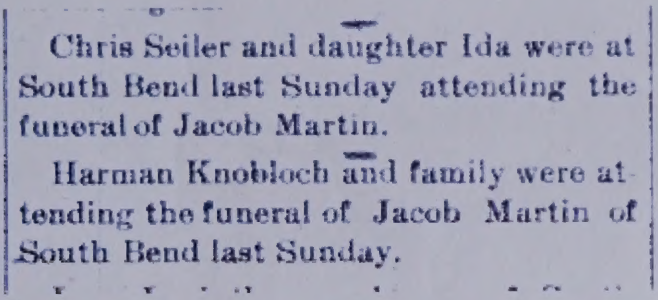


Chris Seiler and daughter Ida were at South Bend last Sunday attending the funeral of Jacob Martin.

Harman Knobloch and family were attending the funeral of Jacob Martin of South Bend last Sunday.

~~me 130 7.6.34~~

The Bremen Enquirer

11/4/1892

d - 28 Oct 1892 - H-17 - Pg 170
age not on death index

White Co Ind
Ben Burget
Burket
Burkett

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Tp **in the County of** White **of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** Jonathan Loy

Post Office Buffalo

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Marcus Clark	12	M					Indiana			
2	217	217	Jasper Hayman	26	"		Farmer	2,500	600	Ohio			
3			Angeline "	20	F		Housekeeper			Indiana			
4			James "	1	M					"			
5			Margaret "	13	F					"			
6			Jasper "	21	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio			1
7	218	218	Benjamin Burget	27	"		Farmer	2,000	350	Indiana	1		
8			Malissa Burget	19	F		Housekeeper			"	1		
9			Jacob "	36	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio			
10	219	219	Joseph Stewart	37	"		Blacksmith	400	150	"			
11			Mary "	34	F		Housekeeper			Indiana			
12			Elizabeth "	13	"					"		1	
13			Sarah "	4	"								
14	220	220	Samuel Fleming	25	M		Farm Laborer		60	Ohio			
15			Sarah "	20	F		Housekeeper			"			
16			David "	1	M					Indiana			
17	221	221	Samuel Pierson	63	"		Farmer	1,200	450	New Jersey			
18			Mary "	43	F		Housekeeper			Ohio			
19			Matthew "	17	M		Farm Laborer			"			
20			Catharine "	14	F					"	1		
21			Cornelia Mary "	5	"					"			
22			Tailor "	3	M					"			
23			Samuel D. Pierson	44	"		Farm Laborer			New Jersey			
24	222	222	Isaac Bozzy	60	M		Farmer	6,000	320	Maryland			
25			Priscilla "	50	F		Housework			Virginia			
26			Mary "	15	"		"			Indiana		1	
27	223	223	Ignatius Rider	41	M		Farmer	1,000	400	Ohio			
28			Harriet "	37	F		Housekeeper			"			
29			Lemuel "	16	"		Housework			"			
30			Martha "	15	"		"			"			
31			Wm "	12	M					Indiana			
32			Laurinia "	3	F					"			
33	224	224	Henry Trippy	27	M		Farmer		200	Michigan			
34			Ann "	26	F		Housekeeper			Indiana			
35	225	225	George Mills	44	M		Farmer		400	Ohio			
36			Catharine "	26	F		Housekeeper			"			
37			Martin "	7	M					Indiana			
38			Albert "	1	"					"			

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] [illegible]

Post Office [illegible]

While living in Missouri he was elected to various township offices and also served as justice of the peace. In 1867 he was made a Mason, and now belongs to Linwood Lodge No. 241, A. F. & A. M. His marriage September 13, 1867, united him with Miss Isabel Plily, who died May 25, 1896, leaving four sons: John, who is principal of the high school at Columbus, Iowa; Douglas Enos, who is a farmer and operates a sawmill in Sherman Township; and Samuel G.

EDWARD SHIVELY, a member of one of Douglas County's pioneer families, is a son of Joseph M. and Mary (Ulrich) Shively, to whose sketch upon another page the reader is referred for the family history. He was born in this county September 9, 1867, and grew to manhood on the home farm, acquiring his education in the common schools. Early made familiar with agriculture, it was not strange that he should select this occupation for his life calling, and the success with which he is meeting proves the wisdom of his choice. May 6, 1889, he was united in marriage with Miss Ella Stutsman, a native of this county. Her father, the late John Stutsman, came from Indiana to Kansas about 1860 and settled in Marion Township, where he engaged in farm pursuits until his death.

After his marriage Mr. Shively purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land adjoining his boyhood's home in Marion Township, this tract being a portion of his father's property. Here he began farming and stock-raising. His industry and good management caused him to prosper. In 1898 he purchased an additional seventy acres, making his present farm one of two hundred and thirty acres. In addition to his work as a farmer he has assisted his father in inventing and patenting a corn harvesting machine, which in mechanical arrangement presents many remarkable features capable of construction only by an inventive genius. The patent has been purchased by the Deering Harvester Company, by whom the machine is now in process of construction, and one is now on exhibition at Mr. Shively's home.

Politically Mr. Shively has never identified himself with any organization, but votes independently and for the men whom he considers best qualified for office. He is a member of the German Baptist Church and a contributor to its various enterprises. He and his wife are the parents of five children, Myrtle R., Ivy M., Clyde E., Mary Elizabeth and Floyd H.

AUGUST ZIESENIS, who follows farming just outside the limits of Eudora, Douglas County, was born in Hanover, Germany, November 22, 1829. His parents died when he was a child. In youth he served for four years at the cabinet-maker's trade and at twenty he was drafted into the German army, but, not being willing to serve, he ran away and came to the United States without passport or papers of any kind. After a voyage of thirty-five days he landed in New York, in May, 1850. Proceeding to Chicago he worked at his trade. From 1853 to 1855 he was employed in Cincinnati, Ohio. He then became connected with the quartermaster's department of the regular army as a carpenter and accompanied General Kearney's expedition to Pierce, Neb. After continuing in the government employ for a few months he went to Chicago and resumed work at his trade.

In 1857 Mr. Ziesenis accompanied the original town company to Eudora, Kans., and built the first house in the village, purchased some lots and assisted in laying out the town. Several of the early houses and stores were erected under his supervision. About 1857 he bought twenty-nine acres of land in the Shawnee reservation and built a small cabin on the site of his present home. At the time of coming to Kansas the days of the border ruffianism were drawing to a close, but he took his part in bringing them to an end, although of course not participating in the adventures of earlier days. He was in Lawrence when the governor sent the border ruffians to control the election and he was one of the party that captured them. At this writing he has in his possession an old musket captured during the melee. In 1862 he enlisted in Company E, Twelfth Kan-

HUSBAND John Shively
(First) (Middle) (Last)
Born @ 1798 Where Penn
Died Where
Burial Where
her Mother's Maiden Name
rried Where

WIFE Margaret ?
Born @ 1799 Where Penn
Died Where
Burial Where
Father Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female		CHILDREN (In order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day Mo. Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day Mo. Yr.
F	1	Mary Jane Shively	@ 1836	Ohio	
F	2	Catharine Shively	@ 1843	Ohio	
M	3	Obediah Shively	@ 1845	Ohio	Mi Co In Dec 1923
M	4	Israel Shively ??	@ 1821	Ohio	
	5				
	6				
	7				
	8				
	9				
	10				
	11				
	12				

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

	(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)
1	26 Jan 1871 - Miami Co In	Samuel Kile
2		
3	24 Dec 1863 Miami Co Ind	Emma Hart
4	Cyntha	Cyntha
5		
6		
7		
8		
11		
12		

1860 - Mi Co In Clay Pg 87
1870 - " " " Pg 19

Source of information shown on this family record:
Miami Co Ind Census
+ M. Rec

HUSBAND Obediah Shively
(First) (Middle) (Last)

Born @ 1841 Where Ohio
Died Where
Burial Where
her John Shively Mother's Maiden Name Margaret
ried 24 Dec 1863 Where Miami Co Ind

WIFE Emma Hart ?

Born @ 1842 Where Penn
Died Where
Burial Where
Father Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female		CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day	BORN Mo.	BORN Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day	DIED Mo.	DIED Yr.
m	1	Harvey Shively			@ 1865	Ind			
m	2	John W. Shively			@ 1867	Ind			
m	3	Charlie Shively			@ 1869	Ind			
F	4	Margret Shively			@ 1872	Ind			
F	5	Manda Shively			@ 1874	Ind			
F	6	Edna Shively			@ 1876	Ind			
	7								
	8								
	9								
	10								
	11								
	12								

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE) (NAME OF SPOUSE)

Source of information shown on this family record:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
11.
12.

1880 - Mi Co In - Clay Tsp Pg 13 - mother Margaret here

HUSBAND Israel (First) (Middle) Shively (Last)

Born @ 1821 Where Ohio
Died Where
Burial Where
her John Shively ? Mother's Maiden Name ~~Cyn~~ Margaret
ried Where

?

WIFE Cyntha

Born @ 1817 Where Ohio
Died Where
Burial Where
Father Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female	CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day Mo. Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day Mo. Yr.
m	1 Phillip Shively	@ 1843	Ohio	
m	2 Alfred Shively	@ 1845	Ohio	
F	3 Margaret Shively	@ 1848	Ohio	
m	4 Martin Shively	@ 1852	Ohio	
F	5 Mary J. Shively	@ 1855	Ind	
m	6 Emanuel Manuel Shively	April 1857	Ind	Nov 1924
m	7 Lorenzo Alonzo F Shively	@ 1859	Ind	20 May 1930
m	8 William Henry Shively	@ 1862	Ind	28 Dec 1955
m	9 James Grant Shively	@ 1866	Ind	
	10			
	11			
	12			

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE) (NAME OF SPOUSE)

Source of information shown on this family record:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7. 30 Apr 1903 - Miami Co In — Mary M Elberson
8. 4 Sept 1892 " " " — Louisa Alice C[illegible]
9. — Julia Shubert
10.
11.
12.

1860 - Miami Co Ind Jeff Tsp Pg 120 - Mary J. Shively here 1860 Age 23
widow 1870 - " " Clay " 18+19
widow 1880 " " " " 15
#2 Alfred w/ John + Margaret 1870

HUSBAND Alfred Shively
(First) (Middle) (Last)

Born Spt 1844 Where Ohio
Died 11 May 1935 Where Pa
Burial Where
her ~~John~~ ~~Israel~~ Derrie Shively ? ? Mother's Maiden Name ~~Margaret~~
rried 12 Feb 1866. Where Miami Co Ind

WIFE Amanda Strickler ?

Born Jly 1852 Where Pa
Died 4 Jan 1937 Where mi Co Ind ~~Pa~~
Burial Where
Father Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female		CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day Mo. Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day Mo. Yr.
F	1	Ettie M Shively	@ 1867	Ind	
m	2	Archibald Shively	@ 1870	Ill	June 1954
m	3	Walter Shively	@ 1872	Ind	19 Jan 1954
m	4	Jesse Shively	Apr 1876	Ind	
m	5	Pearl Shively	Dec 1878	Ind	27 Apr 1961
m	6	Harry Frank Shively	Dec 1880	Ind	14 Aug 1962
F	7	Hattie Shively	Mch 1885	Ind	
F	8	Eva Shively	Apr 1887	Ind	
m	9	Lawrence Shively	5 June 1889	Ind	
	10				
	11				
	12				

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE) miami Co In (NAME OF SPOUSE)

Source of information shown on this family record:

1
2 ① 26 June 1897 ② 30 Oct 1908 ① Mary F Sutton ② Stella M Zody
3 5 June 1903 Janey E Warfelt d-17 mch 1953 age-71yr d/o David + Eliz.
4
5 16 Spt 1905 - Mi Co In Lenora (Nora) Mygrant
6
7
8 27 Feb 1907 - Mi Co. In Ray Oldfather
9 3 May 1914 Mi Co In Versel L Bowlus
10
11
12

1880 Miami Co Ind - Clay Tsp Pg 12
1900 " " " " " 32 A + B

HUSBAND William H Shively
(First) (Middle) (Last)

Born May 1862 Where Ind
Died Where
Burial Where
her Israel Shively Mother's Maiden Name
rried Sept 4 @ 1892 Where Mi Co Ind

WIFE Louira Alice Jenkins ~~Chronister~~ ?

Born 4 May 1874 Where Mi Co Ind
Died 29 May 1919 Where Mi Co In
Burial Where
Father John Parents Bp Va. Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Male or Female	CHILDREN (In order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day Mo. Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day Mo. Yr.
F	1 Edith W. Shively	Dec 1893	Ind	
M	2 John W. Shively	Mch 1896	Ind	Mi Co Ind 6 Sept 1986
F	3 Grace E Shively	22 Feb 1898	Ind	
	4			
	5			
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			
	11			
	12			

1933/66/7

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

Source of information shown on this family record:

	(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)
1.		
2.	Not Md	
3.	13 Mch 1917 Mi Co Ind	Harry Chrisner
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		

1900 Miami Co Ind - Clay Tsp 3 ch b. 3 live Md 8 yr.

HUSBAND James (First) (Middle) Shively (Last)

Born @ 1838 Where Ohio
Died Where
Burial Where
her Mother's Maiden Name
arried 2 May 1853 Where Miami Co Ind ?

WIFE Catharine J. Glaze

Born @ 1840 Where Ohio
Died Where
Burial Where
Father Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female		CHILDREN (In order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.
F	1	Leander Shively		@	1853	Ind			
F	2	Jenetta Shively		@	1856	Ind			
F	3	Susan Shively		@	1858	Ind			
	4								
	5								
	6								
	7								
	8								
	9								
	10								
	11								
	12								

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE) (NAME OF SPOUSE)

Source of information shown on this family record:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
10
11.
12.

1860 Miami Co Ind - Clay Tsp Pg 87-88

HUSBAND (First) SAMUEL (Middle) T. (Last) SHIVELY
Born @ 1851 Where Ohio
Died Where
Burial Where
her Mother's Maiden Name
arried 20 Dec 1867 Where Miami Co Ind

WIFE Rebecca Kiser ?
Born @1853 Where Ind
Died Where
Burial Where
Father Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female		CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day	BORN Mo.	BORN Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day	DIED Mo.	DIED Yr.
F	1	Mary L. Shively		@	1869	Ind			
F	2	Charles Shively		@	1871	Ind			
m	3	William Shively		@	1878	Ind			
	4								
	5								
	6								
	7								
	8								
	9								
	10								
	11								
	12								

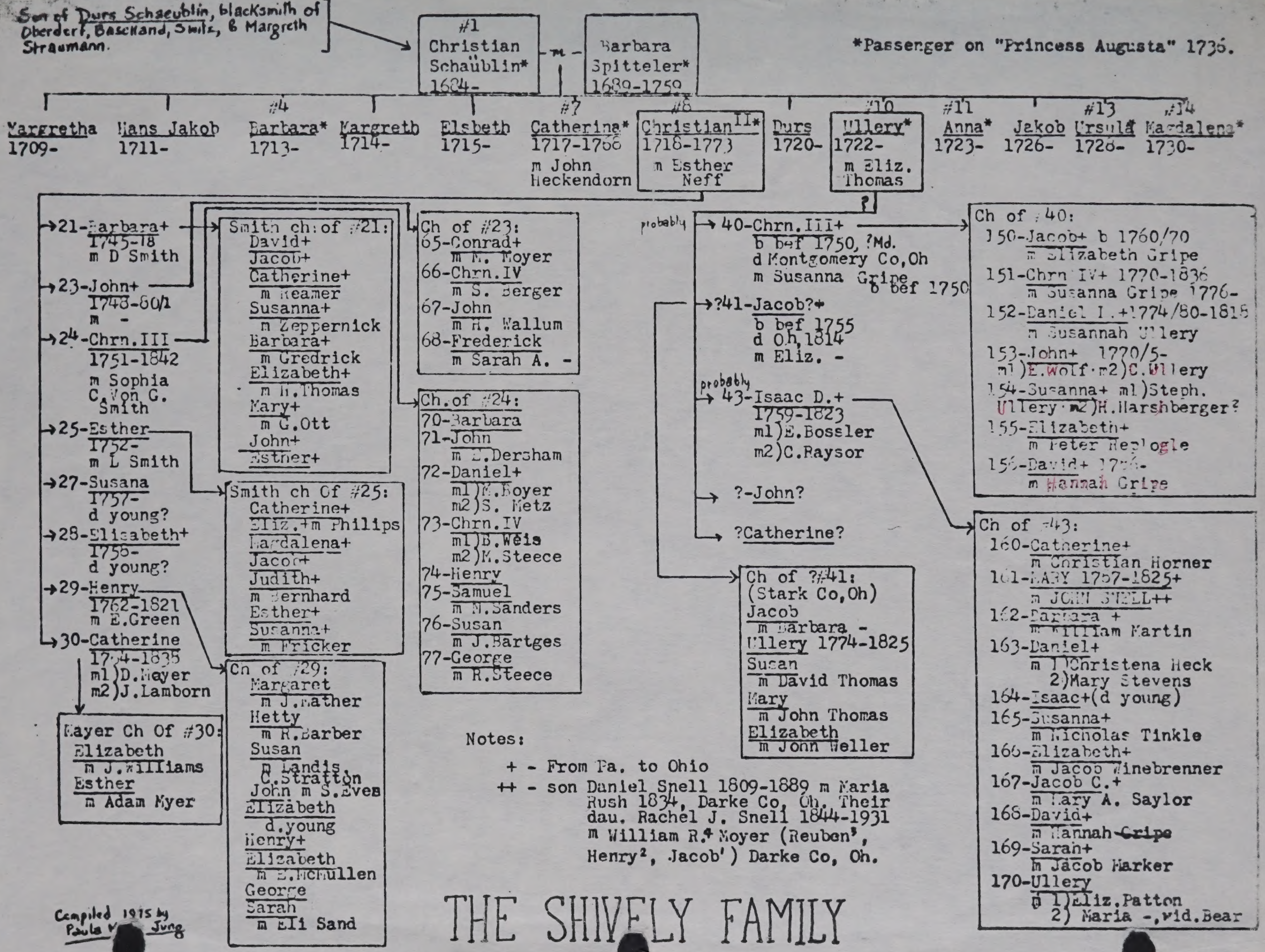
MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE) (NAME OF SPOUSE)

Source of information shown on this family record:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
12.

1880- Miami Co. Ind - Jackson Tsp Pg 33



Son of Durs Schaeublin, blacksmith of Oberdorf, Baselland, Switz, & Margreth Straumann.

*Passenger on "Princess Augusta" 1736.

#1
Christian Schaüblin*
1684-
– m –
Barbara Spitteler*
1689-1759

Margretha
1709-

Hans Jakob
1711-

#4
Barbara*
1713-

Margreth
1714-

Elsbeth
1715-

#7
Catherina*
1717-1766
m John Heckendorn

#8
Christian II*
1718-1773
m Esther Neff

Durs
1720-

#10
Ullery*
1722-
m Eliz. Thomas

#11
Anna*
1723-

Jakob
1726-

#13
Ursula*
1728-

#14
Magdalena*
1730-

21-Barbara+
1745-18
m D Smith

23-John+
1748-80/1
m -

24-Chrn.III
1751-1842
m Sophia C. Von G. Smith

25-Esther
1752-
m L Smith

27-Susana
1757-
d young?

28-Elisabeth+
1758-
d young?

29-Henry
1762-1821
m E.Green

30-Catherine
1764-1835
m1)D.Meyer
m2)J.Lamborn

Smith ch: of #21:
David+
Jacob+
Catherine+
m Reamer
Susanna+
m Zeppernick
Barbara+
m Gredrick
Elizabeth+
m H.Thomas
Mary+
m G.Ott
John+
Esther+

Smith ch Of #25:
Catherine+
Eliz.+m Philips
Magdalena+
Jacob+
Judith+
m Bernhard
Esther+
Susanna+
m Fricker

Ch of #29:
Margaret
m J.Mather
Hetty
m R.Barber
Susan
m Landis, C.Stratton
John m S.Eves
Elizabeth
d.young
Henry+
Elizabeth
m E.McMullen
George
Sarah
m Eli Sand

Mayer Ch Of #30:
Elizabeth
m J.Williams
Esther
m Adam Myer

Ch of #23:
65-Conrad+
m M. Moyer
66-Chrn.IV
m S. Berger
67-John
m H. Wallum
68-Frederick
m Sarah A. -

Ch. of #24:
70-Barbara
71-John
m E.Dersham
72-Daniel+
m1)M.Boyer
m2)S. Metz
73-Chrn.IV
m1)B.Weis
m2)M.Steece
74-Henry
75-Samuel
m M.Sanders
76-Susan
m J.Bartges
77-George
m R.Steece

?

probably 40-Chrn.III+
b bef 1750, ?Md.
d Montgomery Co,Oh
m Susanna Gripe b bef 1750

?41-Jacob?+
b bef 1755
d Oh, 1814
m Eliz. -

probably 43-Isaac D.+
1759-1823
m1)E.Bossler
m2)C.Raysor

?-John?

?Catherine?

Ch of ?#41:
(Stark Co,Oh)
Jacob
m Barbara - Ullery 1774-1825
Susan
m David Thomas
Mary
m John Thomas
Elizabeth
m John Weller

Ch of #40:
150-Jacob+ b 1760/70
m Elizabeth Gripe
151-Chrn IV+ 1770-1836
m Susanna Gripe 1776-
152-Daniel I.+1774/80-1815
m Susannah Ullery
153-John+ 1770/5-
m1)E.Wolf m2)C.Ullery
154-Susanna+ m1)Steph. Ullery m2)H.Harshberger?
155-Elizabeth+
m Peter Replogle
156-David+ 17[illegible]-
m Hannah Gripe

Ch of #43:
160-Catherine+
m Christian Horner
161-MARY 1757-1825+
m JOHN SNELL++
162-Barbara +
m William Martin
163-Daniel+
m 1)Christena Heck
2)Mary Stevens
164-Isaac+(d young)
165-Susanna+
m Nicholas Tinkle
166-Elizabeth+
m Jacob Winebrenner
167-Jacob C.+
m Mary A. Saylor
168-David+
m Hannah ~~Gripe~~
169-Sarah+
m Jacob Harker
170-Ullery
m 1)Eliz.Patton
2) Maria -,wid.Bear

Notes:

+ - From Pa. to Ohio
++ - son Daniel Snell 1809-1889 m Maria Rush 1834, Darke Co, Oh. Their dau. Rachel J. Snell 1844-1931 m William R.⁴ Moyer (Reuben³, Henry², Jacob¹) Darke Co, Oh.

THE SHIVELY FAMILY

Compiled 1975 by
Paula [illegible] Jung

SUMMARIES OF SIX DEEDS INVOLVING CHRISTIAN SHIVELY AND WIFE, SUSANNA (FORMERLY SUSANNAH GRIPE) ALL DATED 11 May 1807, IN HUNTINGDON CO. PA. DEED BK, L-1. THE LAND REFERRED TO IS IN FRNAKSTOWN TOWNSHIP. See Film 854,206, pages 420-431.

1. He sold 162 Acres of land to Michael Etter, for 800 pounds U. S. money. This Deed gives the history of the land ownership. Two warrants were granted to William Loyd and Ralp Ashton, dated 2 Dec. 1762. They sold the land to Richard Tea, 7-8 Oct. 1763, who sold it to John Lukens and John Little, dated 10 Mar. 1764. Lukens and Little sold to Jacob Gripe on 4 Nov. 1776. He wrote his last Will and Testament on 4 June 1779, (Proven 10 Apr. 1801) and bequeathed land to his son, Samuel Gripe, and to his daughter, Hannah (Gripe) Martin. Samuel and Hannah sold some land to Christian Shively, Sr., who, as recorded in this Deed, sold land to Michael Etter (above). Pages 420-422

2. Christian Shively and wife, Susanna, sold 156 Acres of land to Peter Reip (Reiss??), for 800 pounds U. S. money. (Gives same history of the land as above.) Jacob Gripe had bequeathed this tract of land to his son, Daniel Cripe, who sold it to Christian Shively, Sr., but no selling date is given in this document. Pages 422 - 424

3. Christian Shively and wife, Susanna, sold 34 Acres of land to Christian Gast, for $116.
Leonard Wolf was mentioned as owner of "a "corner of a tract of land, conveyed this day by Christian Shively, Jun^r, as attorney for Leonard Wolf" to Abraham Crumbaker. History of land, same as above two Deeds.
Pages 424- 426

4. Christian Shively and wife, Susanna, sold 201 Acres of land to Christian B&X Gast, for $850 (Actually 201 Acres and 11 perches). History of land: On 4 Feb. 1790, a Warrant granted to Christian Shively, who on 7 Apr. 1807, obtained a Patent, and then sold the land to Christian Gast, as recorded in this Deed. Pages 426 - 427

5. Christian Shively and wife, Susanna, sold 358 Acres and 115 perches for $1002, to Christian Gast. This tract was surveyed "in pursuance of three Warrants". A. 29 May 1793, granted to Dan^1 Fetter B. 24 July 1794, to said Christian Shively C. 1 Dec 1796, to Dan^1 Shively, (as tenants in common). Daniel Fetter and Daniel Shively sold their 2/3 shares of the tract to said Christian Shively. Pg. 428- 429 Neighbors were: Lukens and Little, David McMurtrie, and the widow Reaver, as mentioned in the Deed.

6. Christian Shively and wife, Susanna, sold 200 Acres of land to Christian Gast for 156 pounds lawful money. History: 1762, two warrants to William Loyd and Ralp Ashton, etc. down to Jacob Gripe on 4 Nov 1776, who bequeathed it in his Will, to Christian Shively, Sr. Pages 429 - 431

T[illegible]s is the immigrant Christian Shuely of Oberdorf, Switzerland. I descend from Uhle, as stated in the obit book. Enclosed are a couple pictures our son took while there. Isn't it beautiful country?

(I use yellow felt pen too)

[List 42 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 16, 1736.]

MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES	MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES
Gabril Lamle	26	Adolph Wensel	36
Hance George Bumgartner	26	Hance Jacob Biedert	30
Hance Philip Flexer	31	Christian Sheybly	53
George Meyer	27	Christian Sheibly	17
George Ritter	17	Hance Heckendon	50
Johann Jost Tupps	18	Hance Heckendon	20
Stephen Shust	22	Dannill Heckendon	16
Jacob Meyer	45	Bastian Stoler	42
David Bielman	31	Hance Jacob Grieter	55
Hance Michall Carle	23	Fredrick Grieter	21
Hance Thomas Kurr	19	Martain Grieter	19
Gottfried Loudermilch	28	Tielman Hirnschael	55
Philip Gutchman	29	Durst Thome	57
George Meyer	35	Martain Thome	32
Hance Michall Essich	30	Hance Jacob Thome	29
George Essich	40	Durst Thome	24
Rudolph Essich	70	Jacob Stubes	25
Johan Jacob Bush	26	Joseph Criteer	24
William Huber	29	Jacob Kese	28
Jacob Muller	28	Rudulph Hough	25
Simon Carel	36	Hance Spietteler	45
Jacob Free	28	Hance Spietteler	17
Lorance Free	24	Jacob Domme, sick	39
Nicholos Free	48	Hance George Gerster	26
Hendrick Free	17	Nicholas Tenne	24
Leenhard Styen	46	David Lewesteyn	40
Hance Nicklos Schmitt	28	Jacob Paire	34
Lorance Simon	30	Hance Jacobe	28
Christian Simon	60	Stafen Jacobe	23
Friederick Gartner	35	John Books	23
Hance George Drautman	27	Christian Ruchty	74
George Meyer	63	Abraham Jacke	26
George Mourer, sick	29	Diderich Marschall, sick	29
Hendrick Meyer	26	Sebastian Cackelie	50
Bastian Graff, from Boston	25	Sebastian Cackelie, died	22
George Graff	34	Diderick Cackelie	20

MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES	MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES
Hance Cackelie	17	Nicholas Oree	26
Hance Commer	46	Ennos Newell	36
Dannill Commer	19	Joseph Newell	56
Diederich Werlie	41	Petter Newell	16
Hance Tiseler	23	Jacob Christaman	25
Hance Imber Marty	46	Michall Haling	28
Hance Jacob Keller	30	Marcus Markey	45
Nichlos Jewdie	23	Hance David Markey	17
Hance Joner, died	50	Jacob Altland	28
Jonas Joner	20	Nichlos Mesling	27
Hance Jacob Joner	16	Conerard Gauger	22
Benedictus Jochlie	27	Nichlos Gauger	18
Christian Teppe	30	Petter Weeger	27
Petter Brinhart	39	Women & Children making in all Three hund^{d} & thirty Persons.	
Walter Bauman	32		
Hance Ebber	31		
Hance Zwalle	36	Francis Ore, a wife 3 children.	
Hance Stockie	26	Nicolas Ore.	
Hance George Knaap, sick	43	Nicolas Trasbart, a wife and 6 children.	
Hance Rudolph Erb	26		
Jacob Bruderle, sick	42	Pierre Dilon, a wife and 4 children.	
Petter Pinkley	28		
Melchior Detwyler	37	Nicolas Gerard, a wife and no child.	
Christian Schlachter	39		
Petter Delo	40	Jean Francois Chretien, a wife and one child.	
Rudolph Bumgartner	55		
Francis Christian	40	Eneas Newell, a wife and one child.	
Nicollas Drasbart	40		
Nichols Gerrard	30	Joseph Newell, a wife and 6 children, of whom Pierre Newell is one.	
Petter Pinkelie	32		
Hance Pinkelie	41		
Hance Pinkelie	18		
Johannes Keller	65	A true List.	
Johannes Keller	21	Sept^{r}. 16th 1736.	
Francis Ory	56	Sam^{l} Marchant.	

"At the Courthouse of Philad^{ia}, September 16th, 1736.

One hundred and twelve foreigners from the Palatinate, and other places, who, with their families, making in all three hundred thirty persons, were imported here in the ship Princess

Augusta, Samuel Merchant, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. IV, p. 72.

[List 42 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified the 16th Day of September 1736.

Johann Gabriel Lämmle
Hans Jorig (X) Bumgartner
Hans Philip Flexser
Jerg Maier
Johann Gorg Ritter
Han Jost Dubs
Stefan Schust
Jacob Meyer
Hanns Davidt Bilmann
Hans Thomas Kurr
Hans Michell Karle
Gottfried Lautermilch
Philip Guttmann
George (X) Meyer
Hanns Michael Essig
Jerg Abraham Essig
Rudolff Essich
Johan Jacob (X) Bush
Wilhelm Huber
Jacob Miller
Simon Carl
Jacob Früh
Lorentz Früh
Niclos (H) Free
Henrich Früh
Leonhardt Stein
Hans Nickel Schmitt
Lorance (LS) Simon
Christian (X) Simon
Frederick (X) Gartner
Hance George (H) Drautman
Hendrick (H) Meyer

Sebastian Graff
Hanns Georg Graff
Han Adolff Wenssel
Hans Jacob Beitratt
Christen Scheublein
Christen Schiblien
Hans Hecken[dorn]
Hans Hegendorn
Daniell (X) Heckendon
Bastian Stoler
Hance Jacob (X) Grieter
Frederick (+) Grieter
Marti Grieder
Thielman Hirnschall
Durst Thommen
Martain (+) Thome
Hans Jacob Domen
Dürst Thomen
Hans Jacob Dups
Joseph Kratzer
Jacob (+) Kese
Rudolff Hauch
Hans Spiteler
Hans Spitler
Hans Jerg Gerster
Niclaes Tomen
David Löuwenstein
Jacob (O) Paire
Hans (O) Jacob
Stephen (O) Jacob
John (+) Books
Christen Ruchty

Abraham (+) Jacke
Sesbastien Caquelin
Didie Caquelin
Jean Caquelin
Jan Comer
Daniel Kommer
Diderick (D) Werlie
Hance (O) Tissler
Hans Imbermord [?]
Hans Jacob Keller
Nichlos (+) Jewdie
Jonas Yoner
H. Jacob Yoner
Bändicht Yuchli
Christen Däppen
Peter (+) Brinhartt
Walthart Bumann
Hans Siber
Hance (+) Zwalle
Hance (+) Stockie
Hance Rudolph (+) Erb
Petter (+) Pinckley
Melchior (+) Detweiler
Christiane Schlächter

Pierre Dulon
Rudolph (+) Bumgartner
Jean François Chrestien
Collas (+) Drasbart
N. Gerdrd
Petter (+) Pinkelie
Hance (+) Pinkelie
Hance (+) Pinkelie
Johannes Keller
Johannes Keller
François Ory
Nicolas Ory
Enoas (+) Nowell
Joseph Noel
Peter (+) Nowell
Jacob (+) Christaman
Michel Haalling
Marcus (O) Markey
Hance David (+) Markey
Jacob Altlandt
Nichlos (+) Mesling
Johann Conrath Gauger
Georg Nicolaus Gauger
Peter Weger

[List 42 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septr 16th 1736. Present The Honble James Logan, Esqr, Presidt.
Thomas Lawrence, Thomas Griffits } Esqrs.
Ralph Asheton,
William Allen, Esqr, Mayor of the City of Philadia.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Gabriel Lämle
Johan George (X) Baumgarden
Hans Philipp Flexser
Jerg Maier
Johann Gorg Ritter
Han Jost Dubs

Stefahn Schust
Jacob Meyer
Hanns Davidt Bilmann
Hans Thomas Kurr
Hans Joseph Carl
Gottfried Lautermilch

Niederdorf

Thommen, Durs, of Oberdorff (!).
Margret Rickenbacher from Rotenflue, his wife.
1. Martin, their son.
Barbara Mohlerin from Eptingen, his wife.
Their children:
2. Hans (son of Martin).
3. Durss. 4. Hans Joggi. 5. Catharina. 6. Anna, (children of Durs above).
Has 3100 pounds of property (RP even 3497.1).
Pays: Ten percent tax. . . . . .310.—
Manumission for himself and his wife . . . . 20.— 330.—

Durs Thommen's family had also been touched by the pietistic movement before leaving Switzerland. In 1732 his wife and his daughter Catharina had been taken to task for staying away from the Lord's Supper and, on applying for permission to emigrate, he himself had to answer a charge of 'Quakerism,' though the Conventus Ecclesiasticus declared him to be innocent of it.

In Pennsylvania his whole family except his sons Martin and Durs came under the influence of the Seventhday Baptists or Dunkards in their neighborhood. His son Hans Jacob and his daughters Catharina and Anna went to live with them at Ephrata, where the first two died as early as 1739 and 1742, followed by their mother before the close of the year (Briefe an d'Annone 921). Coming to Pennsylvania with a handsome sum of money, he had been able to buy a farm of 350 acres with two houses and barns at the price of £ 360 Pennsylvania or lb. 2700 Basel currency at 'Quitobihila' (Quitopahilla). In 1749 a sworn statement called him 'un homme fort riche et de Probité et de bonne Renommée, demeurant a Libanon.' In the meantime he had kept up connection with Basel by private and official correspondence.[1] The government had asked him for information as to how he had found things, and repeatedly countrymen who desired the release of inheritances had asked for his support of their petitions. In 1768 we shall meet with his son Martin and his grandson Johannes, called Hans above, who then made an attempt to resettle in the Canton of Basel.

Oberdorf

chäublin, Christen, ~~of Oberdorff~~, (smith)? ✓
arbara Spitteler from Beenwyl, his wife? ✓

---

[1] See his favorable letter of October 3, 1737, printed for the first time in the *merican Historical Review* (1916), Vol. XXII, pp. 117–119, among the "Docu-nents in Swiss Archives relating to Emigration to the American Colonies in the ighteenth Century," contributed by A. B. Faust.

Their children:
1. Christen. 2. Uhli. 3. Barbara. 4. Catharina. 5. Anna. 6. Ursu
7. Magdalena.
Has 1700 pounds worth of property which makes
Ten percent tax. . . . . .170.—
Bondage for him and his wife. . . . . 20.— 190.—

He and his wife had also not remained untouched by the pietist movement and early in 1722 Gmeli, who emigrated to Pennsylvan later on, had held a meeting at their smithy which caused muc sensation. In 1736 he had to answer a charge of 'Quakerism In 1740 he was still living in Pennsylvania.

II. *Emigrants not recorded in MP*

BASEL

N. N., herdsman of the Aeschen Suburb.

Gerster says in his letter of 1737 that he came in the same shi with him and the other emigrants to Pennsylvania, but does nc seem to have learned his name.

AMT FARNSBURG

Diegten

Margreth Eck, daughter of Fridlin, bapt. Nov. 24, 1709.
Had less than 100 pounds left. Emigrated because of lack of harmony wit her step-mother, and found, as Gerster tells us, a husband in Pennsylvania durin her first year. Her Obervogt had said of her that she was going to the "Island of Carolina.

Gelterkinden

Hans Georg Gerster, son of Hans Georg Gerster, of Gelterkinden and Elsbet Sparr from Herzogenbuchsee, Canton of Bern.

Hans Georg Gerster, to whose two long letters of 1737 and 174 (Briefe an d'Annone 242 and 243) we owe so much valuable infor mation concerning the fate of the Basel emigrants on their voyages and afterward, had the misfortune to be born illegitimate. His father repudiated his mother and believed that he had done his duty by allowing her a small consideration. Both the Canton of Basel where he was born and raised and the Canton of Bern, the home of his mother, refused to acknowledge him as a citizen. The courts of Bern declared that he belonged by his birth to Basel. Those of Basel maintained that through his mother he was entitled to citizenship in Bern. His amiable Christian character was of no avail to him. He had to emigrate to Pennsylvania in order to be admitted to citizenship. His old mother and his young bride, whom we shall meet below accompanied him.

and showed warm attachment
frends and relatives at home or in Pa. wher it was reciproc
by Christen Schäublin who came with them.

to this he was robbed of a ship in which he was conducting emigrants to the sea, there is some likelihood that he was ruined and that the statement of Jacob Schaub that he lost money by going bail for him is true (RP 141, Dec. 28, 1768).—A personal description of him, of the year 1751, says that he measured 4½ feet, sported a silk neckcloth, Hamburg stockings and city shoes, a cane and a couteau. Had a round sunburnt face, a large broad nose, dark eyes and dark curly hair and an 'aufgeworffenes grosses Maul' (up-turned large mouth).[1]

Schneider, Niclaus, **of Brattelen, (linen-weaver), aged 34.**
Elssbet Brogli, his wife. Have no children.
Pays: Ten percent tax on 128 pounds.................12.—
Manumission.................................20.— 32.—

KB states that he went with his wife to Carolina.

Stohler, Fridlin, of Brattelen, (smith).
Anna Maria Heyd, his wife.
Their children:

1. Elssbet, bapt.	Aug.	25, 1709
2. Anna Maria, bapt.	Sept.	23, 1714
3. Anna, bapt.	Oct.	9, 1718
4. Fridlin, bapt.	Aug.	12, 1727

Pays: Ten percent tax on 250 pounds................25.—
Manumission.................................20.— 45.—

KB adds to the dates of the last two children: 'in Carolina.' He and especially his wife belonged also to the pietists of Pratteln, but came less into conflict with the pastor and the authorities than Maria Martin.

Till, Niclaus, of Brattelen, (linen-weaver and marksman), aged 41.
Anna Maria Düring, (from Lausen), his wife.
Their children:

1. Anna, bapt.	Apr.	12, 1722
2. Hans Jacob, bapt.	Sept.	21, 1723
3. Anna Maria, bapt.	Febr.	12, 1725
4. Cathri, bapt.	June	9, 1726
5. Niclaus, bapt.	March	11, 1731
6. Johannes, bapt.	Jan.	24, 1735

Gratis. Has only 85 pounds worth of property left.

KB: Anna Cathrina instead of Cathri, besides in connection with each of the children a note referring to Carolina. A letter by Joh. Ulrich Giezendanner, a pietist who had sought religious toleration in Carolina, of Apr. 23, 1737 ('Briefe an d'Annone 244') contains the sad information that two of the children died on the voyage and the father himself ten days after arrival in Carolina.

---

[1] For the trial (Verhör) of Joner, and letters concerning him, printed verbatim, see *Jahrbuch der Deutsch-Amerikanischer Historischen Gesellschaft von Illinois*-Jahrgang 1918–19: *Unpublished Documents on Emigration from the Archives of Switzerland,* by A Faust, nos. 6, 7, 8, pp. 13–20.

AMT WALDENBURG

Bärenwil

Bidert, Hans Joggi, of Bärenwyl, (son of Hans deceased).
Sara Mohlerin from Dieckten, his wife.
Their children:

1. Joggi, bapt.	Febr.	13, 1729
2. Hans Martin, bapt.	Aug.	20, 1730
3. Ursula, bapt.	Nov.	25, 1731
4. Sara, bapt.	Jan.	8, 1736

Has 170 pounds worth of property.
Pays: Ten percent tax.................................17.—
Manumission for himself and his wife...........20.— 37.—

Has led an honourable Christian life.

Bennwil

Spitteler, Hans, [KB Spittahler], of Bennwyl, (son of Hans deceased, day-labou
Catharina Schaffnerin from Eptingen, his wife.
Their children:

1. Hans, bapt.		?
2. Verena, bapt.	Nov.	3, 1720
3. Jacob, bapt.	Aug.	30, 1722
4. Barbara, bapt.	Apr.	4, 1728
5. Hans Jacob, bapt.	May	12, 1732

Gratis. Has only 90 pounds worth of property left.

Confirmed the fact that the farmers were doing most of their work thems
and gave little employment to day-labourers. Lost his youngest son
arrival at Philadelphia.

Höllstein

Thommen, Hans, of Höllstein, (Fridlin's son).
Veronica Flubacherin, his wife.
Hans Jacob, their son, about ten years old.
Gratis. Have no property.

Langenbruck

Heggendorn, Hans, (Heckendorn), of Langenbruck, (linen-weaver).
Margret Görien, (KB Jerien), from Neuenbrunnen, (his wife).
Their children:

1. Hanss, bapt.	Apr.	9, 1716
2. Barbara, bapt.	Apr.	5, 1718
3. Daniel, bapt.	May	26, 1720
4. Erhard, bapt.	Aug.	11, 1726
5. Magdalena, bapt.	May	1, 1729
6. Martin, bapt.	Dec.	24, 1730
7. Heini, bapt.	Jan.	25, 1744

Has 500 pounds worth of property.
Pays: Ten percent tax.................................50.—
Manumission for himself and his wife...........20.— 70.—

Has led an honourable Christian life Lost his youngest son on the vo
to Pennsylvania.

Niederdorf

Thommen, Durs, of Oberdorff (!).
Margret Rickenbacher from Rotenflue, his wife.
  1. Martin, their son.
Barbara Mohlerin from Eptingen, his wife.
Their children:
  2. Hans (son of Martin).
  3. Durss. 4. Hans Joggi. 5. Catharina. 6. Anna, (children of Durs above).
Has 3100 pounds of property (RP even 3497.1).
Pays: Ten percent tax. . . . . 310.—
  Manumission for himself and his wife . . . . 20.— 330.—

Durs Thommen's family had also been touched by the pietistic movement before leaving Switzerland. In 1732 his wife and his daughter Catharina had been taken to task for staying away from the Lord's Supper and, on applying for permission to emigrate, he himself had to answer a charge of 'Quakerism,' though the Conventus Ecclesiasticus declared him to be innocent of it.

In Pennsylvania his whole family except his sons Martin and Durs came under the influence of the Seventhday Baptists or Dunkards in their neighborhood. His son Hans Jacob and his daughters Catharina and Anna went to live with them at Ephrata, where the first two died as early as 1739 and 1742, followed by their mother before the close of the year (Briefe an d'Annone 921). Coming to Pennsylvania with a handsome sum of money, he had been able to buy a farm of 350 acres with two houses and barns at the price of £ 360 Pennsylvania or lb. 2700 Basel currency at 'Quitobihila' (Quitopahilla). In 1749 a sworn statement called him 'un homme fort riche et de Probité et de bonne Renommée, demeurant a Libanon.' In the meantime he had kept up connection with Basel by private and official correspondence.[1] The government had asked him for information as to how he had found things, and repeatedly countrymen who desired the release of inheritances had asked for his support of their petitions. In 1768 we shall meet with his son Martin and his grandson Johannes, called Hans above, who then made an attempt to resettle in the Canton of Basel.

Oberdorf

Schäublin, Christen, of Oberdorff, (smith).
Barbara Spitteler from Beenwyl, his wife.

---

[1] See his favorable letter of October 3, 1737, printed for the first time in the *American Historical Review* (1916), Vol. XXII, pp. 117–119, among the "Documents in Swiss Archives relating to Emigration to the American Colonies in the Eighteenth Century," contributed by A. B. Faust.

Their children:
  1. Christen. 2. Uhli, 3. Barbara. 4. Catharina. 5. Anna. 6. Ursula. 7. Magdalena.
Has 1700 pounds worth of property which makes
  Ten percent tax. . . . . 170.—
  Bondage for him and his wife. . . . . 20.— 190.—

He and his wife had also not remained untouched by the pietistic movement and early in 1722 Gmeli, who emigrated to Pennsylvania later on, had held a meeting at their smithy which caused much sensation. In 1736 he had to answer a charge of 'Quakerism.' In 1740 he was still living in Pennsylvania.

II. *Emigrants not recorded in MP*

BASEL

N. N., herdsman of the Aeschen Suburb.

Gerster says in his letter of 1737 that he came in the same ship with him and the other emigrants to Pennsylvania, but does not seem to have learned his name.

AMT FARNSBURG

Diegten

Margreth Eck, daughter of Fridlin, bapt. Nov. 24, 1709.

Had less than 100 pounds left. Emigrated because of lack of harmony with her step-mother, and found, as Gerster tells us, a husband in Pennsylvania during her first year. Her Obervogt had said of her that she was going to the "Island" of Carolina.

Gelterkinden

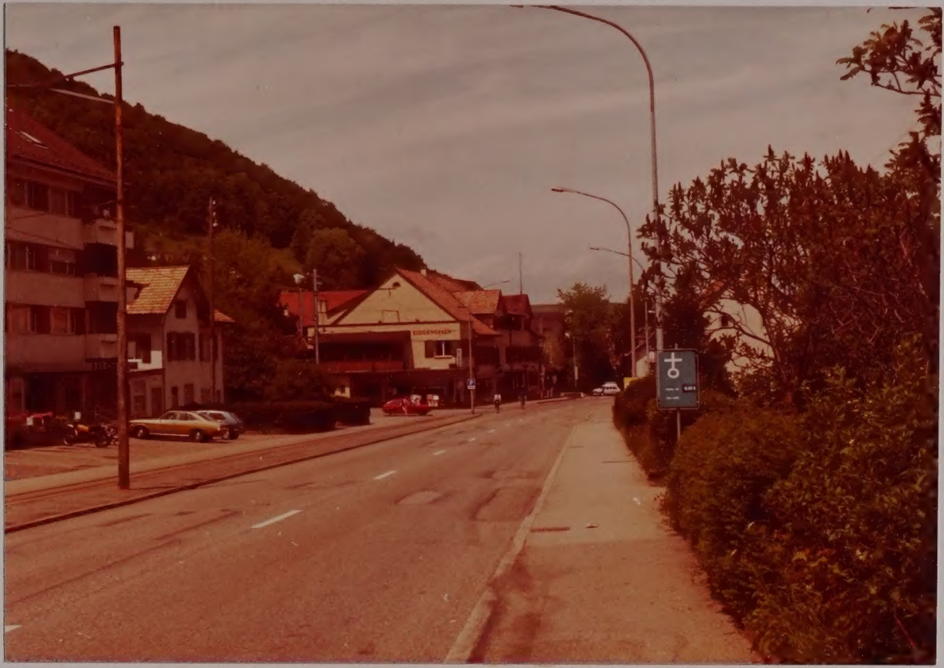
Hans Georg Gerster, son of Hans Georg Gerster, of Gelterkinden and Elsbeth Sparr from Herzogenbuchsee, Canton of Bern.

Hans Georg Gerster, to whose two long letters of 1737 and 1740 (Briefe an d'Annone 242 and 243) we owe so much valuable information concerning the fate of the Basel emigrants on their voyages and afterward, had the misfortune to be born illegitimate. His father repudiated his mother and believed that he had done his duty by allowing her a small consideration. Both the Canton of Basel where he was born and raised and the Canton of Bern, the home of his mother, refused to acknowledge him as a citizen. The courts of Bern declared that he belonged by his birth to Basel. Those of Basel maintained that through his mother he was entitled to citizenship in Bern. His amiable Christian character was of no avail to him. He had to emigrate to Pennsylvania in order to be admitted to citizenship. His old mother and his young bride, whom we shall meet below accompanied him.

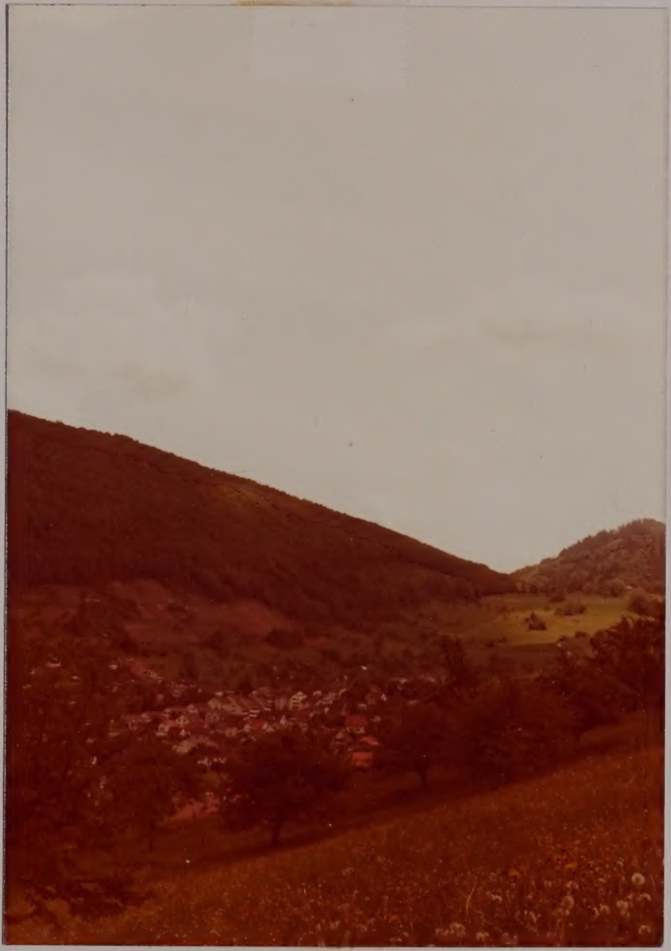
No. 130.4 4th CHILD OF JACOB GREIB-Gripe-Cripe & ELIZABETH ULRICH

SUSANNAH CRIPE² & CHRISTIAN SHIVELY, SR.³

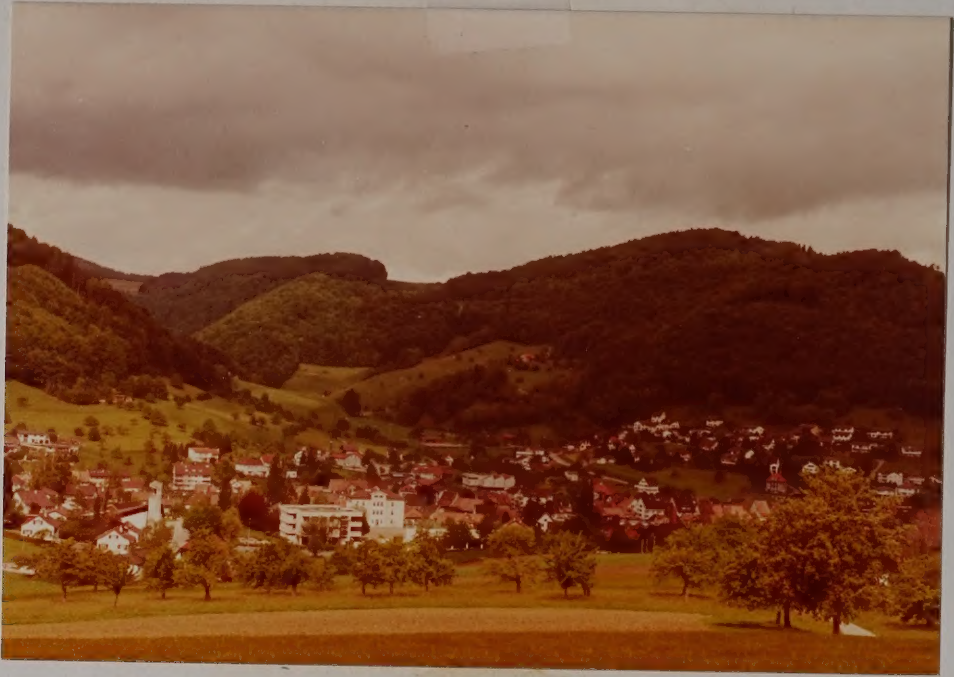
		BORN			DIED April 1993 DBaker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Shively 9 ch	ca 1767	**Frederick Co. MD**	**ca 1790**	7 Aug 1839	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
178.4	m. Elizabeth Martin	ca 1773		Hunt. Co. Pa.	17 Aug 1840	" "	"
	d/o-John Martin & Mary Ulrich (DRB)						
	2. Christian Shively 9 ch	1770	**Frederick Co. MD**	ca 1799	30 Jun 1836	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Turner
130.1.3	m. Susannah Cripe (1st cuz.)	1776	PA	Hunt. Co. Pa.	1859	Miamia Co. Ind.	Metzger
	d/o-John Cripe & ~~Susanna~~ Rench						
	3. Daniel L. Shively Eliz **7 or 9 ch**	ca 1773	**Frederick co. MD**	ca 1799	May 1818	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	
156.1.1	m. Susannah Ulrich	5 Feb 1770		Hunt. Co. Pa.	21 Aug 1861	Clinton Co. Ind. 91-6-16	Blickenstaff
	d/o-David Ulrich & Barbara ______						
	4. Johannes Shively 9 ch	May 1775	**Frederick Co. MD**	26 Aug 1804 Bk A	25 Mch 1848	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
64.2	m. Esther Wolf (1st cuz.) (W)	ca 1785	Hunt. Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	21 Feb 1822	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	
156.2.3	m. (2) Catherine (Ulrich) Cripe 0 ch	4 May 1784	PA	19 Oct 1822 Bk A	16 Oct 1863	Carroll Co. Ind. 71-7-12	Musselman
C14 widow	**d/o-Leonard Wolf Sr. & Cath. Cripe**			Mtgy. Co. Ohio			
	d/o-Stephen Ulrich & Susanna Rench						
	5. Susannah Shively 5 ch	1778	**Frederick Co. MD**	1797	9 Oct 1848	Mtgy. Co. O. T	Turner
156.1.2	m. Stephen Ulrich³	ca 1773	Md.	Hunt. Co. Pa.	1823	Mtgy. Co. O. T	Turner
	m. (2) Henry Harshbarger	26 Feb 1774		**31 Aug 1834**	3 Jun 1847	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	s/o-David Ulrich & Barbara ______			Mtgy. Co. O. Bk B			
	s/o-						
	6. Elizabeth Shively 9 ch	5 Apr **1783**	**Bedford Co. PA**	ca 1802	14 Dec 1865	Macon Co. Ill 82-8-9	Ridge
	m. Peter Replogle	3 Apr 1785	Franklin Co. Pa.	Hunt. Co. Pa.	12 Dec 1861	Macon Co. Ill 76-8-9	Ridge
	s/o-Rhinehart Replogle & Barb. Koenig						
	7. David Shively 3 ch	13 Apr 1786	**Bedford Co. PA**	17 Mch 1811	13 Feb 1867	Miami Co. Ind. 80, 10 M	
30.1.7	m. Hannah Cripe (1st cuz.)	1786	Hunt. Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	24 Mch 1868	Miami Co. Ind.	
(W)=see Wolf	**d/o-John Cripe & Elizabeth Rench**			Bk A			
or desc.							
	Susannah Cripe		Married	Christian Shively			
	b-ca ~~1750~~ 1747 Pa.		ca 1766	b-ca 1748	Pa.		
	d-18 Apr 1818 Mtgy. Co. O.-Turner/Shively Cem.		**Morrison's Cove PA**	d-2 Sept 1834	Mtgy. Co. O.		
	Mem. 25529395			d/o-Uhli & Elizabeth (Thomas) Shively²			
				Mem. 25529383			
	This family came to Montgomery Co. Ohio in 1805						
	from Huntingdon Co. Pa.						



Main Street - Oberdorf, Switzerland 1981



Oberdorff



Oberdorf, Switzerland 1981

No. 130.4.1 1st CHILD OF SUSANNA CRIPE & CHRISTIAN SHIVELY

JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN I

DIED DEC 1980 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Susannah Shively 9 ~~8~~ch	27 Oct 1791	Huntingdon Co. Pa	22 Mar 1812 Bk A	6 Nov 1870	Carroll Co. Ind	Musselman
	m. John Musselman s/o David Musselman & Barbara Neff	1787	Pa	Montgomery Co. O.	4 Sep 1860	" " "	" "
	2. Elizabeth Shively 11 ch	9 Dec 1793	Huntingdon Co. Pa	31 Aug 1815 Bk A	27 Mar 1874	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
66.2 c12	m. David Wagoner	19 Dec 1789	" " "	Montgomery Co. O.	11 Dec 1845	" " "	" "
	3. Maria Shively	1795	Hunt. Co. Pa.				
	4. Catharine Shively 11 ch	21 Jun 1798	Hunt. Co. Pa.	18 Jun 1816 Bk A	4 Sep 1866	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
66.3 c93	m. Daniel Wagoner	12 Feb 1792	" " "	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Feb 1856	" " "	" "
	5. Barbara Shively 8 ch	18 Nov 1800	Hunt. Co. Pa.	1823 Bk A	2 Oct 1878	Carroll Co. Ind	Musselman
130.1.1.2	m. John E. Gripe	30 Apr 1799	" " "	Mtgy. Co. O. x	6 Jly 1854	" " "	" "
	6. Jacob Shively Jr. 0 ch	7 May 1803	Hunt. Co. Pa.	23 Sep 1828 Bk B	9 May 1869	Carroll Co. Ind	Musselman
76.7.3	m. Elizabeth Metzger	1806	Bedford Co.Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	12 Oct 1852	Mtgy. Co. O. 43 yrs	Bear Creek
76.7.6	m. (2)✓Susan Metzger	10 Apr 1813	Mtgy. Co. O.	1854 Mtgy. Co. O.	30 Dec 1893	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
	7.○ John Shively + 6 ch	17 Dec 1805	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Nov 1825 Bk A	31 Aug 1894	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
(W) 64.1.4	m. Esther Ulery	5 Apr 1807	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	13 Jun 1879	" " "	Pyrmont
	m. (2) Eliz. (Eikenberry) Bowser widow of Wm. Bowser d/o-Peter Eikenberry & Barbara Garver	Aug 1827	Preble Co. O.	23 Jan 1881 B-11 Carroll Co. Ind	26 Dec 1911	" " "	
	8. Christian Shively 8 ch	20 Feb 1809	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 May 1829 Bk B	24 Jan 1898	Piatt Co. Ill	Swank Wabash Co. In
130.1.6.2	m. Barbara Ulrich	8 Aug 1806	" " "	Mtgy. co. O.	13 Oct 1880	Wabash Co. Ind	Swank
130.4.6.6 130.1.4.8	m. (2)○Hannah (Replogle) Cripe widow of David	1 aug 1816	" " "	8 Jan 1884 B-63 Piatt Co. Ill	3 Jan 1895	Macon Co. Ill	Ridge
	9.✓Esther Shively 4 ch	16 Aug 1811	Mtgy. Co. O.	24 Jly 1831 Bk B	25 Dec 1890	Carroll Co. Ind H10-278	Musselman
76.7.5	m.✓Henry Metzger	24 Nov 1810	Bedford Co.Pa	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Mar 1897	" " " H12-1	Musselman

Jacob Shively
b- ca 1767 ~~Pa.~~ Fred Co Md
d-7 Aug 1839 Carroll co. Ind-Musselman Cem.
A tree fell on Jacob, fatally injuring him.

✓ =Vind. Obit
○ =GM Obit

Married
ca 1790
Hunt. Co. Pa.

Elizabeth Martin =178.4
b- ca 1773 Pa
d-17 Aug 1840 Carroll Co. Ind-Musselman Cem.
d/o-John and Maria/Mary (?) Martin
Don has (Ulrich ?)

1887

◆

JACOB B. SHIVELY, who resides on section 11, Perry Township, is a son of John Shively, one of the earliest pioneers of Perry Township. John Shively was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, December 17, 1805, a son of Jacob Shively, who was born, reared and married in the State of Pennsylvania. The latter settled in Montgomery County, Ohio, in an early day, and many years after his son John came to this county he removed to Carroll County, Indiana, where he and his wife spent the remainder of their days. He reared a family of seven children, of whom three are yet living—John, living in Carroll County, near Camden; Christian, a resident of Illinois, and Esther, wife of Henry Metzger, of Carroll County. A daughter, Catherine, married Daniel Wagoner, and died in Carroll County; Jacob died at his home near Camden, and Elizabeth, wife of David Wagoner, died in Carroll County. Jacob Shively, the father of the above children, was the first to pass away, his death being caused by a tree falling on him. John Shively, the father of our subject, was reared in Montgomery County, Ohio, to the vocation of a farmer, which he followed the greater part of his life. He was married in Ohio to Miss Esther Ulrey. In 1823 he started for Tippecanoe County, Indiana, where he entered a tract of land on sections 11 and 12, Perry Township, on which he settled and there made a good farm. His land, when he settled on it, was in a state of nature, heavily covered with timber, but by persevering industry and good management he made a good home out of the forest and brought his land under fine cultivation. He was bereaved by the death of his wife in 1880, after a happy married life of more than half a century. Mr. Shively was again married to Miss Elizabeth Bomer, of Carroll County, and after this marriage, in 1882, he removed with his wife to Carroll County, and has since made his home near Camden. By his first marriage he had six children who grew to maturity, three sons and three daughters, and of these four are still living—Mrs. Elizabeth Wagoner, Jacob B., Hester, wife of Joseph Felix, of Carroll County, and John, of Detroit, Michigan. David died at the age of eighteen years, and Susannah, who was the wife of Henry Kuntz, died in Clinton County. John Shively, Sr., was a typical pioneer and a representative citizen, and during his long residence in this county he gained the confidence and respect of all who knew him. He settled in the county when the now thriving city of La Fayette was but a hamlet of two or three dwellings, and has seen the surrounding country change from a wilderness into well-cultivated farms and pleasant homes. He has been a minister in the German Baptist church for a half century, and although eighty-two years of age, he is still actively engaged in the ministry. He organized the Pyrmont Baptist church, from which the Middle Fork and the Fairview churches have since been formed. His son, Jacob B. Shively, whose name heads this sketch, is now the only representative of his father living in

64-1-4

It sure seems like you have definite proof that Jacob Shively's wife was Elizabeth Martin instead of Elizabeth Cripe since you saw Christian's marriage to Mrs. Hannah Replogle, in Piatt Co. I didn't have their marriage dates- thanks for this info.

from
Georia Williams

I found this article in the San Francisco library. Note it says Old Jacob Shively had seven children - we have 8. But, History can be wrong. Also, note the Elder John md 2nd to Miss Elizabeth Bomer not Elizabeth Eikenberry Bowser. Carroll Co. marriages has John Shively md. Elizabeth Bonser Jan 23, 1881.

An Elizabeth Shively (1826-1911) is buried alone in the Moss cemetery where as Elder John is buried alone at Pyrmont.

Can you figure this out?

Tippecanoe County, and he is the owner of eighty acres of the land entered by his father when he settled in the county. He was born on the old homestead where he now lives, in a primitive log house, the date of his birth being September 8, 1836. Here he was reared amid the scenes of pioneer life, and here he has always lived, a period of fifty-one years. He was married October 29, 1857, to Miss Ann Eliza Mohler, who was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, August 12, 1839, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Zimmerman) Mohler, who settled in Wabash County, Indiana, in an early day. Her father died in Wabash County. Her mother is still living. Mr. and Mrs. Shively are the parents of two sons--Levi Edwin, born March 10, 1861, resides on part of the old homestead, and John Owen, who was born March 20, 1870. Mr. Shively is now the owner of a fine farm of 164 acres of land, which is well improved and under a high state of cultivation. In his political views he is a Republican, and is a strong adherent of the principles of that party. His first Presidential vote was cast for Abraham Lincoln. Both he and his wife are worthy and consistent members of the German Baptist church.

* * *

No. 130.4.1.1　　　　1st CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN

JOHN MUSSELMAN & SUSANNAH SHIVELY　　　　DIED Feb. 1985　REV May 2001　DBaker

		BORN					
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David Musselman 4 ch	17 Oct 1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Nov 1841 Bk 1	5 Jly 1852	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
64.2.7	m. Esther Shively	17 Apr 1817	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	15 Apr 1899	" " "	" "
	d/o-~~Jacob~~ John Shively & Esther Wolf						
	2. Jacob Musselman 4 ch	6 Apr 1813	Mtgy. Co. O.	3 Mar 1836 Bk 1	3 Aug 1902	Cass Co In	Springdale
64.5.1	m. Catharine Kuns	11 Jun 1817	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	6 Sep 1850	Carroll Co. IN	Wise
	d/o-John Kuns & Hannah Wolf						
	3. Elizabeth Musselman 5 ch	18 Feb 1817	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Dec 1836 Bk 1	31 May 1893	Carroll Co. IN	Wise
64.3.1	m. David Wise	5 Jun 1808	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	28 Oct 1881	" " "	" " "
	s/o-Samuel Wise & Eliz. Wolf						
	4. Susanna Musselman 4 ch	3 Oct 1819	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Apr 1847 Bk 1	20 May 1873	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
156.1.2.2	m. Christopher Ulery (see # 8)	23 Jly 1825	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	22 Oct 1910	" " "	" "
	s/o-John E. Ulery & Mary Gripe						
	5. Christian Musselman 5 ~~2~~ ch	8 May 1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Feb 1850 C1-102	31 Aug 1857	Carroll Co. IN	" "
	m. Sarah Hamilton	8 Dec 1831	Union Co.IN	Howard Co. IN	14 May 1868	Howard Co. IN	Pete's Run
	d/o-Hill Hamilton & Nancy Kingery						
Sarah- - -	m.2-Abraham Eikenberry 2 ch	8 Jly 1830	Union Co. IN	28 May 1863 C2-143	31 Dec 1870	Howard Co. In	Pete's Run
	s/o-Dan'l Eikenberry & Sarah Kingery			Howard Co. IN			
Abraham- -	m.1-Rhoda Lybrook	27 Oct 1836	Union Co. IN	30 Jly 1853	1 Dec 1862	Howard Co. In	Pete's Run
	d/o-Phillip Lybrook & Margaret						
	6. John Musselman 6 ch	27 Aug 1823	Mtgy. Co. O.	26 Aug 1851 2-373	22 Feb 1910	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m. Hannah Fisher	22 Oct 1832	Botetourt Co. VA	Carroll Co. In	29 Aug 1880	" " "	" "
	d/o-David Fisher & Susanna Pefley						
	7. Daniel T. Musselman 9 ch	2 Sep 1826	Mtgy. Co. O.	6 Mar 1856 4-67	13 Feb 1879	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m. Susanna Replogle	23 Aug 1838	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	18 May 1924	" " "	" "
	d/o-David Replogle & Sarah(Myer)Kingery						
Susanna- -	m.2-John H. Flora,s/o-John &SallieHarter	8 Oct 1830	IN	24 Feb 1880 7-507	21 May 1884	" " "	Moss Cem.
John H.- -	m.1-Anna Young,d/o-Solomon Y. & Sarah ?	1 Sep 1834	Preble Co. O.	Carroll Co. IN	2 May 1879	" " "	" "
Pg.311-Flora Bk	17 Oct 1852-Preble Co. O (Brubaker						
	8. Catharine Musselman 3 ch	1 Sep 1828	Mtgy. Co. O.	9 Dec 1849 Bk 2	18 Jan 1908	Carroll Co.IN	Musselman
	m. William Slusser, s/o-	2 Mar 1824	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	29 Sep 1869	" " "	" "
156.1.2.2	m.2-Christopher Ulery (see #4)						
	9. Esther Musselman	1 May 1833		- - - - - - - -	10 Mar 1843	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	John Musselman, s/o-David M. & Barbara Neff b-16 Jan 1787 Lancaster or Hunt. Co. PA d-4 Sep 1860 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman	d/o Daniel Neff s/o Francis	Married 22 Mar 1812 Bk A Mtgy. Co. O.	Susanna Shively b-27 Oct 1791 d-6 Nov 1870	PA Carroll Co. IN- Musselman		

G-Wms Apr 1984　1850-Carroll Co. IN Rock Creek Dis #10　1860-Carroll Co. IN Jackson Tsp.

ORPHANS COURT - HUNTINGDON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA LDS Film # 900588

12 September 1797 September Term

Page 106-John Neff appeared in behalf of Jacob and John Musselman, infant children of David Musselman,deceased, under age of 14 of West Twsp.

Page 107-John Neff, guardian of minor child of David Musselman, deceased, above age of 14, of West Township.

Page 116-Mary, eldest daughter of David Musselman, deceased, and wife of Michael Devan now above age of 23 years.

David Musselman died in 1786, leaving a widow Barbara
Children: Mary, above 23 years (in 1797)
Christian, eldest son, above 21 (1797)
David, a minor
Daniel, a minor
Jacob, a minor
John, a minor md Susan Shively

No. 130.4.4.7=130.4.1.1.1=64.2.7 Esther 7th CHILD OF ESTHER WOLF & JOHN SHIVELY

ESTHER SHIVELY & DAVID MUSSELMAN

DIED JAN 1982 REV Nov 2000 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Susan Musselman 4 ch	8 Nov 1842	Carroll Co. IN	18 Sep 1862-5-196	23 Mar 1875	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m. James G. Gish	1 Sep 1835	Roanoke Co. VA	Carroll Co. IN	3 Jan 1887	Cass Co. IN	Hoover-Snyder
James—	m-(2)-Elizabeth Smith	3 Nov 1838	Cass Co. IN	31 Oct 1875-6-138	26 Jan 1916	Cass Co. IN-H19-75	
	d/o-Jacob Smith & Lydia Studebaker			Cass Co. IN			
James=	s/o-Abraham Gish & Esther Houtz						
	2. ✓John D. Musselman 9 ch	27 Apr 1845	Carroll Co. IN	7 Sep 1865-5-393	8 May 1924	Carroll Co. IN H16-152	Musselman
4.2.2.1.2=	✓m. Catherine Cripe	23 Apr 1848	Mtgy Co Ohio	Carroll Co. IN	16 Jly 1903	Cass Co Logansport " CH1-127	" "
30.1.4.1	d/o-Elias Cripe & Barbara Myer						
30.6.5.2.5	he m.(2)Susan B. (Cripe) Brumbaugh	8 Apr 1853	Wabash Co. IN	13 Sep 1904-12-21	17 Jun 1942	Carroll Co. IN-H18-49	Musselman
	d/o-Jacob Cripe & Eliz. Frantz						
	she m.(1) John B. Brumbaugh	19 Jun 1835	Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Feb 1887	3 Mar 1890	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
	s/o-David Brumbaugh & Eliz. Bowman			Wabash Co. IN			
6.7.1.4John	m(1)-Susan Metzger	1837	Mtgy. Co. O.	1858	5 Dec 1880	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
	3. ✓Esther Musselman 4 ch	21 Sep 1847	Carroll Co. IN	28 Feb 1875-7-79	11 Jun 1925	Carroll Co. IN-H17-5	Musselman
	✓m. Esanon Sink	5 Dec 1848	Franklin Co VA	Carroll Co. IN	21 Feb 1919	Carroll Co. IN H16-86	" "
	s/o-Stephen Sink & Lydia Dillon						
	4. ✓Aaron Musselman 8 ch	11 Feb 1852	Carroll Co. IN	1 Nov 1881-8-88	12 Mar 1913	Carroll Co. IN-H15-59	Musselman
	✓m. Margaret A. Burnes	11 Oct 1862	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	29 May 1940	Carroll Co. IN-H18-30	" "
	d/o-John A. Burnes & Katherine Betts						

+Esther Shively=130.4.4.7=64.2.7
b -17 Apr 1817 Mtgy. Co. O.
d -15 Apr 1899 Carroll Co. IN -Musselman Cem.

Married
7 Nov 1841 BK-1
Carroll Co. IN

David Musselman-130.4.1.1.1
b-~~23 Nov~~ 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-5 Jly 1852 Carroll Co. IN - Musselman Cem.
s/o-John Musselman & Susan Shively
17 Oct

1850-Carroll Co. IN-Jackaon Rap.

✓ = Vind. Obit

No. ~~64.5.1~~ = 130.4.1.1.2 ~~1st~~ CHILD OF HANNAH WOLF & JACOCB KUNS

42 CATHARINE KUNS & JACOB MUSSELMAN

SPET. 2007 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
ERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
189	1. Hannah Musselman m. Daniel Stiger	ca 1839	Carroll Co. IN	20 Dec 1860-5-78 Carroll Co. IN			
190	2. John K. Musselman m. Jane Brouder d/O m.(2) MaryE. Thurmond d/o	Apr 1842 ca 1849 Apr 1854	Carroll Co. IN OH IN	22 Dec 1864-5-342 Carroll Co. IN 18 Sept 1877 Cook Co. ILL			
191	3. + Lewis W. Kuns	1845	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	28 April 1870	Cass Co. In Consumption + Logansport Wkly June 30 Apr 1820	Mount Hope
~~192~~	~~4. Jacob Musselman~~	~~ca 1847~~	~~Carroll Co. IN~~				

I don't think there was a 4th ch named Jacob. The Jacob mentioned in the Will is likely Jacob the father

Catharine Kuns
b-11 June 1817 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-6 Sept 1850 Carroll Co. IN - Wise Cemetery

Married
14 March 1836
Carroll Co. IN

Jacob Musselman (140.4.1.1.2)
b-6 April 1813 Mtgy. Co. OH
d-3 Aug. 1902 Cass Co. IN Mount Hope Cemetery
s/o-John Musselman and Susanna Sshively

Info-John Kuns Will in Piatt Co. IL Box 31 # 635 - 1865 - Catharine's father
1850 & 1860-Indiana-Carroll County -Rock Creek Tsp.
1870-Ind. Cass County--Jacob in a boarding home

30

No. 64.3.1 1st CHILD OF ELIZABETH WOLF & SAMUEL WISE NOV 1981

DAVID WISE & ELIZABETH MUSSELMAN DIED JAN 1997 DBaker OK ○

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
162	1. Aaron Wise	18 Jan 1839	Carroll Co. IN	19 Apr 1870 6-244	14 Sep 1881	Carroll Co. IN	Nebo
	× m. Philiphine Dock 2 ch	28 May 1846	Trenton, Ohio	Carroll Co. IN	11 Dec 1937	Cass-Logansport, IN	Nebo
	d/o Louis + ? Dock						
163	×2.° Susanna Wise 8 ch	22 Jun 1842	Carroll Co. IN	10 Feb 1861 5-87	7 Dec 1914	S. Whitley, IN Whitley Co	Nebo ~~Carroll Co~~ H15-13
64.4.5.3	m. David Blickenstaff 99	27 Feb 1840	Tippecanoe Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	12 Jan 1910	Carroll Co. IN	Nebo
	s/o Jacob B + Susan Ulery						
164	3. Elizabeth Wise 0 ch	13 Sep 1845	Carroll Co. IN	24 Sep 1882 8-169	23 Sep 1905	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
3e nd 2 m x	m. Daniel Eller (his 2m)	16 Sep 1854	Franklin Co. VA	Carroll Co. IN	4 Dec 1926	" " " H17-23	" "
	s/o Jacob + Magdalena (Peter) Eller						
165	4.× John D. Wise	13 Feb 1850	Carroll Co. IN	19 Dec 1875 7-144	7 Dec 1915	Carroll Co. IN	~~Wise~~ Camden
	m. Alice Ann Sellers 8 ch	12 Nov 1854	Cass Co IN	Carroll Co. IN	8 Jan 1924	" " "	" H16-147
	d/o × + Wm Sellers + Cath Sheets						
166	5.✓ Hettie Wise (HESTER) 6 ch	3 Nov 1856	Carroll Co. IN	30 Nov 1879 7-483	3 Jly 1919	Carroll Co. IN	Wise
	× m. Abraham Greider	30 Apr 1858	Carroll Co In Poranda PA bp IN	Carroll Co. IN	20 Oct 1934	Carroll Co. IN	" C44-82
	s/o × × + Magdaline (?) ~~John Greider + Martha Young~~					Greider parents not given	

David Wise
b-5 Jun 1808 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-28 Oct 1881 Carroll Co. IN-Wise Cem.

Married
29 Dec 1836
Carroll Co. IN

Elizabeth Musselman=130.4.1.1.3
b-18 Feb 1817 Ohio
d-31 May 1893 Carroll Co. IN-Wise Cem. 76y 3m ~~11~~ 13d
d/o-John & Susanna (Shively) Musselman

David was an Elder in charge of Lower Deer Creek Ch. from 1854-1870

Will abstract-Carroll Co. IN-David Wise-written 25 Jan 1881. Proved 7 Nov 1881: Wife, Elizabeth. Resided W½ of SE ¼ Section 13 Twp. 25N R2W. Ch: Aaron, John D., Susannah Blickenstaff, Elizabeth Wise, Hetta Krider

1850,1870,1880, 1900-U.S. Cen. Carroll Co. IN Clay Tsp. ?
Carroll Co. Death & other court house records
○ =GM Obit
✓ =Vind. Obit
× = Carroll Co. IN obit abstracts

Abr (4) - Adaline Cutler
b 12 aug 1857 Bethany Co Mo
d -
d/o Thomas Starkey + Matilda Baugher
m 7 March 1927 Carroll Co Ind

see obit
m Card

Abr (5) Mary Belle Heston
b 16 Nov 1858 Ky
d.
d/o Hulick Spear + Mary Grace

m 3 aug 1929 Carroll Co Ind
Carroll 19-500

Abr. Greider
see m card (M2) Tracy C. (Powell) Obenchain m (1) Matthew W. Obenchain
b 30 Jly 1874 Cass Co Ind m 20 aug 1919
Cass Co Ind 41-15
d.
d/o Orlanda Powell + Lissie McElheny
42-443

— Abr. (M3) 8 Sept 1920 - Cass Co Ind -
Ida Robertson
b 14 June 1879 Franklin Co. Va
d
d/o James McGuire + Martha Fisher

C 411-3

No. 64.3.1 C4113 1st CHILD OF ELIZABETH WOLF & SAMUEL WISE NOV 1981

30 DAVID WISE & ELIZABETH MUSSELMAN I DIED JAN 1997 DBaker GKO

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
162	1. Aaron Wise x m. Philiphine Dock 2 ch d/o Louis + P Dock	18 Jan 1839 28 May 1846	Carroll Co. IN Trenton, Ohio	19 Apr 1870 6-244 Carroll Co. IN	14 Sep 1881 11 Dec 1937	Carroll Co. IN Cass-Logansport, IN	Nebo Nebo
163 64.4.5.3	x2.o Susanna Wise 8 ch 99 m. David Blickenstaff	22 Jun 1842 27 Feb 1840	Carroll Co. IN Tippecanoe Co.IN	10 Feb 1861 5-87 Carroll Co. IN	7 Dec 1914 12 Jan 1910	Whitley Co S. Whitley, IN Carroll Co. IN ←	Nebo (Carroll Co H15-13) Nebo
164	3. Elizabeth Wise 0 ch m. Daniel Eller	13 Sep 1845 16 Sep 1854	Carroll Co. IN Franklin Co. VA	24 Sep 1882 8-169 Carroll Co. IN	23 Sep 1905 4 Dec 1926	Carroll Co. IN H14-- " " " H17-23	Musselman " "
165	4.x John D. Wise m. Alice Ann Sellers 8 ch Wm. Sellers + Catherine Sheets	13 Feb 1850 12 Nov 1854	Carroll Co. IN Cass Co IN	19 Dec 1875 7-144 Carroll Co. IN	7 Dec 1915 8 Jan 1924	Carroll Co. IN " " "	Camden " 416-14711
166	5.✓ Hettie Wise (HESTER) 6 ch xx m. Abraham Greider s/o John Greider + Martha Young m2 Tracy Pointel Abenchain	3 Nov 1856 30 Apr 1858	Carroll Co. IN Carroll Co. IN	30 Nov 1879 7-483 Carroll Co. IN 20 Aug 1919 Cass Co In	3 Jly 1919 20 Oct 1934	Carroll Co. IN H16-91 Carroll Co. IN	Wise " CH4-82

David Wise
b-5 Jun 1808 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-28 Oct 1881 Carroll Co. IN-Wise Cem.

Married
29 Dec 1836
Carroll Co. IN

Elizabeth Musselman=130.4.1.1.3
b-18 Feb 1817 Ohio
d-31 May 1893 Carroll Co. IN-Wise Cem. 76y 3m 13d
d/o-John & Susanna (Shively) Musselman

David was an Elder in charge of Lower Deer Creek Ch. from 1854-1870

Will abstract-Carroll Co. IN-David Wise-written 25 Jan 1881. Proved 7 Nov 1881: Wife, Elizabeth. Resided W½ of SE ¼ Section 13 Twp. 25N R2W. Ch: Aaron, John D., Susannah Blickenstaff, Elizabeth Wise, Hetta Krider

1850,1870,1880, 1900-U.S. Cen. Carroll Co. IN Clay Tsp.
Carroll Co. Death & other court house records
○ =GM Obit
✓=Vind. Obit
x = Carroll Co. IN obit abstracts

*#5 Abr. m (3) Ida Robertson - 8 Sept 1920 Cass Co
(4) Adaline Cutler 7 March 1927 Carroll Co
(5) Belle Heston 3 Aug 1929 " "

Abraham filed for div from Tracey charging cruel treatment + desertion Hoosier Dem Sept 13, 1919 Carroll Co In

No. 130.4.1.1.4=156.1.2.2.1 4th CHILD OF SUSANNAH SHIVELY & JOHN MUSSELMAN

SUSANNAH MUSSELMAN & CHRISTOPHER ULERY FEB 1985 DBAKER

CHILDREN: I	BORN		MARRIED	DIED	
	DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE
1. c David D. Ulery twin	10 Jly 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	19 Nov 1874 C3-555	~~6~~ 7 Dec 1914	H— White Co. Ind-Bur-Mslmn Cem
m. Violet Shaffer d/o George Shaffer and Mary Stephens	6 Mar 1856	Hamilton Co. Ind.	White County, IN	1 Feb 1939 H18-15	Carroll Co.Ind-Mslmn Cem.
she m. c (2) Edward L. Wells	18 Apr 1860	Vandalia,Mtgy.Co.O	24 Dec 1919 17-485	5 May 1926 H17-16	Carroll Co.Ind-" "
Ed. m.(1) Lydia Hoff	**1863**		Carroll Co. Ind.	29 aug **1918** H16-76	**Carroll Co. Ind " "**
s/o-John Wells & Elmira Harshman					
2. John C. Ulery twin	10 Jly 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	17 Feb 1887 9-127	5 Feb 1919 H-19-47	Carroll Co. Ind-Mslmn Cem.
c ✓m. Nancy Jane Goldsmith	12 Jan 1869	Harrisburg, Pa.	Carroll Co. Ind.	14 Nov 1945	Louisville,Ky.bur-Mslmn Cem.
d/o-Jacob Goldsmith & Jane Brookens					
3. c ✓Samuel Solomon Ulery	18 May 1852	Carroll Co. Ind.	14 Nov 1875 7-138	21 Jly 1916 H16-43	Carroll Co.Ind-Mslmn Cem.
✓m. Sarah Hostetter	30 Jly 1854	Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	30 Oct 1937	Carroll Co. Ind-" "
d/o-Peter Hostetter & Fannie					
4. c ✓Elizabeth Ulery twin	18 May 1852	Carroll Co. Ind.	1 Spt 1895 10-383	1 Apr 1926 H17-15	Carroll Co. Ind-Mslmn Cem
64.5.6 S/O Hannah Wolf & John Kuns * m. ✓Lewis W. Kuns (W) (his 2nd m.)	22 Nov 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	15 Spt 1903	Piatt Co. Ill-E. Frntz Cem.
✓m. (2) Daniel A. Eller (his 3rd m.)	16 May 1854	Franklin Co. Va.	6 Dec 1906 13-231	4 Dec 1926 H17-23	Carroll Co. Ind-Mslmn Cem.
s/o-Jacob & Magdalene (Peters) Eller			Carroll Co. Ind.		
Lewis Kuns 1st m. 32.6-Catharine Wolf Daniel Eller was previously md. ~~to~~ 28 Dec 1876 Va. Louisa Crook, d-20 Apr 1881, and to 64.3.1.3-Eliz. Wise, who d-23 Spt 1905. Eliz. Ulery had no ch. of her own.					

c Susannah Musselman =130.4.1.1.4
b-3 Oct 1819 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-20 May 1873 or 26 Carroll Co. Ind. Musselman Cem.

Married
17 Apr 1847
Carroll Co. Ind.

Christopher m.(2)
12 Apr 1874 6-561
Carroll Co. Ind.

130.4.5.2.1
✓Christopher Ulery=====156.1.2.2.1=130.1.4.3.1, **130.4.5.2.1**
b-23 Jly 1825 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-22 Oct 1910 H15-24 Carroll Co. Ind -Musselman Cem. ✓1910-378
s/o-John E. & Mary (Gripe) Ulery
S/O Stephen Ulery & Susan Shively
musselman

Catharine (Slusser =130.4.1.1.8
b-1 Spt 1828
d-18 Jan 1908 Carroll Co. Ind-Musselman Cem.
d/o-John and Susannah (Shively) Musselman,
widow of Wm. Slusser

*** Lewis Kuns, s/o- John Kuns & Hannah Wolf**

Violet Shaffer, d/o-Geo. Shaffer & Mary Ann Stephens

GWMS FEB 1984
✓=obits
C - Carroll Co N. paper abstracts
1870-1880 U S Cen Carroll Co Ind Carrollton Twp

1 Jan 156.4.2.2.1

No. 150.4.1.1.4.1 =156.1.2.2.1 1st CHILD OF SUSANNAH MUSSELMAN & CHRISTOPHER ULERY

DAVID D. ULERY & VIOLET SHAFER

CHILDREN: I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
1. Mary E. Ulery	23 Jly 1876	Carroll Co. Ind.	4 Jun 1894 10-252	1962	
m. U. Zena Campbell 3 sons	5 Jan 1869	Ind	Carroll Co. Ind.	27 Nov 1940	Hopewell
m(2) Oliver F. Campbell (Dr.)	28 Oct 1867	Carroll Co. IN	29 Mar. 1919 17-352 Carroll Co In	2 Apr 1942	Carroll Co. IN Maple Lawn
2. Maggie Elizabeth Ulery 1 ch Stella	13 Mar 1881	Carroll Co. Ind.	17 Feb 1897 10-507	5 ~~Nov~~ Feb 1900	Carroll Co. Ind-Mslmn Cem.
m. Bert L. Campbell	1873		Carroll Co. Ind.	1945	Hopewell
m(1) Cerena P.					
3. Marion Christopher Ulery	13 Mar 1881	Carroll Co. Ind.	29 Nov 1905 13-84		
m. Nora S. Downham	12 May 1883		Carroll Co. IN		
d/o-Abraham Downham & Sarah forgey					
4. Pearl M. Ulery 5 ch. (Don)	H2.226 12 Feb 1885	Carroll Co. Ind.	23 Dec 1903 11-550	4 Jan 1978	Tippecanoe Co. IN
m. Maurice Sprinkle	Nov 1882	Cass Co. IN	Carroll Co. Ind.	29 Oct 1959	Carroll Co. IN
s/o-Wilson Sprinkle & Mary Snider					
5. Harvey D. Ulery	#2-290 4 Mar 1889	Carroll Co. Ind.	7 Apr 1917 17-71		
m. Nellie M. Ray	17 Mar 1897		Carroll Co. Ind.		
6. Eva E. Ulery	#6-3 22 Feb 1897	Carroll Co. Ind.	----------	18 Feb 1948	Carroll Co. Ind-Mslmn Cem. died at New Castle, IN

✓ David D. Ulery
b-10 Jly 1849 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-6 Dec 1914 White Co. Ind. - Musselman Cem.

Married C3-555
19 Nov 1874
White Co. IN

Violet Shafer
b-8 Mar 1856 White Co. IN
d-1 Feb 1939 Carroll Co. Ind-Musselman Cem. H18-15
d/o-George & Mary Ann (Stevens) Shafer

#1-Mary & Zena divorced 5 days prior to her 2nd marriage. to Dr. Oliver F. Campbell. He is s/o-James Campbell & Melvina Ezroth.

Violet m. (2)
24 Dec. 1919 17-485
Carroll Co. Ind.

Edwards Wells
b-18 Apr 1860 Ohio
d-5 May 1926 Camden, Ihd-Musselman Cem. H17-16
s/o-John and Elmire Harshman Wells

A gr-daughter, Flossie Campbell in this home in 1900 census.

Edward m(1) Lydia Hoff 30 Aug 1896
Carroll Co. IN-10-467

1880/1900-U.S.CEN. Carroll Co.Ind- Carrollton Tsp. Gr-dau., Flossie Campbell here in 1900
Co. Records
Obits

FEB 1985 DBAKER

No. 130.4.1.1.4.2= 2nd CHILD OF SUSANNAH MUSSELMAN & CHRISTOPHER ULERY
156.1.2.2.2
JOHN C. ULERY & NANCY JANE C/GOLDSMITH

FEB1985 DBAKER

CHILDREN: I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
2. ① Cloydie Burton Ulery "Bert" Pvt. Ind. WW I 142 Fld. Art.	6 Feb 1889 H2-276	Carroll Co. Ind.		14 May 1959 H19-90	Camden Carroll Co Ind burial-Mslmn Cem.-CarrollCo
3. ② ~~Flonia~~ x Catherine Ulery 7 ch m.x Wm. Quincy Wallace 9 ch s/o Harvey Wallace & Addie Shanks	11 Apr 1891 11 oct 1886	Carroll Co. Ind. " " "	10 Jly 1915 16-385 Carroll Co. Ind.	5 Mar 1968 27 Feb 1968	H59-172 Carroll Co. Ind-Paint Crk Cem Cass Co In " " "
1 ③ Grace M. Ulery in Louisville Ky in 1945 m. John W. Gish see card file burial of 3 of their ch 1944 John & Grace mv to Louisville Ky s/o Edward J. Gish & Julia Houser	15-467 7 mcH 1888 10 april 1886	CARROll Co. IND. " " "	7 Feb 1912 15-467 Carroll Co. Ind.	14 Apr 1973 17 June 1950	Louisville Ky -Camden Louisville Ky

John C. Ulery
b-10 Jly 1849 Carroll Co. Ind.
d- 5 FEB,1919 Carroll Co. Ind-Musselman Cem.
CAMDEN H19-47

Married 9-177
17 Feb 1887
Carroll Co. Ind.

✓+ Nancy Jane C/Goldsmith
b-12 Jan 1869 Harrisburg, Pa.
d-14 Nov 1945 Louisville, Ky, at the home of dau/Grace Gish
dau/o-Jacob & Jane Hyle or Brackens on obit Burial in Musselman Cem. Carroll Co. Ind
-H16-157 burial at Musselman RV ✓

3/#2-a son Morris J. Wallace, b-4 Apr. 1920-Camden, Ind.
d-1 Jan. 1926 Camden, Ind.-Paint Crk Cem.
C #2 a dau Betty Jean Wallace b- 27 Jly 1923 Carroll Co In
d 29 aug 1925 " " " " "
✓ OBIT 1946-31
⊕ - Carroll Co N. P. abstracts

1900 - Carroll Co Ind Jackson twp

No. 0.4.1.1.4.3 3rd CHILD OF SUSANNAH MUSSELMAN & CHRISTOPHER ULERY

SAMUEL S. ULERY & SARAH HOSTETTER — BORN — DIED FEB 1985 DBAKER

CHILDREN: I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. X Jesse Ulery Struck by lightning, killed almost instantly.	~~15~~ 19 Jly 1880	Carroll Co. Ind.	---------	12 Jly 1897	Carroll Co. Ind. Mslmn Ce
+ 2. Minnie Alice Ulery Have Ch in Musselman Cem	1 Dec 1887 H1-232	Carroll Co. Ind.	3 Dec 1902 11-449	30 March 1965	Carroll Co.Ind-Mslmn Cem.
✓m. David Henry Maxwell Jr s/o-Nathaniel S. & Rebecca (Gaumer)M	23 Feb 1880	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	29 Jly 1944 H18-67	Carroll Co. Ind-Mslmn Cem.

lives in Fla dau Edith
m Harvey Furnish 2 d 10 Sept 1929
Eva + Evelyn
Sandra Lee d-16 Jan 1955

Ch Edith mo Furnish
Dale - d 19 Dec 1919 age 8
Fase mo Elginy
Miles

✓ Samuel S. Ulery Twin to Elizabeth
b-18 May 1852 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-21 Jly 1916 Carroll Co.Ind-Musselman Cem. H-16 43
Jackson Twp

Married
14 Nov 1875
Carroll Co. Ind.

✓ Sarah Hostetter
b-30 Jly 1854 Ohio
d-30 Oct 1937 Carroll Co. Ind-Musselman Cem.
Peter and Fanny ________ Hostetter

OBIT

X Carroll Co In. N.P

Recorded

Carroll co Birth

Female Downham b. 16 Jan 1885 H1 - 22

d/o A. Downham and — Forgey

a male b. in 1887 to Abraham Downham and Sarah Forgey

Is this Nora ?.

Sprinkle — 4 Males born Carroll Co (Births)

to Wilson Sprinkle & Mary Snyder

no births to Maurice & Pearl

6 nov 1882 H2 - 52
28 Sept 1886 H1 - 134
4 nov 1888 H1 - 306
24 nov 1890 H3 - 24

Ulery - Births

to Harvey O. Ulery & Nellie Ray

Donnebelle b. 28 Dec 1919 H9 - 54
Hubert Dale b. 25 Sept 1917 H9 - 2

Recorded

Ulery - Births

to David O. Ulery & Violet Shaffer

Pearl female 12 Feb 1885 H2 - 226
Harvey Male 4 March 1889 H2 - 290
Eva female 22 Feb 1897 H6 - 3

Ulery Births to

Christopher Ulery & Nora Downham

female 11 June 1906 H6 - 94
Helen - 12 april 1908 H6 - 115

Over

Carroll Co
births to Zenee Campbell & Ella Ulery
Merl 15 July 1907 H6-106
Male 12 Jan 1897 H6-2

Recorded Carroll Co Marriage
Nora M. Downham b. 12 May 1883
Md Marion C. Ulery 29 Nov 1905 13-84

Recorded Carroll Co Marriage
Nellie M. Ray b. 17 March 1897
Md. Harvey Q. Ulery 7 April 1917 17-71

No Eva

~~Carroll Co Death Records~~
~~Mary E. Campbell age 41 29 Aug 1902 Carrollton twp H14 -~~
~~Christopher Ulery~~ 41
~~Can't be ? ? to old~~ 1861

Carroll Co Birth to Samuel S. Ulery and
Sarah Hosteter
Recorded
Female 1 Dec 1887 H1-232
Maybe Minnie Alice

Carroll Co Births
130.4.1.1.6.3 Ch of John Lesh & Caroline L. Musselman
male 3 March 1883 H2-78
Male 22 July 1885 H1-42
Male 21 June 1888 H1-26
Male 2 March 1892 H4-3
Male 2 March 1892 H4-3

need more

~~Recorded~~ Carroll Co, Marr.
Lettie Lesh Md. Ezra Allbright
28 Aug 1895 10-381

Carroll Co Birth
Ezra Albaugh & Lettie Lesh
Female 6 July 1899 H6-25

Carroll Co Births
Elbert Blue & Susan Musselman
Male 31 Oct 1883 H2-130

~~Recorded~~ Carroll co Deaths
Elbert F. Blue 23 Nov 1914 Jackson twp H16-9 age 65
Susannah 29 Oct 1889 Carrollton twp H10-214
25 Oct 1889 Flora H10-216

Carroll co Births 2 females in 1887
to Trent, M. W. & Rosy Cook 16 Apr 1887 H1-180
to Trent, D. L. & — Bright 30 June 1887 H1-210

No. 130.4.1.1.5

5th CHILD OF JOHN MUSSELMAN & SUSANNAH SHIVELY

CHRISTIAN MUSSELMAN & SARAH HAMILTON

DIED SEPT1992 REV May 2001 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Mary Musselman	27 Jly 1853	Carroll Co. IN	1 Mar 1877-C3-314	15 Dec 1938	Carroll Co. IN-H18-13	Musselman
	m. William Heiland	17 Jly 1838	Juniata Co. PA	Howard Co. IN	24 Apr 1898	" "	" "
	s/o-Isaac Heiland & Mary Margaret Rando						
	Wm. m(1) Susan Wysong	8 Mar 1828		24 Sep 1868-6-102	26 Sep 1875	" "	" "
	d/o-			Carroll Co. IN			
	2. Infant Daughter Musselman	12 Mar 1854	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	12 Mar 1854	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	3. Elizabeth Ann Musselman	1 Apr 1855	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	24 Nov 1917	Central Insane Hosp. Indianapolis, IN Inmate 14 yr Carroll Co. IN	Musselman Musselman
	4. Infant Musselman-next to above TS)						
	5. Susanna Musselman(1880)census "insane"	3 Apr 1858	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	4 Jun 1925	Howard Co. IN	Musselman
not Chris descendants	Abraham Eikenberry & Sarah (Hamilton) Musselman						
	1. William Eikenberry	26 Mar 1864	Howard Co. IN	28 Mar 1885 W 5-56	7 Jly 1940	Carroll Co. In-H18-32	Maple Lawn
	m. Ida Fisher	20 Mar 1864	White Co. IN	White Co. IN	27 Dec 1944	Clinton Co. In-H18-70	Maple Lawn
	d/o-Benj. Fisher & Lidia Barnard			C6-403			
	2. Willis Andrew Eikenberry	13 Jun 1866	Howard Co. IN	28 Sep 1891 Howard Co In	19 May 1949		
	m. Anna Lawrence						
	d/o-						
	Christian Musselman		Married C1-102	Sarah Hamilton			
	b-8 May 1822 Mtgy. Co. O.		28 Feb 1850	b-8 Dec 1831	Union Co. IN		
	d-31 Aug 1857 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem.		Howard Co. IN	d-14 May 1868	Howard Co. IN-Pete's Run Cem.		
				d/o-Hill Hamilton & Nancy Kingery			
			Sarah m.(2)	Abraham Eikenberry, s/o-Daniel Eikenberry & Sarah Kingery			
			28 May 1863	b-8 July 1830	Union Co. IN		
			Howard Co. IN	d-31 Dec 1870	Howard Co. IN-Pete's Run Cem. Ervin Tsp.		
	1850-Carroll Co. IN-Jackson Tsp		C2-143				
	1860-Howard Co. IN-Ervin Tsp. Sarah & 3 dau. listed as Hamilton, next door to her parents.		Abraham m.(1)	Rhoda Lybrook, d/o-Phillip Lybrook & Margaret			
			30 Jly 1853	b-27 Oct 1836	IN		
	1870-Howard Co. IN-Ervin Tsp. Abr., Musselman ch. and his & S. Eikenberry ch. plus his 2 sons from 1st m.			d-1 Dec 1862	Howard Co. IN-Pete's Run Cem. Ervin Tsp.		
	✓ = Vind. Obit + = N. P. obit CarrollCo.-Delphi Hist. Soc.						

HUSBAND ✓ William (First) (Middle) Heiland (Last) mg 130.4.1.1.5.1

Born 17 July 1838 Where Juniata Co. Penn
Died 24 Apr 1898 Where Carroll Co Ind
Burial Carroll Co Ind Where Musselman Cem
Father Isaac Heiland ← Mslmn Cem → Mother's Maiden Name Mary Margaret Rando
Married m① Susannah Wood ② 1 Mch 1877 Where Howard Co Ind [illegible]
1828-1875 ° L burial Mslmn Cem

WIFE ✓ Mary Musselman 130.4.11.5.1

Born 27 Jly 1853 Where Carroll Co Ind
Died 15 Dec 1938 H18-13 Where ← ←
Burial Musselman Cem Where ← ←
Father Christian Musselman Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hamilton

Male or Female	CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day Mo. Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day · Mo. Yr.
	1 * Cara May Heiland	H1-186 1 May 1887	Flora, Carroll Co In	Flora, Ind 23 Jly 1943 H18-57
	2			
	3			
	4			
	5			
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9 Susannah Estella D/o William Heiland & Susannah Wood			H18-52
	10 Stepdau - Susan Estella md John Harrison Sibray Mrs Harry Sibray	3 Jan 1870	Carroll Co In	Flora Ind Mpl Lawn Cem 13 Dec 1942
Margaret Isabel	11 Stepdau ~~Margaret Isabel~~ Isabel Heiland	3 Jan 1870	← ←	Flora Ind. Mslmn Cem 23 Mch 1952 H19-237
	12			

S/o Grafton Sibray + Amanda Shall
b. 19 June 1878 Carroll Co In
H59-3 d. 21 Nov 1959 ← ← Maple Lawn

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)
1 15 Feb 1905 12-71	Ross E Meek = 130.8.4.4.6
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10 30 Nov 1898 11-69	John Harrison Sibray
11 Single	
12	

E. Susannah

Source of information shown on this fan record:
° Carroll Co Ind
newspaper obit abstract.
V - Vand. obit
Wm came to Carroll Co w/par at age 12 yr - OGB Church

Carroll Co Ind. Marr. Index

H59-3
b. 19 June 1878 Carroll Co Ind
d. 21 Nov 1959 Flora Ind
bu Maple Lawn
S/o Grafton Sibray & Amanda Shall

HUSBAND Ross E. Meek (130.8.4.4.6—) md 130.4.1.1.5.1.1
(First) (Middle) (Last)

Born 19 Feb 1885 H2-226 Where
Died Jan 1966 Where
Burial Where
Father Howard Worthington Meek Mother's Maiden Name Esther Cripe
Married 15 Feb 1905 12-71 Where Carroll co, Ind

Indexed

WIFE ° Cora May Heiland 130.4.1.1.5.1.1

Born 1 May 1887 H1-186 Where Flora Carroll Co Ind
Died Thurs. 22 July 1943 H18-57 Where N.E. – Flora Ind
Burial Maple Lawn Cem Where
Father Wm Heiland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Messelman

Male or Female		from obit CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day Mo. Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day Mo. Yr.
	1	Dale Meek 1943 Deer Creek Ind			
	2	Hazel Ruth Meek ✓	H6-142 20 June 1911	Carroll Co Ind	
	3	Clara Meek ✓			
	4	Irene Meek 1943 Lafayette Ind			
	5	Joe Wilson Meek US army 1943	H9-29 12 Oct 1918	Carroll Co Ind	
	6	Lowell Meek ✓			
	7	Mary E Meek at home			
	8				
	9	Lois Fay	19 H8-80 ⑲ April 1916	Carroll Co In	
	10	Female Mildred	H6-86 1 Oct 1905	" " "	
	11				
	12				

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

	(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)
1.		
2.		Kleinrupp
3.		Kuszmaul
4.		Kennedy
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		

Source of information shown on this fan
record:
° Carroll Co Ind newspaper
obit
Lvs husb + 7 ch

1920 Census – ch Mildred – 14
Ross E – 34 Howard – 7
Cora – 33 Hazel R – 8
Lois Fay – 3

Joel W. 2/12 ? we have b – 1918

works out the economy
dings, and cookies.
economical, because its
d paraffin-lined package

:w cents and is cheaper
at bought by the pound.
CE MEAT is made from
:dients. Just what you
vere making it yourself,
cheaper than you could

ONE SUCH Mince Meat
ies the package weight
in making is added.
CH War Pie — a regular
top crust. That saves
abor, and expense. A
ie saves and conserves,
do by the U. S. Food

Y-MORRISON

Iolloday, daughter of
hn Holloday of near
Eugene E. Morrison
iarriage at high noon
y at the home of
F. Kendrick of near
v. Kendrick formerly
stor of the Yeoman
1. The young people
dianapolis Thursday
the ceremony they
ng trip in the south,
le Camp Taylor, Ky.;
and Lookout moun-
is a graduate of the
school and has taught
i the Yeoman schools.
a prosperous young
des five miles south-
o. Mr. and Mrs. Mor-
t home on his farm
10. Their many
est wishes.

REVENT CROUP

is subject to attacks
rst indication of the
seness. Give Cham-

nation of $500 to the twins that have been made orphans, not through any feeling of responsibility for the terrible accident, but purely out of sympathy for the little girls.

The twins will make their home with their uncles and aunt, William H., Frank C. and Pearl Allen, at 22 Grant street, Lafayette.

ELIZABETH MUSSELMAN

Elizabeth Musselman, known to her many friends as "Betsy" Musselman, died Saturday, November 24, at the Central Hospital for the Insane at Indianapolis, where she had been confined for the past fourteen years. Her illness had been of several years' duration. The body was brought back to Flora and taken to the home of a half-brother, William Eikenberry. The funeral was held Monday morning at 10:30 o'clock from the Old Order church, of which she had been a member for many years. Interment was made in the Musselman cemetery, north of the city.

Elizabeth Ann Musselman, daughter of Christian and Sarah Musselman, was born about three and one-half miles northeast of Camden April 1, 1855, making her at the time of her demise 62 years, 7 months and 23 days, of age. She leaves to mourn her death two sisters, Mrs. Mary Heiland of northeast of Flora and Susanna Musselman of Middletown, Ind.; two half-brothers, William M. Eikenberry of Flora and Andrew Eikenberry of Kokomo, and a large circle of other relatives and friends.

MILTON M. GOSLEE DEAD

Announcement of the accidental death of Milton M. Goslee, aged 74 years, which occurred near Jordan, Mont., Monday, November 5, has just been received by relatives here. Mr. Goslee was born near Yeoman, in Carroll county, and spent the greater part

WILL
THE PLUMBE

The Delphi Journal
Thurs Dec 6, 1917

130.4.1.1.5.2

The A. C. Remaly sale
10 o'clock today (Thurs
ber 6.

George E. Landis of M
Monday to serve as a me
United States army.

Miss Josephine Odell,
the city schools of New

No. 130.4.1.1.6　　6th CHILD OF SUSANNAH SHIVELY & JOHN MUSSELMAN

JOHN MUSSELMAN & HANNAH FISHER

DIED Feb 1985　REV Spt 1992 DBaker

CHILDREN Indiana	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. David P. Musselman	27 Jly 1852	Carroll Co. Ind.	________	3 Jun 1871	Carroll Co. Ind	Musselman
2.° Leah E. Musselman (Etta) 2 ch	2 Spt 1854	Carroll Co. Ind.	5 Mch 1874 6-550 Carroll Co Ind	5 march 1922	d-Indianapolis Hosp Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn
x m. Lewis J. Overholser	4 Nov 1851	Carroll Co. Ind.		3 Apr 1920	Carroll Co. Ind H17-16	Maple Lawn
S/o-Aaron Overholser & Eliz. Trent						
3.° Caroline L. Musselman 8 ch	26 Mch 1857	Carroll Co. Ind.	15 Apr 1875 7-90	21 Nov 1915	Idaho	
x m. °John Lesh - a minister Ch of Breth	19 Nov 1852	Howard Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	25 Dec 1930	Boise, Idaho 78y 1m 6da	Nampa, Id.
s/o-Christian Lesh & Nancy Flora						
4. Susan Musselman 2 ch	1860	Carroll Co. Ind.	30 Oct 1880 7-556	25 Oct 1889	Carroll Co. Ind. H10-216	Camden
x m. Elbert F. (Francis) Blue	29 Aug 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	23 Nov 1914	Carroll Co. Ind. H16-91	Camden
s/o-Michael Blue & Susan Mabbitt						
5. x Samuel Asbury Musselman	2 Dec 1862	Carroll Co. Ind.	13 Jun 1885 8-380	20 Jun 1923	Carroll Co. Ind. H16-23	Maple Lawn
x m. Martha Elma Mc Cain	27 Oct 1866	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 Feb 1930	Carroll Co. Ind. H16-43	Maple Lawn
d/o-James McCain & Mary Hannah Wharton						
6. Harley Musselman	24 Jly 1871	Carroll Co. Ind.	-----------	26 Apr 1894	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman

x °John Musselman
b-27 Aug 1823 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-22 Feb 1910 Flora, Carroll Co. Ind.-Musselman Cem.

Married 2-273
26 Aug 1851
Carroll Co. Ind.

°Hannah Fisher
b-22 Oct 1832 **Botetourt Co Va.**
d-29 Aug 1880 Carroll Co. Ind.-Musselman Cem.
d/o- **Rev. David Fisher & Susannah Pefley**

X = Carroll Co. Newspaper abstract obit-Delphi, Ind.
o = GM Obit
Carroll Co. Rec.
1860-70-80-U.S. Cen. Carroll Co. Ind. Jackston Tsp

md 130.4.1.1.6.2

HUSBAND °Lewis J Overholser
(First) (Middle) (Last)

Born 4 Nov 1851 Where Flora - Carroll Co, Ind
Died 3 April 1920 H17-16 Where 〃 〃 〃
Burial Maple Lawn Where 〃 〃
Father Aaron Overholser Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Trent
Married 5 March 1874 6-550 Where

Indiapol

WIFE °Leah E. Musselman 130.4.1.1.6.2

Born 2 Sept 1854 Where Carroll Co Ind
Died 5 March 1922 Where nr Flora 〃 〃 〃 at Indianapolis Hosp
Burial Maple Lawn Where 〃 〃
Father John Musselman Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Fisher

Member Ch of Breth Mary Gre

Male or Female	from obit CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day Mo. Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day - Mo. Yr.
	1 Pearlina Myrtle Overholser Barbara M on 1900 Census	Dec 1874		
	2 Effie Viola Overholser	30 Dec 1879	Flora Carroll Co In	Flora, Maple Lawn 15 Nov 1919 H17-15
	3			
	4			
	5			
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			
	11			
	12			

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

	(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)	Source of information shown on this fan record:
11-252	1. 31 Oct 1900 Carroll Co In ?	Wm Root ?	°Carroll Co Ind newspaper
(11-76)	2. 22 Dec 1898 Carroll Co In	Mose Wagoner 66.3.1.5	obit abstracts
	3.		
	4.		
	5.		
	6.		
	7.		
	8.		
	9.		
	10.		
	11.		
	12.		

HUSBAND xo John Lesh, ~~am~~ Ch.Breth minister ordained when a young man Md 130.4.1.1.6.3
(First) (Middle) (Last)

Born 19 Nov 1852 Where per Burlington Howard Co Ind
Died 25 Dec 1930 78y1m6da Where Boise, Idaho funeral at Nampa
Burial Where Nampa, Idaho
Father Christian Lesh Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Flora
Married 15 april 1875 (7-90) Where Carroll Co Ind
Indiefel

WIFE gm o Caroline L. Musselman 130.4.1.1.6.3

Born 26 march 1857 Where Carroll Co Ind
Died 22 Nov. 1915 Where Nampa Idaho
Burial Where
Father John Musselman Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Fisher

TWINS

	Male or Female	from obit CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day · Mo. Yr.
	F	1 — Lesh 1930 of Boise					
⑥	F	2 Eva M Lesh – Calif ✓	2	H4-3 Mar	1892	Carroll Ind	
⑤	M	3 H Lloyd Lesh – Eden Ind 1930	21	June	H1-262 1888	Irvin ✓ ✓	
⑦	M	4 Elmer R Lesh – US Navy 1930	2	Mar	H4-3 1892	✓ –	
④	M	5 Carl C Lesh Idaho	22	Jly	H1-42 1885	✓ –	
②		6 Vesta Lesh calculated	7	Oct	1878	✓ Carroll Co Ind	Carroll Co Ind Messner Cem 8 Aug 1882 3y10m1d
①		7 xo avaletta Lettie C. Lesh	11	Nov	1876	Ind	Carr. Co In Mpl Lawn 9 Oct 1925 H17-9
③		8 William C Lesh	3	Mar	H2-78 1883	✓ Ind	
		9					
		10					
		11					
		12					

1900 Ward Co. N. D. Twp 161 Rng 89

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

	(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)
1.		J. W Bugg
2.		Wilkinson
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.	28 aug 1895 carroll 10-381	David Ezra Allbaugh 30 July 1872 Ind.
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		

d. 19 Dec 1956 Flora Ind
b. Maple Lawn
s/o Solomon Allbaugh & Eliza Ann Salisbury
H19-68

Source of information shown on this fan record:

xo-Carroll Co Ind newspaper obit abstract
Mr Lesh moved to Bowbells, N.D in 1897 until 1908 then to Mountain Home, Idaho, later to Nampa.
Mtn. Home, Idaho 1910

HUSBAND David Ezra Allbaugh (School Teacher) mo 130.4.1.1.6.37
(First) (Middle) (Last)

Born 30 July 1872 Where Ind
Died 19 Dec 1956 H19-68 Where Flora, Ind
Burial Carroll Co Ind Where Maple Lawn
Father Solomon Allbaugh Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann Salisbury
Married 28 Aug 1895 10-381 Where Carroll Co Ind

WIFE o Avaletta Lettie C. Lesh Indexed - 130.4.1.1.6.37

Born 11 Nov 1876 Where Carroll Co Ind
Died 9 Oct 1925 H17-9 Where Flora Carroll Co Ind
Burial Maple Lawn Where Carroll Co Ind
Father John Lesh Mother's Maiden Name Caroline Musselman

Male or Female	from obit CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day	BORN Mo.	BORN Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day	DIED Mo.	DIED Yr.
	1 Bessie Allbaugh		Apr	1896	Carroll Co In			
	2 Blanche Allbaugh		Jly	1899	" " In			
	3							
	4							
	5							
	6							
	7							
	8							
	9							
	10							
	11							
	12							

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

	(DATE)	(NAME OF SPOUSE)
1.		Sheagley
2.		Loy
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		

Source of information shown on this fam
record:
o Carroll Co Ind Newspaper obit ~~[illegible]~~ abstracts
1900-Carroll Co In. Carrollton Twp

HUSBAND Elbert Francis Blue m. 130.4.1.1.6.4
(First) (Middle) (Last)
Born 29 Aug 1849 **Where** Carrollton Twp - Carroll Co Ind
Died 23 Nov 1914 (Apoplexy) H16-9 **Where** Camden, Carroll Co Ind Jackson Twp
Burial Camden Cem **Where** —
Father Michael Blue **Mother's Maiden Name** Susan Mabbitt
Married 30 Oct 1880 (7-566) **Where** Carroll Co Ind

Indexed

WIFE Susan Musselman 130.4.1.1.6.4

Born 1860 **Where** Carroll Co Ind
Died 25 Oct 1889 H10-216 **Where** Carroll Co Ind
Burial Camden Cem **Where** Camden Carroll Co In.
Father John Musselman **Mother's Maiden Name** Hannah Fisher

Male or Female	from obit	CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day	BORN Mo.	BORN Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day	DIED Mo.	DIED Yr.
	1	Jesse W Blue (1914 Indianapolis							
	2	John Blue ✓)							
	3								
	4								
	5								
	6								
	7								
	8								
	9								
	10								
	11								
	12								

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

~~In newspaper~~ (DATE) 11-564 30 Jan 1904 (NAME OF SPOUSE)
1. on ~~to Feb 1904~~ - Carroll Co In Carrie Eikenberry
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

Source of information shown on this fam record:
Pg 638 Carroll Co Ind History by O'Dell

X - Carroll Co NP Obits - Delphi

1900 - Cen - Carroll Co Ind
Jackson Twp ~~Deer Creek~~

X

120.4.1.1.6.5 ˣSamuel Asbury Musselman
b 2 Dec 1862 Carroll Co Ind
H16-P23 d 20 June 1923 - (Flora) - Mpl Lawn
Md 13 Jan 1885 - Carroll Co Ind 8-380

ˣMartha Elma McCain
Elma lived with Miss Pearl Overholser after Samuel died
b 27 Oct 1865 Carrollton, Carroll Co Ind
H16-93 d 20 Feb 1930 Carroll Co Ind Mpl Lawn
d/o James + Mary Hannah (Wharton) McCain

Ma	Children	Born	Died
1-	Glenn L. Musselman	H1-196 2 June 1887 - Carroll Co Ind	21 Dec 1950 - Carroll Co Maple Lawn
	Dorothy Trent d/o Rebecca Trent, Flora	1887	1952 - Maple Lawn

Mary m ① Dan Dilling 9 Nov 1826

No. 130.4.1.1.7 & 130.4.6.3.2 — 7th CHILD OF SUSANNAH SHIVELY & JOHN MUSSELMAN

DANIEL T. MUSSELMAN & SUSAN REPLOGLE

FEB 1985
REV Spt 1992 DBAKER

CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. William Henry Musselman	11 Jan 1857	Carroll Co. Ind.	21 Feb 1881 8-21	8 Feb 1949 H18-102	Carroll Co. Ind	Maple Lawn
x m. (1) Fannie Ella Moss 5 ch	30 Dec 1860	" " Ind	Carroll Co. Ind.	3 Nov 1918 H16-81	Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn Cancer
x m. (2) Mary (Brechbiel) Dilling	29 Oct 1858	Blair Co Pa.	20 Apr 1921	27 Mch 1935 H14-57	Carroll Co. Ind	Pike Creek
d/o-Jacob Moss & Eliz. Hawkins			Carroll Co. Ind			
d/o-Christopher Brechbiel & Eliz. Dilling			7-503			
2. x Sarah A. Musselman Elwood, In 1924	2 Sep 1858	Carroll Co. Ind	19 Feb 1880	16 Jly 1926	Elwood, Madison Co. IN	Musselman
m. Elias F. Eikenberry	@ 1857	" "	Carroll Co. Ind	after Sarah		
s/o-Christian Eikenberry & Susannah Overholser						
3. Levi F. Musselman	20 Aug 1860	Carroll Co. IND.	-------------	28 Oct 1866	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
			8-273			
4. x David L. Musselman Peru, In 1924	30 Jan 1862	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 Oct 1883	13 Spt 1936	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman CH1-2
m. Mary A. Wickard 9 ch	1859		Carroll Co. Ind.	4 Apr 1944	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman H18-3
d/o-Andrew J. Wickard & Jane Cornell						
5. x Harvey Monroe Musselman	9 Nov 1865	Carroll Co. Ind.	4 Oct 1899	15 May 1906	CArroll Co. Ind. (TB)	Musselman
m. Elizabeth Wilson	12 Dec 1870	of Madison, Ind.	maybe Madison Ind			
1 son-Wilfred Musselman			9-416			
6. Ulysses Marion Musselman Cutbank, Mont 1924	5/6 Mar 1869	Carroll Co. Ind.	13 Jly 1889	31 Jan 1951	Sacramento, CA	(CA Death Index)
m. Emma V. Kingery	ca 1870	Harrison So. IN	Carroll Co. Ind.			
d/o-Isaac Kingery & Mary E.			10-472			
7. x Elmer E. Musselman (deacon 1923-to-31	30 Spt 1875	Carroll Co. Ind.	3 Oct 1896	11 Mch 1931	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman 55y5m9d
m. Hanna Lula Hoff	16 Oct 1873		Carroll Co. Ind.	16 Sep 1941	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
d/o-Martin Hoff & Susanna Trent						
8. Ora Elias Musselman	7 Jan 1874	Carroll Co. Ind.	--------------	26 Aug 1874	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
9. Eleanor Musselman not in 1880 census	@ 1876	Carroll Co. Ind.				
m.						

o Daniel T. Musselman
b-2 Spt 1826 Mtgy. County, Ohio
d-13 Feb 1879 Carroll Co. Ind-Musselman Cem. 52y 5m 11da
obit Lvs widow 6 ch & a sister (his wife)
Lower Deer Creek Cong.
Mary Brechbiel Dilling, wd/o-Dan Dilling

Married
6 Mch 1856 4-67
Carroll Co. Ind.

Susan md. (2) 7-507
Carroll Co. Ind.
24 Feb. 1880

✓ Susan Replogle === 130.4.6.3.2 1924-220
b-23 Aug 1838 Camden, CArroll Co. Ind.
d-18 May 1924 Carroll Co. Ind.-Musselman Cem.
d/o-David & Sarah (Myers Kingery-) Replogle. Sarah wid/o-Jacob Kingery

John H. Flora — John Flora m (1) Anna/Alice Young-b. 1 Sep 1834-d. 2 May 1879
b-8 Oct 1831 Ind. d/o-Solomon Young & Sarah Brubaker
d-21 May 1884 Carroll Co. Ind Moss Cem. (53y 7m) H10-52
s/o- John Flora & Sarah (Sallie) Harter

o PC obit
Carroll Co. Records
✓ =Vind. Obit.
x = Carroll Co.
1860-70 U.S.Cen. Jackson Tsp-Carroll Co. Ind
1880-Susan & John-Carroll Co. Ind- Tippecanoe Tsp.

2. There is a
Della Gardner b. 18 Sept 1887 H1-212
d/o Elsworth Gardner & Laretta Rank

[illegible] female [illegible]
d/o David W. Bowman & Margaret Caldwell

No. 130.4.1.1.7.1 1st CHILD OF DANIEL T. MUSSELMAN & SUSAN REPLOGLE

WILLIAM HENRY MUSSELMAN & FANNIE E. MOSS

DIED FEB 1985 REV Spt 1992 Dbaker

CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Frenz Z. Zella Musselman m. Elsa R. Gardner d/o-Mrs. Lauretta Gardner, Delphi, IN	22 Mch 1883 25 Nov 1890	Carroll Co. Ind.	4 Spt 1928 Bloomington, Ind.	16 Mch 1964 Apr 1984	H59-105 Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn
2. Robert Lee Musselman m. of Bradford, Pa 1918 Edna Smith	H2-146 29 Jan 1884 14 June 1897	Carroll Co. INd.		Carr Co. 18 Apr 1956	18 Apr 1956	
3. X L. J. Musselman m. Agnes Boaman d/o Wm Boaman &	H1-86 16 Jan 1886	Carroll Co. Ind.	10 June 1917 Beaver Dam, Wisc	1944 17 Nov SSDI Aug 1984	58 yr St.Louis,Mo. Dodge Co. Wi at home of his wife.	Beaver Dam, WI
4. Paul W. Wolfe Musselman 130.6.7.P.4.1 m. Mary A. Cripe 130.6.2.10.4.1 d/o- E. M. Cripe Edward Meyer / Flora Thomas	H4-5 16 May 1892 15 Apr 1898	Carroll Co. Ind. Mt Morris Ill	17-123 5 Spt 1917 Carroll Co. Ind.	Nov 1981 Oct 1989	Mahoning Co Youngstown Mahoning Co O	
5. Hoy Musselman m. Eva June Kingery	11 Oct 1894 13 Jun 1896	Carroll Co. Ind. Bringhurst, Carr.CoIN	17-170 20 Dec 1917 Carroll Co. Ind.	20 Feb 1972 25 Feb 1986	Carroll Co Lafayette, Ind.	Maple Lawn Maple Lawn.

"all five sons were teachers"

William Henry Musselman
b-11 Jan 1857 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-8 Feb 1949 Carroll Co. INd-Maple Lawn D Rec D. Ind. H18-102

Married (1)
21 Feb 1881 8-21
Carroll Co. Ind.

o X Fannie Ella Moss
b-30 Dec 1859 Flora Carroll Ind
d-3 Nov 1918 Carroll Co. INd-Maple Lawn (d-Jackson Tsp) Carroll
d/o-Jacob Moss & Elizabeth Hawkins

m. (2)
2 Apr 1921
Camden, Carr.Co.Ind.

o X Mary Brechbiel Dilling (widow of Dan Dilling) md 9 Nov 1876. 10 ch
b-29 Oct 1858 Blair Co Pa.
d-27 Mch 1935 H14-57 Camden, CArroll Co. Ind.- Pike Creek Cem. D Rec
d/o-Christopher & Eliz. (Dilling) Brechbiel

#4-had a son-Billy Edward Musselman (from newspaper-no date)

CArroll Co. Ind. Records
U.S. Cen. Carroll Co. Ind. Jackson Tsp 1900
X =Delphi,Ind. Newspaper abstracts
o - Gm obit
same date Rep. Hist. Pg 365

130.4.1.1.7.1.5 Hay Musselman Indexed
b 11 Oct 1894 Carroll Co Ind
d 20 Feb 1972 Lafayette Ind Maple Lawn
Md 20 Dec 1917 - Carroll Co Ind 17-170

Eva June Kingery
b 13 June 1894 Bringhurst Carroll Co Ind
Carroll Co Ind
d 25 Feb 1986 Lafayette Ind Hosp Maple Lawn Cem
d/o Jacob + Rose (Eikenberry) Kingery
L d/o Henry D + Susan (Smoyer) Eikenberry
We must have an obit for Eva someplace - gave dates for both deaths

Md	Children from B Rec.	Born	Died
XX	1 Lois J Musselman	4 Dec 1921 Carroll Co In	H16-119 4 Dec 1921 Dec Monroe Twp
XX	x 2 Jenette Jane Musselman	4 Dec 1921 Flora Carroll Co In	Maple Lawn 19 Dec 1924 Carroll Co Ind
	3 Doris Evelyn Musselman m. Donald Duff	1 May 1923 Carroll Co In	
	4 Garnett Fay Musselman M. Keith Snyder	6 May 1925 Carroll Co In	

✓- obit 1924-220
Rosar - 1926 - 284

1880 - Carroll Co Ind Jackson Twp
Sarah wo. Wm. in this home
1900 -
1910 -

1924 - lived at Elwood, Ind

130. 4.1.1.7.2 ✓ Sarah A. Musselman (Indexed)
b 2 Sept 1858 Camden, Carroll Co. Ind
d 16 July 1926 Elwood, Ind - Musselman

Md 19 Feb 1880 - Carroll Co Ind (2-503)

Elias F. Eikenberry
b @ 1857 Ind
d

s/o

Children names from obit - order of birth not known. 11-15-92 DS

Married	Name	Born	Died
	Ralph Eikenberry not md	42-28 11 June 1882 Carr. Co. Ind	Musselman Cem 11 June 1882 - Carr. Co Ind
	Charles Eikenberry		
	Russell Eikenberry	30 Oct 1891	SSDI Jan 1966 L.A. Ca
	Harry Eikenberry	8 Jan 1895	SSDI May 1965 Calif
11-546 Carroll Co In 2 Dec 1903	Cora May Eikenberry m- in 1926 obit Cantner m. Fred Voorhees	42-102 25 June 1883 Carroll Co Ind	SSDI March 1980 Carroll Co In
		10 Feb 1885	SSDI Jan 1972 Carroll Co In
	a male	41-50 14 Aug 1885 Carroll Co In	

No. 130.4.1.1.7.4 4th CHILD OF DANIEL T. MUSSELMAN & SUSAN REPLOGLE

DAVID L. MUSSELMAN & MARY A. WICKARD

Feb 1985
Rev. Spt 1992 DBaker

CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Roscoe Justice Musselman H2-186 x m. Mary G. Wagoner	9 Aug 1884 13 Dec 1883	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind	2 Nov 1907 14-104 Carroll Co. Ind	~~21~~ 28 Nov 1923	Carroll Co. Ind H16-1467	Maple Lawn
2. Lotta F. Musselman surv: 5 sons 6 dau } see card m. Ross B. Hinkle	H1-56 2 Spt 1885	Carroll Co. Ind. of Rock Creek twp	10 Feb 1909 14-273 Carroll Co. Ind	5 Feb 1972 24 Jan. 1952	Howard Co (Kokomo)	IOOF Cem
WWI Vet 3. Otto V. Musselman of Cincinnati 1936 m. Mabel Buck	21 Apr 1887	Carroll Co. Ind.	1923	Apr 1976	Miami Fla Dade Co	
4. Harry M. Musselman of Walton 1936 m. Nellie H. Davidson x Twins ??	6 Nov 1888 30 Jan 1898	Carroll Co. Ind.	12 Jly 1916 16-530 Carroll Co. Ind	Aug 1974	Wabash Co Ind	
5. Warren Musselman m. not mentioned 1936 obit	Nov 1888	CArroll Co. Ind				
6. Edith L. Musselman m.(1) Jesse M. Retherford m.(2) Wade Farr by 1944	H3-36 31 oct 1891 29 Jly 1882	Carroll Co. Ind. Swayzee Ind	3 Apr 1912 16-489 Carroll Co. Ind. 1943	13 Jan 1982 26 May 1939 1949	Tipp Co In Yeoman, Ind. H18-18	Musselman Musselman
7. Andrew Jackson Musselman m. Ft Lauderdale Fla 1936	14 Mch 1893	Carroll Co. Ind.		Oct 1973	Broward Co Fla	
8. Earl Musselman	H5-8 26 Nov 1895	Carroll Co. INd.	------------	9 Aug 1896	Carroll Co. INd.	Musselman (DRec
9. Beryl S. Musselman TWIN m. D. Brice Adams S/o Jacob Adams & Arabelle Follis	H5-8 22 Nov 1895 17 Jan 1893	Carroll Co. Ind. Warren, Ind.	24 May 1919 17-370 Carroll Co. Ind.	Sept 1988 17 Feb 1955	?? SSDI Carroll Co. Ind. H18-8	Masonic Cem(DRec

xDavid L. MUsselman
b-30 Jan 1862 Jackson Tsp.Carroll Co. Ind.
d-13 Spt 1936 CarrollCo. Ind.-Musselman Cem. CH4-86
Breeder of Hereford Cattle. Presby. Ch.

Married
28 Oct 1883
Carroll Co. Ind.

xMary A. Wickard
b- Sept 1859 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-4 April 1944 Carroll Co. Ind.=Musselman Cem. H18-3
d/o-Andrew J. & Jane (Cornell) Wickard

Carroll Co. Records
Pg. 442-Carroll Co. Hist. O"Dell - Children + gr ch named
1900-U.S.Cen. Burlington Tsp-Carroll Co. Ind.
X =newspaper obit abstracts-Carroll Co. Ind.

Slater Replogle Bk Pg 366

No. 130.4.1.1.7.4.1 1st CHILD OF DAVID L. MUSSELMAN & MARY A. WICKARD

ROSCOE J.ustus MUSSELMAN & MARY G. WAGONER

BORN | DIED FEB 1985 Dbaker

CHILDREN: lizabeth I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE Cem
1. Moyne E. Musselman m.	12 Oct 1908	Carroll Co. Ind.			
2. Mary M.arjine Musselman m. Frank Ferguson	28 May 1910	Carroll Co. Ind.		1985 before June 192	Burlington

Roscoe J. Musselman R. Justus
b-9 Aug 1884 Jackson Twsp. Carroll Co. INd.
d-

Name given as "Justus" in Carr.Co.Hist. Pg 543
+ m. Recorder

Married
27 Nov 1907
Carroll Co. Ind.

X Mary G.ertrude Wagoner
b-13 Dec 1883 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-28 nov 1923 Carroll Co. Ind 39y 11 m 15 da Maple Lawn
H16-146
d/o-David M. & Margaret (DeBolt) Wagoner
Name given as Gertrude in Carr. Co. History. Pg 543

d-28 nov 1923 - Carrolltown Twp Maple Lawn Cem

Ch-Pg 442 Carroll C[illegible] of Carrollton Twp

HUSBAND ° Harvey or Harley Marion Musselman 130. 4.1.1.7.5
(First) (Middle) (Last)

Born 9 Nov 1865 Where Camden Carroll Co Ind
Died 15 May 1906 (Tuberculosis) Where 〃 〃 〃
Burial Musselman Where 〃 〃
Father Daniel Musselman Mother's Maiden Name Susan Replogle
Married 4 Oct 1899 Where

Indexed

WIFE Elizabeth Wilson of Madison, Ind

Born Where
Died Where
Burial Where
Father Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female	CHILDREN (in order of birth) (For marriages see same number at bottom of page)	BORN Day Mo. Yr.	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED Day Mo. Yr.
	1 Wilfred Musselman			
	2			
	3			
	4			
	5			
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			
	11			
	12			

MARRIAGES OF ABOVE CHILDREN

(DATE) (NAME OF SPOUSE)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Source of information shown on this fam
record:

o Carroll Co Ind newspaper
obit abstracts

X - Carroll Co. N.D. obit
O - Gm obit
Elmer shot himself in
the heart with a
16 ga. shotgun

1900 - Carroll Co Ind - Jackson Twp

I

Check
Indexing

1 30. 4.1.1.7.7

x o Elmer E Elsworth Musselman
b 30 Spt 1873 Flora, Carroll Co Ind
d 11 Mch 1931 Burnettsville Ind - Musselman Cem

Md - 3 Oct 1896 Carroll Co Ind 10-472

Chosen a Deacon 1923 + continued until death

° Hannah Luella Hoff
b 16 Oct 1873 Carroll Co Ind
d 16 Spt 1941 Carroll Co In Musselman Cem

d/o Martin + Susanna (Trent) Hoff

Order of birth unknown - 11-16-92 LOB

Md.	Children	born		died
①	1. Gerald E Musselman Oregon 1931 m.	b - June 1897 Carr Co Ind		1 Oct 1927
②	2 Willard Musselman m. not mo	it is → Could be 30 Jan 1900 5 Jan 1899 Carr. Co Ind	H6-30?	D. Rec. - H-13 Jackson Twp Musselman Cem 8 Spt 1901 Carr. Co Ind
④	Delbert m. Musselman Burnettsville 1931 m.	16 Spt 1906	H6-97	4 Jan 1970
③	Ralph E. Musselman Flint, Mi 1931 m	31 May 1901	H6-32	
⑥	Helen Ma Musselman at home 1931 m	12 May 1917 ~~8 Mch 1908~~		23 Nov 1974
⑤	Susie Mildred Musselman at home 1931 m William Holsinger	8 Mch 1908	H6-114	living 1982

1860+1870-U.S.Cen. Carroll Co Ind Jackson Twp

Indexed

130.4.1.1.8 Catharine Musselman
b 1~~8~~ Spt 1828 Mtgy Co. O
d 18 Jan 1908 Carroll Co In 79-4-17 Malmn Cem

Md ① 9 Dec 1849 Carroll Co In
William Slusser
b 2 Mch 1824 Mtgy Co. O
d 29 Spt 1869 Carroll Co In Musselman Cem
S/o

md ② 6-561 12 apr. 1874 Carroll Co In
156.1.2.2 = Christopher Ulery wd/o. C452-1
130.1.4.3.1 b 23 Jly 1825 Mtgy Co O
H15-24 d 22 Oct 1910 Carroll Co In Musselman Cem
S/o John + Mary (Gripe) Ulery
Chris. 1st md. Susan Musselman,
a sister to Catharine.

Md	Children	Born	Died
7-465 11 Dec 1829 Carroll Co In	1. Susan J Slusser 5th: D.Rec → ?, Brookens x m. Thomas Albert Brookins Rem? S/o Wm Brookens + Nancy Hile	8 Aug 1850 Carroll Co In 8 Oct 1850 Franklin Co Pa	Musselman Cem 23 June 1910 Carroll Co In D. Rec H14-50 Malmn Cem 22 Feb 1925 Camden, Carr Co In
	2. John Slusser Not Md	21 June 185~~6~~ Carroll Co In	7y 6m 2d Malmn Cem 11 Jan 1864 Carroll Co In 8
Carroll Co Ind 16 Mch 1881 8-55	3. Elizabeth Slusser m James T. Etter s/o Daniel + Permelia (Clark) Etter a son Edward Slusser	4 May ~~1859~~ 1860 Carroll Co In 30 ~~Mch~~ Dec ~~1855~~ 1854 Carroll Co In 6 ~~Jan~~ march 1889 Carr. Co In	D Rec-H-10-222 29y 8m 2d 6 Jan 1890 - Carr Co In Malmn Cem H17-13 91-1-1 31 Jan ~~1900~~ 1926 Wash Twp, Carr. Co In 7m. 3d Malmn Cem 9 Oct 1889 Carroll Co In

from Musselman Cem

Indexed

130.41181 Susan Jane Slusser
b 8 Aug 1850
594 10m 15da
H15-19 d 23 June 1910 Carroll Co Ind - Molmn Cem - (D-Rec)
M. 11 Dec 1879 Carroll Co In

em
X Thomas Albert Brookens
b 8 Oct 1850 Franklin Co Penn
744 4m 14da H14-50
T-stone broken d 22 Feb 1925 Camden, Carroll Co Ind Molmn Cem (D-Rec 83)
s/o Wm Brookens + Nancy Hile

Names from tombstones

Married	Children 4 Son 1 daughter	Born	Died
Twins	1. Marion Calvin Brookens	15 Oct 1883 Carroll Co I H2-124	1mo H10-44 17 Nov 1883 Carr Co Ind Molmn Cem
	2. Harvey C Brookens	15 Oct 1883 Carroll Co In	1y 2m 27d H10-66 15 Jan 1885 Carr Co In Molmn Cem
	3. Johny Brookens	H1-256 7 Apr 1888 Carroll Co In	D Rec H10-162 10 days 17 Apr 1888 Carr Co In Molmn Cem
TWINS	4. Inf Brother Brookens	1 Apr 1888 Carroll Co In	H10-162 1 Apr 1888 Carr Co In Molmn Cem
11-389 12 May 1902 Carroll Co In	5. Clara May Brookens m. Bruce Johnson s/o Samuel + Sarah Bruce m. ② Fannie Kingery	11 Oct 1880 Carroll Co In 18 Feb 1879 Cass Co In	Carrollton Twp H18-15 D Rec 8 Feb 1939 Carr Co In Deer Creek Cem D. Ind Has 25 Dec 1962 H59-78 D Rec 25 Feb 1963 Flora, Carr. Co In Deer Creek

Foster son James Bruce Wallace

No. 66.2 =130.4.1.2 — 2nd CHILD OF JOHN WAGGONER SR.^{2} & ESTHER CRIPE^2

DAVID WAGGONER SR.^{3} & ELIZABETH SHIVELY (C-412) — Rev. Sep. 1998 — 1983 REV Apr 1993 DBaker

	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John Waggoner		Mtgy. Co. O.			Mtgy. Co. O.	
	2. ○Jacob Waggoner	14 Apr 1820	Mtgy. co. O.	18 Jly 1841 Bk 1	4 Oct 1887	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
32.3	m. Barbara Wolf (W) 7 ch	22 Aug 1821	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind. C-484	25 Jan 1866	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
64.4.10	2-Hannah Ulrich Blickenstaff (W)	9 Nov 1819	Mtgy. Co. O.	12 Jun 1866 Clinton Co. Ind.	10 Spt 1871	Piatt Co. Ill	Pyrmont
64.4.1.1	○3-Hannah Shively Wolf (W)	6 Jan 1829	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Jan 1872 A-64 Piatt Co. Ill.	13 Oct 1887	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
	3. Elizabeth Wagoner	13 Jly 1825	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Aug 1846 Bk 1	26 Aug 1865	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
66.7.1	○m. John J. Wagoner 4 ch	15 Nov 1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind. 5-515	17 Oct 1897	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont #12-2
64.1.2.2	○he m.(2) Esther Ulery Bowman (W)	22 Nov 1835	Tipp. Co. Ind.	23Dec1866-Carr.Co.Ind.	21 Dec 1906	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont #-14
	4. ✓David W. Wagoner	9 May 1827	Mtgy. Co. O.	26 Mch 1848 Bk 2	24 Dec 1909	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork #15-13
66.7.6	m. Susannah Wagoner 5 ch	6 May 1830	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 Spt 1908	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork
	5. Daniel D. Wagoner	26 Apr 1828	Mtgy. Co. O.	26 Jly 1849 Bk 2	20 Nov 1869	St. Clair Co. Mo.	S. Dunkard
66.3.3	○m. Esther Wagoner 6 ch	16 Feb 1821	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind.	5 Nov 1916	Piatt Co. Ill.	La Place
	6. Samuel W. Wagoner	11 Feb 1830	Mtgy. Co. O.	14 Feb 1850	6 Apr 1882	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont #10-10
64.1.4.3	○m. Elizabeth Shively (W) 4 ch	18 Nov 1832	Tipp. Co. Ind.	Tipp. Co. Ind.	26 Jan 1918 CH101-94	Lafayette,Ind.	Pyrmont-CarrCo
	7. Susannah Wagoner	16 Oct 1835	Mtgy. Co. O.	2-382 20 Mch 1853	6 Feb 1922	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork #16-122
66.7.7	m. Joseph Wagoner 9 ch	4 Jan 1832	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 Aug 1896	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork #11-22
	8. Catharine Wagoner	8 Oct 1837	Carroll Co. Ind.	----------	9 Oct 1855	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont 18yld
	9. Christian Wagoner ???						
	10. Eli Wagoner ???						
	11. Leonard Wagoner????						

David Wagoner
b-10 Dec 1789 Hunt. Co. Pa.
d-11 Dec 1845 Carroll Co. Ind-Pyrmont Cem.
Will proved 27 Dec 1845-Carroll Co. Ind
DRB Prog. Rpt
1850-Carr. Co.Ind. 9thDist
1860-
1870-

Married Bk A
31 Aug 1815
Mtgy. Co. O.

Elizabeth Shively= 130.4.1.2(C412)
b-9 Dec 1793 Hunt Co. Pa.
d-27 Mch 1874 Carroll Co. Ind.-Pyrmont Cem.
d/o-Jacob & Elizabeth (Martin) Shively

(W)=See Wolf Family for descendants

○ =GM Obit
✓= Vind. Obit

No. 130.4.1.4=66.3 4th CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN

CATHARINE SHIVELY & DANIEL WAGONER 1982, 1993, Rev Apr 2002 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2 I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Wagoner	6 Mar 1819	Mtgy. Co. O.	21 May 1843-Bk 1	5 Feb 1875	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
66.7.3	m. Elizabeth Wagoner 5 ch	12 Feb 1826	" " "	Carroll Co. in	15 Feb 1867	" " "	" "
	d/o-Jacob Wagoner & Susannah Cripe						
Jacob - -	m.(2) Hannah (Studebaker) Ulery 4 ch	3 May 1839	Tipp. Co. IN	29 Sep 1867-6-27	23 Aug 1889	" " " H10-208	" "
76.8.5	d/o-Sam'l Studebaker & Cath. Metzger			Carroll Co. IN			
Hannah - -	m.(1) David R. Ulery 3 ch	18 Sep 1838	Tipp. Co. IN	27 Mar 1859-4-325	20 Sep 1863	" " "	" "
	s/o-Aaron Ulery & Hester Musselman			Carroll Co. IN			
64.1.8.4	m.(3) John P. Ulery (his2m) 2 ch	10 Jun 1841	Tipp. Co. IN	22 Jan 1880 -4-497	21 Aug 1924	" " " H16-155	" "
	s/o-Aaron Ulery & Hester Musselman			Carroll Co. IN			
John- - -	m.(1) —BAW Elizabeth Musselman 9 ch	1 Sep 1843	Tipp. Co. IN	16 Jun 1861 -5-110	4 Aug 1879	St. Clair Co. MO.	So. Dunkard
	d/o-Geo. W. Musselman & Esther Wagoner			Carroll Co. IN			
John- - -	m.(3) Sarah Ann (Cripe) Wiggs	9 Apr 1853	Clinton Co. IN	16 May 1891 -C9-275	15 Oct 1911	Carroll Co. IN H15-38	Pyrmont
130.8.2.10.4-	d/o-John Cripe & Rachel Fouts			Clinton Co. IN			
Sarah- -	-she m(1) James K. Wiggs	ca 1852	Ohio	8 Aug 1873-C5-378	1885	Clinton Co. IN???	
	s/o-			Clinton Co. IN			
	2. Elizabeth Wagoner (twin to Jacob)	6 Mar 1819	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	12 Oct 1870	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	3. Esther Wagoner 6ch	16 Feb 1821	Mtgy. Co. O.	26 Jly 1849-Bk -2	5 Nov 1916	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
66.2.5	m. Daniel D. Wagoner	26 Apr 1828	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	20 Nov 1869	St. Clair Co. MO	So. Dunkard
	s/o-David Wagoner & Eliz. Shively						
	4. Susannah Wagoner	25 Feb 1823	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	15 Dec 1842	Carroll Co. IN 19y9m20d	Pyrmont
	5. ✓ Daniel Wagoner 2 ch	8 Apr 1825	Mtgy. Co. O.	24 Apr 1848-Bk-2	13 Dec 1914	Piatt Co. IL	E. Frantz
64.1.1.3	m. ✓ Mary Ulery (W)	16 Nov 1829	Tipp. Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	11 aug 1908	" " "	" "
	d/o-Samuel Ulery & Eliz. Metzger						
	6. Leonard L. Wagoner 5 ch	15 Mar 1827	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Feb 1850-2-169	17 May 1897	Lordsburg, CA	
64.1.5.3	m. Catharine Replogle (W)	11 Mar 1832	Tipp. Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	22 Dec 1906	" " "	Glendora
	d/o-Christian Replogle & Barbara Ulery						
	7. Barbara Wagoner 9 ch	9 May 1829	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Jly 1849-Bk 2	3 Dec 1903	Marion Co. IL	Romine-Paradis
64.1.12-	m. Jacob Ulery (W)	8 Nov 1828	Tipp. Co. IN	CarrollCo. IN	25 Feb 1906	" " "	" "
	s/o-David Ulery & Susannah Wolf						

No. 130.4.1.4=66.3 4th CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN

CATHARINE SHIVELY & DANIEL WAGONER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2 I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	8. John Wagoner (not found after 1870)	1831	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Mar 1852-4-375		ILL ?	? ?
64.4.2	m. o Barbara Blickenstaff 6 ch (W)	9 Dec 1833	" " "	Tipp. Co. IN	19 Oct 1906	Macon Co. IL	W. Frantz
	d/o-Leonard Blickenstaff & Cath. Ulery						
	9. o David D. Wagoner	24 Aug 1838	Carroll Co. IN	1 Mar 1857-C3-378	4 Mar 1922	Kokomo, Howard Co. IN	Pyrmont
16.1	m. o Esther Wolf (W) 3 ch	18 Dec 1838	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	23 Feb 1868	St. Clair Co. MO	S. Dunkard
	d/o-Eli Wolf & Barbara Ann Musselman						
David- -	m.(2) Susan Cripe	7 Sep 1845	Clinton Co. IN	4 Jun 1869-C12-179	7 Jan 1872		
130.8.4.1-	-d/o-Samuel Cripe & Sarah Brumbaugh			Tipp. Co. IN			
David- -	m.(3) Catharine Fouts	24 Jun 1851	Carroll Co. IN	24 Mar 1872-B-92	1 Mar 1873	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
66.5.2- -	-d/o-John Fouts & Esther Ulery			St. Clair Co. MO			
David- -	m.(4)+ Eliza Jane Harner (Jane) 5 ch	21 Apr 1852	Tipp. Co. IN	16 Apr 1874-6-561	15 Mar 1937	Carroll Co. IN DR#-11717	Pyrmont
	d/o-Daniel Harner & Hannah Clark			Carroll Co. IN			
Jane- - -	she m.(2) ✓ John J. Wagoner	3 Oct 1852	Tipp. Co. IN	28 Mar 1923	1 Feb 1927	Modesto, CA	Wood Colony
66.8	s/o-Samuel Wagoner & Cath. Metzger			Sacramento, CA			
John- -	he m. (1) o Barbara E. Wagoner	10 Dec 1850	Tipp. Co. IN	5 May 1871-AB-200	7 May 1917	Modesto, Stanislaus Co. CA	Wood Colony
66.3.6	d/o-Leonard L. Wagoner & Cath. Replogle			St Clair Co. MO			
	10. Stillborn						
	11. Stillborn						
	Daniel Wagoner=66.3		Married	Catharine Shively=130.4.1.4= 130.9.3			
	b-12 Feb 1792 Huntingdon Co. PA		18 Jun 1816 BK A	b-21 May 1798	Hunt. Co. PA		
	d-17 Feb 1856 Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont	61y 5da	Mtgy. Co. O.	d-4 Sep 1866	Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont 68y 3m 13da		
	s/o-John Wagoner & Esther Cripe			d/o-Jacob Shively & ElIzabeth Martin			

o=GM obit
✓= V. Obit
+ = NP Obit
1850 & 1860-Carroll Co. IN Clay Tsp. Farmer
(w)=descendants in Wolf family records.

1 wk Bl. Shewile
c 284
1

No. 130.4.1.5 =130.1.1.2 5th CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN

BARBARA SHIVELY & JOHN E. GRIPE DIED Aug 1985 Dbaker

	BORN			DIED		
CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.✓Elizabeth Ann Cripe +see 130.1.1.2.1 4 ch	6 Spt 1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	21 Nov 1853 2-422	9 Jan 1901	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
130.1.4.7=m. Stephen Cripe	15 Mch 1814	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	16 Jly 1884	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman H10-54
2.° Esther Cripe 4 ch	16 Oct 1826	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	5 Feb 1846 Bk 1	26 Jly 1904	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman H14--
m. Henry Bell	7 Feb 1822	VA	Carroll Co. Ind.	9 Feb 1899	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
6✓3.° Jacob Cripe 6 ch	1 May 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	4 May 1854 ?	2 Sep 1867	Richland Co. IL	Calhoun
130.8.3.1.2=m.✓Elizabeth Cripe	17 Dec 1836	Clinton Co. Ind.	Howard Co. Ind.	7 Oct 1913	Mountain View, MO	Howell Co.
(130.8.2.4.2)2-m Isaac Metzger =76.8.4.1	ca 1832	Ohio	9 Oct 1870	16 Mch 1883	Casey, Ill	Unmarked
4.° Joseph Gripe 4 ch	17 Apr 1830	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	9 Apr 1854 C3-150	15 Oct 1915	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont H17-2
32.8 m. Hannah Wolf (W)	15 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Mch 1870	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
130.8.2.1.5° m-2 Catharine Cripe	13 Aug 1841		16 Feb 1871 C5-116	6 Dec 1897	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
			Clinton Co. Ind.			
130.4.3.1.5 m-3 Hannah (Shively) Bowser (S1315)	16 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	26 Aug 1898 C-149	20 Jly 1922	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
widow/o° Daniel Bowser	1 Nov 1833	" " "	Miami Co. Ind.	8 Oct 1894	" " "	" "
5. Susan Gripe 7 ch	3 Mch 1832	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	2-456 9 Mch 1854	11 Apr 1921	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman H16-114
32.7 m. David Wolf (W)	12 Jly 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	19 Nov 1883	Carroll Co. In	Musselman
6.° John W. Gripe 7 ch ?	3 Feb 1835	Carroll Co. Ind.	B-466 10 Apr 1862	3 Spt 1904	LIncoln, Nebr	69 y 7 m Wyuka Cem
m. Mary Butterbaugh	17 Dec 1836	Dayton, Ohio	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	28 Mch 1908	LIncoln, Nebr.	#34034
d/o Samuel Butterbaugh Cath Snepp						
7.° Magdalena Cripe 7 ch	9 Jun 1837	Carroll Co. IN	5-158 2 Mch 1862	16 Nov 1922	Wabash Co. IN DRec	Pleasant Hill
130.8.3.10= m.° Daniel T. Cripe	26 Apr 1835	Cumberland Co. PA	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Sep 1917	Wabash Co. IN	" " "
8. David Cripe	3 Mch 1840	Carroll Co. IN	-----------	19 Feb 1914	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman

John E. Cripe =130.1.1.2
b-29 Apr 1799 Huntingdon Co. PA
d-6 Jly 1854 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem.55-2-7
s/o- Joseph and Anna M. (KUNS) Cripe
#3-Daniel Musselman-bp VA- in this home 1860
Cass Co. Ind-Deer Creek Twsp.

1850-Carroll Co.Ind-Jackson Twsp.
GWM Oct 1982
B.Becker Aug 1982
✓=Obit

Married
ca 1823
Mtgy. Co. Ohio
Bk A

Barbara Shively=====130.4.1.5
b-18 Nov 1800 Huntingdon Co. PA
d-2 Oct 1878 Carroll Co. Ind-Musselman Cem. 77-11-16

#3 Eliz m2 Isaac Metzger in Marion Co see D-68
9 Oct 1870

I

No. 130[illegible].1.2.1=130.4.1.5.1=130.1.4.7 Eliz 1st CHILD OF JOHN E. CRIPE & BARBARA SHIVELY

ELIZABETH CRIPE & STEPHEN CRIPE

FEB 1992 DBaker

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Infant Son	1858	Carroll Co. Ind.	---------------	31 Dec 1858	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
2.° John Cripe W. Lsm	27 Spt 1861	Carroll Co. Ind.	8-348 2 Spt 1884 Carroll Co. Ind.	23 Jun 1938	Flora, Ind. H18-7	Maple Lawn
°m. Drúsilla A. Clark d/o=John & Nancy (Flora) Clark	19 Jly 1864	Carroll Co. Ind.		10 Jun 1953	Flora, Ind. H19-35	Maple Lawn
3. Elizabeth Cripe m.	ca 1863	Carroll Co. Ind.				

son David J b. ca 1869 not here 1870 Cen 1880 Cen

? from what source ??

✓Elizabeth Cripe=130.1.1.2.1/4.1.5. b-6 Spt 1824 Mtgy. Co. O. d-9 Jan 1901 Carroll Co. INd-MUsselman Cem.	Married 2-422 21 Nov 1853 Carroll Co. Ind.	Stephen Cripe=130.1.4.7 b-15 Mch 1814 d-16 Jly 1884 s/o- 7th son of John Cripe Jr. & Catharine Ulrich	Mtgy. Co. O. Carroll Co. INd.-Musselman Cem. H10-54

#2-John & Drusilla had a son -David Elmer Cripe-b-11 Jly 1885, Carroll Co. Ind. H1-42
d-21 Dec 1975
15-442 md. (1) Vera Horner-23 Dec 1911 -1892-1918 Maple Lawn
(2) Hazel N. Sieber 1926

1860- Carroll Co Jackson - Cath - age 70 bp Penn here, Stephen's mother.
1870-Carroll Co. Jackson Tsp ✓ ✓ Joseph age 30 this home bp Ohio + Wm Lantz 19 bp Ind
1880 ✓
1900-
° =GM Obit
✓=Vind. Obit

+ See 130.1.4.7.2.1

No. 130.1.1.2.2/130.4.1.5.2 2nd CHILD OF JOHN E. CRIPE & BARBARA SHIVELY

ESTHER CRIPE & HENRY BELL DIED JAN 1992 Rev Oct 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Henry Bell m. Laura J. Allbaugh d/o-	Dec 1849	Carroll Co. IN	2 Nov 1873-6-522 Carroll Co. IN	28 Oct 1912	Kokomo,Howard Co. IN CH16-1	
	m.(2) Mary Alice (Polk) Norris d/o- Wm L Polk + Mariah Kirkpatrick	Dec 1863	IN		29 Nov 1919	Howard Co In #21-60	
	2. John Bell	21 May 1851	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	17 Aug 1851	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
*	3. Jacob Bell m. Mary Catharine Allen d/o-Henry Allen & Adaline Polk	7 Apr 1853 12 Jly 1855	Carroll Co. IN IN	16 Oct 1879-7-467 Carroll Co. IN	14 May 1931 3 Aug 1926	Carroll Co. IN-H 17-72 " " " H 17-19	Musselman Maple Lawn
	4.+Barbara Bell m. Joseph Hitchens s/o-	1 Oct 1858 1874	Carroll Co. IN	15 Sep 1902 St Joseph Co In 18-520	3 Jun 1942 1958	Carroll Co. IN-H 18-49	Musselman Musselman
*	Joseph residing w/Jacob & Mary as "adopted son" in 1880 census.						
X	Esther Cripe b-16 Oct 1826 Mtgy. Co.O. d-26 Jly 1904 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem		Married 5 Feb 1846 Carroll Co.IN	Henry Bell b-7 Feb 1822 d-9 Feb 1899 s/o-	VA Carroll Co. IN-Musselman		

=GM obit
X= Carroll Co. IN Newspaper Obit

1850-
1860-
1870-1880-1900-Carroll Co. IN- Jackson Tsp

No. 178.4.5.2.1 130.1.1.2.2.1 + 130.4.1.5.2.1 1ST CHILD OF ESTHER GRIPE & HENRY BELL

HENRY H. BELL & LAURA J. ALLBAUGH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOHN F. BELL MD: MATILDA D. WYKLE d/o PERRY WYKLE & MARY LOY	c. 1876	IND	15 July 1895 HOWARD CO, IND C7-365			
	HENRY IS WITH HIS PARENTS IN 1880 – NO WIFE SHOWN. THERE IS A 4 YR OLD GR SON, I'M SPECULATING IT IS HENRY & LAURA'S SON SHOWN ABOVE.						
	WILLIAM NORRIS STEP SON. CHILD OF MARY ALICE AND WILLIAM NORRIS.	b. c. 1880	IND				

HENRY H. BELL
b. DEC. 1849 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 28 OCT. 1912 HOWARD CO, IND CH16-1 CH16-1
BUR.

MARRIED
2 NOV. 1873
CARROLL CO, IND
6-522

MARR. 2ND
c. 1882

CENSUS
W/PARENTS – 1880 IND, CARROLL CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, HOWARD CO, FWK KOKOMO
1910 IND, HOWARD CO, CENTER TWSP

LAURA J. ALLBAUGH
b. BEFORE 1880
d.
BUR.
d/o

MARY ALICE (POLK) NORRIS
b. DEC. 1863 IND
d. 29 NOV. 1919 HOWARD CO, IND
H21-60
BUR.
d/o WILLIAM L. POLK AND
MARIAH KIRPATRICK

MARY ALICE PREVIOUSLY MD 25 OCT. 1899
TO WILLIAM NORRIS, HOWARD CO, IND C4-26
- son - William Norris b ca 1880

No. 178.4.5.2.3 130.1.1.2.2.3 +130.4.1.5.2.3 3RD CHILD OF ESTHER GRIPE & HENRY BELL

JACOB BELL & MARY CATHARINE ALLEN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOSEPH HITCHENS FOSTER SON	1875	OH	15 SEPT. 1902 ST. JOSEPH CO, IND 18-520	1958		MUSSELMAN
SPEC.	MD: BARBARA BELL d/o HENRY BELL & ESTHER GRIPE	1 OCT. 1858	CARROLL CO, IND		3 JUNE 1942	CARROLL CO, IND	MUSSELMAN H18-49
2.	LILLIE M. BELL MD: S/O	JULY 1881	IND				

JACOB BELL
b. 7 APR. 1853 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 14 MAY 1931 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. MUSSELMAN H17-72

MARRIED
16 OCT. 1879
CARROLL CO, IND
7-467

MARY CATHARINE ALLEN
b. 12 JULY 1855 IND
d. 3 AUG. 1926 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. MAPLE LAWN H17-19
d/o HENRY ALLEN & ADALINE POLK

CENSUS
1880 IND, CARROLL CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 /
1910
1920

1.1.2.3 = 130.4.1.5.3   Jacob 3rd Child of John J E. CRIPE & BARBARA SHIVELY
John E
130.1.1.2.3
No. ~~130.8.2.4.2~~ =130.8.3.1.2   Elizabeth 2nd CHILD OF JOSEPH E. CRIPE & MARY CRIPE
JACOB CRIPE & ELIZABETH CRIPE   I

DIED Jan 1992 Rev May 1997 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Joseph Cripe m.	31 Jan 1857	Carroll Co. In	- - - - - - - - - -	12 Jan 1862	Cass Co. IN. 4y11m12d	Hoover-Snider
	2. Mary J. Cripe James m. Madison Harrison	Nov 1859 Jan 1858	Carroll Co. In ILL	F-418 20 Nov 1879 Clark Co, Ill			
	3. Barbara Cripe m. Wm. B. Patrick he m. (2) Ida Elizabeth Frantz d/o-Jacob Frantz & Martha H. Gerlock	26 Jly 1861 6 Jly 1860 3 Nov 1873	Howard Co. In Hazel Dell, Cumb.Co. IL Macoupin CoIll	3 Aug 1879 23 Dec 1893 Shannon Co. Mo.	19 Jly 1893 12 Aug 1929 3 Apr 1949	Shannon Co. Mo. Flora, Carroll Co. In " " " "	Pine Grove Church Maple Lawn " " H18-103
	4. Elizabeth Cripe	1 May 1864	Richland Co. Ill	- - - - - - - -	4 Oct 1865	Richland Co. Ill	Calhoun
130.8.2.10.17	5. John Edward Cripe m. Charlotte Umbaugh she m. (2) Owen Cripe	21 Oct 1866 17 Jun 1874 6 Aug 1868	Richalnd Co. Ill Northern, Ill Clinton Co. In	8 Aug 1893 Shannon Co. Mo. 4 Dec 1924	17 Nov 1923 13 May 1944 23 Apr 1948	Modesto, Ca-Stanislaus Co. #34752 Salida, Ca -L. A. Co. #39446 Modesto, Ca	 Astoria, Il
gv	6. David Cripe see 130.4.1.5.3 for descendants	9 Sep 1865		- - - - - - - -	20 Oct 1865	Cass Co. IN 0-1-11	Hoover
	Elizabeth Cripe Cripe md. Isaac Metzger in 1870, widower of Rebecca Adams						
not Shivley descendants	7. Anna Metzger m. George A. Pelton 8 ch. m. (2) John Beeghly (from obit)	Oct 1871 Aug 1861	In Ohio	1890	2 Spt 1940 5 Jun 1934	Littleton, Co. 68yr 11 mo ?	
	8. Sarah E. Metzger	ca 1873	In				
	9. Melton Jesse Metzger m. Amanda L. Crook (2 ch 1900)	Feb 1875/6 Sep 1878	In Va	8 Aug 1897 G-48 Howell Co. Mo. at Eliz. Metzger			
	10. Rosetta C Metzger m. Walker	Aug 1879	Ill				
	11. Ella Metzger m. James Wilson Hostetler "Wilson" s/o-Daniel & Sarah (Moon) Hostetler	Dec 1883 Mch 1878	In Ohio	6 Sep 1896 Lic-Shan.Co.Mo. m.Howell Co.Mo at Eliz. Metzger			

GV Jacob Cripe-130.1.1.2.3/130.4.1.5.3
b-1 May 1828 Mtgy. co. O.
d-2 Spt 1867 Richland Co. Ill 39y,4m. 1 d-Calhoun Cem. Big Creek Church
s/o-John E. & Barbara (Shively) Cripe
1860-Cass Co. Ind. Deer Crk Tsp(Daniel Musselman here)
1870-
1880-Casey Tsp. Clark co. Il
1900-Mo Soundex-Shannon Co. Montier tsp

Married
4 May 1854
Howard Co. In
Eliz. M. (2)
9 Oct 1870 D-68
Marion Co Ill

Elizabeth Cripe=130.8.2.4.2/130.8.3.1.2
b-17 Dec 1836 Clinton Co. In
d-7 Oct 1913 Mountain View, Mo. Cancer of Stomach
d/o-Joseph & Mary (Cripe) Cripe
Isaac Metzger=76.8.4.1
b-about 1832 Ohio
d-16 Mar 1883 Casey, Clark Co. Il Unmarked grave (from Eliz. Obit)
s/o-Jacob & Esther(Ulery) Metzger
Isaac m. (1) Rebecca Adams – had 8 ch
24 Feb 1851 Knox Co Ind
b. 24 Oct 1830
d. 21 Jan 1869 Knox Co Ind Ulrey mem Cem
d/o

✓ =Vind Obit

#7 - Petton Ch: George - Tom - Fred - Walter - Hazel - Lulu - Gertrude - Ruth - 1940 obit

#8 Ch - 1900 - Harry A - Mch 1898, Rosa Oct 1899 - bp - mo

#10 - A dau. Mabel Inez b 9 Jly 1901 d - 3 Jly 1902 - Birch Tree mo

130.8.2.4.2,3& 130.8.3.1.2.3
No. 130.1.1.2.3.3 & 130.4.1.5.3.3 Barbara 3rd CHILD OF JACOB CRIPE & ELIZABETH CRIPE

BARBARA ISABEL CRIPE & WILLIAM BENJAMIN PATRICK BORN DIED JAN 1992 REV Sep 2003 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Richard A. Patrick 6 ch	6 Jun 1880	Hazel Dell. ILL	24 Dec 1900	17 Jly 1938	Marion Co. IN	N. Fork
	m. Lydia Aug	18 Aug 1883	Clay City, IN		15 Jly 1934	" " "	N. Fork
	m.(2) Freida Crane			24 Dec 1937			
	2. Joseph Lawrence Patrick 4 ch	17 Apr 1882	ILL	19 Jan 1902 11-373	3 Nov 1944	Elwood, IN	N. Fork
66.2.4.1.4	m. Lydia Mohler	9 Jan 1881	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	23 Jan 1945	Cook Co. IL	Pyrmont
	d/o-Henry Mohler & Cath. Wagoner						
	3. Ervan Ray Patrick 3 ch - 1910	10 Jly 1884	Franklin Co. IN	29 Mar 1903 11-482	2 Feb 1965	Clinton Co. IN	N. Fork
	m. Melinda Skiles	29 Mar 1884	Clinton Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	7 Aug 1974	" " "	" "
32.5.3.5	4. Mary Elizabeth Patrick	17 Jly 1886	Franklin Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	13 Sep 1887	Franklin Co. IN	
	5. Ora Barbara Patrick 4 ch	15 Jly 1888	Franklin Co. IN	4 Oct 1908	29 Jun 1967	Madison Co. IN	Pleas. Valley
	m. Levi M. Skiles	12 Jly 1889	Chester Co. PA		26 Dec 1972	Pendleton, IN	" "
	s/o-JOhn Skiles & Susanna Yoder						
	6. John Arthur Patrick	13 Oct 1890	Laurel, IN	24 Dec 1913 16-157	24 Jan 1979	Carroll Co. IN	N. Fork H59-33
32.5.4.2	m. Minnie M. Keller	11 Oct 1891	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	16 Nov 1984	" " "	" "
	Wm. B. Patrick m.(2) 24 dec 1893--Ida Eliz. Frantz, d/o-Jacob H. Frantz & Martha Garlach) Ida b-3 Nov. 1873, Ill. d-3 apr 1949, Flora, In-Maple Lawn						
	1. Martha Elizabeth Patrick (Typhoid)	30 Sep 1894	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	15 Sep 1901	Carroll Co. IN	Maple Lawn H13-
	2. Minnie Inez Patrick 5 ch	4 Feb 1896	Girard, IL	4 Feb 1917 17-46	4 Sep 1957	Madison Co. IN	Pleas. Valley
38.3.6.10	m.Owen Metzger	29 Aug 1890	Clinton Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	2 Sep 1968	Madison Co. IN	" "
	3. Ethel Mabel Patrick 6 ch	19 Feb 1898	Girard, IL	1 May 1920	10 Jun 1981	Madison Co. IN	Rochester
	m. Henry Samuel Fingerle	2 Apr 1900			15 Jun 1967		
	4. Edward F. Patrick	13 Aug 1900	Hazel Dell, ILL	27 Jun 1920	11 Feb 1991	Lafayette, Tipp. Co. IN	
	m. Elnora Gladys Dunk	25 Jan 1902	Tipp. Co. IN				
	5. Clara Ann Patrick 6 ch	H6-55 12 Dec 1902	Carroll Co. IN	23 Dec 1920	27 Mar 1949	Modesto, CA	Lakewood
	m. John M. Fingerle/Brubaker	28 Nov 1895	Encampment, WYO		27 Sep 1976	" "	
	6. Jesse E. Patrick	16 Feb 1905	Carroll Co. IN	20 Oct 1934 Danville, ILL	16 May 1970	Tipp. Co. IN	Masonic-Delphi
	m. Ruth Smith						
	7. Alma Violet Patrick	H6-107 12 Aug 1907	Carroll Co. IN	5 May 1926			
	m. Charles Flora	15 Oct 1904	IN	IN	14 Feb 1980	FLA.	
	Barbara Isabel Cripe-b-26 Jly 1861-Howard Co. IN d-19 Jly 1893, Shannon, Co. MO. Pine Grove Church Cem. Vindicator Obit	Md. 3 Aug 1879 ILL		Wm. Benjamin Patrick, b-6 Jly 1860-Hazel Dell, IL, d-Carroll Co. IN on 12 Aug 1929 s/o-Lawrence K. Patrick & Mary E. Kelly burial-Maple Lawn Cem.			

No.130.1.1.2.3.5=130.4.1.5.3.5 5th CHILD OF JACOB CRIPE & ELIZABETH CRIPE

JOHN EDWARD CRIPE & CHARLOTTE UMBAUGH DIED SPT 1992 DBaker

CHILDREN Included	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
	DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.✓Effie Lou Cripe	8 Dec 1894	Mountain Grove,Mo	22 Dec 1948	28 Mch 1966	Salida, CA	Wood Colony
✓m.(1) Otto LeRoy Bauman(his 2 m.)	24 Jan 1898	Downey, CA		13 Jun 1950	Modesto, CA	" "
✓m.(2) Jacob Guy Hootman	5 Jly 1896	Mountain Grove,Mo	14 Apr 1956	15 Apr 1982	Modesto, CA	" "
2.✓Emma Mabel Cripe	1 Oct 1896	Mountain Grove, Mo.	------------	10 Apr 1897	Mountain Grove,MO	Pine Grove
3. John Ollie Cripe [illegible] 9	⑪ Feb 1898	Howell Co. Mo Ks	16 Spt 1923	Died ㉙ 30 Jun 1964	Stanislaus Co. Ca	Calif [illegible]
m. Mary Alice Wolf	25 May 1899			24 Mch 1988	" " " "	
4. June Eldora Cripe	22 Mch 1900					
m. Fountaine						
5.✓Myrtle Reva Cripe	6 Oct 1901	Monteer, Mo.	------------	8 Mch 1913	Watts, Okla. "2mi from Watts amongst strangers"	
6. Infant son Cripe	13 Mch 1903					
7.✓Harvey Milton Cripe	2 Oct 1904	Shannon Co. Mo.	-----------	30 Apr 1912	Panama , OK	
8.✓Dolly Gladys Cripe	27 Jun 1906		------------	20 May 1907	Franklin Co. Ks.	Eight Mi. Church
9. Charles Emanuel Cripe	5 Feb 1908					
m.						
10. Susie Elizabeth Cripe	23 Jly 1910					
m. Thompson						
11.✓Infant daughter Cripe	27 Aug 1912	Panama, OK	------------	6 Oct 1912	Panama, OK	
12. Lottie Blanche Cripe	3 Apr 1914					
m. Price						

✓John Edward Cripe
b-21 Oct 1866 Ill.
d-17 Nov 1923 Modesto, CA

Married
8 Aug 1893
Shannon Co. Mo.
by MOG-Jacob Frantz
Charlotte m. (2)
4 Dec 1924

✓Charlotte (Lottie) Umbaugh
b-17 June 1874 Northern,IN
d-13 May 1944 Salida, CA
d/o-Emanuel & Susanna ( ) Umbaugh.
Owen Cripe=130.8.2.10.18 (his 3rd marriage)
b-6 Aug 1868 Clinton Co. Ind
d-23 Apr 1948 Modesto, CA
s/o--John C. Cripe & Rachel Fouts

After Charlotte md. Owen they moved to Pyrmont, Ind. where they resided until Nov. 1929, then moved to Salida, CA, until her death/

✓=Vind. Obits
Aug. 1992-John E. Cripe, s/o-#3

No. 130.1.1.2.3.5.3=130.4.1.5.3.5.3 3rd CHILD OF JOHN EDWARD CRIPE & CHARLOTTE UMBAUGH

JOHN OLLIE CRIPE & MARY ALICE WOLF

DIED SPT 1992 DBaker

CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Mary Elizabeth Cripe m.	5 Dec 1924					
2. John Edward Cripe 1996 lives at Merced, Ca m. Syvilla Oyer	1 Dec 1925 14 Mch 1933					
3. ✓Harold Leroy Cripe	13 Jan 1927	Rio Oso, CA	---------------	27 Jan 1928	Rio Oso, CA	Fairview
4. ✓Harvey Leonard Cripe	13 JaN 1927	Rio Oso, Ca	--------------	24 Jan 1927	Rio Oso, CA-Fairview-Sutter,CA	
5. George Robert Cripe m. Elaine Cartier	10 May 1928			17 Dec 1955		
6. Charlotte Alice Cripe m. Russell Peck	7 Spt 1929					
7. Esther Mae Cripe m. Wally DOuglas	15 Jan 1931					
8. Erma Marie Cripe m. Ray Jones	15 Jan 1931					
9. Carl Everette Cripe m. Marjorie A. Diekruger	3 Apr 1933					
10. Daniel Earl Cripe	10 Jly 1934					
11. Charles Richard Cripe m. Mary Gail Mathews	10 Feb 1937					
12. Dorothy Jean Cripe m. Leo D. Cypert	3 Aug 1938					
13. Donald Ollie Cripe m. Sharon Moore	29 Aug 1941					

John Ollie Cripe
b-11 Feb 1898 Howell Co., Mo.
d-30 June 1964

Married
16 Spt 1923
Sutter Co., CA

Mary Alice Wolf of Quniter Grove
b-25 May 1899
d-24 Mch 1988
d/o-John F. & Alice (Teel) Wolf

Info from #2-Aug 1992
✓= Vind. Obit

CRIPE—Harvey Leonard, infant son of John O. and Mary A. Cripe, Grandson of Lottie A. Cripe, of Rossville, Ind., and of John F. and Alice Wolf, of Rio Oso, Calif., Was born near Rio Oso, Calif., Jan. 13, 1927, departed this life Jan. 24, 1927. Age, 11 days. He leaves to mourn his early departure, father, mother, 2 brothers, 1 sister namely Mary Elizabeth, John Edward, Harold Leroy. (The latter being a twin brother of the departed one.) Also 2 grandmothers, 1 grandfather, with many other sympathizing relatives and friends. His sickness was a duration of only about 3 days. Disease, pneumonia. Little Harveys' stay with us was short, but we all learned to love him most dearly. A sweet flower budded on earth to bloom in heaven. Jesus said, "Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of heaven." Short services were held at the house by Andrew Marconett, from the 18th Chap. of St. Matt. 1st to 7th verses. Hymns 369-370-374 were sung. Interment in the Fair View cemetery. Sutter Co., Calif.

Written by his Aunt Martha M. Wolf.

No. 130.1.1.2.3.5.3=130.4.1.5.3.5.3 3rd CHILD OF JOHN EDWARD CRIPE & CHARLOTTE UMBAUGH

JOHN OLLIE CRIPE & MARY ALICE WOLF

CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED SPT 1992 DBaker DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Mary Elizabeth Cripe m.	5 Dec 1924					
2. John Edward Cripe 1996 live at Merced, Ca m. Syvilla Oyer	1 Dec 1925 14 Mch 1933					
3. ✓Harold Leroy Cripe	13 Jan 1927	Rio Oso, CA	----------------	27 Jan 1928	Rio Oso, CA	Fairview
4. ✓Harvey Leonard Cripe	13 JaN 1927	Rio Oso, Ca	---------------	24 Jan 1927	Rio Oso, CA-Fairview-Sutter,CA	
5. George Robert Cripe m. Elaine Cartier	10 May 1928			17 Dec 1955		
6. Charlotte Alice Cripe m. Russell Peck	7 Spt 1929					
7. Esther Mae Cripe m. Wally DOuglas	15 Jan 1931					
8. Erma Marie Cripe m. Ray Jones	15 Jan 1931					
9. Carl Everette Cripe m. Marjorie A. Diekruger	3 Apr 1933					
10. Daniel Earl Cripe	10 Jly 1934					
11. Charles Richard Cripe m. Mary Gail Mathews	10 Feb 1937					
12. Dorothy Jean Cripe m. Leo D. Cypert	3 Aug 1938					
13. Donald Ollie Cripe m. Sharon Moore	29 Aug 1941					

John Ollie Cripe
b-11 Feb 1898 Howell Co., Mo.
d-30 June 1964

Married
16 Spt 1923
Sutter Co., CA

Mary Alice Wolf of Quniter Grove, Ks.
b-25 May 1899
d-24 Mch 1988
d/o-John F. & Alice (Teel) Wolf

Info from #2-Aug 1992
✓= Vind. Obit

1 Copy

No. ~~327~~ 130.1.1.2.5 David 7th CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF JR. & ELIZABETH (BETSY) WAGONER.

130-41.5.5

56 DAVID WOLF & SUSANNA CRIPE BORN DIED Mar. 1984 Dbaker

	BORN			DIED	
CHILDREN: I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
273 1. John C. Wolf 6 ch	16 May 1856	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Jan 1881 8-5	23 Dec 1934 ← H17-112	Carroll Co. Ind.-Muss. Cem.
N.P. obit + md. Barbara Flora d/o David Flora & Mary Moss	25 Oct 1858	Ind.	Carroll County, Ind.	20 Oct 1933 ← #17-95	Carroll Co. Ind. " " Monroe Twp
274 2. 6 Noah N. Wolf OGB 5 ch	23 Jly 1858	Carroll Co. Ind.	25 Apr 1882 8-138	12 Nov 1949 #A-3	Camden, Ind. Musselman Cem.
md. Priscilla Kingery d/o Samuel Kingery & Susan Metzger	21 Mar 1863	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll County, Ind.	7 Apr 1957	Camden, Ind.- " "
275 3. David W. Wolf 6 ch	18 Nov 1859	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Jun 1889 12-163	8 Jun 1938 #18-7	Carroll Co. Ind-Hoover Cem.
30.8.4.4.1.2 md. Effa D. Cripe d/o-Jacob & Sarah(SMITH) Cripe	31 Mar 1871	Cass Co Ind	Cass County, Ind.	8 Dec 1966	Home of Breth.-Mexico,Ind. burial-Hoover Cem.
276 4. + Barbara Wolf OGB Tuberculosis	12 Feb 1862	Carroll Co. Ind.	————	24 Jly 1928 H16-40 H16-40	Carroll Co. Ind.-Musselman C
277 5. Susannah Wolf This name shown as HANNAH on grave marker!	1 Jly 1866	Carroll Co. Ind.	————	17 Mar 1874	Carroll Co. Ind-Cem. by Nort Fork Ch. so. of Pyrmont.Ind.
278 6. Jacob Wolf	8 Aug 18	Carroll Co. Ind.	------------	22 Oct 13	Carroll Co. Ind.-MusselmanCe age-3 yr 2 mo, 14 day
279 7. Isaac Wolf	infant	Carroll Co. Ind.	------------	Mar-unreadable	Carroll Co. Ind,-MusselmanCe 1 yr. 4 mo. 0 da.

These two stones of the infants were very washed, but it is certain they were infants.

327 David Wolf
b-12 Jly 1831 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-19 Nov 1883 Carroll Co. Ind. Musselman Cem

Married
9 Mar 1854
Carroll Co. Ind.
2-456

✓Susanna Cripe-130.1.1.2.5 OGB c41-55
b-3 Mar 1832 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-11 Apr 1921 #16-114 Carroll Co. Ind. Musselman Cem
dau/o-John & Barbara (SHIVELY) Cripe
Susan's brother, Joseph, married her husbands sister, Hannah Wolf.
They came with their parents to Carroll County, Indiana, when Susan was 3 yrs. of age.

David's parents came to Indiana in 1835, settling near Edna Mills, in Clinton Co. Ind.

Info:Carroll Co. Records
1860--Carroll Co. Clay Tsp.
1870-1880-1900-U.S.Cen.Carroll Co. Ind. Carrollton Twsp.
✓ OBits.

C415-15

No. 130.4.1.5.6=130.1.1.2.6 6th CHILD OF BARBARA SHIVELY & JOHN E. GRIPE ok

JOHN W. GRIPE & MARY BUTTERBAUGH

GW APR 1984 REV Mar 2000 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
GV	1. George Alan Cripe/Gripe	23 Sept 1863	Kosciusko Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	16 Oct 1867	Wabash Co. IN	Cripe
	2. Daniel Theordore Cripe/Gripe 2 ch	14 Jan 1865	Kosciusko Co. IN	8 Oct 1885-6-358	20 Jly. 1905	Goshen, IN	
	m. Flora E. Warstler	11 Oct 1864	MD	Elkhart Co. IN	1951		
	d/o-Henry Warstler & Ellen			25 May 1912			
Flora - - -	m.(2) Thomas Cripe	1 Jan 1860		Elkhart Co. IN			
	3. Catharine Ora Gripe / Cripe	ca 1869	Kosciusko Co. IN	17 March 1892	before 1900	Census as John is Widow	
	m. John M. Crowl	Feb 1869	Ind	Nebr			
	S/o Henry Crowl & Caroline						
1920 Kosc. Co. Wash	4. Samuel D. Cripe/Gripe 3 ch	Feb 1872	Kosciusko Co. IN	23 Dec 1900	after 1920		
130.4.1.8.5.3	m. Rozella Shively	6 Jun 1874	Wabash Co. IN	Kosc. Co. IN	22 Jan 1908	Lincoln, NE	City Cem
	d/o-Christian Shively & Lydia Mohler						
1910 Yakima Co. Wash	5. Orville B. Cripe/Gripe	12 Dec 1873	Kosciusko Co. IN	@1900	25 Oct 1942	Los Angeles, CA	
	m. Bertha SCOTT	~~ca 1880~~	Oh		27 OCT 1955	LOS ANGELES, CA	
	d/o- SCOTT & GRIFFITH	13 OCT 1879					
Dempsey Leroy	6. Anna B. Cripe/Gripe 1 ch 1900 [illegible]	May 1876	Kosciusko Co. IN	ca 1896	after 1910		
	m. Dempsey L Trowbridge	May 1877	IL				
	s/o- D H Trowbridge & Carolyn Leslie						
	7.						

John W. Gripe
b-3 Feb. 1835 Carroll Co. IN
d-3 Sep 1904 Lincoln, NE 69y 7m =Wyuka Cem.

Married
10 Apr 1862
Kosciusko Co. IN
B-466

Mary Butterbaugh
b-17 Dec 1836 Dayton, Mtgy. Co.O
d-28 Mar 1908 Lincoln, NE - Wyuka Cem.
d/o-Samuel Butterbaugh & Catharine Schnepp

1870-Kosc Co In Clay Twp Pg 287
1880-Kosc. Co. IN Van Buren Tsp.
1900-City of Lincoln, Lancaster Co. NE

Mary 7 ch 4 living

Anna Trowbridge [illegible]

Cath Ora m. John Crowl
m. 17 march 1892 [illegible]
9m 5 Apr 1892 [illegible]

3 ch [illegible]
Samuel
Orville
Anna

C415-c

No. 130.4.1.5.6=130.1.1.2.6 6th CHILD OF BARBARA SHIVELY & JOHN E. GRIPE

JOHN W. GRIPE & MARY BUTTERBAUGH

DIED GW APR 1984 REV Mar 2000 Dbaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. George Alan Cripe/Gripe	23 Sept 1863	Kosciusko Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	16 Oct 1867	Wabash Co. IN	Gripe
	2. Daniel Theordore Cripe/Gripe 2 ch m. Flora E. Warstler d/o-Henry Warstler & Ellen	14 Jan 1865 11 Oct 1864	Kosciusko Co. IN MD	8 Oct 1885-6-358 Elkhart Co. IN	20 Jly. 1905 1951	Goshen, IN	
Flora - - -	m.(2) Thomas Cripe	1 Jan 1860		25 May 1912 · 1912 Elkhart Co. IN			
	3. Catharine O.na Cripe /Gripe m. John M. Crowl S/o Henry Crowl & Caroline	ca 1869 Feb. 1869	Kosciusko Co. IN In	17 March 1892 relev gm 5 Apr 1892	before mother		
130.4.1.8.5.3	4. Samuel D. Cripe/Gripe 3 ch m. Rozella Shively d/o-Christian Shively & Lydia Mohler	Feb 1872 6 Jun 1874	Kosciusko Co. IN Wabash Co. IN	23 Dec 1900 Kosc. Co. IN	after 1920 22 Jan 1908	Lincoln, NE	City Cem Wyuka
Yakima Co Wash 1910 10 yr ma 3 ch 1 liv marine 7 b@1905 relay no more ch 1920	5. Orville B. Cripe /Gripe 2 ch m. Bertha d/o-	12 Dec 1873 ca 1880	Kosciusko Co. IN O	@ 1900	25 Oct 1942	Los Angeles, CA	
	6. Anna B. Cripe /Gripe 1 ch dau ch m. Dempsey Leroy Trowbridge s/o- D. H. Trowbridge & Carolyn Leslie	May 1876 May 1871	Kosciusko Co. IN Ie		after 1910		
	7.						

John W. Gripe
b-3 Feb. 1835 Carroll Co. IN
d-3 Sep 1904 Lincoln, NE 69y 7m =Wyuka Cem.

Married
10 Apr 1862
Kosciusko Co. IN
B-466

Mary Butterbaugh
b-17 Dec 1836 Dayton, Mtgy. Co.O
d-28 Mar 1908 Lincoln, NE - Wyuka Cem.
d/o-Samuel Butterbaugh & Catharine Schnepp

3 ch survive
Samuel
Orville
Anna

1870-Kosc. Co. Ind Clay Twp
1880-Kosc. Co. IN Van Buren Tsp.
1900-City of Lincoln, Lancaster Co. NE

Anna Trowbridge Res

Mary, mother of 7-4 living

c 415-6

1900 - Ind - Elkhart Co Elkhart Twp
1910 - " " - "

13.0.4.1.5.6.2
13.0.1.1.2.6.2 Daniel Theodore Gripe, s/o John W Gripe + Mary Butterbaug
b 14 Jan 1865 Kosciusko Co Ind
d 20 July 1905 Goshen, Ind
m. 8 Oct 1885 - Elkhart Co In (6-358)
Flora Elizabeth Warstler
b 11 Oct 1864 Md
d 1951
d/o Henry Warstler + Ellen
Flora (m 2) Thomas Gripe, b 1 Jan 1860 d.
25 May 1912 - Elk Co Ind - s/o

Md	Children		Born	Died
	1. Otto Herman Gipe		July 1886 Elk Co In 1886	
1917	m. Bertha Anderson			
	ch. Richard P	1919		
	m Thompson			
	Allen G	1921		
	m Howell			
	Norman L	1922		
	Lynch			
	John W	1927		
	2. Galen William Gripe		7 June 1891 Elk Co Ind	18 Jan 1893 Elk Co Ind

1800-
1900-
1910-Wash. Yakima Co Yakima
1920-Wash King Co Seattle

130.41.5.6.5
130.1.1.2.6.5

Orville P. Gripe
b 12 Dec 1873 Kosc. Co. Ind
d 25 Oct 1942 Los Angeles Co. Ca CA Index

m. @1900

Bertha Scott
b 13 Oct 187? Ohio
d 27 Oct 1955 Los Angeles Co Ca CA Index

d/o Scott + Griffith

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Maxine F Gripe	1905 Ind	
	2		

o Gm Obit

Anna w/ parents
1 ch 0 living 1900 - City of Lincoln Lancaster Ne
1 ch 0 livin 1910 - Mo. St Louis 1st Wd Maplewood Pg 1
Dempsey 1900 - Polk Co Ia - "student" md 5 yr
Des Moines

130.4.1.5.6.6
130.1.1.26.6

Anna B Gripe
b May 1876 Kosc. Co In
d

M ca 1896

Dempsey Leroy Trowbridge
b ca 1874 Ill.
d

s/o D. H Trowbridge + Carolyn Leslie

Children	Born	Died
1. Dura Saline Trowbridge	3 Dec 1897	Bronchitis 2 March 1898 Hastings Nebr
Listed as 1910 adopted children		
2. Ruby ~~Trowbridge~~ Gripe or	19 Jan 1908 Nebr	
3. Ruth ~~Trowbridge~~ Gripe or	19 Jan 1908 Nebr	

dau/o Samuel, Anna's bro. + back w/ Samuel in 1920 King Co Wash

No. 130.8.3.10/130.4.1.5.7 Daniel 10th CHILD OF SAMUEL CRIPE & ELIZABETH BRUMBAUGH

DANIEL T. CRIPE & MAGDALENA CRIPE/GRIPE, DIED Dec 1982, Oct 1996, Rev. Oct 1999Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Saloma B. Cripe	4 Nov 1863	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	11 Jun 1883	Wabash Co. IN	Cripe
	2. Infant Son	1 Sep 1866	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	1 Sep 1866	Carroll Co. IN	
	3.+ Martha E. Cripe 1 known m. Charles E. Nixon s/o-John Nixon & Mary Enyart	17 Jun 1867 29 Jan 1869	Carroll Co. IN IN	20 Jan 1900-14-41 Wabash Co. IN	27 Jan 1963 24 Mar 1939	Wabash Co. IN " " "	Pleas. Hill " "
	4. Infant Son	17 Jun 1867	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	18 Jun 1867		
McFarland Co -1951 1850 Waltz Twp Wab Co In	5. Susan J. Cripe 2 ch m. Jeremiah Frantz s/o-Jacob Frantz & Leah Brubaker he m.(1)+ Julia A. Crumrine d/o-Jacob Crumrine & Lucinda Jones	20 Jan 1869 26 Mar 1854 9 Sep 1858	Cass Co. IN Roanoke, VA IN	17 Feb 1894-12-393 Wabash Co. IN 8 Sep 1877-9-7 Wabash Co. IN	26 Apr 1928 11 Nov 1892	Kern Co. Ca. Wabash Co. IN	Germ. Bapt
	6.c Moses S. Cripe 1 known Ruth c m. Amanda Clark d/o-John A. Clark & Caroline	23 Jun 1871 20 Jly 1875	Cass Co. IN Wabash County, IN	11 Apr 1893 Wabash Co. IN Bk 12-258	20 Sep 1951 27 Jan 1942	Wabash Co. IN Wabash Co. IN (Auto accident)	Fairview " "
	7.X Leah N. Cripe 0 ch m. Albert B.asil Street s/o-William R. Street & Emma Tillson he m.(1) Mettie Brown-8 March 1907 d/o- Divorced 19 Nov. 1915.	16 Jun 1874 5 Nov 1885	Cass Co. IN Grant Co. IN	25 Dec 1915 Wabash Co. IN Bk 17-458 Ap Bk 9-36	1 March 1918 23 July 1954	Akron Fulton Co Ind	I.O.O.F.

o Daniel T. Cripe
b-26 Apr 1835 Clinton Co. In
d-2 Sep 1917 Wabash Co. IN- Pleasant Hill

Married
2 Mar 1862
Carroll Co. IN
5-185

o Magdalena Cripe/Gripe-130.4.1.5.7/130.1.1.2.7
b-9 June 1837 Carroll Co. IN
d-16 Nov 1922 Wabash Co. IN-Pleasant Hill Cem. 85y 5m 7da
d/o-John E. Gripe & Barbara Shively
Indiana D. Rec. #31034-Diabetes Mellitis

c - from Cara obits
o = GM Obit
+ = NP obit
1870-Cass Co. Ind-Deer Creek Tsp
1880-Cass Co. IN-Deer Creek Tsp
1900-Wabash Co. IN-Pleasant Tsp.
1920-Wabash Co. IN-N. Manchester-N. Front St. w/Albert Street family.

REFERENCE ON CHILDREN IS
BRUMBAUGH Book - PG 437

obituary's Wabash Plain Dealer
Wabash Ind 1963
Wabash Library

c 415-73

'Mrs. C. E. Nixon

Mrs. Martha E. Nixon, 95, 505 E. Third St., North Manchester, ill one day, died at 5 a.m. Sunday in the Wabash County Hospital.

The decedent was born near Delphi, June 17, 1867, the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Cripe) Cripe. She was married in 1891 to Charlie E. Nixon, who died March 29, 1939.

Mrs. Nixon was a lifetime resident of the North Manchester community and a member of the First Brethren Church.

A son, Charles E. Nixon, North Manchester, survives. One brother and three sisters preceded her in death. 1-28-63

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Bender Funeral Home, North Manchester, with the Rev. Woodrow Immel officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home.

Martha Cripe

d/o Daniel + MagdaLena

No. 178.4.5.7.5 120.4.1.5.7.5 5TH CHILD OF MAGDALENA GRIPE & DANIEL T. CRIPE

SUSAN J. CRIPE & JEREMIAH FRANTZ

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CHARLES FRANTZ ma: d/o	c. 1896	Wabash Co IND		1961		
2.	GOLDIE FRANTZ	21 JAN. 1898	Wabash Co IND	- - - - -	28 JAN. 1898	WABASH CO, IND	PLEAS. HILL
	THERE WAS ANOTHER 1910 CENSUS HAS 3CH 1LVG 1900 CENSUS HAS 2CH 0LVG WAS THE OTHER JULIA'S OR SUSIE'S						

SUSAN J. CRIPE
b. 20 JAN. 1869 CARROLL or CASS Co, IND
d. ______
BUR. ______

MARRIED
17 FEB. 1894
WABASH CO, IND
12-393

JEREMIAH FRANTZ
b. 26 MCH. 1854 ROANOKE, VA
d. 26 April 1928 Kern Co. California
BUR. ______
S/O JACOB FRANTZ AND
LEAH BRUBAKER

CENSUS
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 IND, Kosc. CO, LAKE TWSP
1920 CA, run

JERRY ma. 1ST
8 SEPT. 1877
WABASH CO, IND
9-7

JULIA A. CRUMRINE
b. 9 SEPT. 1858
d. 11 NOV. 1892 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL
d/o JACOB CRUMRINE AND
LUCINDA JONES

1880-Wabash Co Ind Waltz Twp - Jeremiah + Julia

Jeremiah Frantz 130.41.57.

m. Susan Cripe 130.4.15.7.5

Return to normal view

Family of Legends (and The Unknown)

Entries: 267233 **Updated:** 2005-05-17 07:53:15 UTC (Tue)

Contact: David A. Blocher dblocher63@verizon.net

To find the legends (actors, inventors, writers, etc.) search with the costume made fact field called "Legend" and use the catagories in the description. If you have more information, please share it with me! Not all information is claimed to be acurate, and much information came from others!

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Jeremiah FRANTZ** (Jacob FRANTZ^{7}, Samuel FRANTZ^{6}, David FRANTZ^{5}, Michael FRANTZ^{4}, Michael FRANTZ^{3}, Matheus FRANTZ^{2}, Hans FRANTZ^{1}) was born 26 NOV 1855 in Roanoke County, Virginia, and died 26 APR 1928 in Kern County, California. He married **Julia Ann CRUMRINE** 7 SEP 1877 in Wabash County, Indiana, daughter of Jacob R. CRUMRINE and Lucinda JONES. She was born 9 SEP 1859 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died 11 NOV 1892 in Wabash County, Indiana. He married **Susan J. CRIPE** 16 FEB 1894 in Wabash County, Indiana. She was born JAN 1861 in Indiana.

Children of Jeremiah FRANTZ and Susan J. CRIPE are:

2 i. Charles FRANTZ **was born ABT 1896 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died 1961.**

3 ii. Goldie FRANTZ **was born 21 JAN 1898 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died 28 JAN 1898 in Wabash County, Indiana.**

All corrections & additions are welcome & appreciated. Please contact me if you find a connection. I do not claim all submissions or notes as my own, and sources are provided if possible! Be patient if I don't resond immediately, I'll do my best!

No. 178.4.5.7.6 130.4.1.5.7.6 6TH CHILD OF MAGDALENA CRIPE & DANIEL T. CRIPE

MOSES S. CRIPE & AMANDA CLARK

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	RUTH S. CRIPE	5 MAY 1894	IND	19 AUG. 1912 ST. JOSEPH CO, IND 25-28	JULY 1985	BATON ROUGE, LA REST HAVEN GARDENS BATON ROUGE	SSDI
	MD: THOMAS GLADNEY EWERS S/O THOMAS E. EWERS AND MARGERY CATHARINE CLEE	5 MCH. 1893					
	MD. 2ND KENNETH F. REID S/O HARMEL REID & VIRA CROFT	27 JUNE 1895		22 SEPT. 1915 ST. JOSEPH CO, IND 27-365	MAY 1963	BATON ROUGE, LA REST HAVEN MEM. GD - BATON ROUGE	SSDI
	1 KNOWN EWER CHILD WADSWORTH EWER b. 12 AUG. 1913 ST. JOSEPH CO, IND REF. 56-31 4 KNOWN REID CHILDREN ELIZABETH RUTH REID b. 13 SEPT. 1916 ST. JOSEPH CO, IND d. 27 NOV. 1999 EDWARD M. REID b. 12 MAY 1919 BATON ROUGE, LA? d. FRANK KENNETH REID b. 3 AUG. 1925 BATON ROUGE, LA d. 28 NOV. 1972 ?? ________ REID NO DATES AVAIL.						
	MOSES S. CRIPE b. 23 JUNE 1871 CARROLL/CASS CO, IND d. 20 SEPT. 1951 ST. JOSEPH CO, IND BUR. FAIRVIEW CEM. CENSUS 1900 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP 1910 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP 1920 IND, ST. JOSEPH CO, PENN TWSP		MARRIED 11 APR. 1893 WABASH CO, IND 12-285		AMANDA CLARK b. 20 JULY 1875 WABASH CO, IND d. 20 SEPT. 1951 ST. JOSEPH CO, IND BUR. FAIRVIEW CEM. d/o JOHN A. CLARK AND CAROLINE ________		

130.4.1.5.2.6

CRASH VICTIM.

MRS. MOSES S. CRIPE.

Funeral services for Mrs. Moses S. Cripe, aged 67, of 623 South Union street, who was killed shortly before 8 p. m. Monday in an automobile accident, will take place at 2:30 p. m. Thursday in Bubb chapel. Rev. S. O. Redacre, of Sebring, O., formerly of this city, will officiate and burial will be in Fairview cemetery. Members of the Sunshine club will be pallbearers. Other members of the Sunshine club will go to the chapel at 2:15 p. m. and will attend services in a body.

Mrs. Cripe was fatally injured when the car in which she was riding with Mr. Cripe was struck as it turned into the driveway of the Merle E. Fall farm, rural route No. 6, South Bend. The Cripe car skidded on the slippery pavement when Mr. Cripe applied the brakes to turn into the driveway and the car sidewiped a car driven by Frank S. Galbraith, of Bremen, Ind. Mr. Cripe and the occupants of the Galbraith car were not seriously injured.

MRS. CRIPE, 67, DIES IN CRASH AT DRIVEWAY

Auto of Husband Hit After Skidding on Pavement.

AUTO DEAD
12
IN
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY DURING
1942
Same date last year
7

A 67-year-old Mishawaka woman, Mrs. Amanda Cripe, 623 South Union street, who left for a nearby farm early today to buy milk for herself and several neighbors was killed shortly before 8 o'clock when the car in which she was riding was struck as it turned into the driveway of the Merl E. Fall farm, rural route No. 6, box No. 122A. Her husband, Moses S. Cripe, 70, was driving the car, which was traveling south on Miami road. He works for the Mishawaka city water and electric plant.

The other car involved in the crash was being driven north on Miami road by Frank S. Galbraith, 38, of Bremen, Ind., reportedly an employe of the Studebaker corporation. Also in his car were his two sons, Fred, 12, and Evan, eight. The three were treated at Epworth hospital for minor cuts and shock. The boys were released and Mr. Galbraith is reported to be in good condition.

According to the sheriff's report, Mr. Cripe's car skidded on the slippery pavement when he applied the brakes to turn into the farm driveway on the east side of the road. His car is reported to have been sideswiped on the right side by the left side of the oncoming Galbraith vehicle.

The only local survivor of the victum, in addition to her husband, who suffered minor shock in the crash, is a grandson, Wadsworth Ewers, of 310 East Edgar street, Mishawaka.

Mrs. Cripe was born in Wabash county, Indiana, July 30, 1874, and went to Mishawaka in 1919 from South Bend. She was married in 1893 in Laketon, Ind., to Mr. Cripe. She leaves a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Reid, of Baker, La.; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ellen Long, of Wabash, Ind., and Mrs. Carrie Day, of Roann, Ind., and two brothers, George Clark, of North Manchester, Ind., and Tolliver Clark, of Wabash county.

Mrs. Cripe was a member of the First Christian church of Mishawaka and of the Sunshine Social club.

Shortly after the crash a three and one-half ton dairy truck approaching the wreckage from the north skidded on the slippery pavement and overturned into a ditch on the east side of the road. The driver was uninjured. The sheriff's emergency station wagon also had difficulty with the slick road, hooking a bumper of one of the wrecked cars as it slid to a halt.

WED. 28 JAN. 1942
C11276
C73 10/4 - C83 10/4

Leah N (Cripe) Street

MRS. LEAH N. STREET

1947

Mrs. Leah N. Street, 73, wife of Albert Street, died at her home in Akron at 1:30 p. m. Monday. She had been ill six weeks and bedfast part of the time but the immediate cause of death was a heart attack.

Born in Cass county, Jan. 16, 1874, she was the daughter of Daniel T. and Magdalene Cripe. She was married in Marion, Dec. 25, 1915, to Mr. Street, who survives.

The Streets moved to Akron from Elkhart 18 years ago. Mrs. Street was a member of the Akron Methodist church.

Surviving besides the husband are two sisters, Mrs. Martha Nixon, Akron; and Mrs. Susie France, McFarland, Cal.; a brother, Moses Cripe, Mishawaka; two nephews and one niece.

Funeral services will be held at the Akron Methodist church at 2 p. m. Thursday with the Rev. R. A. Fenstermacher and Rev. D. L. Slaybaugh officiating. Burial will be in I.O.O.F. cemetery there.

The body will remain at the Moyer-Haupert funeral home in Akron where friends may call until noon Thursday when it will be taken to the church to lie in state until time for the services.

Peru Daily Tribune
Miami Co, Ind
2 March 1948

2415-73

Mrs. C. E. Nixon

Mrs. Martha E. Nixon, 95, 505 E. Third St., North Manchester, ill one day, died at 5 a.m. Sunday in the Wabash County Hospital.

The decedent was born near Delphi, June 17, 1867, the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Cripe) Cripe. She was married in 1891 to Charlie E. Nixon, who died March 29, 1939.

Mrs. Nixon was a lifetime resident of the North Manchester community and a member of the First Brethren Church.

A son, Charles E. Nixon, North Manchester, survives. One brother and three sisters preceded her in death.

1-28-63

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Bender Funeral Home, North Manchester, with the Rev. Woodrow Immel officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home.

Wabash Plain Dealer
Wabash, Ind
1963

MISHAWAKA OBITUARY.

130.41.5.7.6
130.8.3.18.6

Moses S. Cripe.

Moses S. Cripe, aged 80, of 623 South Union street, died at 4:40 a. m. today in St. Joseph hospital. He had been in ill health for the last two years. Mr. Cripe was born in North Manchester, Ind., and had lived in Mishawaka since 1919 coming here from South Bend. He married Miss Amanda Clark in Laketon, Ind., April 11, 1893. She died Jan. 27, 1942.

Mr. Cripe was a night operator at the city electric plant before retiring in 1946. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Ruth Ried, of Baton Rouge, La., five grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Susie Frantz and Mrs. Martha Nixon, of McFarland, Calif.

Friends may call at the Bubb chapel after 7 p. m. today. Funer services will take place there 2 p. m. Saturday and burial w be in Fairview cemetery.

S. BEND TRIBUNE
20 SEPT. 1951

.4.1.6

0.4.1.6 - 76-7.3
76.7.6

6 ~~5~~th **CHILD of** JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN

JACOB SHIVELY,JR. & ELIZABETH METZGER

I

CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
No children according to Don Bowman's progress report					

Isaac Shively age 11 in this home 1850 US Census - Mtgy Co. O. Madison Twp
b @ 1839

JACOB SHIVELY,JR. b. 11 May 1803 Huntingdon Co. Pa. d. 9 May 1869 Carroll Co. Ind. age 65-11-28 Musselman cemetery	married 23 Sep 1828 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	76.7.3 ELIZABETH METZGER b. 19 Oct 1806 Bedford Co. Pa. d. 12 Oct 1852 Mtgy. Co. Ohio d/O Henry Metzger^2 & Susannah Ullery
	he md. her sister 1854 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	76.7.6 SUSAN METZGER ✓ pg 61 - 1894 b. 1813 Mtgy. Co. Ohio d. 30 Dec 1893 Mtgy Co. Ohio Bear Creek Cem d/o - Henry + Susan (Ullery) Metzger

Will of Jacob Shively Carroll Co. Ind. - probated 5-12-1869. Resided Carrollton Twp. Wife Susan. Exec: Christopher Shively & Susan Shively.

76.7.6 - Susan m (2)
David T. Miller who d-1887

1850 U S Cen. Mtgy Co. Ohio Madison Twp

No. 130.4.1.7 = 64.1.4 7th CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN

12 JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER ULERY

GWms Oct 1996 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
87	1. Susanna Shively 1 ch	6 Spt 1826	Mtgy. Co. Ohio ?	9 Feb 1845	27 Jan 1846	Tippecanoe Co. Ind	Ulery
64.5.5(W)	m. Henry Kuns	30 Dec 1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Tipp. Co. Ind	6 Feb 1893	Cerro Gordo, Ill	E. Frantz
	he (2) Caroline Spidel 9 ch not Shively	9 Jan 1828	Ind	15 Aug 1848	13 Mar 1890	" " "	" "
				Carroll co. Ind			
76.8.3.3	He (3) Mary (Metzger) Henricks	20 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	24 Aug 1890 B-106	25 Apr 1922	LaVerne, Calif.	LaVerne
				Piatt Co. Ill			
88	2. David Shively	3 May 1830	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	————	13 Jan 1846	Tipp. Co. Ind 15-7-11	Ulery
89	3. Elizabeth Shively 4 ch	18 Nov 1832	Tipp. Co. Ind	14 Feb 1850	26 Jan 1918	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
66.2.6	m. Samuel W. Wagoner	11 Feb 1830	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Tippecanoe Co.IN	6 Apr 1882	" " "	" H10-10
	s/o-David Wagoner & Eliz. Shively						
90	4. Jacob B. Shively 2 ch	8 Spt 1837	Tipp. Co. Ind	29 Oct 1857 B-99	30 Apr 1913	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
	m. Ann Eliza Mohler	12 Aug 1839	Lancaster Co. Pa	Wabash Co. IN	6 Spt 1935	" " "	"
	d/o-Sam'l Mohler & Mary Zimmerman						
91	5. Esther L. Shively	1 Jun 1839	Tipp. Co. Ind	4 Spt 1853 5-201	29 Apr 1922	Carroll Co. Ind H16-126	Pyrmont 82-10-28
64.1.1.4 (W)	m. John Ulrey 4 ch	29 Jun 1832		Tipp. Co. Ind	31 Oct 1875	" " "	"
32.3.1 (W)	m. (2) Leonard D. Wagoner	4 Aug 1842	Clinton Co. Ind	15 Apr 1877 7-253	30 Oct 1878	" " " 36y2m26d	"
Leonard——	he m. (1) Catharine Metzger -6Ap1862	4 Jun 1841	Clinton Co. Ind	Carroll Co. Ind	29 Dec 1876		
Esther——	m. (3) Joseph Felix	31 Aug 1834	Ind	4 Mar 1880 7-512	16 Feb 1927	" " "	"
	s/o-John Felix & Elizabeth Leslie			Carroll Co. Ind			
*	Jos. m.(1) Martha A. Woodley-Carr.Co.IN	5 Feb 1843		13 Dec 1860 5-76	5 May 1879	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
92	6. John J. Shively 3 ch	1842	Tipp. Co. Ind	7 May 1863		of Detroit, Mich	
	m. Nancy Eveline Armesy/Armsey	26 Sep 1843	Marion Co VA	Tipp. Co. Ind	6 Jly 1907	Starkweather, N.D.	Salem Cem.
	d/o-George Armsey & Sophia			C10-245			at Newville, N.D.

Elder John Shively ● +
b-17 Dec 1805 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-31 Aug 1894 Carroll Co. Ind-Pyrmont

Married
20 Nov 1825
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Esther Ulery =64.1.4 = C214
b-5 Apr 1807 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-13 Jun 1879 Carroll Co. Ind Pyrmont
d/o-David & Susanna (Wolf) Ulery

Married (2)
23 Jan 1881
Carroll Co. Ind

+Elizabeth Eikenberry Bowser, wid/o-Wm. Bowser d age calculated b 3 Spt 1826
b-31 Aug 1826 Preble Co. O. (Carroll Co. N.P. Obit has born d-3 Aug.
d-29 Dec 1911 Carroll Co. Ind -Moss Cem. 85y 3m 26
d/o-Peter & Barbara (Garver) Eikenberry

1850-Tipp Co. Ind Wash. Tsp, 1860-Tipp. Co.In-Perry Tsp

● =GM Obit

+ =Carroll Co. NP. obit abstract

* Martha - d/o Wm Woodley + Elizabeth

Back Cripe bk
in C4

2copy

No. 178.4.7.6 130.4.17.6 +64.1.4.6 6TH CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER ULLERY

JOHN J. SHIVELY & NANCY EVALINE ARMSEY

ENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ROSA SHIVELY	? 1843 or 1868	TIPP. CO, IND			NOT IN 1880 CENSUS	
2.	JOHN WILLIAM SHIVELY MO: FRANCIS M. (HUFFORD) d/o DAVID HUFFORD & MARY STONG	JUNE 1870 JAN. 1864	IND IND	16 JAN 1889 CARROLL CO, IND 9-374			
3.	GEORGE SHIVELY MO: MARY d/o	AUG. 1873 MCH 1874	IND NEBR				
	JOHN J. SHIVELY b. OCT. 1842 TIPP. CO, IND d. BUR. CENSUS 1870 IND, TIPP. CO, PERRY TWSP 1880 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP 1900 N. DAK, RAMSEY CO, DEVILS LAKE 1910		MARRIED 7 MAY 1863 TIPP. CO, IND C10-245		NANCY EVALINE ARMSEY b. 26 SEPT. 1843 MARION CO, VA d. 6 JULY 1907 STARTWEATHER, N. DAK BUR. SALEM CEM. - CAVALIER CO, N. DAK. d/o GEORGE ARMSEY AND SOPHIA			

R JOHN

No. 178.4.7.6.2 130.4.1.7.6.2 + 64.1.4.6.2 2ND CHILD OF JOHN J. SHIVELY & NANCY EVALINE ARMSEY

JOHN WILLIAM SHIVELY & FRANCIS M. STONG

RENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CLARA SHIVELY MA: S/O	OCT. 1889	ILL				
2.	FLOYD SHIVELY MA: d/o	APR. 1891	ILL				
3.	RALPH SHIVELY 1 CH. BY 1ST MA. MA: d/o	10 OCT. 1892	ILL	MA. & DIV. BY 1920	OCT. 1971	SAN DIEGO CO, CA	SSDI
4.	? b. & d. BEFORE 1900						
5.	? b. & d. BEFORE 1900						
6.	BEATRICE SHIVELY MA: S/O	c. 1905	N. DAK.				

SEE BACK

JOHN WILLIAM SHIVELY
b. 5 JUNE 1870 IND
d. 7 MCH. 1943 STARTWEATHER, N. DAK.
BUR. STARKWEATHER

MARRIED
16 JAN. 1889
CARROLL CO, IND
9-374

CENSUS
1900 N. DAK, RAMSEY CO., PLEASANT TWSP
1910 N. DAK, RAMSEY CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1920 N. DAK, RAMSEY CO, PLEASANT TWSP

FRANCIS M. (HUFFORD) STONG
b. JAN. 1864 IND
d. 18 JAN. 1935 STARTWEATHER, N. DAK
BUR. STARKWEATHER
d/o DAVID HUFFORD &
MARY Jane Replogle

FRANCIS WAS PREVOUSLY MARRIED
TO GEORGE W. STONG
23 NOV. 1882 CARROLL CO, IND
REF. 8-191
GEORGE DIED C. 1883
1 CH. GRACE b. SEPT. 1883 IND.

1943 INFORM. FROM OBIT.
SURVIVING DAUGHTERS
MRS. A.T. HILDEN OF GLYNDON, MINN
MRS. ALBERT GARSHE OF GARSHE, N. DAK
MRS. J.E. LINNGREN OF BAKER, MINN

One of the above is Grace Stong - Francis child by 1st marr.
The other two are Clara and Beatrice
BUT
Which belongs to which ??

No. 178.4.7.6.3 130.4.1.7.6.3 3RD CHILD OF JOHN J. SHIVELY & NANCY EVALINE ARMSEY

GEORGE SHIVELY & MARY 64.1.4.6.3

		BORN			DIED		
RENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ARTHUR W. SHIVELY ma: d/o	15 APR. 1897	N. DAK		MAY 1960		SSDI.
2.	JOHN P.D. SHIVELY ma: d/o	7 JULY 1898	MINN		15 MAY 1993	CLERMONT CO, OH	SSDI
3.	OWEN SHIVELY ma: d/o	c. 1901	N. DAK.				
4.	FERN SHIVELY ma: s/o	c. 1902	N. DAK.				
5.	DAVID SHIVELY ma: d/o	c. 1905	N. DAK.				
6.	CLARENCE SHIVELY ma: d/o	c. 1906	N. DAK.				
7.	MARGARET SHIVELY ma: s/o	c. 1913	N. DAK.				

GEORGE SHIVELY
b. AUG. 1873 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1895

MARY
b. MCH. 1874 NEBR.
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1900 N. DAK, TOWNER Co, TWSP 159
1910 N. DAK, TOWNER Co, VICTOR TWSP
1920 N. DAK, TOWNER Co, CROCUS TWSP

No. 130.4.1.8/156.1.4.2 8th CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN

CHRISTIAN SHIVELY& BARBARA ULRICH I

DIED 1983, 1992 Rev. 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.○ Esther Shively 8 ch	28 Nov 1830	Mtgy. Co. O.	6 Feb 1853	13 May 1920	Wabash Co. IN	Pleas. Hill
	m. John Miller	11 Mar 1830	Lanc. Co., PA	? ohio	28 May 1926	" " 96y2m17da	" "
	s/o-Frederick Miller & Eliz. ?						
	2. Jacob Shively	1832	Mtgy. Co.O.	- - - - - - - -	infancy	Montgomery Co. O. before 1850	
	3. Samuel C. Shively 2 ch	26 Jan 1835	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Mar 1859	6 Jly 1865	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. Elizabeth Blickenstaff	24 Sep 1834	Miami Co. O.	Wabash Co. IN	28 Apr 1882	" " "	Cripe
	d/o-John Blickenstaff & Hannah Karn			B-170			
Elizabeth—	she m. (2) Daniel Garber 4 ch	19 May 1828	VA	25 Jan 1871	11 Feb 1911	" " "	O.O.Germ Bapt
	s/o-John Garber & Nancy Erbaugh			Wabash Co. IN			
				7-423			
	4.○ Isaac Shively 10 ch	8 Feb 1837	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Oct 1863	17 Dec 1919	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
	m. Margaret Blickenstaff	12 Nov 1845	Tipp. Co. Ohio	Wabash Co. IN	7 Feb 1921	" " "	" "
	d/o-Samuel Blickenstaff & Mary Gump			6-151			
	5.○ Christian E. Shively	23 Feb 1839	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 Mar 1861	14 Feb 1916	Lincoln, NE	Wyuka
	m. Lydia Mohler 6 ch	Aug 1843	PA	Wabash Co. IN			
	d/o-Samuel Mohler & Polly Zimmerman			B-279			
	6. Elizabeth Shively 9 ch	6 Mar 1843	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Apr 1861	10 Mar 1888	Wabash Co. IN	Cripe
	m. Samuel W. Blickenstaff	10 Mar 1840	Miami Co. O.	Wabash Co. IN	4 Jun 1920	" " "	Germ. Bapt
	s/o-John Blickenstaff & Hannah Karn			B-281			
Samuel	he m. (2) Elizabeth Metzger	4 Aug 1858	Wabash Co. IN	3 May 1890	5 Oct 1939	Kosciusko Co. IN	Germ. Bapt
	d/o-Solomon Metzger & Barbara Brumbaugh			Wabash Co. IN			
				11-522			
	7. John H. Shively 3 ch	Oct 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.	27 Feb 1873	14 Jly 1909	Wabash Co. IN	Oaklawn
	m. Augusta Arnold	Sep 1848	Whitley Co. IN	Whitley Co. IN	1914	" " "	Oaklawn
	d/o-John Arnold & Augennette Fogger			no ref.		Chester Tsp.	
	8. Barbara Shivley	11 Aug 1847	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	15 Aug 1863	Wabash Co. IN	Swank

Christian Shively
b-20 Feb 1809 Montgomery Co. O.
d-24 Jan 1898 Piatt Co. IL-Swank Cem.Wabash Co. IN

1850-Mtgy. Co. Ohio=Madison Tsp

○ =GM Obit

Married
31 May 1829 Bk B
Mtgy. Co. O.

he m. (2)
8 Jan 1884
Piatt Co. IL
Bk B-63

Barbara Ulrich=130.1.6.2/156.1.4.2
b-8 Aug 1806 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-13 Oct 1880 Wabash Co. IN —Swank Cem.
d/o-Samuel Ulrich & Hester Cripe
Hannah Replogle Cripe (wd/o-DAvid Cripe-130.1.4.8) Hannah=130.4.6.6
b-31 Jly 1816 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-3 Jan 1895 Macon Co. IL—Ridge Cem.
d/o-Peter Replogle & Elizabeth Shively

1841. His father, Samuel Martin, was a native of Pennsylvania, and his mother, whose maiden name was Louisa Eckman, was a native of Ohio. Both died in Wabash County, Ind. Mr. Martin came to Wabash County with his parents at the age of four years, and has resided at North Manchester ever since. He served the Union cause as a member of the Forty-seventh Regiment Indiana Volunteers. He participated in the siege of Island No. 10, and was honorably discharged from the service on account of disability. He was married, in November, 1866, to Miss Mary E. Williams, native of Indiana, and daughter of Clark and Eliza Williams. They have three children—Bertram L., August E. and Gracie I. They are both members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Martin is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Knights of Honor; recently joined the United Order of Honor, and was a member of the Town Council of North Manchester during the year 1881. For the past eighteen years he has been the proprietor of a photograph gallery at North Manchester. He is an extensive dealer in photographer's stock, and carried a large supply of pure chemicals, apparatus, albumen paper, velvet frames, mats, molding, chromos, etc.

f30.4.1.8.1 JOHN MILLER, farmer, P.O. North Manchester, was born in Lancaster County, Penn., March 11, 1830. His parents, Frederick and Elizabeth, were both natives of that State, and both died there. Mr. Miller came to Wabash County, Ind., in 1853, and purchased eighty acres of land in Pleasant Township. This he subsequently sold, and purchased his present home in Chester Township, to which he has added until he now has 447 acres. He was married, February 6, 1853, to Miss Esther Shively, a native of Montgomery County, Ohio, and daughter of Christian and Barbara (Ulery) Shively. They are the parents of nine children, eight of whom are now living, viz., Christian, Guilford, Lydia, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Clara and Esli. Samuel died at the age of twenty-two years. Mr. Miller has risen in the world by his own exertions, and his success is the result of industry. He has a fine farm under good cultivation. For four years he worked at the tanner's trade, but has since been engaged in farming and the live stock trade. In politics, he is a Republican, and himself and a portion of his family are members of the German Baptist Church. Three of his sons and one daughter are married—Christian to Martha Shively, and Guilford to Elizabeth Snepp. The former is living near his father, and the latter in Kosciusko County. Nathaniel married Alice Cripe, and Lydia is the wife of Noah Landis.

FLORANDEEN MILLER, farmer, P. O. North Manchester. Florandeen, son of John and Elizabeth (Steel) Miller, was born in Ohio December 30, 1832. His father was born in Germany, and his mother in Pennsylvania. Both are now deceased. They came to Wabash County in 1843, and purchased 135 acres of unimproved land, from which they developed a fine farm. They had fourteen children, thirteen of whom grew to maturity. Two of their sons, George and William, were in Illinois regiments during the late war. William served until the close of the war, but George died from drinking at a spring that had been poisoned by the rebels. The subject of this sketch was married, January 1, 1854, to Eliza Strickler, daughter of Emanuel and Sarah (Zortman) Strickler. They have three children, viz., Mary E., Sarah E. and Emanuel F. Mr. and Mrs. Miller are members of the Lutheran Church. Mr. Miller is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and Blue Ribbon Lodge.

JACOB MORFORD, farmer, P. O. North Manchester, was born in York County, Penn., June 28, 1817. His father, William Morford, was born in Maryland. His mother, whose maiden name was Mary Fulks, was born in Pennsylvania. His parents settled in Licking County, Ohio, in 1823, and afterward moved to Coshocton County, Ohio, where Jacob began work at the wagon-maker's trade. His mother died in 1867, at the age of seventy-seven years, and his father in 1876, at the age of eighty-two years. The subject of this sketch worked at the wagon-maker's trade until thirty-six years of age, then located upon his present farm in Chester Township. He has improved it in the meantime, and made it a fine farm. He is a man of upright character, and honored by all who know him. He has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for thirty-three years, and his wife has been identified with that denomination for forty-five years. His wedded life has been blessed by nine children, seven of whom are now living, viz., Silas, James M., Samuel H., Mary, John B., Sarah J. and Thomas B. William W. and Lewis P. are deceased. Silas married Nancy Shaffer; James M. married Amanda J. Hornaday; Mary married Marshall Summers; John B. married Florence E. Summers; Samuel H. married Emma L. Jenks. Silas was a member of the One Hundred and Thirtieth Indiana Regiment, and participated in the battle of Nashville, and others in which his regiment was engaged. Mr. Morford's marriage occurred June 2, 1842, to Miss Sarah E. Preston, born in Belmont County, Ohio. Mrs. M. is a refined and intelligent lady, and a favorite in the social circle.

NERI M. MOWRER, farmer, P. O. North Manchester, was born in Pennsylvania April 18, 1828, His parents, Samuel and Susanna (Howell) Mowrer, were also natives of that State, but removed to Wayne County, Ohio, about the year 1828. They had thirteen children, nine of whom are now living. Neri, the subject of this sketch, came to Wabash County, Ind., in 1847, and has followed the carpenter's trade together with the pursuit of farming. In January, 1864, he enlisted in the One Hundred and Thirtieth Indiana Regiment, and took part in the battles of Kingston, N. C., and Nashville, Tenn. His brothers, Perry, Jacob and Madison, were also in the Union army. The former was in the Forty-sixth Indiana, and the two latter were in the Forty-seventh. Jacob enlisted in 1861, serving until the close of the war. On the 5th of April, 1852, Mr. Mowrer was married to Nancy J. West, a native of Ohio, and daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Mills) West. Her father was a native of Kentucky, and her mother of Virginia. They are the parents of ten children, six of whom are living, viz., Alonzo E., William L., Olive M., Geneva, Frank and Cora L. Their son, Alonzo E., is a graduate of the Normal School at Terre Haute, Ind., and a very successful teacher. Their daughter Mary (deceased) married William Taylor; William married Nancy E. Pavy; Alice M. married Marcus Wright. Mr. Mowrer has been a member of the Masonic fraternity since 1853. He is identified with Deming Lodge, No. 88. Himself and three of his children are members of the Christian Church. Mr. Mowrer had two brothers, Amos L. and James H. West in the Union service during the late war. Alonzo E. married Emogene Turner, also a graduate of the Normal School at Terre Haute. Both himself and wife have positions in the public high school at Shelbyville, Ind.

LEVI J. NOFTZGER, hardware dealer, North Manchester, was born in Wayne County, Ohio, April 3, 1836. He is the son of Joseph and Amelia Noftzger, who removed with their family to this county in 1842. He was reared on a farm, and received a common school education. He also attended the Vinton Seminary at Vinton, Iowa. He was in Kosciusko County, Ind., for eight years, where he was engaged in farming and stock-raising, but returned to Wabash County at the end of that period. In November, 1860, he married Miss Mary Bussard. They are the parents of six children, five of whom are now living, viz., Thomas, now a student at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; Edith, Samuel, Charles and Ruth. Mr. Noftzger came to North Manchester in 1869, and embarked in the dry goods trade, at which he continued until 1871. He then engaged in the hardware trade. He associated with him Mr. J. H. Bonner, but is now conducting the business alone. He carries an extensive stock, and his annual sales amount to $4,500.

J. P. NOFTZGER, marble works, North Manchester, was born in Wayne County, Ohio, May 18, 1839, and came to Wabash County, Ind., in 1842, with his parents, Joseph and Amelia Noftzger. He acquired a common school education, and in young manhood he taught school, and at other times clerked in stores. In 1867, he was married to Miss Anna C. Carson. Seven children blessed this union, only three of whom (Hollis, Fred and Nellie) survive. He was elected Trustee of Chester Township in 1878. Prior to this, he owned the book store in the post office, but sold out in 1879. He then engaged in the stone and marble trade, in which business he is still engaged. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and also a member of the Knights of Honor.

ELI C. OHMART, M. D., physician, North Manchester, is a son of Joel and Phebe (Frantz) Ohmart, and was born May 6, 1859, in Pleasant Township, Wabash Co., Ind. His parents came to this county in 1840, and for many years his father was a school teacher, teaching both German and English. By trade he is a carpenter, but some years ago adopted the farmer's vocation, and purchased a farm about two miles west of North Manchester, where he resided until 1883. The parents are members of the German Baptist Church, in which the father holds the office of Deacon. At the age of fourteen years, the subject of this sketch began teaching school. Later, he entered the Normal College at Valparaiso, Ind., where he graduated. He also attended the college at Oberlin, Ohio, one year. He studied medicine with Dr. Winton, and graduated from the medical college at Ann Arbor, Mich. He was married, September 1, 1878, to Miss Minnie E. Dixson, a native of La Porte, Ind., and daughter of John H. Dixson, a native of Ireland. Her mother, whose maiden name was Mary Calahan, was born at Toronto, Canada. Dr. Ohmart and wife are the parents of three children—Junnie V., Carlyle and Raymond. Dr. Ohmart is the descendant of German ancestors, though of remote date. His father's great-grandfather came to the United States from Germany, and his grandfather came from Virginia to Ohio in 1817, where he died at the age of one hundred and nine years. The grandmother died at the age of sixty-five years. Dr. Ohmart is very pleasantly situated in the city of North Manchester, and enjoys a large and lucrative practice.

JOSIAH PRATT, farmer, P. O. North Manchester, is a son of Joseph and Deborah Pratt, and was born in Wayne County, Ind., December 26, 1820. His father removed with his family to Wabash County, Ind., in 1836, and purchased 160 acres of unimproved land near La Gro, to which he added by other purchases until he owned an entire section of 640 acres. He was a hard-working, energetic man, and, with the assistance of his sons, cleared and improved about 360 acres of land. He had four children, viz., Josiah, Joseph, Eunice and Charlotte, of whom Josiah and Eunice are the only survivors. The mother died in 1828; the father in 1876. Josiah came to Wabash County with his parents at the age of sixteen years, and has resided here ever since. On the 26th of April, 1849, he was married to Cynthia A. Messersmith, a native of Fayette County, Ind., and daughter of Hiram B. and Anna (Martin) Messersmith. By this union they are the parents of fourteen children, of whom thirteen are now living, viz., Frances A., Josiah M., Charlotte J., William F., Mary E., Oliver, Orlando, Emma, Maria, John H., Thomas J., Howard and Edward. Eunice died at the age of seven years. Five are married—Frances to John Bush; Charlotte to Samuel Croomback; Josiah M. to Eliza Miller; Mary E. to William Hippensteel; and William F. to Mary E. Stanton. Mr. Pratt was reared a farmer, and has always followed that occupation. He now has a fine farm of 160 acres two miles west of Laketon, which he purchased with hard-earned wages. It is well-improved and valuable land. He began without capital, and by his industry has placed himself in comfortable circumstances.

JACOB F. REIFF, farmer, P. O. North Manchester, was born in Germany, and came to the United States with his parents in 1852. They settled in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, where the father was engaged at the stone-mason's vocation. His parents were members of the German Lutheran Church. Mr. Reiff was married, October 10, 1867, to Catharine Bear, a native of Ohio, and daughter of Leonard and Sarah (Myers) Bear. They are the parents of nine children, viz., Florence M., John W., Mary E., Delilah J., Henry B., Charles E., Alfred E. B., Daniel I. and Cora, all living save Daniel I. Mr. Reiff is engaged in the pursuit of farming, though in early life he worked at the stone-mason's trade. He has a fine farm of eighty acres, well improved, in Chester Township. During the late war, his brother, John C., served in the Fifty-first Ohio Regiment. He was in the battle at Nashville, and was killed in the engagement at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Mr. Reiff is a member of the Lutheran Church.

FREDERICK RICKERT, farmer, P. O. North Manchester, was born

* Elizabeth m② 25 Jan 1871 1860
Wab Co Ind - B-170 1870 - Wab. Co In Pleasant 2p
to Daniel Garber - s/o John Garber + Nancy Erbaugh Pg 195
b 19 May 1828 —— Va
d 11 Feb 1911 Wab Co Ind OOGB Cem

130.4.1.8.3 Samuel C Shively Indeful
b 1835 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 1865 Wabash Co In - Siwark Cem

Md. 23 March 1859 Wabash Co In B-170

* Elizabeth Blickenstaff
b 24 Spt 1834 Miami Co. O
d 28 Apr 1882 Wabash Co Ind - Cripe Cem
d/o John Blickenstaff + Hannah Karn

Married	Children	Born	Died
Wab Co In	1. John W Shively	31 May 1860 Wab Co In	1 Nov 1938 N. Man Ind Siwark Pleas Hill
31 Dec 1880	m Julia Ann Butterbaugh	1859 " "	1930 Wab Co In Pleas Hill
	d/o David S T Butterbaugh + Phebe Ann Harter		
	2. Ellen Shively	ca 1863 Wab Co In	
	m.		
	H Garber Ch		

C418-31

o Gm obit 17 dec 1938 lvr 1 sis 3 half bros + 1 half sis

Butterbaugh Bk - Callen Porter Butterbaugh from Grimm I

130.41.8.3 1 o John W. Shively s/o Daniel + Eliz (Bleckenstaff) S
b 31 May 1860
d 1 Nov 1938 N-Man In
Md 31 Dec 1880 (9-365) Miami Co Ind Pleas Hill Cem
Julia Ann Butterbaugh
b 1859
d 1930 Wabash Co In Pleas Hill Cem
d/o David S. T. Butterbaugh + Phoebe Carter

2d + 2s

1. Maude Shively 3 ch 1880
m. Replogle

19 apr 1905 Wab Co Ind 15-213 2. Chester Ray Shively 1 ch 1884 1936
m Nora Colclasser

28 Jan 1908 Wab Co In 16-57 3 David Austin Shively 2 ch x 1885
m Rhena Naber

22 May 1914 Wab Co In 17-261 4. Mary Elizabeth Shively 2 ch x 1887
m Leslie J Yoder 25 Jan 1893 Bellfontaine, O 23 Sept 1954 Wabash Co In Pleas Hill Cem
s/o James L. Yoder + Almeda Herikle

No. 130.4.1.8.4 4thCHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & BARBARA ULRICH

I ISAAC SHIVEEY & MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF BORN Rev. Oct 1999 DIED June 1983 Dbaker

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	Cemetery
1. Mary Elizabeth Shively	15 Jun 1865	Wabash Co. IN	14 Feb 1889-B-95	10 Apr 1959	Piatt Co. ILL	Cerro Gordo
md. Frank Amos Etnoyer (Frank)	18 May 1864	PA	Piatt Co. IL	9 Apr 1945	" " "	" "
s/o-John Etnoyer & Mary						
2. Julia Shively	23 Nov 1867	Wabash Co. IN	29 Dec 1887-B-87	19 Jan 1910	LaPlace,Ill-LaPlace Cem.	
md. Jacob Wyne	5 Jun 1861	VA	Piatt Co. IL	23 Aug 1949	LaPlace,Ill-LaPlace Cem.	
s/o-John Wyne & Eliz. Zeigler					died at Whittier CA	
3. Daniel Shively	26 Nov 1869	Wabash Co. IN	15 Feb 1894-B-131	Mar 1954		
+ md. Cora May Born	23 June1874	Piatt Co. IL	Piatt Co. IL	20 Sep 1955	Decatur Hosp.	La Place
d/o-Fred Born & Hattie					Macon Co. IL	
+ 4. • John L. Shively	26 Jly 1872	Piatt Co. Ill	13 Feb 1895-B-137	15 Aug 1952	LaPlace, Ill.-LaPlace Cem	
34.1.3.1 + • md. Dora Musselman	14 Feb 1871	St. Clair Co. MO	Piatt Co. IL	18 mar 1956	LaPlace, Ill.-LaPlace Cem	
d/o-David Musselman & Susannah Cripe						
5. Nora E. Shively	16 Dec 1874	Piatt Co. Ill	-----------	12 Nov 1879	Piatt County, Ill.	
6. • Samuel C. Shively	1 Jan 1877	Piatt Co. Ill.	13 Dec 1898-B-163	13 Sep 1964	Piatt County,Ill-LaPlaceCem	
34.1.3.4 • md. Anna Musselman	10 Nov 1879	Piatt Co. Ill.	Piatt Co. IL	10 Dec 1954	Piatt County,Ill-LaPlaceCem	
2---Lulu Leather.wd/o-Clarence E.L.	8 Sep 1883	ILL.	13 Dec 1955	30 mar 1971	" " " "	"
Anna- - d/o-David Musselman & Sus. Cripe			Piatt Co. IL			
Lulu- - m(1) Clarence E. Leather	1882			1946	" " " "	"
7. Joseph Shively	10 Dec 1879	Piatt Co. IL	26 Feb 1902-B-174	18 Oct 1937		
md. Nora Duncan	16 Oct 1884	PA	Piatt Co. IL	Mar 1963	Ill-	SSDI
d/o- Henry Duncan & Martha						
8. Jerome Shively (Romie)	7 Apr 1882	Piatt Co. Ill	18 Dec 1904-B-182	20 May 1973	LaPlace,Ill.-LaPlace Cem.	
+ md. Flossie Arnold	9 Jan 1881	Ill	Piatt Co. IL	11 Feb 1944	LaPlace,Ill.-LaPlace Cem.	
md before ? 2---Beulah nee Hopkins/Olroyd ?	8 Spt 1900	Morgan Co. ILL	1947	Feb 1976	Decatur, Macon Co.IL	
Flossie- d/o-Sam'l Arnold & Lucinda						
Beulah d/o- Bert Olroyd & Alva Etta Ennis						
9. Ira Shively	5 Oct 1884	Piatt Co. Ill	1906	29 Oct 1966	La Puente, CA	SSDI
md. Cora Jones	1882					
d/o-						
10. • Festus Shively	31 Oct 1894	Piatt Co. Ill	25 Aug 1915	10 Apr 1963	Sebring, Florida.	
md. Emily Urban	29 Mar 1895	Ill	White County, IN	Jan 1971	" "	SSDI
d/o-Frank Urban & Lydia Miller			C13-55			

•Iaaac Shively
b-8 Feb. 1837 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-17 Dec 1919 Piatt Co. Ill-LaPlace Cem.

Married
15 Oct 1863
Wabash Co. IN
6-151

+ •Margaret Blickenstaff
b-12 Nov. 1845 Tippecanoe Co. O.
d-7 Feb. 1921 Piatt Co. Ill-LaPlace Cem.
d/o-Samuel & Mary (Gump) Blickenstaff

• = GM Obit
+ NP obit

ISAAC SHIVELY.

1304.1.8,4

Among the prominent and successful agriculturists of Piatt county none are more deserving of mention in this volume than the gentleman whose name introduces this sketch. He was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, February 8, 1837, and there spent the first fourteen years of his life, at the end of which time he removed to Wabash county, Indiana, with his parents, Christian and Barbara (Ulery) Shively, the family locating near North Manchester. His parents were also natives of Montgomery county, Ohio, and the father was a farmer by occupation. He assisted materially in the early development and upbuilding of Wabash county, Indiana, and spent the greater part of his life in that state, but died at the home of our subject on section 24, Cerro Gordo township, Piatt county, Illinois, when over eighty-eight years of age. His wife had passed away on the old home farm near North Manchester, Indiana. In their family were eight children: Jacob died in infancy; Esther is the wife of John Miller, of North Manchester, Wabash county, Indiana; Samuel died at the age of thirty years; Isaac is next in order of birth; Christian is a resident of Lincoln, Nebraska; Elizabeth married Samuel Blickenstaff and died in Wabash county, Indiana, leaving a family; John H. lives in North Manchester, Indiana; and Barbara died at the age of sixteen years.

Isaac Shively received but a limited education in the common schools of Ohio as his time was almost wholly occupied by the work of the farm. At the age of twenty-two he started out in life for himself as a farmer, near North Manchester, Wabash county, Indiana, and remained there until after his marriage. He wedded Miss Margaret Blickenstaff, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Gumph) Blickenstaff, and in 1871, accompanied by his wife and three children, he came to Piatt county, Illinois. He purchased the north half of section 24, Cerro Gordo township, some of which was under cultivation, but there were many ponds and much of the land unbroken, but he has since ditched and drained it and made many other improvements to the value of thousands of dollars. In addition to the original purchase he now owns one hundred and twenty acres more, which is well drained. For his first eighty acres he paid twenty-five dollars per acre, for the second eighty thirty dollars, and for the last eighty acres, adjoining it on the east, sixty dollars per acre. He now has four hundred and forty acres, and it is all worth over one hundred dollars per acre, owing to the rise in value and the many improvements he has made thereon. He built two good barns, one, forty by sixty feet, and the other thirty by seventy-eight feet, which will accommodate sixteen head of horses and cattle, and he has corncribs which hold about six thousand bushels. His success in life is due entirely to his own well-directed efforts, being a man of sound judgment and good business ability. He has always made the most of his advantages, and has labored untiringly to make for himself and family a comfortable home and competence. Besides his property in this state, he owns a section of land southwest of Houston, Texas.

Unto Mr. and Mrs. Shively were born ten children, seven sons and three daughters, of whom nine are yet living: Elizabeth, the wife of Frank Etnoyer, of Cerro Gordo township; Julia, wife of Jacob Wyne, whose home is near LaPlace in Cerro Gordo township; Daniel, who married May Boone and lives in Cerro Gordo township; John, who married Dora Musselman and also resides in Cerro Gordo township; Samuel, who wedded Annie Musselman, a sister of his brother's wife, and makes his home in the same township; Joseph, who married Nora Duncan and resides in Carroll county, Indiana; Jerome, Ira and Festus, all at home.

For many years Mr. Shively has served as school director and has ever taken an active interest in educational affairs, doing all in his power to secure good teachers and the best advantages along that line. He is a deacon in the German Baptist church of La-Place, in which he and his wife hold membership, and they are active and sincere Christian workers. Mr. Shively is regarded as one of the representative men of his community, as well as one of its most substantial and honored citizens, and is therefore justly deserving of mention in this volume.

SHIVELY, Isaac, president of the La Place State Bank, and one of the leading men of Piatt County, was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, February 8, 1837, a son of Christian and Barbara (Ulrey) Shively, natives of Ohio. In 1851 they moved to Wabash County, Ind., where the mother died October 13, 1880, being nearly seventy-four years old, as she was born August 8, 1806. The father was born February 20, 1809, and died January 24, 1898. At one time while in middle life he owned 2,000 acres of land in Wabash County, Ind. After the death of his first wife, he married (second) Mrs. Hannah Cripe of Illinois.

Isaac Shively lived with his parents in Indiana until 1863, when he went on a farm in Wabash County, Ind., and remained there until in February, 1871, at which time he came to Piatt County, and began farming 320 acres of land he had previously bought. This land was only partially broken, and on it was a small shanty. Mr. Shively began improving the place, adding to it until he owned 860 acres in one tract. From this he has taken land to give his children until he now has only 420 acres of his original homestead, but he also owns 160 acres near Dexter, N. M. In October, 1915, Mr. Shively retired, moving to La Place, where he had purchased a modern residence. Since the organization of the La Place State Bank in 1907, Mr. Shively has been its president, and he is interested along other lines in the county.

On October 1, 1863, Mr. Shively was married to Margaret Blickenstaff, born in Miami County, Ohio, on October 12, 1845, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Gump) Blickenstaff. Mr. and Mrs. Shively became the parents of the following children: Mary Lizzie, who was born June 15, 1865, is Mrs. Frank Etnoyer of Cerro Gordo Township; Julia, who is Mrs. Jacob Wine, died in January, 1909, aged forty-one years; Daniel, who lives in Cerro Gordo Township; John, who lives at La Place; Nora, who died in 1879, aged five years; Samuel, who lives in Cerro Gordo Township; Joseph, who lives at Lintner, Ill.; Romie, who lives in Cerro Gordo Township; and Festus, who lives on the home place. A member of the Brethren Church, Mr. Shively has served it as a deacon since 1875. For many years, while living in Cerro Gordo Township, Mr. Shively served on the school board, taking an interest in improving educational conditions, for he attended the common schools in his boyhood. Politically he is a Republican, and in every respect he is one of the most representative men this county possesses.

Md

1910 Piatt Co Ill
5 ch 5 living

F

130.4.1.8.4.1 Mary Elizabeth Shively (Lizzie)
b 15 June 1865 Ind
d 10 Apr 1959 Cerro Gordo Cem
M. 14 Feb 1889 Piatt Co. Ill

Frank Etnoyer
b 18 May 1864 Pa
d 9 Apr 1945 Cerro Gordo Cem
s/o ? John & Mary

Md	Children (1910 Census)	Born		Died
	1. Fern I Etnoyer	Dec 1889 ca 1890	Ill	
	2. Mabel Etnoyer	Jan. @ 1892	Ill	
	3. Russell Etnoyer m. Maude M.	Jan. @ 1895	Ill	1965 Cerro Gordo Cem
	4. Ruth Etnoyer	Dec. @ 1898	Ill	
	5. Mary M. Etnoyer	@ 1904	Ill	

130.4.1.8.4.2 Julia A Shively

b 23 Nov 1867

d 19 Jan 1910 La Place, Ill - La Place

M. 29 Dec 1887 - Piatt Co Ill Bk B p. 87

Jacob M Wyne

b 5 June 1861

d 23 Aug 1949 La Place, Ill - La Place

s/o John Wyne + Elizabeth Zeigler

Md	Children	Born	Died	
26 Dec 1923	1. Alma Wyne	10 Nov 1888 Piatt Co Ill	25 May 1973	Calif
	m John Ram			
	2. Elting Christian Wyne 130. 2.1.7.48	14 Jly 1891 Piatt Co Ill		
17 Dec 1915	m. Mabel Miller			
	ch. Ralph, Gerald, Fern			
	3. Esta Myrle Wyne	15 Dec 1892 Piatt Co Ill	1971	Calif
27 June 1915	m. Ruth Durfee			
	2 ch - Esta Jr ___ ___			
	4. Paul Samuel Wyne	6 Mch 1902 Piatt Co Ill		
6 Spt 1927	m Irma Bower			

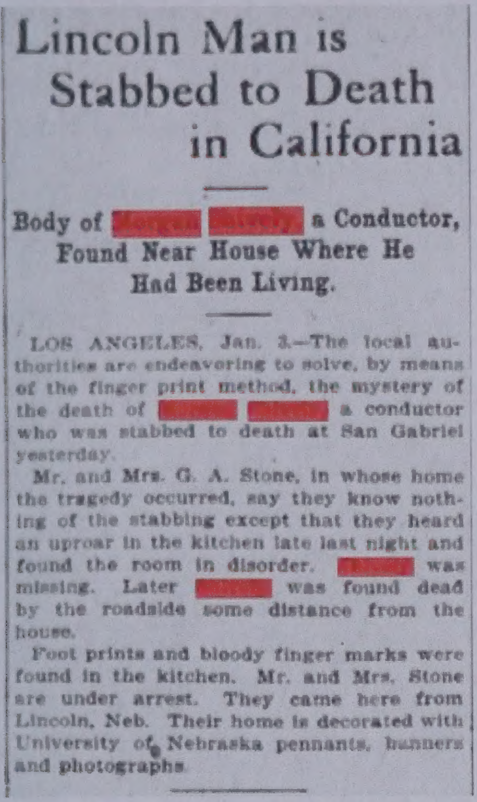
O-Gm abit

1870 Wab. Co In Pleasant Twp
1880 Ind ~~Indiana~~ Wab Co Pleas Twp
~~Ind~~ 1900 Nebr - Lancaster Co, Lincoln

130.4.1.8.5 Christian ~~D~~ Shively s/o Christian Shively [illegible] Barbara Ulrich
b 23 Feb 1839 Mtgy Co. O
d 14 Feb 1916 Lincoln Lancaster Co. Ne Wyuka Cem
m. 31 Mar 1861 Wabash Co In B-279

Lydia Mohler
b 11 ~~ca 1844~~ aug 1843 Lancaster Co Pa
d 3 Mch 1917 Lincoln, Nebr Wyuka Cem
d/o Samuel Mohler + Polly Zimmerman

Md	6- Children	Born	Died
	1. Mary E Shively m	ca 1869 Ind	
	2. Milton L. Shively m ~~not md~~ Laura Graff!	nov 1871 Ind 1876	11 Apr 1956 Lincoln, Nebr Wyuka Cem. 21 May 1923 Lincoln, Nebr Wyuka
23 Dec 1900 Kosc Co Ind 130.4.1.5.6.4	3. Rosella Shively 3ch m Samuel D Cripe s/o John W Cripe + Mary Butterbaugh	6 June 1874 Wab. Co In Feb 1872 Kosc. Co In	d at birth of twin dau. Wyuka City Cem 22 Jan 1908 Lincoln, Ne
	4. Annie/Amy Shively m George Albert Grubb	30 Oct 1876 Wabash Co Ind 18 Feb 1880 Nebr	12 Nov 1966 Lincoln, Nebr Wyuka 1 Nov 1953 Lincoln, Nebr Wyuka Cem
	5. Vesta Mae Shively m Willford Isbell King	6 Aug 1880 Wabash Co Ind 2 Jun 1880 Dubuque Co Ia	6 Aug 1913 Dane Co Wisc Wyuka Cem Nebr 18 Oct 1962 Oswego Co, NY Middle Village Cem
	6. Morgan Shively md -	9 Nov 1883 Gage Co ~~Nebr~~	26-1-24 2 Jan 1910 LA Co Ca. Wyuka Cem



Lincoln Man is Stabbed to Death in California

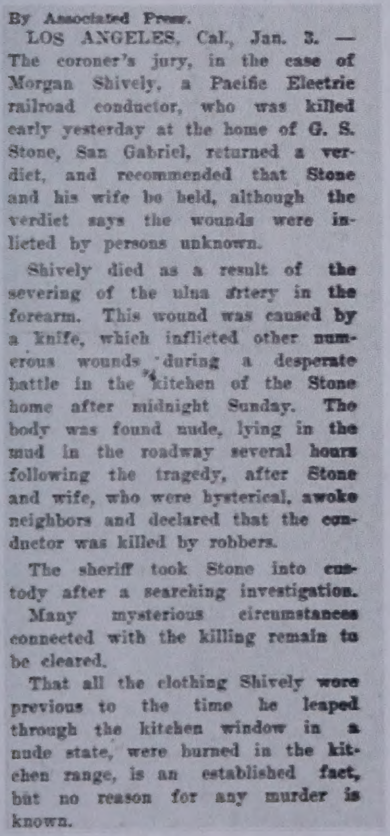
Body of [redacted] a Conductor, Found Near House Where He Had Been Living.

LOS ANGELES, Jan. 3.—The local authorities are endeavoring to solve, by means of the finger print method, the mystery of the death of [redacted] a conductor who was stabbed to death at San Gabriel yesterday.

Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Stone, in whose home the tragedy occurred, say they know nothing of the stabbing except that they heard an uproar in the kitchen late last night and found the room in disorder. [redacted] was missing. Later [redacted] was found dead by the roadside some distance from the house.

Foot prints and bloody finger marks were found in the kitchen. Mr. and Mrs. Stone are under arrest. They came here from Lincoln, Neb. Their home is decorated with University of Nebraska pennants, banners and photographs.

Photo added by PickledDuncan



By Associated Press.

LOS ANGELES, Cal., Jan. 3. — The coroner's jury, in the case of Morgan Shively, a Pacific Electric railroad conductor, who was killed early yesterday at the home of G. S. Stone, San Gabriel, returned a verdict, and recommended that Stone and his wife be held, although the verdict says the wounds were inflicted by persons unknown.

Shively died as a result of the severing of the ulna artery in the forearm. This wound was caused by a knife, which inflicted other numerous wounds during a desperate battle in the kitchen of the Stone home after midnight Sunday. The body was found nude, lying in the mud in the roadway several hours following the tragedy, after Stone and wife, who were hysterical, awoke neighbors and declared that the conductor was killed by robbers.

The sheriff took Stone into custody after a searching investigation.

Many mysterious circumstances connected with the killing remain to be cleared.

That all the clothing Shively wore previous to the time he leaped through the kitchen window in a nude state, were burned in the kitchen range, is an established fact, but no reason for any murder is known.

Morgan Shively

BIRTH	8 Nov 1883 Rockford, Gage County, Nebraska, USA
DEATH	2 Jan 1910 (aged 26) San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California, USA
BURIAL	Wyuka Cemetery Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA
PLOT	Sec-26 Lot-5992 Sp-5
MEMORIAL ID	74738533 · View Source

Family Members

Parents

Christian D Shively
1839–1916

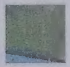
Lydia A *Mohler* Shively
1843–1917

Siblings

Milton L Shively
1871–1956

Rozella *Shively* Gripe
1874–1908

Amy *Shively* Grubb
1876–1966



Vesta Mae *Shively* King
1880–1913

Created by: Tony & Cindy Lloyd
Added: 10 Aug 2011
Find A Grave Memorial **74738533**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 June 2019), memorial page for Morgan Shively (8 Nov 1883–2 Jan 1910), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74738533, citing Wyuka

1910-Wash Yakima Co Yakima
1920-Wash King Co Seattle
1930-

130. 1.1.2.6.4
130. 4.1.8.5,3 Samuel D Gripe/Cripe
b Feb 1872 Kos Co. Ind
d

M. 23 Dec 1900 - Kosciusko Co Ind

130.4.1.8.5.3 Rozella Shively
b 6 June 1874 Wabash Co In
d 22 Jan 1908 Lincoln, Nebr - City Cemetery
d/o Christian Shively + Lydia Mohler
Rozella died at the birth of twin daughters

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Vivian Gripe m	1903	Nebr	
	2. Ruth Gripe	1908	Nebr	
	3. Ruby Gripe	1908	Nebr	

✓- Vied Obit

C 418-6

I

130.4.1.8.6 ✓ Elizabeth Shively 7ch
b 6 March 1843
d 10 Mch 1888 N. Manchester Ind Cripe Cem from Saml obit
m 11 Apr 1861 Wabash Co Ind B-281
✓ Samuel W Blickenstaff
b 10 Mch 1840 ~~Pleasant Twp~~ N ~~Man. Ind~~ Miami Co. O
d 4 June 1920 Pleasant Twp N. Man. Ind
s/o John + Hannah (Karn) Blickenstaff ?5 - see alice obit
Sam m ② 3 May 1890 ✓ 76.8.10.4 Elizabeth Metzger Wabash Co Ind 11-5~~22~~ - 2 Ch - ✓ Jesse b-1891 + daughter d m. Addie Brumbaugh

	Blickenstaff		
	✓ John Albert Blickenstaff	13 Dec 1864 ~~Kosc~~ Wabash Co In	29 Nov 1943 N. Man Ind
	✓ Joseph E 1ch	25 Jly 1867 N. Man Ind Wabash ~~Kosc~~ Co In	6 Mch 1952 Miami Valley Hosp Dayton, O
	m. Eliz. Corle		11 Spt 1951
	1 dau - Ada mo 2 Bloom		
Bk 12-530 14 March 1895	Llora B staff 7ch		
Wabash Co In	m Clinton L Brauer		
	✓ Guilford B staff 1ch	12 May 1876 N. Man In	26 Feb 1950 N. Man In Oak Lawn Cem
1909	m. Amy Kitson	1881	1912 " " "
	✓ Ella B-staff 0ch	12 Aug 1878 N. Man	10 May 1971 Wabash, In Stratford Haven Convalescent Home
	not mo		
Jan 7, 1914 ✓	Alice Blickenstaff ~~Shivel~~ 6ch	14 Feb 1881 N Man In	26 Jan 1963 Pratt, Ks Sand Chch Pl. Vio Cem
Wabash Co In ✓	m Marion Elston Kinsey	24 Aug 1881 Miami Co Ind of Cimarron, Ks	6 May 1969 Sawyer Ks PlVW Cem
17-227	s/o John A Kinsey + Virginia Miller		

Came to Wabash Co. Ind in 1853

Q from Rosa's Obit

John Blickenstaff s/o (not our family not I)
b 15 mch 1809 Frederick Co. Ind
d

m 15 mch 1833

Hannah Karns
b
d
d/o Isaac + Elizabeth (Studebaker) Karns
Children: BLICKENSTAFF

1- Mary

2- Melissa

3- Elizabeth

130.4.1.8.6 4 ✓ Samuel W b- 10 mch 1840 Miami Co. O d. 4 June 1920 ~~[illegible]~~ Kosciusko Co Ind
11 Apr 1860 m-1 Elizabeth Shively b 4 aug 1858 d- 10 mch 1888 - 9 ch Pleasant Twp
3 may 1890 m-2 ✓ Elizabeth McGuire b. 4 aug 1858 Wabash Co Ind d 5 oct 1939 3 ch " "
see pg 254 Flora Bh 5- ✓ Jacob b - 24 Jan. 1842. Miami Co. O. d. 27 mch 1921 Modesto Ca
Virden Ill 1866 m. Catharine Brubaker ch a-Alva b Orlando d Laura B. Bl m Overstreet c Jesse B. e Olive B Bl m — Wheeler

6- Joseph

7- Elias

8- Minerva

9- Delana
22 Oct 1899 m. Charles Overstreet

10- Isaac

11- Infant d-young

✓ obit

130.4.1.8.6.1 John Albert Blickenstaff
b 13 Dec 1864 Kosc. Co. Ind
d 29 Nov 1943 N. Manchester Ind

m.

I

I

130.4.1.8.6 — Joseph E Blickenstaff
b 25 July 1867 near N. Manchester, Ind
d 6 March 1952 Miami Valley Hosp. Dayton, O

m.

Elizabeth Carle
b
d 11 Spt 1951

d/o

Children
1- Ada Blickenstaff
m Bloom

V = obit

I

130.4.1.8.6.— ✓Guilford Blickenstaff
b 12 May 1876 near N. Manchester, Ind
d 26 Feb 1950 heart attack " " "

Md. 1909 burial Oak Lawn Cem.

Amy Kitson
b
d 1912

d/o

Married	Children	Born	Died
1-	m. Claude Karn has son Tommy Karn		

T/

✓ 1963 - 91
Footprints of
Sandcreek Church

130.4.1.8.6.9 ✓ Alice Blickenstaff
b 14 Feb 1881 N. Manchester Ind
d 26 Jan 1963 Pratt Ks - Pl Vw Cem
m ~~[illegible]~~ 1910 & 1915 Prob. Ind

in Finney Co KS
in 1910 alone
marr in 1920

R✓ Marion Elso Kinsey
b 24 Aug 1881 Marion Co Ind
d 6 March 1969 Pratt Ks Pl Vw Cem
s/o John Kinzey + Virginia Miller

	Children	Born	Died
	1-Russell Kinsey	4 Sept 1915	
7 Nov 1948 m	Olive marie Flora	18 July 1922	
	d/o Owen Flora + Ida Wray		
	2-Ray Kinsey	1917	
1946 m			
	3-Ethel Kinsey	1919	
1943 m	John Beeghley		
	4 Mary Kinsey	1921	
1942 m	Harold Flory		
	5-Lois Kinsey	1924	
1945 m	Wayne Flory		
	6-John Kinsey	2 Oct 1926	
	not md		

no Blickensleff with an alice in 1900 KS SAX
no alice in 1910 KNS.

Ind Index 1880 Knox Co In Vincennes Twp
" " 1900 Wab Co In Chester Twp
in N. Man

130.41.87

John H Shively

I

b Oct 1845 Mtgy Co O.
d 1909 Wabash Co In Chester Twp Oaklawn

M. 27 Feb 1873 - Whitley Co In (Noly)

Augusta Arnold
b Sept 1848 Whitley Co In
d 1914 Wabash Co In Chester Twp Oaklawn

d/o John Arnold + Augennette Fogger

Md	Children	Born	Died
1920 Census Fargo, Cass Co N.D	1. Arnold Shively m. Jessie	ca 1876 Ind 1878 Ind	
19 June 1912 Wabash Co In Bk 17-24	4 Jennett Shively m Kent S Gingerich s/o Isaac Gingerick + Lelia E Stewart	1 Jan 1885 Ind 29 Apr 1883	
	2 Jesse Shively	6 June 1878 Wab Co In	1y 2m 4da Oaklawn Cem 10 Aug 1879 Wabash Co In
	3 Charles A Shively	6 June 1878 Wab Co In	9 Aug 1879 Wabash Co In

No. 130.4.1.9 /76.7.5 9th CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN

ESTHER SHIVELY & HENRY METZGER I

		BORN			DIED September 1999 D. Baker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Metzger 5 ch	20 Mar 1833	Montgomery Co. O.	24 Feb 1856	6 Jan 1876	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
130.4.6.3	m. Elizabeth J. Replogle	16 Oct 1836	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	7 Feb 1914	" " "	" "
	d/o-David Replogle & SarahKingery			4-64			
	2. Susannah Metzger 3 ch	20 Dec 1835	Mtgy. Co.O.	23 Mar 1854	27 Mar 1867	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	✓ m. Samuel Kingery	8 Dec 1831	Union Co. VA	Carroll Co. In	12 Feb 1905	" " " H14--	" "
	s/o-Jacob Kingery and Sarah Myer			2-463			
	he m. (2) Sarah Etter 3 ch	21 Jly 1834	PA	27 Feb 1868	17 dec 1898	" " " H12-9	" "
	d/o-Samuel Etter & Parmelia Clark			Carroll Co. IN			
				6-61			
	3. Henry Metzger III	14 Apr 1841	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - -	22 Mar 1861	Carroll Co. IN (19y11m8d)	Musselman
	4. Elizabeth Metzger 1 ch	20 Sep 1849	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 Dec 1865	19 Oct 1868	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m. Lewis Earhart (Div by 1900)	3 Sep 1837	IA	Carroll Co. IN	30 Oct 1907	" " " H-15	Masonic
	s/o-Jacpb Earhart & Sophia			5-429			
	he m-(2) Cora Sidenbender	ca 1876	IN	31 Mar 1892			
	d/o-Wilson C. Sidenbender & Emma Hayes			Carroll Co. IN			
	License issued to Cora Sidenbender + John J Wolf. Paper dated 10 aug 1892 They md 11 aug 1892 (10-127) Carroll Co Ind			10-102 Not returned			
	✓Henry Metzger=76.7.5		Married	✓Esther Shively			
	b-24 Nov 1810 Bedford Co. PA		24 July 1831	b-6 Aug 1811	Mtgy. Co. O.		
	d-17 Mar 1897 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem. H12-1		Mtgy. Co. O.	d-25 Dec 1890	Carroll Co.IN=Musselman Cem. H10-278		
	s/o-Henry Metzger & Susan Ulrich		Bk B				
	OGB Minister at Old Deer Creek Germ Bapt Ch. @ 50 yr.						

✓ =Vindicator Obit

Noah Wolf Bk - Doris Wagoner 1988

I

C 419-2

130.4.19.2 R✓ Susannah Metzger
=76.7.5.2 b 20 Dec 1835 Carroll Co Ind
d 27 March 1867 Carroll Co Ind Musselman
md 23 March 1854 (2-463)
R✓ Samuel Kingery
b 8 Dec 1831 Union Co. Indiana
H14.-- d 12 Feb 1905 Camden Carroll Co Ind Musselman
s/o Jacob Kingery + Sarah Myers
Samuel md ② 27 Feb 1868 Carroll Co In (6-61) R✓ obit bk Sarah Etter 6-61 Carroll Co Ind
Davil + Sarah had 3 ch. b 21 July 1834
(Elizabeth (Browne)), Wm Franklin, Jeniata d. 1~~4~~7 Dec 1889 H12-9 Carroll Co Ind Musselman
d/o Samuel Etter + Parmelia Clark

md	Children 3 ch	Born	Died
	1. Jacob Kingery not md	2 Oct 1855 Carroll Co In	25 Oct 1855 Carroll Co In Musselman
7-420 24 Apr 1879 Carroll Co In	2. Lydia Kingery m. Allen C. Caldwell S/o Richard Caldwell + Hannah	15 Dec 1858 Carroll Co In ca 1860 In	11 Jan 1880 Carroll Co In Musselman
8-138 5 Apr 1882 Carroll Co In	3. Priscilla Kingery m. Noah Wolf s/o David Wolf + Susan Cripe	21 March 1863 Carroll Co 23 July 1858 " " "	7 April 1957 Carroll Co I Malmn H19-3 12 Nov 1949 Carroll Co In Malmn

No. 130.4.2/130.1.3/158.1.3 2nd CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & SUSANNAH CRIPE

CHRISTIAN SHIVELY,JR. & SUSANNAH CRIPE I

DIED SPT1992 Rev. Sep 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY ✓
	1. David Shively	@ 1799	Huntingdon Co. PA	- - - - - - - -	@ 1803	Hunt. Co. PA	
	2. Christian Shively III	@ 1801	" " " "	- - - - - - - -	@ 1803	" " "	
	③. John Shively	1804	" " " "	- - - - - - - -	25 aug 1814	Montgomery Co. O. 9 y 10 m 28 da	Turner
	4. Uhli/William Shively	@ 1806	Montgomery Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	?		
?	⑤. Daniel Shively 73142126	@ 1809	" " " "	- - - - - - - -	12 Dec 1822	Montgomery Co. O.	Turner
	⑥. Elizabeth Shively 0 ch m. Daniel Hay (his 2nd m.) s/o-Simon Hay & Barbara Martin d/o John + M[illegible]	1811 1805	" " " " Bedford Co. PA	25 Aug 1839 Mtgy. Co. O. Bk B	1891 1879	Miami Co. IN " " "	Metzger " "
Daniel	he-m.(1) Christena Stutsman (1)	1810		1830-Mtgy.Co.O.	1838		
130.1.5.4 & 156.2.1.4	⑦. Susannah Shively 1 ch m. John C. Ullery s/o-Joseph Ullery & Catharine Cripe s/o Stephen Ulrich + Susanna Rench	1814 15 Dec1808	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	12 April 1832 Mtgy. Co. O. Bk B	? 1882 (DRB) 15 Jly 1896	TS in Metzger Cem. no dates Chatanooga, Tenn.	Forrest Hills
130.1.5.9 & 156.2.1.9	⑧. Owen Gripe Shively 9 ch m. Hannah Ullery d/o-Joseph Ullery & Catharine Cripe	3 Nov 1815 3 Apr 1816	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	1 January 1845 St. Jos. Co. IN Bk B2	25 Nov 1904 26 Jan 1890	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	Bear Creek " "
78.6.2	⑨.+ Samuel S. Shively 6 ch m. Lydia Ulery d/o-Samuel Ulery & Susannah Whitehead	31 Mar 1818 12 Jan 1824	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	30 April 1840 Mtgy. Co. O. Bk A2-122	12 Jan 1881 1 Jan 1873	Miami Co. IN " " "	Charpie " "

C42 — Christian Shively Jr. (S12 & C42)
b-20 Apr 1770 PA
d-30 Jun 1836 Mtgy. Co. O. Turner Cem
66 y 2 m 10 da
mem 73146427

Married 1799
Hunt. Co. PA

Susannah Cripe, John, Jacob=130.1.3/158.1.3
b- 1776 PA
d- 1859 Miami Co. IN-Metzger Cem.
d/o-John Cripe & Rench
Elizabeth
1850-Mtgy Co
w/ Daniel Hay #6
mem. 42000823

● =GM obit.
+ NP obit

(1) Christena Stutsman, d/o-David Stutsman & Susan Brumbaugh

C42

Emma? Ammon? Knight 12 Niece
+ Elizabeth Rife 2 [illegible]

1870- Miami Co In Pipe Creek Twp
1880- Miami Co In Bunker Hill Twp
Elizabeth + Betsy

130.4.2.6 Elizabeth Shively, d/o Christian Shively Jr + Susannah Cri
b 2 May 1810 Mtgy Co. O
d 21 Sept 1891 Miami Co In. Metzger Cem
M 25 Aug 1839 Bk "B" Mtgy C. O.

Daniel Hay
b 1805 Bedford Co. Pa
d 1879 Miami Co. Ind Metzger Cem
s/o Simon Hay + Barbara Martin

Daniel M(1) 11 April 1830 Mtgy Co. Ohio
Christina Stutsman ca 1810 - ca 1838 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d/o Daniel Stutsman + Susannah Brumbaugh (E170

not Shively descendants

	Children Daniel's 1st m.	Born		* Died
no date Miami Co In C1-811	1. Eliza Hay m. Abraham Rife or ? Knight	ca 1831	Ohio	
C2-402 20 Dec 1857 Miami Co In	2. Elizabeth Hay m. John Rife	ca 1833	Ohio	
C1-206 12 Dec 1862 Miami Co In	3. Lucinda Hay m Henry J. Winters	ca 1838	Ohio	
				see next page

Not Shively
Descendants

No. 178.7.1 1ST CHILD OF BARBARA MARTIN & SIMON HAY

IEL HAY & CHRISTINA STUTSMAN

NCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELIZA HAY MD: ABRAHAM RIFE S/O DANIEL & MARGARET (BLOSSER) RIFE	20AUG.1830 15AUG 1834	OH ASHLAND CO, OH	17FEB.1861 MIAMI CO, IND C1-811	17MAY 1867 28MCH.1925	MIAMI CO, IND PLYMOUTH, MARSHALL CO, IND	MAYS WALNUT CEM.
2.	ELIZABETH HAY MD: JOHN J. RIFE S/O DANIEL RIFE & MARGARET BLOSSER	c. 1833 27 JAN. 1930	OH PA	20DEC. 1857 MIAMI CO, IND C2-402	15SEPT. 1867 14NOV. 1898	CASS CO, IND CASS CO, IND	MAYS MAYS
3.	LUCINDA HAY MD: HENRY J. WINTERS S/O	c. 1838 c. 1839	OH ILL	12DEC. 1862 MIAMI CO, IND C3-55			

IT APPEARS CHRISTINA Could
HAVE died WHEN LUCINDA
WAS BORN?
NO RECORD OF CHILDREN
FOR DANIEL & ELIZABETH.

DANIEL HAY
b. c. 1805 BEDFORD Co, PA
d. 1879 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. METZGER

MARRIED
11APR. 1830
MONT. CO., OH

CENSUS
1850 OHIO, MONT. CO, MADISON TWSP
1860 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP
1870 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP
1880 IND, MIAMI Co, BUNKER HILL TWSP, ELIZABETH AS WIDOW

MARR. 2ND
25AUG. 1839
MONT. CO, OH

CHRISTINA STUTSMAN
b. c. 1810
d. c. 1838 MONT. CO, OH
BUR.
d/o DANIEL STUTSMAN AND SUSANNAH BRUMBAUGH

ELIZABETH SHIVELY
b. 2 MAY 1810 MONT. CO, OH
d. 21 SEPT. 1891 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. METZGER
d/o CHRISTIAN SHIVELY AND SUSANNAH GRIPE

Year____ (1850)-1860 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ______________ Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record; ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No.______

Enclosure No.______

Call No.______

Notes: Reel 714 PC 408

Ohio, Montgomery Co Madison twsp 25 oct 1850

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in yr.	School in year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		19/72	Ulery, John C	42	M		Farmer		2800	Ohio					
			Susanna	36	F					✓					
			Catharine	6	F					✓					
			Catharine Tanner	10	F					✓					
			Henry Metzger is family 1973												
			Miami Co Ind 1860												

4.2.7

130

No. 130.4.2.7/130.1.5.4 — 7th CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY Jr & SUSANNAH CRIPE

SUSANNAH SHIVELY & JOHN C. ULERY

September 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
+	1. Catharine Ulery 9 ch m. Moses^s Stroop 22 Nov s/o	10 Apr 1844 ca 1841	Montgomery Co. O. Greene Co. O.	25 Feb 1861 Miami Co. IN C1-182	12 Jly 1919 18 Jly 1887	H20-75 Logansport, Cass Co. IN Chatanooga, Tenn Her remains shipped there for burial	Forest Hill " "
mem# 103295796	Ullery John C. Ulery = 130.1.5.4 /156.2.1.4 b-15 Dec 1808 Mtgy. Co. O. d-15 Jly 1896 Chattanooga, TN s/o-Joseph Ullery & Catharine Cripe	Forest Hills Hamilton Co. Tenn Ullery	Married 12 April 1832 Mtgy. Co. O. Bk B	Susannah Shively=130.4.2.7 b- 1814 d-ca 1880 to 85 d-1880- LeRB	Mtgy. Co. O. Miami Co. IN	42001482 - mem # Stone in Metzger Cem. no dates	

Catharine & Moses moved to Tennessee in 1885, and likely took her father with them. Member of Church of the Brethren.

+ Death dates for Catharine & Moses from her obit. Peru Republican paper 18 July 1919, Miami Co., IN.

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Madison Tsp
1860-Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek Tsp
1880-Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek Tsp-Susan has cancer.

+-Mi. Co Ind Peru
Newspaper obit

29 1870 - 1880 Ind Miami Co Pipe Creek Twp
1900 - 1910 Tenn. Hamilton Co 3rd Civil Dist

see 130.1.5.5.1 for descendants
130.~~4~~2.7.1 - Shively family
130.1.5.5.1 - Catharine Ullery Ullery d/o Susanna Shively + John C. Ullery Ulery
b 10 apr 1844 Mtgy Co. Oh
d 12 Jly 1919 Logansport, Cass Co In
Md 25 Feb 1861 Miami Co Ind (C1-182)

(burial Forest Hills Cem in Tenn)

Moses S. Stroop 103295470 - mem #
b 22 nov 1841 Green Co. Oh
d 18 July 1887 Chatanooga, Hamilton Co. Tenn - Forest Hill Cem
s/o Michail Stroop + Anna Fogle
Moved to Chatanooga in 1885 due to the declining health of Moses, hoping a change of climate would improve his health

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Jane Elizabeth Stroop	Jan 1862 Mi Co Ind	H23-79 18 apr 1933 Cass Co In Metzger Cem
	m. Benj. Franklin Oram	22 Sept 1857 Wayne Co In	H24-38 10 dec 1930 Cass Co In Metzger Cem Tenn
27 Dec ~~8~~ 1892	2. David V. Stroop Sr (Vincent)	20 aug 1864 Mi Co In	Cremated at Dallas [illegible] 25 Mch 1943 Tarrant Co T
Henry Co Tenn	m. Edith May Thomas Catlow d/o Robt Wm. Catlow + Emily Cole Thomas	26 Nov 1865 Ham Co Oh	24 Oct 1949, Hamilton Co Oh Spring grove
C11-380 12 Nov 1903	3. John H. (Homer) Stroop	1867 Mi Co In	Died in Alabama? 8 Jan 1942 Miami Co In Metzger Cem
Mi Co Ind	m Margaret Jacobs	1874 In	1960 Miami Co In Metzger Cem
	4. Susan Stroop	18 mch 1869 Mi Co In	15 July 1896 Hamilton Co Tenn Forest Hills Cem
	5. Nettie Stroop	Mi Co In	before 1900 [illegible]
	6 Mary L Stroop md Geo Wash. Gallagher	Oct 1873 1871 Mi Co In	9 June 1908, Ham. Co Tenn Forest Hills Cem
	7. Charles Stroop	Mi Co In	10 Nov 1961 Tennessee
	8. Arminta (Minta) Stroop md Charles Strong	7 Jly 1879 Mi Co In	14 Apr 1909 Ham. Co Tenn Forest Hill Cem
11 Sep 1902	9. Rosa K Stroop	16 Jan 1882 Mi Co In	May 1981 Hamilton Co Tenn Forest Hills Cem
Chattanooga Tenn	m. Henry W Longley	15 Apr 1878 Oh	Oct 1965 Hamilton Co Tenn Forest Hills

10. a son William O Stroop burial Metzger Cem - dates unknown

Moses S Stroop

Added by: R. Robinson

Birth:	Nov. 22, 1839 Ohio, USA
Death:	Jul. 8, 1887 Hamilton County Tennessee, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Katherine *Ullery* Stroop (1844 - 1919)

Children:
David V Stroop (1863 - 1943)*
Susan M. Stroop (1869 - 1896)*
Mary L *Stoop* Gahagan (1873 - 1908)*
Minta P. *Stroop* Strong (1879 - 1909)*
Rose Katherine *Stroop* Longgley (1882 - 1981)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Forest Hills Cemetery
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Section 1 Lot 197

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: R. Robinson
Record added: Jan 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103295470

Katherine *Ullery* Stroop

Birth: Apr. 10, 1844
Ohio, USA
Death: Jul. 12, 1919
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA

Family links:
Parents:
John C. Ullery (1807 - 1896)
+ Susanna Shively
Spouse:
Moses S Stroop (1839 - 1887)*

Children:
David V Stroop (1863 - 1943)*
Susan M. Stroop (1869 - 1896)*
Mary L *Stoop* Gahagan (1873 - 1908)*
Minta P. *Stroop* Strong (1879 - 1909)*
Rose Katherine *Stroop* Longgley (1882 - 1981)*

*Calculated relationship

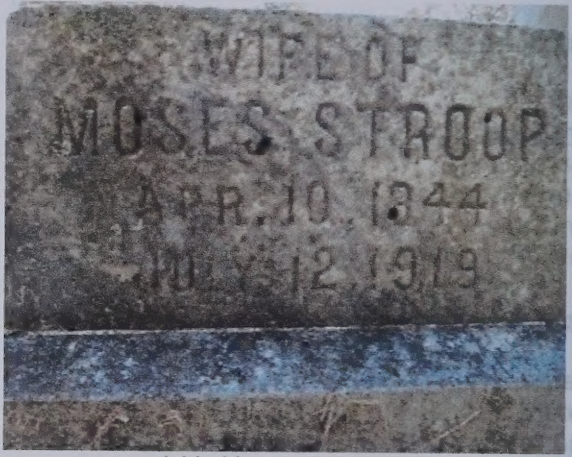
Burial:
Forest Hills Cemetery
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Section 1 Lot 197

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: R. Robinson
Record added: Jan 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103295730

KATHERINE U.

Added by: R. Robinson



Added by: R. Robinson

David V Stroop

Birth: Aug. 20, 1863
Indiana, USA
Death: Mar. 25, 1943
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Moses S Stroop (1839 - 1887)
Katherine *Ullery* Stroop (1844 - 1919)

Siblings:
David V Stroop (1863 - 1943)
Susan M. Stroop (1869 - 1896)*
Mary L *Stoop* Gahagan (1873 - 1908)*
Minta P. *Stroop* Strong (1879 - 1909)*
Rose Katherine *Stroop* Longgley (1882 - 1981)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Unknown

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: R. Robinson
Record added: Jan 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103295403

Susan M. Stroop

Birth: Mar. 18, 1869
Indiana, USA
Death: Jul. 15, 1896
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Moses S Stroop (1839 - 1887)
Katherine *Ullery* Stroop (1844 - 1919)

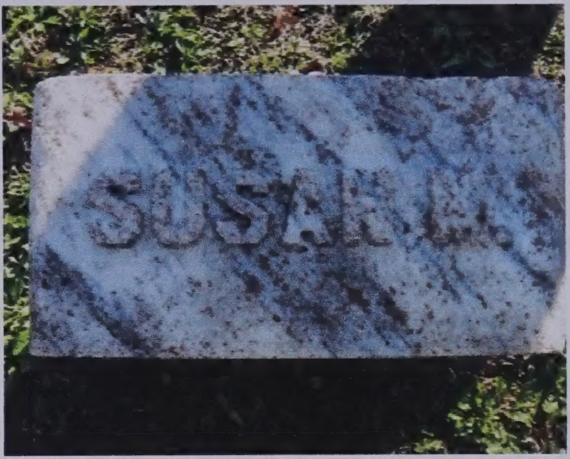
Siblings:
David V Stroop (1863 - 1943)*
Susan M. Stroop (1869 - 1896)
Mary L *Stoop* Gahagan (1873 - 1908)*
Minta P. *Stroop* Strong (1879 - 1909)*
Rose Katherine *Stroop* Longgley (1882 - 1981)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Forest Hills Cemetery
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

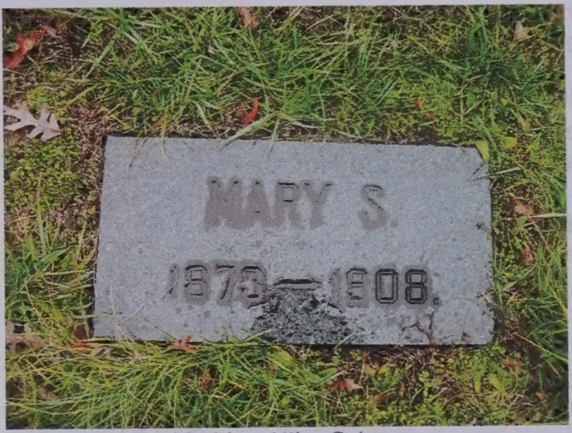
Created by: R. Robinson
Record added: Jan 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103295579



Added by: R. Robinson

Added by: R. Robinson

Mary L *Stoop* Gahagan



Added by: Mike Gahagan

Birth: Oct., 1873
Death: Jun. 9, 1908

Died of T.B.

Family links:
Parents:
Moses S Stroop (1839 - 1887)
Katherine *Ullery* Stroop (1844 - 1919)

Spouse:
George Washington Gahagan (1871 - 1907)

Children:
Andrew Jackson Gahagan (1895 - 1900)*

Siblings:
David V Stroop (1863 - 1943)*
Susan M. Stroop (1869 - 1896)*
Mary L *Stoop* Gahagan (1873 - 1908)
Minta P. *Stroop* Strong (1879 - 1909)*
Rose Katherine *Stroop* Longgley (1882 - 1981)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Forest Hills Cemetery
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mike Gahagan
Record added: Feb 13, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 105188896

George Washington Gahagan

Birth: 1871
Death: Nov. 10, 1907

Killed by falling from a wagon on Signal Mountain, when the team of horses backed over the side of the Mountain.

Added by: Mike Gahagan

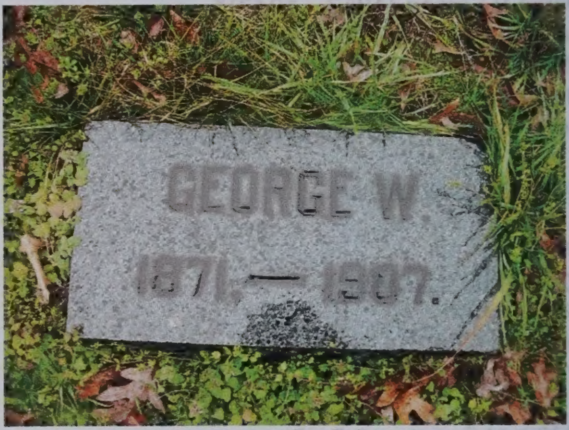
Family links:
Parents:
Andrew Jackson Gahagan (1844 - 1929)
Sarah Eliza Jane *Dugger* Gahagan (1849 - 1905)

Spouse:
Mary L *Stoop* Gahagan (1873 - 1908)*

Children:
Andrew Jackson Gahagan (1895 - 1900)*

Siblings:
George Washington Gahagan (1871 - 1907)
John D Gahagan (1873 - 1876)*
Mary May *Gahagan* Rogers (1876 - 1955)*
Jesse Dugger Gahagan (1879 - 1956)*

*Calculated relationship



Added by: Mike Gahagan

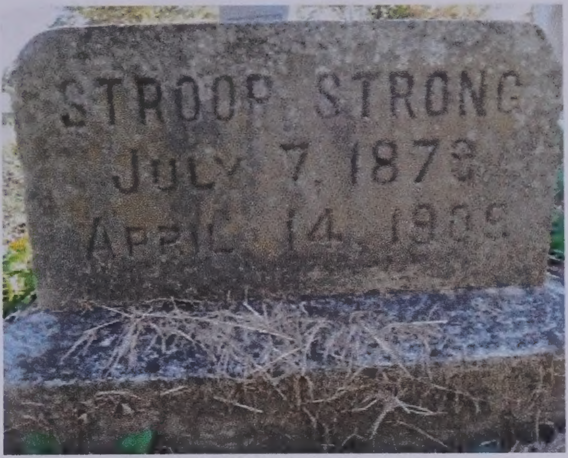
Burial:
Forest Hills Cemetery
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Lot 94, Section 3

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mike Gahagan
Record added: Feb 13, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 105188757

Minta P. *Stroop* Strong

Birth:	Jul. 7, 1879 Indiana, USA
Death:	Apr. 14, 1909 Hamilton County Tennessee, USA



Added by: R. Robinson

Family links:
Parents:
Moses S Stroop (1839 - 1887)
Katherine *Ullery* Stroop (1844 - 1919)

Siblings:
David V Stroop (1863 - 1943)*
Susan M. Stroop (1869 - 1896)*
Mary L *Stoop* Gahagan (1873 - 1908)*
Minta P. *Stroop* Strong (1879 - 1909)
Rose Katherine *Stroop* Longgley (1882 - 1981)*

*Calculated relationship

Added by: R. Robinson

Burial:
Forest Hills Cemetery
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Section 1 Lot 197

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: R. Robinson
Record added: Jan 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103295652

Rose Katherine *Stroop* Longgley

ROSE STROOP
LONGGLEY
1882 — 1981

Added by: R. Robinson

Birth:	Jan. 16, 1882 Miami County Indiana, USA
Death:	May, 1981 Tennessee, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Moses S Stroop (1839 - 1887)
Katherine *Ullery* Stroop (1844 - 1919)

Spouse:
Henry Weldin Longgley (1878 - 1965)

Siblings:
David V Stroop (1863 - 1943)*
Susan M. Stroop (1869 - 1896)*
Mary L *Stoop* Gahagan (1873 - 1908)*
Minta P. *Stroop* Strong (1879 - 1909)*
Rose Katherine *Stroop* Longgley (1882 - 1981)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Forest Hills Cemetery
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Section 1 Lot 197

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: R. Robinson
Record added: Jan 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103296665

Henry Weldin Longgley

Birth:	1878
Death:	1965

Family links:
Spouse:
Rose Katherine *Stroop* Longgley (1882 - 1981)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Forest Hills Cemetery
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Section 1 Lot 197

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: R. Robinson
Record added: Jan 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103296684

CATHERINE ULRY STROOP.

C427.1 C155.1

Catherine Ulry Stroop, only daughter of John C. and Susan Ulry, was born April 10, 1844, in Montgomery county, Ohio, and departed this life July 12, 1919, at the home of her daughter Mrs. B. F. Oram, in Logansport, Indiana, age 75 years, 3 months and 2 days. Mrs. Stroop moved with her parents to Miami county, Indiana at an early age and located on what is known as the Elihu Plummer farm in Pipe Creek township. Here she grew to womanhood and in 1859 was united in marriage to Moses S. Stroop. This union was blessed with nine childred of whom Nellie, Charles, Minta, Mary and Sut, preceded her to the Spirit Land. Those now living to mourn their loss are, Mrs. Frank Oram, Logansport, Ind.; Mrs. Henry Longley, Chattanooga, Tenn., and Dave and John Stroop, both of Mobile, Alabama.

Mr. Stroop being in delicate health, with his wife and estimable family decided to try a chance of climate and in the year 1885 they moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee, all to no avail, however, as he died on July 18, 1887, the wife and mother being called upon to assume the responsibilities, incidental to rearing a large family alone, a work, which few have done more admirably. When Father Time began to lay his hand too heavily upon her, she decided to spend her declining years with her children, and every season she changed from North to South, where she was always loved and respected by everyone, old and young, rich and poor.

She was a consistent member of the church of the Brethren, having affiliated herself with this church early in life. No one could come in contact with such a beautiful character and not feel the benign influence of all that was worthy of imitation.

Funeral services were conducted at the home of her daughter, Mrs. B. F. Oram, in Cass county, Sunday at 4 p. m., after which the body was shipped to Chattanooga, Tennessee, accompanied by the immediate relatives. Burial will take place in the beautiful Forest Hill Cemetery at that place. Thus closes the life of one of the good mothers in Israel.

PERU REPUBLICAN
FRIDAY 18 JULY 1919

Henry We

Birth: 1878
Death: 1965

Family links:
Spouse:
Hope Katherine Stroop Longley (18[illegible] - 19[illegible])*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Forest Hills Cemetery
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Section 1 Lot 197

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: R. Robinson
Record added: Jan 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103296604

CATHERINE ULRY STROOP

C(1)22-1   C1531

Catherine Ulry Stroop, only daughter of John C. and Susan Ulry, was born April 10, 1845, in Montgomery county, Ohio, and departed this life July 13, 1919, at the home of her daughter Mrs. B. F. Oram, in Logansport, Indiana, age 74 years, 3 months and 3 days. Mrs. Stroop moved with her parents to Miami county, Indiana at an early age and located on what is known as the Elihu Plummer farm in Pipe Creek township. Here she grew to womanhood and in 1869 was united in marriage to Moses S. Stroop. This union was blessed with nine children of whom Sallie, Charles, Minta, Mary and Sat, preceded her to the Spirit Land. Those now living to mourn their loss are, Mrs. Frank Oram, Logansport, Ind.; Mrs. Henry Longley, Chattanooga, Tenn., and Dave and John Stroop, both of Mobile, Alabama.

Mr. Stroop being in delicate health, with his wife and estimable family decided to try a change of climate and in the year 1885 they moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee, all to no avail, however, as he died on July 18, 1887, the wife and mother being called upon to assume the responsibilities, incidental to rearing a large family alone, a work, which few have done more admirably. When Father Time began to lay his hand too heavily upon her, she decided to spend her declining years with her children, and every season she changed from North to South, where she was always loved and respected by everyone, old and young, rich and poor.

She was a consistent member of the church of the Brethren, having affiliated herself with this church early in life. No one could come in contact with such a beautiful character and not feel the benign influence of all that was worthy of imitation.

Funeral services were conducted at the home of her daughter, Mrs. B. F. Oram, in Cass county, Sunday at 4 p. m., after which the body was shipped to Chattanooga, Tennessee, accompanied by the immediate relatives. Burial will take place in the beautiful Forest Hill Cemetery at that place. Thus closes the life of one of the good mothers in Israel.

PHAR. REPORTER
FRIDAY 18 JULY 1919

Susan P. White, C.G.R.S.
441 Cushing Avenue
Kettering, Ohio 45429

C42

May 28, 1981

Mr. Donald Bowman
R. R. #2, Box 269-A
10947 Arlington Rd.
Brookville, Oh. 45309

Dear Mr. Bowman:

Since it is my understanding that you have searched out data on most (if not all) of the early German Baptists and Dunkards in Montgomery County, and knowing that you descend from many of them, as do I, I am about to ask you for help!

I've researched my Dad's family branches, and had little or no difficulty. In the past year, however, I've started working on my mother's side (Bright, Diehl, Ullery, Shively, etc.), and this is where my problems exist.

For example, I knew that Owen G. Shively was the s/o Christian Shively & Susannah Gripe/Cripe/Creib. However, I kept coming up with Christian Shively/Susannah Gripe in two time periods, so therefore reached what I HOPE is the correct conclusion -- that Christian who m. Susannah Gripe was also the s/o Christian and yet another Susannah Gripe. I've figured it as follows, and would appreciate any corrections/additions you might have for me:

Ulrich Shively & Elizabeth Thomas:
Their son, Christian Shively, Sr., married Susannah Gripe, d/o Jacob Gripe & Elizabeth Ulrich. They had these children:

1. Jacob, m. Elizabeth Gripe 1767-1839
* 2. Christian, Jr., m. Susannah Gripe 1770-1836
3. Daniel L., M. Susannah Ulrich 1773-1818
4. John, M. #1 Esther Wolf; M. #2, Catherine Ullery, d/o Stephen Ullery and Susannah Rench, and widow of John Gripe. 1775-1848
5. Susannah, m. Stephen Ulrich; m. #2 Henry Harshbarger 1778-1848
6. Elizabeth, m. Peter Repogle 1783-1865
7. David, M. Hannah Gripe 1787-1867

* 2. (above) Christian Shively, Jr., M. Susannah Gripe, d/o John Gripe and Elizabeth Rench. Their children were:

1. David, b. ca. 1799
2. Christina, d. young (b. ca. 1800?)
3. John, 1804-1815
4. William, b. ca. 1806; d. after 1841 (was he called "UHLI"?)
5. Daniel, b. ca. 1809-11; d. young
6. Elizabeth, M. Daniel Hay 1809-1891
7. Susan, M. John Ullery (she was b. ca. 1814)
* 8. Owen G., M. Hannah Ullery on 1 Jan. 1845, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

9. Samuel, m. Lydia Ullery

*8. Owen Gripe Shively, b. 3 Nov. 1815; M. 1 Jan. 1845, St. Joseph Co., Ind., to Hannah Ullery, d/o Joseph Ullery & Catharine Gripe. Owen died, Montgomery Co., on 25 Nov. 1904; Hannah died on 26 Jan. 1890, Montg. Co., both buried Old Bear Creek. This is what I have for their children:

1. Christian R., b. 9 Dec. 1845; d. 10 Jan. 1924, Unm.
Mine ** 2. Susannah, b. 16 July 1847; M. 7 Dec. 1871, to Jacob Rife Bright. Susannah d. 22 Apr. 1913.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1849; d. 1934, M. Levi A. Harris
4. Joseph U., b. 1850; d. 1936, M. Martha Brubaker.
5. Noah H., b. 1855; d. ca. 1940; M. Mary Blosser.
6. Hester (Esther), B. ca. 1856; M. Emmanuel Brumbaugh.
7. Francis Marian, b. July 1858; M. 28 Dec. 1902 to Elizabeth Rife. He died in 1928.
8. Aaron Vernon, b. ca. 1860; d. Jan. 1914; wife's name, Alice.
9. John Daniel, b. ca. 1862; M. Elizabeth Brubaker.

#7 - Francis Marian Shively & Elizabeth Rife had no children.

#5 - Noah Shively & Mary Blosser. Found nothing about them, but my mother "thought" that they adopted a daughter, Helen, who m. Ora Blosser.

#4 - Joseph U. Shively and Martha Brubaker - parents of Edith who m. Cary Diehl; Edward F., wife Lucille; Amy E., 1889-1920
NOTE: I'm sure of Edith & Edward; Amy, I'm not certain of, except that she was buried with Joseph & Martha.

#6 - Hester (Esther) & Emmanuel Brumbaugh: My mother said they had a daughter, Ada, who m. Arden Kleppinger and lived near Brookville.

#8 - Aaron Shively & Alice - nothing.

#9 - John Daniel Shively & Elizabeth Brubaker. I ASSUME that they were the parents of Frank Shively, M.D., but I'm not sure about any others.

As I stated before, I'm really just beginning on these lines, so can probably pick up on the children of Owen & Hannah, with a bit more searching.

I do, however, have a couple of questions: Several Shively researchers have said that, since Owen G. Shively was not named in the Will of his father, that possibly he was called "Uhli". I do not subscribe to this theory at all. My mother's brother was named "Owen Earl Diehl" -- the Owen being for Owen Shively, and my mother never heard him referred to as anything other than "Owen Shively". I have also been told that Owen had nothing to do with his father's Estate, other than that he would up with the Jefferson Twp. land which had been his father's, and which was left to "Ullery". However, the Estate papers of Christian Shively show that the entire Estate was held up, and still being distributed in 1840, at which time Owen was one of the Executors. The Estate papers in 1840 mentioned the "heirs of Adam Shively". Who was Adam, do you know?

I have also been told that the Owen who m. Hannah Ullery in St. Joseph Co., Ind. may not have been MY Owen. However, my assumption on this xx is that, since the Ullery's went to South Bend, that was probably why Owen & Hannah were married there.

My family had always been told that the old Owen Shively home on Lutheran Church Rd. was the "original" Shively homestead. I got to checking on that one, just recently, and felt rather silly, when I found the old Shively stone house at Hoover & Olive Rds. That, of course, was the "original" home, and, as a kid, I wandered past that house so many times, and always thought it so beautiful. I went out there the other day, with my mother, who, of course, remembered the house, but had no idea that it tied with her family! The road back near the house was roped off, so I didn't venture in, but I'm sure that, by now, the stones in the cemetery are unreadable, anyway. Also, I do have the original readings of the old cemetery.

I do hope that you can make some sense out of this, and that you will have the time to help me out. I know that, at one time, Elizabeth Lane, who is a first cousin to our Minister, Rev. J. Calvin Bright, and a second cousin to my mother, was working on all of these families. However, I believe that she is now "off and running" on something else, so I didn't want to ask her anything.

Have enclosed SASE, and Thank You.

Sincerely,

Susan

Susan (Pottenger) White
(Mrs. Rudolph P. White)

P.S. Susannah Shively / Jacob Rife Bright were my Great-Grandparents. Their daughter, Sarah Angenora (Nora) m. Ulysses Elwood Diehl. → their daughter, Susan Catharine, m. Frank Newton Pottenger, and they [illegible] my parents.

P.S. I also placed an order - Brookville Hist. Soc. for the 1910 Montg. Co. Twp. Census, which will help.

No. ~~130.4.2.8~~=130.1.5.9=156.2.1.9 8th CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY, JR. & SUSANNAH CRIPE

OWEN GRIPE SHIVELY & HANNAH ULLERY DIED JUNE2000 REV June 2004 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Christian R. Shively	9 Dec 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	10 Jan 1924		
	2. Susannah Shively 2-1880 m. Jacob Rife Bright S/o Isaac Bright + Sarah Rife	16 Jly 1846 ca 1847	Mtgy. Co. O. O.	7 Dec 1871 Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Apr 1913		
	3. Elizabeth Shively m. Levi A. Harris	1849	Mtgy. Co. O.		1934		
	4. Joseph U. Shively 2-1900 m. Martha Brubaker (Mattie A.)	Oct 1850 Sep 1856	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "		1936		
E-2017	5. Esther Shively 1-1880 m. Emanuel Brumbaugh s/o-Sam'l Brumbaugh & Mary Rife	28 Jly 1852 28 Jun 1851	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	1876			
	6. Noah H. Shively 0 ch m. Mary Cassandra Bright m.(2) Hannah Mary Blosser (Millie)	31 Jan 1854 22 Feb 1858 5 Sep 1861	Mtgy. Co. O. VA O.	 4 March 1886 Mtgy. Co. O.	ca 1940 28 May 1881	 Mtgy Co Oh 28y 3m 1d	 Bear Creek
	7. Francis Marion Shively (Marion) m. Elizabeth Rife 0 ch d/o-John Rife & Eliz.	Jly 1856 3 Sep 1867	Mtgy. Co. O. Miami Co. IN	28 Dec 1902 Miami Co. IN	1928 11 Feb 1918	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	
	8. Aaron Vernon Shively m. Alice Rebecca Bowman	Jan 1858 Sep 1859	Mtgy. Co. O.		Jan 1914	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	9. John Daniel Shively m. Elizabeth Brubaker	May 1862	Mtgy. Co. O.				

Owen Gripe Shively
b-3 Nov. 1815 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-25 Nov. 1904 Mtgy. Co. O.-Bear Creek Cem.

Married
1 Jan 1845
St. Jos. Co. IN

Hannah Ullery=130.1.5.9=156.2.1.9
b-3 April 1816 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Jan 1890 Mtgy. Co. O.-Bear Creek Cem.
d/o-Joseph Ullery Sr. & Catharine Gripe

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Jeff Tsp. pg 358
1860-" " " " " pg 16
1870-" " " " " pg 575
1880-" " " " " pg 569D
1900-" " " " " ED 84

Other info-letter written by Susan P. White, a, descendant of Owen & Hannah.

also a note that Noah md Millie Davis — Was Hannah md previously

Return to normal view

Susannah
+ Jacob Bright
C428.2

A Fine Family

Entries: 196138 **Updated:** 2007-04-08 19:25:51 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Bob [redacted]

This is an experimental genealogy with numerous errors, etc. Many of the errors are due to Family Tree Maker's merge glitches and I am slowly finding and correcting them. With each update there are many new individuals and many duplicates and meaningless entries are gone. The monstrous number of folks that I list in my database would be impossible for one person to properly and thoroughly research. I add possibly related family lines when I find them, depending on the research and honesty of others.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Owen Gripe Shively** (Christian Shively , Jr.^{5}, Christian Shively^{4}, Ulrich Shively^{3}, Christian Schaeublin^{2}, Durs Schaeublin^{1}) was born 1815, and died 1904. He married **Hannah Ullery**, daughter of Joseph Ulrich and Catherine Cripe. She was born 1816, and died 1890.

Child of Owen Gripe Shively and Hannah Ullery is:
+ 2 i. Susannah Shively was born 1847, and died 1913.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Susannah Shively** (Owen Gripe Shively^{6}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{5}, Christian Shively^{4}, Ulrich Shively^{3}, Christian Schaeublin^{2}, Durs Schaeublin^{1}) was born 1847, and died 1913. She married **Jacob Rife Bright**, son of Isaac Bright and Sarah Rife. He was born 29 JUN 1845, and died 1914.

Children of Susannah Shively and Jacob Rife Bright are:
+ 3 i. Nora Bright died 1925.
+ 4 ii. John Bright was born 1876.
+ 5 iii. Elijah Bright was born 1881.
+ 6 iv. Ray Bright was born 1891.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

3. **Nora Bright** (Susannah Shively^{7}, Owen Gripe Shively^{6}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{5}, Christian Shively^{4}, Ulrich Shively^{3}, Christian Schaeublin^{2}, Durs Schaeublin^{1}) died 1925. She married **Elwood Diehl**.

Children of Nora Bright and Elwood Diehl are:

7 i. Earl Diehl. He married Hazel Desher.
8 ii. Ray Diehl.
9 iii. Susie Diehl. She married Frank Potonger.
10 iv. Mildred Diehl died 1924.

4. **John Bright** (Susannah Shively^{7}, Owen Gripe Shively^{6}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{5}, Christian Shively^{4}, Ulrich Shively^{3}, Christian Schaeublin^{2}, Durs Schaeublin^{1}) was born 1876. He married **Lulu Reider** 1901.

Children of John Bright and Lulu Reider are:

+ 11 i. Roy Bright was born 1911.
+ 12 ii. Dorothy Bright was born 1917.

5. **Elijah Bright** (Susannah Shively^{7}, Owen Gripe Shively^{6}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{5}, Christian Shively^{4}, Ulrich Shively^{3}, Christian Schaeublin^{2}, Durs Schaeublin^{1}) was born 1881. He married **Amy Brumbaugh** 1907.

Children of Elijah Bright and Amy Brumbaugh are:

+ 13 i. Darwin Bright was born 1913, and died 1967.
14 ii. Elvin Bright was born 1916.

6. **Ray Bright** (Susannah Shively^{7}, Owen Gripe Shively^{6}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{5}, Christian Shively^{4}, Ulrich Shively^{3}, Christian Schaeublin^{2}, Durs Schaeublin^{1}) was born 1891. He married **Pearl McMahen** 1912.

Children of Ray Bright and Pearl McMahen are:

15 i. Helen Bright was born 1913.
16 ii. Warren Bright was born 1915.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

11. **Roy Bright** (John Bright^{8}, Susannah Shively^{7}, Owen Gripe Shively^{6}, Christian Shively ,

Jr.^{5}, Christian Shively^{4}, Ulrich Shively^{3}, Christian Schaeublin^{2}, Durs Schaeublin^{1}) was born 1911. He married **Viola Boomershine**.

Children of Roy Bright and Viola Boomershine are:
17 i. Chester Bright was born 1931, and died in ..
18 ii. Cecil Bright was born 1933, and died in ..

12. **Dorothy Bright** (John Bright^{8}, Susannah Shively^{7}, Owen Gripe Shively^{6}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{5}, Christian Shively^{4}, Ulrich Shively^{3}, Christian Schaeublin^{2}, Durs Schaeublin^{1}) was born 1917. She married **Floyd Shade** 1936.

Child of Dorothy Bright and Floyd Shade is:
19 i. Richard Lee Shade was born 1937, and died in ..

13. **Darwin Bright** (Elijah Bright^{8}, Susannah Shively^{7}, Owen Gripe Shively^{6}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{5}, Christian Shively^{4}, Ulrich Shively^{3}, Christian Schaeublin^{2}, Durs Schaeublin^{1}) was born 1913, and died 1967. He married **Carol Clayton**.

Children of Darwin Bright and Carol Clayton are:
20 i. Paul Darwin Bright was born 29 JUN 1945, and died in ..
21 ii. Dennis Clayton Bright was born 23 JUN 1948, and died in ..

If you contact me to tell me I'm wrong, please give me the right info.

c 4284

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Joseph SHIVELY	Self	M	Male	W	29	OH	Farmer	OH	OH
Martha SHIVELY	Wife	M	Female	W	23	OH	Keep House	OH	OH
Edith SHIVELY	Dau	S	Female	W	3	OH		OH	OH
Ed F. SHIVELY	Son	S	Male	W	1	OH		OH	OH
William BRUBAKER	BroL	S	Male	W	21	OH	Student	OH	OH
John BRUBAKER	BroL	S	Male	W	18	OH	Student	OH	OH
Johnathan BRUBAKER	BroL	S	Male	W	13	OH	Student	OH	OH
E. Hamet BRUBAKER	Dau	S	Female	W	10	OH	At Home	OH	OH
Rebecca BOOKER	Other	S	Female	W	26	OH	Dom. Servant	---	---
Arthur BRUMBAUGH	Other	S	Male	W	14	OH	Wks On Farm	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Madison, Montgomery, Ohio
Family History Library Film	1255052
NA Film Number	T9-1052
Page Number	657B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

d27 June 1947

BLICAN, JULY 4, 1947

HOWARD SHIVELY CRASH VICTIM

130.4284
c1428-4.1

Transport Truck and Automobile Crash Just South of Peru.

Howard Shively, 63, was killed, and his wife Mrs. Goldie Shively, 62, was critically injured, when their automobile and a loaded transport truck driven by Benj. Crandall, 30, of 4324 W. Lipton street, Milwaukee, Wis., crashed headon on Highway 21, near the junction of the Bobtail pike, south of Peru, Saturday at 11:40 a. m.

Alfred Lindstrom, 43, of Kenosha, Wis., who was riding with Crandall in the cab of the truck was not injured.

Howard Shively, in the collision was caught under the steering wheel. His chest was crushed, and there were severe cuts and bruises on his body. He was taken to the Dukes hospital in the Brookman ambulance and he died there Sunday. The body was taken to the Larrison mortuary in Converse. The funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at Pleasant Grove church, Rev. Carroll Rouch offciated, and the burial took place in the cemetery near by.

Mrs Goldie Shively is still at the Dukes hospital. She has one leg fractured, a skull fracture and chest injuries.

Benj. Crandall is also a patient at the Dukes hospital, he and Mrs. Shively having both been taken there in the Eikenberry ambulance. The latter's injuries include a possible fracture of the spine, chest and back injuries.

It is reported that Mr. and Mrs. Shively had come up onto the pavement from the Miami Locker plant. When the car landed back onto the concrete the transport was coming from the south at a rate of 35 miles per hour.

Crandall and Lindstrom stated that they noticed the Shively automobile on the berm of the highway and the next instant the car got back onto the concrete and was headed directly toward them. Crandall said he made an effort to avoid the crash but it failed. The truck was headed into the bank at the east side of the road and the left side of the cab was wrecked. The automobile in which the Shivelys were riding was badly damaged.

A Native of Peru.

Mr. Shively, a farmer, was born in Peru on July 31, 1883, the son of Christopher and Angeline (Sullivan) Shively He was a member of the Somerset Masonic lodge.

Surviving besides the widow are four children, Mrs. Ora Simmons, Marion; Miss Ruth Shively and Mrs. John Shrock, both of Peru; and Clarence Shively, at home.

130.43.3.2.6

Shively Quits Car Business- But Plans Plenty Of Driving!

11-5-1958

By ERNEST MAZZATENTA
Tribune Staff Writer

Glen E. Shively, one of Peru's veteran car dealers, announced his retirement Tuesday, after 46 years in the automobile business.

During forty of those years, Shively has sold the same car — Dodge—at the same address—35 W. Third.

Now, the building will be used by another car agency currently expanding its service facilities.

"It's been a pleasure to deal with the people of Peru and Miami County" Shively stated. "However, I want to be a little bit footloose for a change."

He and Mrs. Shively plan an extended trip to California this winter and, naturally, they'll drive.

The trip will be nothing new to the veteran car dealer. "I'll bet I have driven to California 25 times," he estimated.

This time, he'll be visiting relatives there.

SHIVLEY entered the car business in 1912, establishing himself in Bunker Hill. Here, he sold the Overland auto, a large, four-cylinder car with interior upholstery in leather.

In 1913-14, he sold the Ford car. During his stay in Bunker Hill, he also handled the one-seat Saxon and the Partin and Palmer, a six-cylinder, touring car.

"The Saxon was a sassy, little car which weighed only about 1,000 pounds" he said.

In 1916, Shivley bought a Metz car for his own use.

What makes the transaction worth recalling is the fact that the auto did not come securely anchored to a huge car transport, as most cars do today.

It came in a crate!

After emptying the crate of its contents, the industrious Peruvian proceeded to put it together. Within a few days time, he had transformed the box of parts into a workable roadster.

Apparently, the car was properly assembled for it served its owner well over the roughest, unpaved roads. Shivley noted that he drove the car as far as Indianapolis, which was considered a "long haul" in those days.

IN 1918, Shively moved to Peru and began selling the Dodge line of cars.

"Cars were very experimental in the early days", Shively said, "but later Dodge came out with a four-cylinder car which was among the country's first dependable models."

What was the biggest defect in the first cars?

"The bugaboo was tires going out at low mileage," he revealed.

The first tires were a skinny three or four inches in diameter, and were unable to take the bumps, he said.

Most tires were only guaranteed for 3,500 miles, and some of them gave out after only 500 miles, he recalled.

WHAT DOES the veteran car-dealer think of today's high-finned, chrome-laden creations?

"I think it's wonderful the way they ride and handle. But I believe they've gone the limit on accessories and automatic features. I think they're going to work into a more economical car next, one which won't require as much gasoline."

Shively said he did not know when another Dodge dealer would be established in the city.

During his long period of business in Peru, the 77-year-old car dealer has also found time to participate in many worthwhile civic and religious activities.

For the past 30 years, he has been a member of the YMCA Board of Directors, and an indefatigable worker in all the Y's fund-raising drives.

He is also a charter member of the Kiwanis Club of Peru, and a member of the Methodist Church and the Masonic Lodge.

Shively is affiliated with the Automobile Dealers of Indiana, and the Automobile Dealers Association of America.

FORSAKES SELLING FOR DRIVING—Glen Shively, 77, this week announced his retirement after 46 years in the auto business. The veteran car dealer plans to make an extended trip to California this winter, and intends to drive all the way!
(Tribune Photo by Mazzatenta)

W'

C4285

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Emanuel BRUMBAUGH	Self	M	Male	W	27	OH	Farmer	OH	VA
Esther BRUMBAUGH	Wife	M	Female	W	23	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Hannah BRUMBAUGH	Dau	S	Female	W	7M	OH		OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place Perry, Montgomery, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255052
NA Film Number T9-1052
Page Number 736C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

1880
23
1857

No. 130.4.2.9/78.6.2 9th CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & SUSANNAH CRIPE

SAMUEL S. SHIVELY & LYDIA ULLERY DIED NOV 1991 Rev. Spt 1999 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Samuel C. Shively 3 ch m. Lucretia o. Maxey d/o-Asa Maxey & Jerusha Town	ca 1842 2 Aug 1846	Montgomery Co. O. Fulton Co., IN	5 March 1863 Miami Co. IN C3-159	? 17 apr 1921	 Hennepin Co Minn	
	2. Solomon L. Shively 6 ch m. Martha Ann Shepler d/o-Abraham Shepler & Sarah Wissinger	1 Jan 1846 Jly 1851	Mtgy. Co. O. IN	18 March 1869 Miami Co. IN C4-188	23 Jan 1921 9 Dec 1929	Miami Co. IN " " "	Charpie " "
	3. Susanna Shively	5 March 1850	Mtgy. Co. O.	———	4 aug 1852	Mtgy Co O. 2y 4m 30d	Shively
	+4. Christopher Shively 4 ch m. Lydia Angeline Sullivan d/o- Samuel Sullivan & Melinda Anderson	Feb 1854 Jly 1861	Mtgy. Co. O. IN	9 Nov 1882 Miami Co. IN C7-52	14 Dec 1932	Converse, Mi.Co.IN	
	+5. Mary E.(MOLLY) Shively 2 ch + m. George M. Jackson s/o-John Jackson & Frances Roll	1 Oct 1857	Miami Co. IN	19 Sep 1877 Miami Co. IN C5-550	3 Sep 1941 13 Dec 1906	Miami Co. IN Miami Co. IN (CH 22-1)	Mt. Hope
	+she m. (2) Francis Marion Shutzbaugh s/o-Daniel Shutzbaugh & Frances (Fanny) Riser	30 Mar 1858	Denver, Mi.Co.IN	7 May 1913 Miami Co. IN C17-156	28 Feb 1944	Miami Co. IN	Mt. Hope
	+Francis m. (1)-Sophia Neiswander	1858		26 Jan 1882 Miami Co. IN	20 May 1911	Miami Co. IN (CH-13) (Suicide)	
	6. Anna Shively	12 Nov 1861	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - - - C6-536	17 Dec 1873	Miami Co. IN	Charpie
	+Samuel S. Shively b-31 Mar 1818 Mtgy. Co. O. d-12 Jan 1881 Miami Co. IN-Charpie		Married 30 April 1840 Mtgy. Co. O. A2-122	Lydia Ullery=78.6.2 b-12 Jan 1824 Mtgy. Co. O. d-1 Jan 1873 Miami Co. IN-Charpie Cem. d/o-Samuel Ullery & Susanna Whitehead (U36)			

+ =info from newspaper obits.
1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Madison Tsp
1850-60-70-Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek Tsp
1880-Mi.Co. In Pipe Creek Tsp-Samuel, a widower, residing w/Geo. & Loretta Bowman. Christopher also residing here, single.

Wainscott

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County of Miami

Township of Peru

Town of

or

City of Peru (No. 325 West Main St.; Ward)

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information."]

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

Punched

Indiana State Board of Health

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

2235

Registered No. 20

2 FULL NAME Soloman L. Shively

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX M

4 COLOR OR RACE W

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) married

6 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Martha Anne Shively

7 DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased) Jan 1 (Month) (Day) 1846 (Year)

8 AGE [illegible] years # months 22 days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

9 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work retired Grocer

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

10 BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED (State or country) Dayton Ohio

PARENTS

11 NAME OF FATHER Samuel Shively

12 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Pennsylvania

13 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Sussanah Ulery

14 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Pennsylvania

15 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Cort W. Shively

(Address) Peru Ind

16 Filed Jan 24 1921 L. C. Murphy

Name and Address of Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

17 DATE OF DEATH Jan (Month) 23 (Day) 1921 (Year)

18 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Jan 21 1921 to Jan 23 1921 that I last saw him alive on Jan 22 1921 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6 A M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Arterio Sclerosis 81

(Duration) 5 yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Myocarditis

(Duration) yrs. 3 mos. ds.

(Signed) O. E. Wainscott, M. D.

Jan 24, 1921 (Address) Peru Ind

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

19 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or Usual Residence

20 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Mt Hope Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL Jan 26 1921

21 UNDERTAKER Fetter-Albert

WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? yes

22 ADDRESS Peru

EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 135 2151

THE PHOTO ON THE REVERSE SIDE IS A TRUE COPY OF THE RECORD ON FILE WITH THE INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

JUN 10 1997

ISDH
INDIANA STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH
STATE REGISTRAR

State Registrar, Vital Records Section
Not valid unless machine signed with multi-colored ribbon.

C429

MCS 13 Jan 1881 Shirely

Samuel S Shively

d - 12 Jan 1881

Shocking Accident

Yesterday evening about 6 o'clock, Samuel S. Shively, at [illegible] and well known resident of Pipe Creek township, was going home with William Bowman, and when they were near the railroad bridge one wheel of the wagon dropped into a deep rut and Mr. Shively, who was sitting on the seat directly above the wheel, was pitched out, his head catching in the spokes and breaking his neck, causing instantaneous death. Help was procured at Wallick's mill and the body brought to Peru and taken to the residence of his son-in-law, Mr. Jackson, to be prepared for the rites of interment. Immediately after the accident deputy coroner Scott was notified, who decided it would only be a useless expense to the county to hold an inquest. Mr. Shively was near seventy years of age, was the owner of considerable property, and was respected by all who knew him. He leaves quite a large family, all of whom are grown and in comfortable circumstances.

Yesterday evening at about 6 o'clock Samuel S Shively, well known resident of Pipe Creek township, was going home with William Bowman, and when they were near the railroad bridge one wheel of the wagon dropped into a deep rut and Mr Shively, who was sitting on the seat directly above the wheel was pitched out, his head catching in the spokes and breaking his neck, causing instantaneous death. Help was procured at Wallik's mill and the body brought to Peru and taken to the residence of his son-in-law, Mr. Jackson, to be prepared for the entoment.

of Hennepin Co Minn
20 Aug 1883

1870 - Miami Co Ind Peru City
1880 - " "
1895 - Minn St Cen Hennepin Co Minneapolis
1900 -
4/4 ch 1910 - Minn Hennepin Co Minneapol
1920 -
1930 - Minn Hennepin Co Minneapolis

I

130.4.2.9.1 Samuel C Shively, s/o Samuel Shively + Lydia Ullery
78.6.2.1 b 1842 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d

M. 5 March 1863 - Miami Co Ind - C3-159

Lucretia Olive Maxey
b 2 Aug 1846 Fulton Co. Ind
d 17 April 1924 Hennepin Co Minn
Asa Maxey + Jerusha Lawn

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Viola Estella Shively	14 Sept 1869 Henn. Co Minn	D Index 3 April 1967 Henn Co Minn
	—		
	2. Alice May Shively	2 Aug 1873 Ind	D Index 2 May 1951 Henn. Co Minn
	m. McLean		
	3. Grace Edith Shively	7 Dec 1877 Ind	D Index 29 Jan 1965 Ramsey Co Minn
	m. Helon Todd McDonald	28 May 1877 Canada	D Index 19 June 1955 " " "
	s/o McDonald +	Hennigar	
	4. Maxey Le Roy Shively	31 March 1890 Minneapolis Minn	D Index 22 Jan 1956 Rice Co Minn
	single 1917 WW I Reg short-slender Br Eyes + Hair		
	#3 ch son Helon b	@ 1901 Hennepin Co Minn	
	dau Gwendolyn b	@ 1907 " "	

of Hennepin
/ 20 aug 1883

1880 –
1895 – Minn St Cen Hennepin Co Minneapolis
1900 –
4/4 ch 1910 – Minn Hennepin Co Minneapol
1920 –
1930 – Minn Hennepin Co Minneapolis

130. 4. 2. 9. 1 Samuel C Shively, s/o Samuel Shively + Lydia Ullery
78. 6. 2. 1 b 1842 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d

m. 5 March 1863 – Miami Co Ind – C3-159
Lucretia Olive Maxey
b 2 aug 1846 Fulton Co. Ind
d 17 April 1924 Hennepin Co Minn
Asa Maxey + Jerusha Lawn

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Viola Estella Shively	14 Sept 1869 Henn. Co Minn	Dunder 3 April 1967 Henn Co Minn
	2. Alice May Shively m. McLean	2 aug 1873 Ind	Dunder 2 May 1951 Henn. Co Minn
	3. Grace Edith Shively m. Helon Todd McDonald s/o McDonald + Hennigar	7 Dec 1877 Ind 28 May 1877 Canada	29 Jan 1965 Ramsey Co Minn 19 June 1955 " "
	4. Maxey Le Roy Shively single 1917 WW I Reg [illegible] Hair	31 March 1889 Minneapolis Minn	22 Jan 1956 Rice Co. Minn

C429-1

Swank Cemetery
Wabash County, Indiana

SHIVELY, Solomon 1852-1896, Laura 1857-1935
Daniel, s/o S. & L. 7-13-1883 - 4-26-1884
Harvey, s/o S.N. & L. died 20 Nov. 1880, 4yr 0mo 22da.
David, 1834-1914 79yr 4mo 0da
Margaret, his wife 1839-1925 87yr 2mo 18da
Barbarah, d/o Christian & Barbarah died 15 August 1863, 16yr 0 mo. 4da.
Samuel C., 1830-1865
Christian, 20 February 1809 - 24 January 1898
Barbara, 8 August 1806 - 13 October 1880
Samuel R., 1836 - 1923 86yr 3mo 9 da.
Rachel, his wife, 1842 - 1900 58 yrs.
Esther, d/o S. & R. died 5 May 1864, 1 yr 2mo 8da
Aaron, s/o D. & M. died 6 December 1863, 5yr 6mo 26da.
Lucinda, d/o, D. & M. died 27 February 1867, 0yr 0mo 11da.
George, died 24 April 1875, 24yr 0mo 8 da (Vind. has 24-0-31)
Samuel, died 4 May 1880, 66 yr 0mo 0 da.
C472 Esther, wf/o Samuel died 26 December 1884, 71yr 0mo 29da.
Georgie A., s/o J.E. & E. died 22 September 1879 3yr 7mo 8da.
Aaron, died 9 December 1911, 66yr 2mo 7da.
Noah, 1847 - 1922 74yr 9mo 3da.

Copied at Wabash, Indiana library 13 Aug. 1997

Miami County, Indiana

W.D. Bk X 371-Samuel & Esther Shively of Wabash Co. Ind. & David R. & Fanny Shively, his wife, 2/3 interest in E½NE¼ S8 T26 R4E 80 ac. to John E. Shively of Miami County, Indiana.
Wit: Samuel Shively, Esther Shively (both signed their mark (X), David R. Shively, Fanny Shively. 18 April 1869.

C429 Bk. 3-48. Samuel S. & Lydia Shively of Miami Co. Ind. to John W. Reed. S½E½SW¼ S5 T26 R4E 40 ac. 12 August 1869.

Bk.2-302-John E. & Eliz. Shively of Miami Co. Ind. convey and Warrant to Christian H. Shively of Miami co. Ind. SE¼ S24 T26 R3E 10 April 1871.

C429 8-332-Samuel S. Shively of Miami County, Ind. to Andrew I. Brown, part of Francis Godfroys Reserve S8 T27 R4E. 7 Sept. 1876.

C429 21-168-Solomon L. Shively & Martha A., wife and Christopher Shively & Angeline L., wife, Miami Co. Ind., Mary E. Jackson & George, her husband, Miami Co. Ind.,Samuel C. Shively and wife, Lucretia, Hennepin Co. Minn. warrant to Jacob Keller, Miami Co. Ind. SE¼ S6 T16 R4E. Said Solomon L., Christopher, Mary E. Jackson and Samuel C. Shively, only heirs at law of Samuel S. Shively, deceased. 20 Aug. 1883. Samuel C. Shively, Lucretia O. Shively, Mary E. Jackson, George Jackson, Solomon L. Shively, Martha A. Shively, Christopher Shively, and Angeline L. Shively

c429.2 22-394-Martha A. Shively & Solomon L. her husband, of Miami Co. Ind., to Mary E. Jackson of Miami Co. Ind. 118 Brownell Add. in Peru. 22 July 1884.

c429.2 22-399-Eliza A. Brownell, etal, widow of Charles H., to Solomon L. Shively, Miami Co. Ind., lot 108 Brownells Add. Peru. 22 Aug 1883.

82-187-Lot in Mt.Hope Cem. for Lettie Phifer Lot #1 Block 11.

c429.2 84-406-Sol. L. Shvely & Martha A., wife, Miami Co. Ind., Quit Claim to Martin F. Phifer, Miami Co. Ind. lot 152, Brownell - interest inherited by Shively's as father & mother of Lettie O. Phifer, nee Shively Deceased, 26 November 1919.

130.4.3.1.7 d/o Daniel Shively + Harriett Little

s/o Stephen Cripe + Eliz Weisinger (C141-84 David Cripe)

c431-7 89-140-Wm. H. Shively, unmd., Leroy A. Shively, unmd., Charles S. Shively & Anna, his wife, Edna Cripe & David, her husband, Miami Co. Ind., to Thomas A. Shively & Myrtle his wife, Miami Co. Ind. only heris at law of Harriet Shively, deceased, died intestate a widow, leaving Wm. H., Leroy A., Charles S. Shively, Edna Cripe and Thomas A. Shively, her children only sole heirs at law 27 Jan. 1923.

End of land Records, Miami Co., Ind.

Probate from Miami Co., Ind.

c429 Judges Docket Probate-Page 119 #467-Estate of Samuel S.Shively, deceased. January 7, 1881, $1400. filed Dec. 9, 1880. Administrator: Samuel C. & Solomon L. Shively. Proof of heirship. No widow. 4 children:Samuel C., Christopher, Solomon L. Shively, and Mary E. Jackson.

c141 + c442 P-42-Catharine Cripe Estate. Stephen Cripe, Administrator. Letters 23 December 1879. Henry & Stephen Metzger, Sureties. Proof of heirship: David Cripe, Hester Metzker, Catharine Metzker, Mary Shepler, Stephen Cripe, each 1/6 th share. Catharine Musselman, Aaron Cripe, Moses Cripe, Hetty Johnson, Mary Brown, Franklin A. Cripe, Anna Cripe, and John Cripe- 1/24 share-children of Elias Cripe, deceased. Anna and John are minors with Aaron as Guardian.

c433 15-298-Elizabeth Shively, widow of John E. Shively, deceased. Heirs: Christian & Sarah Shively, Hanna & Samuel Shepler, Henry L. & Charlotte Shively, Joseph Shively (unmd), Susan & David Daily and Mary and Joel Crumrine. (John d-5 Nov 1877,db) document date ?

c141 + c442 Pg.9 Bk. 2 John E. Cripe, Will drawn 21 Aug 1874. Wife Catharine, son Stephen & heirs. My children and their heirs. Children of Eli Cripe, deceased, David Cripe, Esther Metzker, wife of Stephen, Catharine Metzker, wife of Henry, Mary Shepler, wife of Joseph and Stephen Cripe. Henry H. Metzker & Stephen Cripe, executors. $100. to Germ. Bapt Ch. Pipe Creek Tsp. Miami, Co. Ind. John died 23 September 1876. To Probate 30 September 1876. Witness: James M. Brown & U. C. Brower.

Page 12, Document #4818-Christian Shively-March 9, 1918.

c433-2

Ch of Christian & Sarah

Heirs:Ida M. Hopper, daughter
John E. Shvely, son
Perry O. Shively, son
Ira C. Shively, son
Glenn E. Shively, son

#5349-158 May 27, 1922
P
Rose Sulton, daughter
Dora Wallick, daughter
Frederick Shively, son

To Mi Co. W/ parents 1850 1870-80-1900-Miami Co Ind Peru
1910- ✓ ✓ ✓

+ - obit

I

obit Mi. Co. In

130. 4.2.9.2 Solomon L. Shively - s/o Daniel S Shively + Lyplice Wiley
78;6.2.1 b 1 Jan 1846 Mtgy Co Ohio
D Rec #2235 d 23 Jan 1921 Peru, Miami Co Ind - Mt Hope Cem
Md 18 March 1869 Miami Co Ind C4-188

Martha Ann Shepler
b 16 July 1851 Ind
d 9 Dec 1929 Miami Co In Mt Hope cem
d/o Abraham Shepler + Sarah Wessinger

Md	Children	Born	Died
Mi Co Ind	1. Roletta O Shively Lettie och	Jan 1870 Mi Co In	22 June 1919 Peru, Mi Co Ind Mt Hope
C11-574 2 Feb 1905	m. Martin F Phifer	1860 Ind	1935 Peru, Mi Co Mt Hope
	s/o George Phifer Va + Lucinda Ind	Ind Ind	
	2. Charles B Shively "Bud"	28 Nov 1873 Mi Co In	15 Aug 1942 Mi Co In
	m 1		
C17-142 Mi Co In 22 Apr 1913	C17-142 m 2 Dona E Swindler	13 Feb 1887 Mi Co Ind	5 Feb 1927 Albuquerque N.M
	d/o Jordan Swindler + Amanda Jane Myers		
C11-192 Mi Co In	3. Minnie J. Shively	Sept 1874 Mi Co In	Oct 1963 Mi Co In Mt Hope
28 Aug 1902	m. Elmer A. Sollitt	Jan 1873 Ill	10 March 1948 Mi Co In Mt Hope
	s/o John B Sollitt + Jane	both b England	
C11-1871 Mi Co Ind	4. O. Elton Shively	Apr 1876 Mi Co In	24 Jly 1917 Cicero Hamilton Co Ind Mt Hope
31 Jly 1902	m. Miss Eva M Reed	June 1878 In	
	d/o Anson Reed + Anna B Lafton		
C11-244	5. Courtley W. Shively "Court"	Apr 1878 Mi Co In	3 Feb 1956 Mi Co In 7747m Mt Hope
27 Nov 1902 Mi Co In	+ m Nina I Meinhardt	29 Nov	9 Oct 1967 Mi Co In Mt Hope
	d/o Henry Meinhardt + Missouri Hazard		
	6. Evelyn L ille Shively	28 Jan 1889 Mi Co In	d-at Long Term care 28 Aug 1980 Lake Co Ohio
22 Feb 1921 Mi Co In	m. Elbert Hay	24 March 1894 Mi Co Ind	5 Feb 1969 Cuyahoga Co Ohio
	s/o Wilber C Hay + Elizabeth Yike		home was in Lake Co.

EBRUARY 11, 1927

ma 130.4.29.2.2

l Mar-
game
Wa-
ster
he
r,

130.4.29.2.2

MRS. CHAS. SHIVELY DIES.

Death of Mrs. Charles Shively, age 40, occurred at Albuquerque, N. M. Sunday noon following an operation for the removal of a tumor, according to word received in Peru Monday by Court Shively, brother-in-law of the deceased.

Mr. and Mrs. Shively went to New Mexico about eight years ago. Mr. Shively, for a number of years prior to their removal from this city, operated a grocery store at Grant and Main streets.

Mrs. Shively was born Feb. 13, 1887 in Jefferson township the daughter of Jordan and Amanda Jane (Myers) Swindler. She was united in marriage with Charles Shively of this city April 22, 1913 and resided

---

Jack Cavanaugh, Sol Shively and John Henderson formed a hunting party which left for Highland, near the northern boundary of Minnesota, yesterday, where they will spend a month hunting deer and other big game which may happen to cross their tracks. The Tilletts and the Littles formed another party which also started toward the happy hunting ground yesterday. They will go to Hibbon, Minn.

MCS 10-20-1897

---

d - 5 Feb 1927
ma 130.4.29.2.2

130.4.29.2.2

MRS. CHARLES SHIVELY.

The remains of Mrs. Ione Shively, wife of Charles Shively, who died at Albequerque, N. M., Sunday, Feb. 5, arrived in Peru on Wabash passenger train No. 4 last Thursday and were taken to the Hammond-Jackson funeral home. The body then was taken to the home of the father, Jordan Swindler, in Jefferson township.

The remains were accompanied by the husband, Charles Shively. Funeral services were held from the First Brethren church at Mexico at 2:30 o'clock last Saturday afternoon with Rev. John Appleman, of Plymouth, officiating. Interment was made in Greenlawn cemetery at Mexico.

TPR 2-18-1927

SHAFFER LOSES SUIT.

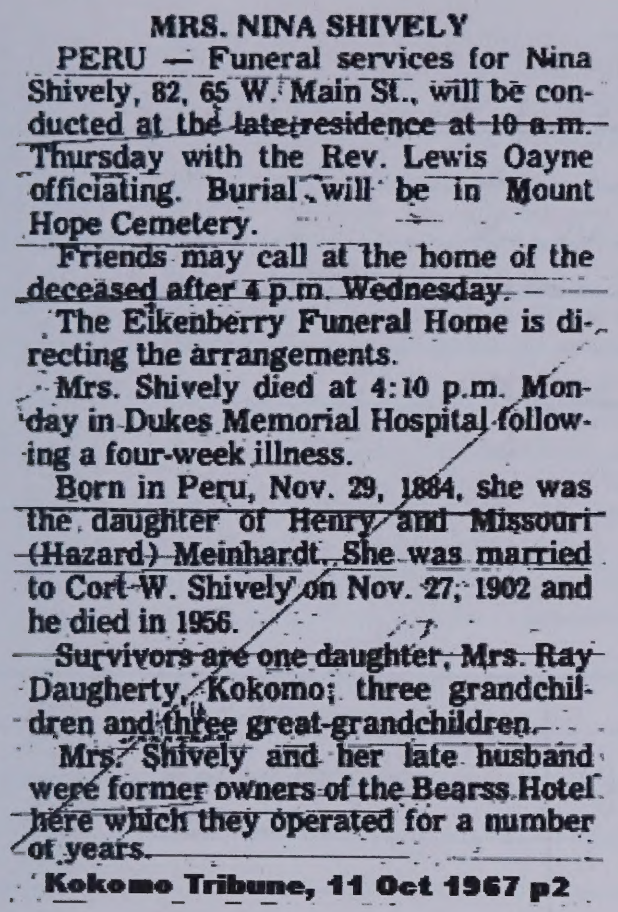
Alieniation Case from Bunker Hill Closes in Wabash Court.

A decision in favor of the defendants was rendered by a jury in the Wabash Circuit court last Thursday afternoon in the $15,000 alieniation suit of Charles G. Shaffer, of Bunker Hill, against Perry O. Shively and his wife, Helen C. Shively which was venued from the Miami Circuit court.

The jury reached a verdict within an hour after receiving the case. H. K. Cuthbertson, of this city, was chief counsel for the defendants and was assisted by Frank Plummer, of Wabash. The plaintiff was represented by Butler and Butler, of Peru.

The trial was begun Monday lasting five days. Shaffer and his wife became separated a year or two ago and afterward Shaffer brought suit for damages against Shively and his wife in the Miami Circuit court, alleging in his complaint that it was through the Shivelys he lost the affections of his wife. TPR 6-17-1927

Md 130.4.292.S



MRS. NINA SHIVELY

PERU — Funeral services for Nina Shively, 82, 65 W. Main St., will be conducted at the late residence at 10 a.m. Thursday with the Rev. Lewis Oayne officiating. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Friends may call at the home of the deceased after 4 p.m. Wednesday.

The Eikenberry Funeral Home is directing the arrangements.

Mrs. Shively died at 4:10 p.m. Monday in Dukes Memorial Hospital following a four-week illness.

Born in Peru, Nov. 29, 1884, she was the daughter of Henry and Missouri (Hazard) Meinhardt. She was married to Cort W. Shively on Nov. 27, 1902 and he died in 1956.

Survivors are one daughter, Mrs. Ray Daugherty, Kokomo; three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Shively and her late husband were former owners of the Bearss Hotel here which they operated for a number of years.

Kokomo Tribune, 11 Oct 1967 p2

1967
82
188 5

1922 N.P. obit- Had lived in Chili Mi for 19 yrs, 4 yr ago moved to Converse

1900- Ind Sndx Miami Co In
Butler Twp
+ Reg. Census

C429-4

I

130.4.2.9.4 Christopher Shively s/o Christian D. Shively + Lydia Ulery
b Feb 1854 Mtgy Co O
d 14 Dec 1922 Converse Miami Co Ind
m 9 Nov 1882 Miami Co Ind C7-52

Lydia Angeline Sullivan
b Jly 1861 Ind
d after Chris

d/o

Ind	Children	Born	Died
	1. Howard Nelson Shively m. Goldie	31 Jly 1883 Mi Co In	27 June 1947 Mi Co In
	2. Fern C Shively	Sept 1888 Mi Co Ind	before father

C429.4

DEATH OF MR. SHIVELEY.

The death of Solomon Shiveley, aged 75, took place at his home 525 west Main street, Jan. 23, after a short illness. Funeral services were held at the residence Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, conducted by Rev. Columbus Hall, pastor of the Baptist church, interment being in Mount Hope. Mr. Shiveley was born in Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1846, and came to Miami county with his parents in 1850. He married Miss Anna Shepler in 1869 who survives him, as do the following children: Mrs. Elmer Sollitt, Miss Evelyn Shiveley, and Court W. Shiveley, all of Peru, and Charles B. Shiveley, of Albuquerque, N. M. He was a member of the Peru Odd Fellows and of the Maccabees; and had been in the grocery business at the corner of Main and Grant streets for a number of years before his retirement on account of ill health.

C429.2
S/o-Samuel
+Martha Ann

CHRISTOPHER SHIVELY DIES AT CONVERSE

C429.4

Christopher Shively, aged sixty-seven years, a former L. E. & W. railroad employe of Peru, died at his home in Converse Dec. 14th, following a year's illness with neuritis. He is survived by a widow and one son, Howard Shively, an Amboy farmer, and by a sister, Mrs. Mary Shultzbaugh, west Main street, Peru.

Mr. Shively and his family had lived in Chief, Michigan, for nineteen years, after leaving Peru. A year ago they moved to Converse where Mr. Shively had been bedfast until his death.

PERU DAILY TRIBUNE
THURSDAY 14 DEC 1922

CHRISTOPHER SHIVELY

The death of Christopher Shively occurred Thursday morning at 7:30 at his home in Converse. He was a former resident of this community and was an [illegible] railroader, having worked for the L. E. & W. for many years. He moved to Converse over a year ago from Chief, Michigan, where he resided for nineteen years. Surviving him are a widow and one son, Howard, of near Amboy, one sister, Mary Shutzbaugh, and five grand children.

Arrangements for the funeral have not been made except that it will be at Converse. C429.4

PERU REPUBLICAN
15 DEC. 1922

C429.5 MIAMI CO, IND.

C429.5

Francis M. Shutzbaugh

Francis Marion Shutzbaugh, a lifelong resident of Miami county until two years ago when he went to the I. O. O. F. home at Greensburg to reside, died at the home there on Monday after an extended illness of complications incident to his advanced age. At the time of death Mr. Shutzbaugh was 85 years 10 months and 28 days of age.

Mr. Shutzbaugh was born near Denver March 30, 1858, the son of Daniel and Frances (Reeser) Shutzbaugh. He was married May 7, 1913 to Mary Elizabeth Jackson, who died Sept. 3, 1941. Mr. Shutzbaugh had spent the greater part of his life here until going to the lodge home in Greensburg. He was a member of the Peru Methodist church.

He had been employed at the Model Gas Engine Works and the Bryan Harvester Company.

Surviving is a son, Oren, of Mattoon, Ill., by a former marriage.

Funeral services were conducted from the Wise funeral home Wednesday afternoon with Dr. J. E. Porter officiating. Burial was in Mount Hope cemetery.

DENVER TRIBUNE
THURSDAY 2 MARCH 1944

C429.5
PERU DAILY TRIBUNE

Mrs. F. M. Shutzbaugh died at her home in Peru, Ind. Wednesday 3 Sept. 1941. She was born in Pipe Creek Twsp 1 Oct. 1857 d/o Samuel & Lydia Ulery Shively. Md. 1st George Jackson 19 Sept. 1877 Miami Co., Ind. George died 13 Dec. 1906. She Md. 2nd to Francis S. Shutzbaugh 7 May 1913 Miami Co., Ind. Surviving are Husband and son Clyde Jackson and Daughter Grace (Mrs Claud Trippet). Grace died 16 Dec. 1935.

C429.5
MARRIAGE RECORD

Grace Jackson & Claud Trippet
26 June 1902 in Miami Co., Ind.
Grace Age 23 Claud age 26
Ref. C-11 Pg 173

C429.5

Drowns In a Cistern

Mrs. Sophia Shutzbaugh of Peru, aged about 55 years, wife of Marion Shutzbaugh an employe of the Model Gas Engine works, committed suicide, shortly after midnight Saturday morning by drowning, in a cistern at her home. She was found to be missing from her bed adout 3 o'clock by her husband, and a half hour afterward the dead body was taken from the water. Insanity, brought about by nervousness and other complications, is said to be the cause of the rash act.

AMBOY INDEPENDENT
26 MAY 1911
DIED 20 MAY 1911

[illegible] Independent
26 May 1911
Mail 20 May 1911

Denver Tribune
[illegible] 3, 1884

1880 - Ind Miami Co Ind Peru
Cant Read → 1900 -
the film 1910 -
1920 -

I

13.0.4.2.9.5 Mary Elizabeth E (Molly) Shively, d/o Daniel S Shively + Lydia Ullery
78.6.2.5 b 1 Oct 1857 Miami Co In
d 3 Sept 1941 Miami Co In - Mt Hope Cem

m① 19 Sept 1877 - Miami Co In C5-550
George M Jackson
b 1855
d 13 Dec 1906 Mi Co In - Mt Hope CH 22-1
s/o John Jackson + Frances Roll

m② 7 May 1913 Miami Co In C17-156
NP obit Francis Marion Shutzbaugh
b 30 March 1858 Mi. Co In Denver
d 28 Feb 1944 Mi Co In Mt Hope
s/o David Shutzbaugh + Frances (Fanny) Riser
Francis prev md Sophia Neiswander in 1882
who died by suicide 20 May 1911
L by drowning in a cistern

Md	Children	Born	Died
26 June 1902 Mi Co Ind	1. Grace L Jackson	1879 Mi Co Ind	16 Dec 1935 Mi Co Ind
	m. Claude Trippeer	5 Mch 1876 Mi Co In	8 Nov 1956 San Diego Ca Ca. D Index
	s/o Chas H Trippeer + Eliz Lockridge		
	Ch. Georgine b 7 May 1903 Mi Co In		
	2. Clyde Jackson	1881 Mi Co Ind	

No. 130.4.3.1
DANIEL SHIVELY & CATHARINE BOWMAN

1st CHILD OF DANIEL L. SHIVELY & SUSANNAH ULLERY

GWms 1984 Rev. Sep 1999 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		CEMETERY
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	
	1. Barbara Shively 5 ch m.°Jacob Long s/o-Lewis Long & Catharine Heaston	5 Jan 1822 31 Oct 1818	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	11 Jan 1844 A2 Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Apr 1897 27 Aug 1903	Miami Co.IN C4-25 " " " C6-10	Metzger " "
	2. Elizabeth Shively 2 ch m.°George Myer s/o-Jacob Myer & Elizabeth Bowman	1824 7 May 1824	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	1 Mar 1847 B2 Mtgy. Co. O.	14 March 1887 30 Jun 1879	Carroll Co. In Miami Co. Ind.	Metzger " "
	3. °Susannah Shively 3 ch m.°Samuel Nead s/o-Peter Nead & Elizabeth Yount	22 Nov 1827 18 Oct 1826	Mtgy. Co. O. Rockingham Co. VA	10 Nov 1849 B2 Mtgy. co. O.	23 Nov 1900 27 Oct 1905	Miami Co. IN C5-26 " " " C6-40	Metzger " "
	4 David B. Shively 5 ch m. Elizabeth Myer d/o-Jacob Myer & Elizabeth Wyland	10 Feb 1829 13 Sep 1831	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	7 Oct 1851 Mtgy. Co. O.	31 Jly 1872 6 Jly 1885	Miami Co. IN " " "	
	5. °Hannah Shively Bible date m. Daniel Bowser 4 ch s/o-John Bowser & Susanna Wyland ° m. (2) Joseph E. Gripe s/o-John E. Gripe & Barbara Shively	8 May ~~16 Nov~~ 1833 1 Nov 1833 17 Apr 1830	Mtgy. Co. O. " " " " " "	4 Jan 1857 Miami Co. IN C1-149 26 Aug 1898 Miami Co. IN	20 Jly 1922 8 Oct 1894 15 Oct 1915	Miami Co. IN " " " Carroll Co. IN H17-2	Metzger " " Pyrmont
	6. Mary Shively 0 ch m. Daniel Bowser (see # 5)	1836 1 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	27 May 1855 Miami Co. IN C2-373	1856 8 Oct 1894	Miami Co. IN " " "	Metzger " "
	7. + Daniel P. Shively 7 ch ° m. Harriet Little d/o-Wm. Hamilton Little & Emeline Reed	24 Nov 1841 14 May 1847	Mtgy. Co. O. Miami Co. IN	28 Jan 1864 Miami Co. IN C1-277	22 Jly 1900 10 Jan 1923	Miami Co. IN C5-17 " " "	Metzger " "
not Shively	8. + Ellen O'Brien 5 ch m. Henry P. McDowell MD s/o-David McDowell & Nancy Childress	21 Aug 1852 Dec 1852	Mtgy. Co. O. IN	1 Jun 1876 Miami Co. IN C5-407	10 Mar 1936 23 Apr 1904	Miami Co. IN-#10204 Miami Co. IN C6-20	Mt. Hope

Daniel Shively
b-12 Sep 1800 Huntingdon Co. PA
d-21 Apr 1863 Miami Co. IN-Metzger

Married
13 Jan 1821
Mtgy. Co. O.
Bk 1

Catharine Bowman
b- 1801 O.
d- 1885 Miami Co. IN-Metzger
d/o-David Bowman & Barbara Bowser

Bible Record of #4
1850-Mtgy. Co. O.-Madison Tsp.
1860-Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek Tsp
1870-" " " " "Catharine residing w/#3-Susannah
° =GM obit
+ =NP Obit

No. 130.4.3/156.1.1 3rd CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY, SR & SUSANNAH CRIPE

DANIEL SHIVELY & SUSANNAH ULRICH May 1982 Rev. Spt 1999 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Daniel Shively,Jr. m. Catharine Bowman 8 ch d/o-David Bowman & Barbara Bowser	12 Sep 1800 1801	Huntingdon Co. PA " " " "	13 Jan 1821 Mtgy. Co. O. Bk A	21 Apr 1863 1885	Miami Co. IN " " "	Metzger " "
C-455 & 156.1.2.5 76.8.1	2. David D. Shively m. Hannah Ulrich 1 ch d/o-Stephen Ulrich & Susannah Shively m. (2) Catharine (Landis) Metzger 6Sept 1835widow/o-Henry Metzger *** d/o-David Landis & Barbara Hollinger	5 Oct 1802 7 Jly 1807 18 Feb 1816 1804	" " " " Montgomery Co. O. PA Bedford Co. PA	29 Aug 1824 Mtgy. Co. O. Bk A 1872 Mtgy. Co. O.	1 Nov 1881 21 Oct 1864 1889 1865	Clinton Co. IN " " Mtgy. Co. O. Mtgy. Co. O.	Blickenstaff — Bear Creek
C-471	3. John E. Shively 9 ch m. Elizabeth Shively d/o-David Shively,Sr & Hannah Cripe	5 Dec 1804 15 Jan 1811	Huntingdon Co. PA Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Aug 1832 Mtgy. Co. O. Bk B	5 Nov 1877 1 Sep 1882	Miami Co. IN " " "	Rankin " "
	4. Jacob Shively	ca 1806		- - - - - - -	young	Mtgy. Co. O.	Shively
C-741 C-121 Cath- John	5. Christian Shively 2 ch m. Catharine Blickenstaff d/o-Jos. Blickenstaff & Barbara Wolf she m.(2) John Kuns s/o-Geo. Kuns & Elizabeth Cripe he m. (1) Hannah Wolf, d/o-Leonard Sr.	23 Jan 1807 27 Jan 1810 13 Apr 1794 1791	Mtgy. Co. O. " " " Huntingdon Co. PA " " "	15 Jan 1828 Mtgy. Co. O. Bk B 12 May 1861 Clinton Co. IN C4-87	13 Sep 1857 22 Sep 1875 19 Oct 1865 1 Nov 1858	Clinton Co. IN Piatt Co. IL Macon Co. IL Carroll Co. IN	Blickenstaff La Place W. Frantz Wise
	6. Elizabeth Shively	ca 1809	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - -	young	Mtgy. Co. O.	Shively
	✓7. Susannah Shively 6 ch ✓m. John S. Metzger s/o-Andrew Metzger & Mary Ulrich	1 May 1811 20 Sep 1809	Mtgy. Co. O. Hunt. Co. PA	25 Jly 1830 Mtgy. Co. O. Bk B	28 Jly 1877 23 Feb 1889	Clinton Co. IN " " "	Pleas. View Middle Fork
	8. unknown 9. unknown					Mtgy. Co. O. Mtgy. Co. O.	Shively Shively

Susannah obit-Mother of 12 ch. A widow over 43 yr. Almost blind for 2 yr. GV Oct 1861 Pg 320 91 yr 6m 16 da

Daniel Shively
b- ca 1773 PA
d- May 1818 Mtgy. Co. O. Swarner Cem ~~Gg 5-3~~

Married
ca 1799
Hunt. Co. PA
Susannah m.(1)
ca 1790
PA

GV✓ Susannah Ulrich (156.1.1) d/o-David Ulrich & Barbara
b-5 Feb 1770 PA
d-21 Aug 1861 Clinton Co. IN -Blickenstaff Cem. 91y 6 m 10 da

Jacob Overholser ca 1790-ca 1796
Their ch: Barbara O. 1791-1838 m.Jacob Deal Sr.
Catharine 1793-1836 m. Daniel Cripe Jr. 103.6.5
Jacob 1795-1819 m. Nancy Deal

***Henry Netzger, s/o-Jacob Metzger & Mary Butterbaugh

✓=Vindicator obit

130.4.3.1.4 family

Births.

Jacob Shively was born the 9th of august 1852.

Mary Catharine Shively was born august 20th AD 1855

Mandy Jane Shively was born April 30th AD 1858

Susan Soloma Shively was born March 21st AD 1860

Barbara Ellen Shively was born January 18th AD 1862.

Deaths.

130.4.3.1

My father. Daniel Shively was born September 12th AD 1800.
Died April 21st AD 1863
Aged 62 years 7 months 9 days.

David B Shively Was born February the 10th-1829 Died July the 31st 1872 Aged 43 years 5 months & 21 days 130.4.3.1.4

Elizabeth Shively Died July 6th 1895. Aged 53 years 9 months and 23 days

130.4.3.1
family

ARRANGED FOR PHOTOGRAPHIC PORTRAITS OF FAMILIES.

THE

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,

Translated out of the Original Tongues,

TOGETHER WITH THE

APOCRYPHA, CONCORDANCE AND PSALMS.

AND WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

THE TEXT CONFORMABLE TO THE ORIGINAL EDITION OF THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1610,

AND THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY'S ORIGINAL STANDARD EDITION OF 1816.

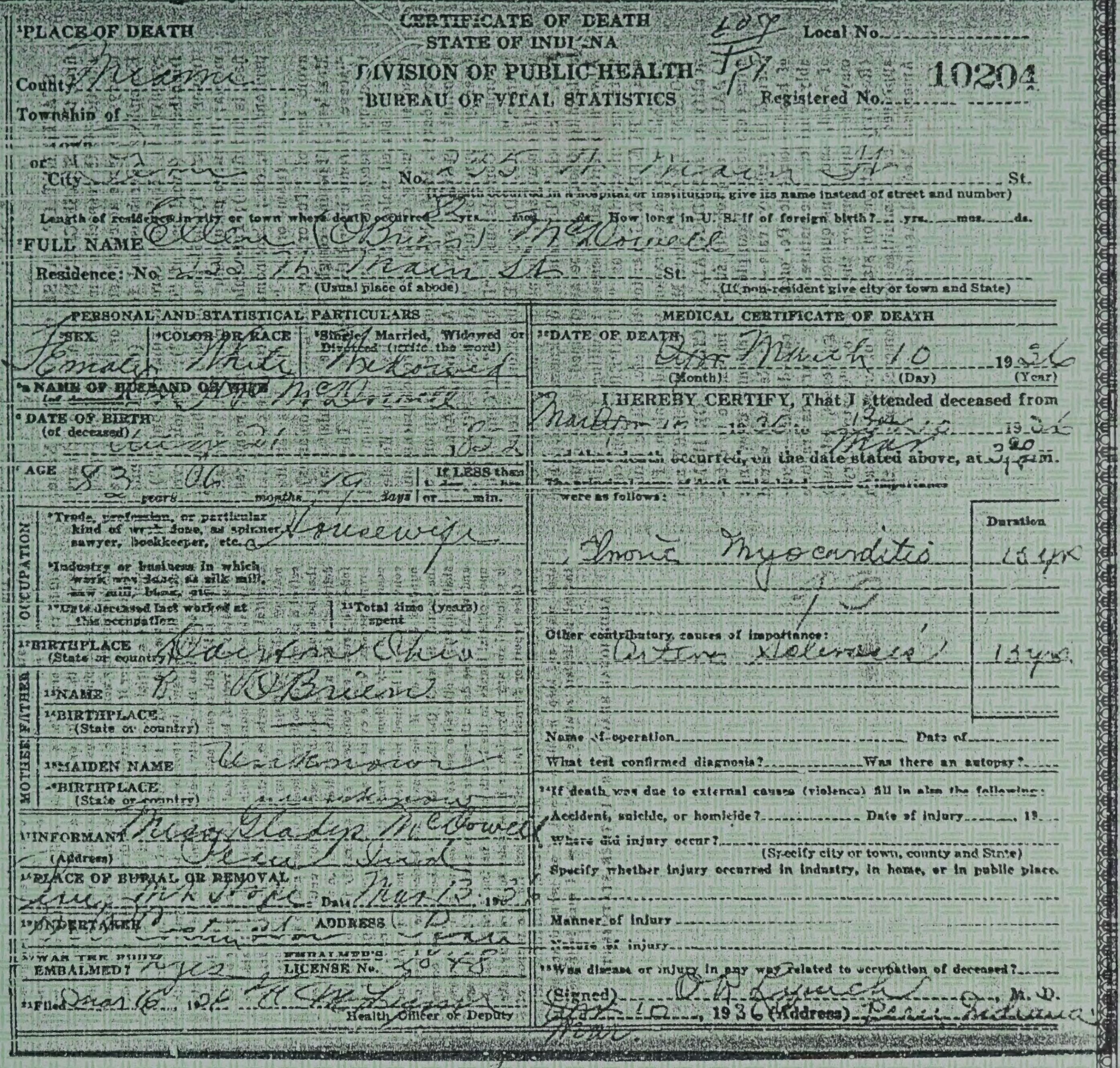
PHILADELPHIA:
WILLIAM W. HARDING,
NO. 326 CHESTNUT STREET.
1866.

Marriages.

Davd B Shively Was married.
to: Elizabeth. MOyers october 7th 1851.

Davd B Shively was born Febuary
10th AD 1829.

Elizabeth Shivaly was born
September 13th AD 1831



1 PLACE OF DEATH

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF INDIANA
DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Local No. 109 / 797

Registered No. 10204

County Miami

Township of

Town or City Peru

No. 235 W. Main St. St.
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 82 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Ellen (O'Brien) McDowell

Residence: No. 235 W. Main St. St. (Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		
3 SEX Female	4 COLOR OR RACE White	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Widowed

5a NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE [illegible] McDowell

6 DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased) [illegible] 21 1852

7 AGE 83 years 06 months 19 days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION

8 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife

9 Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.

10 Date deceased last worked at this occupation

11 Total time (years) spent

12 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Dayton Ohio

FATHER

13 NAME [illegible] O'Brien

14 BIRTHPLACE (State or country)

MOTHER

15 MAIDEN NAME Unknown

16 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Unknown

17 INFORMANT Miss Gladys McDowell
(Address) Peru Ind

18 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Cem. Mt Hope Date Mar 13 1936

19 UNDERTAKER [illegible] ADDRESS Peru

20 WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? yes EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 3048

21 Filed Mar 16 1936 [illegible]
Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

22 DATE OF DEATH March 10 1936
(Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 10 1935 to Mar 10 1936

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3:20 p.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

	Duration
Chronic Myocarditis	13 yrs
Other contributory causes of importance:	
Arterio Sclerosis	13 yrs

Name of operation Date of

What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?

23 If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19

Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

24 Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

(Signed) O. P. Lynch, M. D.

Mar 10, 1936 (Address) Peru Indiana

C 431-8

THE ABOVE IS A TRUE COPY OF THE RECORD ON FILE
WITH THE INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

SEP 21 1999

INDIANA STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH

STATE REGISTRAR

Not valid unless machine signed with multi-colored ribbon.
It is unlawful to reproduce this record.

CERTIFICATE
State Form 26217 (R/2-92)

005733

Family Portraits.

Lamoreux & Leas,
CHAMPION ARTISTS,
Over Kilgore & Shirk's,
Opp. Court House, Peru, Ind.

Lamoreux & Leas,
CHAMPION ARTISTS,
Over Kilgore & Shirk's.

THE CHEAPEST AN

MARRIED.

LITTLE—SULLIVAN—At the esidence of the bride's father, in Pipe Creek township, Wednesday, 12th inst., by Rev. Daniel Bowser, Mr. Lewis Little to Miss Martha A. Sullivan.

The printers return thanks for a bountiful supply of cake with this notice.

BUMS
326
Chestnut Street.

ne by one the saints are going
their heavenly home above,
ne by one the seats stand vacant:
those dear ones that we love.
ne by one the seats are filling
our Father's home above.

Carrie Arnold.

trim it down

---

ily Portraits.

ed a large grocery store in Onward.

Mr. Levi Puterbaugh and Miss Susie Sh ly, of this locality have departed from walks of single life and become one. happy event was solemnized at the r dence of the bride's father on Satur evening. A host of friends and relat wished Levi and his loving bride all happiness maginable in their voyage the troublous sea of life.

Rev. T. J. Elkin is holding a protrac meeting at the McMendry Chapel, with success. Mr. Elkin received a call from Methodist church in Topeka, Kansas, future labors, but he refused to desert charge at this place.

Mr. William Wilson, of Waverly, had misfortune to have his rig overturned w journeying to Pleasant Hill last Sun evening.

Mrs. Kinsie and Mrs. Jane Sullivan Topeka, Kansas, are visiting relatives in locality.

The debating society at Cross Roads sch house bids fair to become famous.

R.

The above is from John B. Smith, form "Robert Twiggs," of Washington to hip.

Elizabeth Myers Shively

Wabash.

Mrs. Betsey Shively died the 6th inst. She had a female illness for two months that caused her death. She was 53 years 9 mo. and 27 days old; was a widow 15 years. She was a kind and affectionate mother and won the esteem of all who knew her. She was intelligent and gifted in affections ways. Then as few like her in this respect. She leaves five daughters and one son to mourn her loss. Their loss was her gain. They have the sympathies of their mothers kind friends.

CHUB

HARDING'S EDITIONS
OF THE
Family & Pulpit
BIBLES
ALSO ARRANGED FOR
Photographic Portraits.

Trim the Picture to the size of this Card before inserting.

HARDING'S EDITIONS
OF THE
Family & Pulpit
BIBLES
ALSO ARRANGED FOR
Photographic Portraits.

Trim the Picture to the size of this Card before inserting.

MARRIED.

PUTERBAUGH—SHIVELY:

On Thursday, P. M., 25th, ult., by Rev. Daniel Bowser, at the residence of the bride's mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Shively, Mr. Aaron Puterbaugh of Dow, Cass county, to Miss Catharine Shively, of Pipe Creek township, this county.

We are guilty of neglect, in failing to publish the above notice last week. It came to us prepared, in due time, together with a fine lot of cake and a portion of the wedding turkey, but getting into the wrong pigeon hole was overlooked. We hope, however, it is not too late. The bride is a daughter of the late David R. Shiveley, a wealthy and well-known citizen of Pipe Creek township; the groom is a younger brother of Moses and Eli Puterbaugh, of this city, is a teacher and a farmer. We wish them prosperit[illegible] d happiness.

---

loose for a general social time.

Mrs. Christiann Snyder Pursel died at her home in South Bend township, on Saturday morning Feb. 13, 1897, at 9:30 o'clock. Aged 70 years and 2 months. The furineal services was held at the house on Monday, by Rev Spargrove, the Presbyterian ministe of this city, assisted by Rev. L. C Schnacke. The remains were placed to rest in the Great Bend cemetery. Mrs. Pursel was sick about two weeks with a second attack of a difficulty with which she was afflicted about two weeks last fall. Her ailment was of the nature of cancer of the stomach. She was married to C. W. Pursel in 1852, was the mother of ten children, eight boys and two girls, all of whom are living except the oldest son, who died six years ago in Michigan, five of the children and their father were present at her funeral.

130.4.3.1.7

Death of Elder D. P. Shively.

ELDER DANIEL P. SHIVELY was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1841; departed this life in the Pipe Creek church, Miami County, Ind., July 22, 1900, aged 58 years, 7 months and 28 days. He came with his parents to this county when eleven years old and was united in marriage to Harriet Little Jan. 28, 1864. He was elected to the deacon's office Oct. 14, 1871, and filled that official capacity until Sept. 18, 1873, when he was called to the ministry, and to the full ministry Nov. 4, 1889.

Four sons and one daughter, together with the grief-stricken widow, survive; all present at the funeral except the eldest son, who resides in Kansas.

In his death this church loses one of its ablest pillars. The loss will be keenly felt by the family, by the neighborhood and by the church; and not only by this church alone, but throughout all the Middle District of Indiana. In other states his counsel and advice was sought. At the time of his death he was presiding elder over four different churches.

Bro. Shively was highly esteemed among all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance. His Christian virtues were of high order and the church has lost one of her brightest lights and most ardent advocates which cannot soon be replaced.

Funeral services were held July 25 at the church where he had so often worshiped, conducted by Eld. A. L. Wright, assisted by Eld. I. D. Parker, to perhaps the largest assemblage that ever convened on such an occasion at this place; after which all that was mortal of our late beloved brother was peacefully laid to rest in the cemetery near the church.

W. B. DAILEY.

Nead, Ind.

Home Again.

Frank Morris
Commencement
1900

. . . Christmas . . .

. . . Masque Ball. . . .

—UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE—

A. O. U. W. LODGE,

—AT THEIR HALL—

◆ FRIDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 25, 1896. ◆

GREAT BEND, KANSAS.

You are cordially invited to attend En-Masque.

GENTLEMEN $1.00. -:- LADIES EN-MASQUE FREE.
GENTLEMAN AND LADY $1.00.

Those Attending En-Masque will be required to appear before a Committee and raise their mask.
Accompanying Invitation Check must be presented. Positively no Admission without Check.

. . No Gentleman will be Permitted to Mask in Lady's Costume. . .

. . Committees. . .

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL MANAGEMENT.

C. A. Hooper,
C. G. Morrison,
M. Eppstein,
H. S. Born,
S. A. Newcombe,
G. L. Chapman,
Wm. Kelly,
Wm. Honnen.

FLOOR MANAGERS.

G. L. Chapman,
Wm. Kelly,
C. G. Morrison.

COMMITTEE ON RECEPTION.

C. A. Hooper,
S. A. Newcombe,
M. Eppstein,
H. S. Born,
Wm. Honnen.

. . . . MUSIC BY McCRAE'S ORCHESTRA. . . . .

Heber D. Puterbaugh.

Mildred L. Puterbaugh.

O-Gm obit

1850 Mtgy Co Oh Madison Twp
1860 Miami Co Ind Pipe Creek
1870 - Miami Co Ind Pipe Creek
1880 -

I

130.4.3.1.1 ° Barbara Shively
b 5 Jan 1822 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d ~~28~~ 20 April 1897 Miami Co. Ind Metzger Cem C4-25

M. 11 Jan 1844 - Mtgy Co. Ohio
° Jacob Long - farmer
b 31 ~~Oct~~ 1818 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 27 Aug 1903 Miami Co Ind Metzger Cem C6-10
s/o Lewis + Catherine (Heastar) Long 84yr 9m 26da

	Children	Born	Died
8 Spt 1864	+ 1. Rev Daniel H Long 7ch see sheet for ch	28 Aug 1844 Mtgy Co O	C7-55 Pipe Creek Twp 30 Mch 1912 Mi Co Ind Maple Cem
Mi Co Ind	+ m Abbie Ann Smith	Tipton Twp Spt 1844 Cass Co Ind	C6-29 30 Dec 1904 head Mi Co In
25 Aug 1906 C12-211 Mi Co Ind	d/o Chas + Anna (m) Smith d/o Martimer m2 - Amelia E Brumfield		
8 May 1873 - C5-23 Miami Co Ind	2. ° Catharine A. Long 64.2.2.1.1 m ° Aaron Cripe s/o Elias + Barb (Myer)	15 June 1846 Mtgy Co. O. 13 December 1846 " " "	erysipelas Miami Co Ind 24 Dec 1920 Metzger Cem erysipelas Miami Co Ind 1 Jan 1921 Metzger Cem
24 June 1897	3. David B Long 2 ch	Dec 1852 Mtgy Co O	Metzger Cem 24 Dec 1931 Miami Co Ind
-	m Myrtle M Snyder	May 1881 Ind	12 Mch 1963 Metzger Cem
25 Aug 1906	m(1) Amelia Brumfiel		
	4 Jacob Long	ca 1858 Miami Co Ind	1870 Metzger Cem Miami Co Ind
	5. Mary Long	1858 Miami Co Ind	1861 Mi Co In Metzger Cem

87

130.4.3.1.1.1

A PROMINENT PERU BUSINESS MAN CALLED.

Death Occurs in Indianapolis Sanitarium After Illness of Several Months' Duration.

Nathan Loewenthal, the well known Peru clothing merchant, junior member of the firm of Hall & Loewenthal, died Wednesday evening in an Indianapolis sanitarium, where he had been receiving treatment for several months. The remains were brought to Peru on the 2:30 o'clock L. E. & W. passenger train Thursday afternoon and were taken to the family home at No. 177 West Third street, where the funeral was held at 3 o'clock Friday afternoon. The burial was in the Jewish part of Oak Grove cemetery.

Mr. Loewenthal was born in Germany forty-four years ago and at the age of nineteen years came to this country with his aunt, Mrs. Anna Oppenheimer, and worked for a time at Tipton, when he came to Peru and took a position as clerk in the Falk clothing store, where he continued until about twenty years ago, when he embarked in the clothing business with his surviving partner, Clarence N. Hall, in the room now occupied by J. T. Kaufman on South Broadway. This firm at once became popular and in a few years, larger quarters being needed, a change of location was made to the present quarters of the firm in the Brownell building opposite the court house on Broadway.

In the death of Mr. Loewenthal there has been ended the career of a very successful Peru business man and a very worthy and highly esteemed citizen. Always honest and upright in his dealings with his fellowmen he gained and held the friendship of many people who will deeply regret to learn of his demise.

On account of years of close application to business Mr. Loewenthal's health began to break about a year ago and soon afterward he was forced to retire from active business and seek treatment in a sanitarium. The last few months his condition was very serious, and although his friends had been given to understand that there were no hopes of his recovery, but the news of his demise came as a great shock to them.

OLD RESIDENT OF NEAD PASSES AWAY

Elder Daniel H. Long, son of Jacob and Barbara Long, was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, August 28, 1843 died at his home at Nead, March 30, 1912, aged 67 years, 8 months and 2 days. He came with his parents to Pipe Creek township when but five years old and has been a continued resident of this township except a few years he resided in Cass county. He was united in marriage to Abba A. Smith of Cass county, Ind., Sept. 8, 1894. To this union seven children were born, one dying in infancy. The children are Mrs. Snyder, Mrs. Martha S. Rohrer of Argos, Charles E. and Jacob D. of Scottville, Michigan, Allen A. and Mrs. Myrtle Reynolds. The wife and mother departed this life Dec. 30, 1904. He was a second time mated in marriage to Amelia Brumfiel, August 25, 1906 who survives besides one brother and one sister and a large circle of friends.

He united with the Church of the Brethern forty years ago and was a minister in that denomination for about twentyfive years.

Funeral services were conducted by Elder Gorman Heeter at the Pipe Creek church. Burial was made at the Mays cemetery.

Dec 30 1904

LONG.

Abbie Long, wife of Rev. D. H. Long, died at 6 o'clock Friday evening at her home at Nead, from stomach trouble and other ailments, aged sixty years. The funeral services were conducted from the German Baptist church at Nead at 10 o'clock Sunday morning. Interment in the Mays cemetery. Beside a husband, six children remain to mourn their loss. The children are Charles E., Jacob D., Mrs. Daniel Snyder, Mrs. Lyman Rohrer, of Washington township; Allen, of Eaton Ohio, and Mrs. Homer Reynolds. The deceased is also survived by two brothers and one sister, Mort and James Smith and Mrs Charles Sullivan, and many friends who will deeply feel the loss of this estimable lady. She was a faithful member of the German Baptist church and all her acts stamped her with the mark of christian [illegible]

C4 3/11

Death of Mrs. F. X. Logan

1911

Mrs. F. X. Logan, wife of Town Marshal Logan, died Wednesday morning at an early hour. Mrs. Logan, whose maiden name was Josephine Heffner, was born in Warren county, Indiana, August 7, 1853, hence being fifty-eight years of age. Mrs. Logan has been an invalid for more than five years and during that time has been a constant sufferer from dropsy and heart disease. She was the mother of one daughter who died in 1884.

The funeral takes place today (Thursday) at two o'clock from the Methodist church.

Obituary.

Mary Josephine Heffner was born in Warren county, Indiana, August 5, 1853. She was united in marriage with F. X. Logan March 25, 1875. To this union was born one daughter, Flora Esther Logan, who preceded her mother to the Spirit land in 1884.

Mrs. Logan was afflicted for a period of more than five years with dropsy and heart trouble and passed into the unseen March 1, 1911. Aged fifty-seven years, six months and twenty-six days.

The family has lived in Bunker Hill and vicinity since 1878, with the exception of twelve years residence in Elwood, Indiana.

Sister Logan was a member of the M. E. church, Bunker Hill, Indiana, being received into membership thereof by Pastor Frank Erlougher more than seven years ago. She leaves a husband, one cousin and a large number of friends and acquaintances to mourn her departure.

***

The remains of Jacob D. Long who died at Scottsville, Mich., Saturday was shipped back to Pipe Creek township for burial Wednesday. Mr. Long was 54 years old and is survived by the widow, who before her marriage was Minnie Wolf and three children George, Helen and Dora Mae Long. The remains were taken to the home of Will Graft at Nead, Mrs. Long and Mrs. Graft are sisters. Jan. 1924

130.4.3.1.2

C431-2

THE GEORGE MYERS & ELIZABETH SHIVELY FAMILY OF MONTGOMERY CO OH AND MIAMI CO IN

George MYERS [B416] (1824-1879) b Montgomery Co IN d Miami Co IN
  s/o Jacob MYERS/MOYER & Esther BOWMAN [B41] [DB1421]
m 1847 Montgomery Co IN - 2 ch listed   bur Metzger cem
Elizabeth SHIVELY [B442] [C4312] (1824-1886) b Montgomery Co OH d Miami Co IN
  d/o Daniel SHIVELY, Sr. [C431] & Catharine BOWMAN [B44]

1 Catharine/Cass MYERS [B4161] (1847-1872) b Montgomery Co OH d Miami Co IN
  not mar?   bur Metzger cem

2 Hester A. MYERS [B4162] (1850-1931) b Montgomery Co OH d Miami Co IN
  m 1881 Miami Co IN - 2 ch listed   bur Metzger cem
  James E. HASTINGS (-   ) b ? d ? KS   bur ?   r @1862 - Ind
    s/o ?

Prepared: 7 March 1996, rev 25 March 1997, 5 August 1998
By: Don Bowman 10947 Arlington Road Brookville OH 45309-9644   (937) 884-5714
Sources: personal records, records of Shively, Bowman and Myers family researchers
  researchers and records of many Cripe family researchers
  contact persons-Cripe Family National Reunion c/o Ms Jann Cripe 7542 Stewart Ave.
  Los Angeles CA 90045
  [C4] family: Delores Baker 1001 E. MacArthur Lot 321 Wichita KS 67216
    Jerry Shively Box 212 LaPlace IL 61936
    Barbara Becker 7621 North 300 East Battleground IN 47920
Wanted: additions, corrections and descendants   bowman\b416gmyr.wpd

1860 + 1870 census Miami Co Ind Pipe Creek
Ch. as listed above

° Gm obit

Plateat Lamp Co
probably Coleman

1900 - Ind Miami Co Pipe Creek
1910 - Ind Miami Co Pipe Creek
1920 - Ks Sedg Co - Wichita Pct 4
1930 - " " " "

130.4.3.1.2.2 °Hester A. Myers, d/o °Geo Myers + Eliz. Shively
b 11 Nov 1859 Mtgy Co Oh
d 7 July 1931 - burial + funeral Miami Co Ind Metzger Cem
d - Wichita Sedgwick Co Ks

M 1881 - Miami Co Ind

James E Hastings
b June 1863 Ind
d Jan/Feb 1938 Sedgwick Co Ks - Greenwood Cem
Burial 27 Feb 1938

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1.		
	2 Mabel Hastings	March 1887 Mi Co Ind	
	3. Cora C Hastings	28 Feb 1889 Mi Co Ind	SSDI Jan 1973 Mi Co Ind Metzger Cem

1850
1860 - Ind Miami Co Pipe Creek
Susan's Mother Cath here 1870 - " " " " "
1880 - " " " " "

I

130.4.2.1.3 Susanna Shively, d/o Daniel Shively + Cath Bowman
b 22 Nov 1827 Mtgy Co. Oh
C5-26 d 23 Nov 1900 Miami Co In. Metzger Cem
Md. 10 Nov. 1849 Mtgy Co. Oh

Samuel Mead
b Oct 1826 Va
C6-40 d 27 Oct 1905 Bunker Hill Miami Co In. Metzger Cem
s/o Peter Mead + Elizabeth Yount

Md	Children	Born	Died
C5-494 10 March 1877	1. Elizabeth Virginia Mead	June 1850 Mtgy Co Oh	Nov 1923 Miami Co In
Mi Co In	m. David Anson McDowell	June 1850 Oh	1937 " "
	s/o		
C8-434 6 Sept 1890	2. Daniel Peter Mead	1853 Mtgy Co Oh	June 1934 Miami Co In
Mi Co In	m. Ella Jane Givler	5 May 1870 Miami Co In	CH23-54 1 July 1918 " " "
	d/o Henry Givler + Mary		
C8-64 30 June 1877	"Molly" 3. Mary Catharine Mead	June 1862 Mtgy Co Oh	21 Dec 1931 Miami Co In
Mi Co In	m. Oliver Jackson Tillet	May 1862	Nov 1926 " " "
	s/o Wm Tillet + Mary Elizabeth		

1880 - Have an adopted son: William White

No. 130.4.3.1.4 mary 4th CHILD OF DANIEL SHIVELY JR. & CATHARINE BOWMAN

DAVID B. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MYERS

Gwms Oct 1983 Rev. Oct 1999 Dbaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Shively	9 Aug 1852	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	26 Jly 1930	Miami Co.IN	Metzger
	2. Mary Catharine Shively m. Aaron Puterbaugh s/o-Sam'l Puterbaugh & Eliz. Branson	20 Aug 1855 23 Oct 1849	Mtgy. Co. O. Cass Co. IN	25 Mar 1875-C5-262 Miami Co. IN	Aug 1936 21 Feb 1912	Miami Co. IN Cass Co In H 18-72	 May
Barton Co Ks 1900 ✓ - 1950	3. Amanda Jane Shively 3 - o living 1900 m. Isaac Purcell s/o-C. W. Purcell & Christianna Snyder he m.(2) Anna 1 ch 1920 d/o-	30 Apr 1858 Aug 1859 ca 1881	Miami Co. IN PA Russia	ca 1890 ca 1909 KS	after 1900 before 1909		
	4. Susanna Salome Shively m. Levi Puterbaugh s/o-Sam'l Puterbaugh & Eliz. Branson	21 Mar 1860 26 May 1860	Miami Co. IN Cass Co.IN	11 Nov 1882-C7-54 Miami Co. IN	1945 3 may 1924	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
	5. Barbara Ellen Shively m. Charles Mills s/o-Joseph S. Mills & Freelove Dodge	18 Jan 1862 Jly 1865	Miami Co. IN O.	13 Oct 1887-C8-78 Miami Co. IN	18 Mar 1944 Sept 1939	Miami Co. IN " " "	Metzger " "
	[illegible] David B. Shively b-10 Feb 1829 Mtgy. Co. O. d-31 Jly 1872 Miami Co. IN		Married 7 Oct 1851 Mtgy. Co. O.	Elizabeth Myers b-13 Sep 1831 d-6 Jly 1885 d/o-Jacob Myers & Elizabeth Wyland	 Mtgy. Co. O. Miami Co. IN		

birth dates from Bible Records
1860-1870-1880-Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek Tsp.

John Towers age 6, bp-Ind in this home in 1870.

OBITUARY

Mrs. Frelove Mills, wife of Joseph Mills, was born in Preble County, O., January 29, 1845. She was the daughter of Francis and Clarissa (Jaqua) Dodge. Her mother's people came from Pennsylvaniia and her father's people came from New York. The father, Francis Dodge, was a physician, and the mother died when Frelove was but a mere child.

In 1861 Miss Dodge was united in marriage to Joseph Mills of Preble County. Their life together covered a period of almost sixty years, he being eighty-two the 19th day of March.

To them were born six children as follows: George Francis deceased; William Clarence deceased; Charles E.; Miss Ella Florence; Marion Elbert; and Mrs. Elizabeth Walter.

They came to the present farm for permanent residence in 1868, where they carved from the primeval forest in pioneer days the home in which they lived until 1906 when they moved to Bunker Hill, then in October 1912 they returned to a new residence built on a portion of the farm overlooking the Pipe Creek valley. Here they lived until Mrs. Mill's death at 2 o'clock on the morning of March 17th. Her age was seventy-four years, one month and sixteen days.

During her sickness which covered many weeks, she bore her affliction with a remarkable fortitude for one of her strength and years. Her patience was as lasting as her hope for recovery.

Of her good qualities none was more conspicuous than that of her devotion to family and home ties. Not much given to society, she displayed a domestic spirit admired by relatives, friends and visitors alike, always manifesting genuine hospitality. A quiet, daily practice of the principles of her Christian belief, together with true motherly love, characterized the life of the love Melvina [illegible]

Death Of Mrs. Joseph Mills

The death of Mrs. Joseph Mills occurred at her home, northeast of Bunker Hill, Monday morning at 2 o'clock. Deceased was 74 years 1 month and 18 days of age and was born in Ohio. Her husband, two sons Charley and Elbert and two daughters, Ella and Elisabeth survive her.

The funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Pipe Creek Dunkard Church and burial in the Metzger cemetery. Services were conducted by Rev. Daniel Nead.

Jan 3, 1920

Joseph S. Mills, a pioneer farmer of this township died at his home at 6:25 o'clock Friday morning from the infirmities of old age being confined to his bed for one week. The funeral was held from the church at Nead at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon and the services were conducted by Rev. Beckett of Galveston. The burial was in the Metzger cemetery.

Mr. Mills was born in Ohio, March 19th, 1837 and his age was 82 years, 9 months and 13 days. He had lived in Pipe Creek township for many years where he was well known and respected. He was preceded in death by his wife in March, 1919. The surviving children are Ella Mills at home' Elbert Mills and Charles T. Mills of Miami county and Mrs. Walters of Kokomo.

The deceased was a member of the Universalist church.

Parents of
Charles Mills
mo Barbara Ellen Shively
1 30. 4.3.1 4.5

1937

THE HOOSIER DEMOCRA

DIES ON FARM BOUGHT BY HER FATHER FROM GOVERNMENT IN 1836

Mrs. Honorah Hayes Minneman, wife of Henry Minneman, died at her home in Washington township, Carroll county, July 10, at 12 o'clock, death being due to blood poison. She had been in poor health since last Thanksgiving, being afflicted with Brights disease. Five weeks ago she took blood poison in her hand, which resulted in her death. She died on the farm where she was born 61 years ago, the farm having been purchased by her father, the late Lawrence Hayes from the government in 1836, when Andrew Jackson was president.

Mrs. Minneman was one of the pioneer school teachers of Carroll county, having taught several successful terms. On November 3, 1876, she was united in marriage to Henry Minneman. To this union six children were born, all of whom survive. Her life was characterized by unusual vigor and enthusiasm and her final illness was born by unusual fortitude and endurance. Her jovial, free hearted disposition made her many true friends for she always had cheerful words and genial smiles for her friends and acquaintances. She was a devoted member of the Catholic church. She leaves to mourn her death a husband, four sons, Richard, Harry, Lawrence, and George and two daughters, May and Alice. Also four sisters, Mrs. Michael Guckien, Mrs. Jas. Maloney, Mrs. G. H. Lynch and Mrs. James Hooley and two brothers, Richard and John Hayes, of Montana, besides a host of relatives and friends. The funeral was held Saturday from St. Vincent Church in Logansport, by Rev. Robert Halpin and burial was made in Mt. St. Vincent. It was one of the largest funerals ever held from that church.

No. 130.4.3.1.5 5th CHILD OF DANIEL SHIVELY, JR. & CATHARINE BOWMAN

HANNAH SHIVELY & DANIEL BOWSER BORN DIED GWms Oct 1983 Rev. Oct 1999 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. +John E. Bowser 8 ch m. +Mary Alice McDowell d/o-David McDowell & Nancy Childress	15 Feb 1858 09 Jly 1858	Miami Co. IN " " "	16 Feb 1879-C6-140 Miami Co. In	12 Dec 1925 17 Jly 1942	Miami Co. IN " " "	Springdale " "
	2. Susannah Bowser 6 ch m. John Calvin Erbaugh s/o-John Erbaugh & Sarah Roderick	01 Jun 1862 18 Mar 1856	Miami Co. IN Mtgy. Co. O.	13 Nov 1881-C6-500 Miami Co. In	18 May 1892 Oct 1920	Miami Co. IN Scottville, MI	Metzger Brookside
	he m.(2) Ginevra Isadore Obenchain 5 ch d/o- Allen Obenchain & Eliza J. Obenchain	29 Sep 1869	Cass Co. IN	1 Mar 1894 Cass Co. IN	20 Feb 1940	" " "	" "
	3. +Levi Bowser 1 ch m. +Emma C. Betzner d/o-Lewis F. Betzner & Cath. Bender	20 Apr 1865 Nov 1865	Miami Co. IN IN	2 Jan 1889-C8-231 Miami Co. IN	10 Feb 1936 24 Jun 1941	Cook Co. IL Lafayette, Tipp.Co.IN	Springdale " "
	4. +Mary Elizabeth Bowser 6 ch m. +Isaac M. Ray (Minister) s/o-Jacob Ray & Leah Bennifield	10 Jun 1868 14 Jly 1855	Miami Co. IN Howard Co. IN	27 Oct 1887-C8-94 Miami Co. In	2 Sep 1949 24 Apr 1928	Miami Co. IN " " "	Metzger " "

Hannah Shively
b-16 Nov 1833 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-20 Jly 1922 Miami Co. IN-Metzger Cem.

Married
4 Jan 1857
Miami Co. IN
C1-49

Daniel Bowser, Minister OGB
b-1 Nov 1833 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-8 Oct 1894 Miami Co. IN-Metzger Cem.
s/o-John Bowser & Susanna Wyland

Hannah m.(2) Joseph E. Gripe=130.4.1.5.4
26 Aug 1898 b-17 Apr 1830 Mtgy. Co. O.
Miami Co. IN d-15 Oct 1915 Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont
s/o-John E. Gripe & Barb. Shively
Jos. m. (1) Hannah Wolf, 1833-1870=32.8
Jos. m. (2) Cath. Cripe, 1841-1897=130.8.2.1.5

Daniel m.(1)
27 May 1855
Miami Co. IN
C2-373

Mary Shivley, sister to Hannah
b- 1836 Mtgy. Co. O.
d- 1856 Miami Co. IN-
d/o-Daniel Shively & Cath. Bowman

+ =NP obit

ife, and Mrs. Mary
esidence of different
ouse of worship was
he society has made
me being about the
held occasionally by
od attendance, meets

Bunker Hill attended
of the town, where
rk was commenced
completed and ready
he school population
ccommodations, and
was erected, making
hool edifices in the
n 1868 with Prof.
ms, assistant. The
ing, viz: Profs. A.
er, S. D. Miller, W.
n W. O'Hara. The
nt of Prof.
Hag ty and Eva

Sullivan, large gen-
nerchandise; Finney
s; William Fansler,
rant; W. W. Ham-
e; Eli Bowman and
litcher, A. T. Cook
er and Mr. Jordan,
eegan, shoe-maker;
ker; Samuel Clark,
rman Eagle, manu-
acob Metzgar, plas-
Armstrong, brick-
s Lueas, dressmak-
nd Benjamin Scott,
isch, livery stable;
public; W. W. Rob-
l editor.

---

c431-5

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

DANIEL BOWSER, one of the well-to-do farmers of Pipe Creek Township, was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, November 1, 1833, son of John and Susanna (Wyland) Bowser, natives of Ohio and of German extraction. Our subject's youth was passed amid the stirring scenes of farm life, with the rugged duties of which he early became familiar. He enjoyed such rude advantages for an education as were offered in those days. From the time of his father's death, which occurred in 1851, he was his mother's only support, caring for her until her second marriage, which took place in 1853. The family then moved to Goshen, Indiana. Mr. Bowser came to Pipe Creek Township in the winter of 1854, and purchased eighty acres of land. He has been twice married, the first time, in 1855, to Miss Mary Shively, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Bowman) Shively. He chose for his second wife Hannah Shively, a sister of his former wife. They were married January 4, 1857, and are the parents of the following children: John E., born February 15, 1858; Susanna, born June 1, 1861; Levi, born April 20, 1865, and Mary E., born June 16, 1868. Mr. and Mrs. Bowser are members of the German Baptist Church, with which they have been united for thirty years. Mr. Bowser officiated as minister in the second degree of his church for fifteen years. In politics he acts with the Democratic party.

JACOB W. BRANDT, one of the early pioneers of Miami County, is a native of Pennsylvania, born October 2, 1820. His parents were Martin and Elizabeth (Weaver) Brandt, both natives of Pennsylvania, the former of German and the latter of English descent. Our subject remained with his parents, clerking in a store and securing in the meantime, a fair education, until twenty-one years old. He taught school some eight years, two of which he taught in Lewisburg, Cass County. In the spring of 1842, he and his father purchased a tract of land in Tipton Township. In 1845, he moved to Pipe Creek Township, where he traded for 148 acres of heavily timbered land, then considered the poorest part of the county, but now one of the best farms in the locality. October 16, 1845, he was united in marriage with Rachel A. Hiller, and by her is the father of five children, only three, Anamelia A. James E. and Catharine C., yet living. The mother died June 15, 1859. Mrs. Martha A. Britton, his second wife, to whom he was wedded October 6, 1859, was born August 17, 1827, in Guilford County, North Carolina. In 1846, she married Charles Britton, who was called away in 1857. By him she was the mother of four children, these

History of Miami Co. Ind

Sch 7 living 1900 Miami Co In Pipe Creek Pg 255

1.3.0.4.3.1.5.1 +John E Bowser ~~F~~
b 15 Feb 1858 Miami Co In
d 12 Dec 1925 " " " Springdale Cem
m. 16 Feb 1879 - C6-140 Mi Co In

+Mary Alice McDowell
b 9 Jly 1858 Mi Co. In
d 17 Jly 1942 " " " Springdale Cem
d/o David McDowell + Nancy Childress

	Children	Born	Died
C14-465 24 Nov 1910 Mi Co In	1. Wilber Bowser m Carrie Vore/Voere	Oct 1881 Mi Co In	
	2. Warren Bowser m	Dec 1882 Mi Co In	
C11-135 Mi Co In 13 Mar 1902	F 3. Wilsie E Bowser m1 Harry E Oldfather m Schneider	Jly 1884 Mi Co In	
2 Dec 1911 C15-250 Mi Co In	4. Ada M Bowser m Roy L Marquiss	26 aug 1887 Mi Co In	
	5. Addah Hortense not md		before 1900
	6. Ray J Bowser m	apr 1899 Mi Co In	

C43152

I

1900 Cass Co Ind
Adams Twp Fam 183

E4

John Calvin Erbaugh	b. Mar. 18, 1856 Montgomery Co. O.	d. Oct. 1920 Scottville, Mi.
Susannah Bowser	June 1, 1862	May 18, 1892 Miami Co. Ind.
Married		

Children:

1.	Hugh Russell Erbaugh	Sept 1882	Ind
2.	Ruth Mildred Erbaugh	Nov 1883	
3.	Ralph Waldo Erbaugh	June 1885	
4.	Blanche Erbaugh	Feb 1887	
5.	Daniel Bowser Erbaugh	Apr. 1889	
6.	Susannah Erbaugh	May 14, 1892	May 31, 1892

John Calvin Erbaugh		
Ginevra Isadore Obenchain	Sept. 29, 1869 Cass Co. Ind.	Feb. 20, 1940 Scottville, Mi.
Married Mar. 1, 1894		

Children:

7.	John Walter Erbaugh	Apr. 11, 1895	Feb. 18, 1971
8.	Cecil Hubert Erbaugh	May 16, 1897	
9.	Eliza Miriam Erbaugh	Feb. 8, 1900	
10.	Homer Walden Erbaugh	Mar. 4, 1904	Dec. 22, 1921
11.	Herbert Donald Erbaugh	Jan. 7, 1907	

John C. , Isadore and Walden Erbaugh are buried in Brookside Cemetery, Scottville, Mich. Susannah Bowser Erbaugh and Baby Susannah are buried in Metzger Cemetery near the Pipe Creek Church of the Brethren in Miami Co. Indiana.

F1

Hugh Russel Erbaugh*	b. Cass Co. Ind.	d. Flint, Mich.
Jean Kantz		Flint, Mich.
Married		

Children:
1. John Kantz Erbaugh
2. Susanna Erbaugh

G1

John Kantz Erbaugh

Married
One Daughter
John K. is a Doctor of Medicine and when last heard from was working at the Veterans Hospital, St. Helena, California.

G2

Susanna Erbaugh
Robert Timyan
Married
The Timyans live in Grand Blanc, Mich.

---

* Hugh was an accountant and later a partner in the Used Car Dealership of Erbaugh and Sullivan. His body was donated to the University of Michigan School of Medicine.

130.4.3.1.5.2

D4
John Erbaugh b. Nov. 14, 1827 d. Jan. 8, 1891
Sarah Roderick May 10, 1815 May 17, 1889
From Maryland
Married about 1848

Children:

1. Maria Jane Erbaugh June 9, 1849 1916
2. Lewis Roderick Erbaugh Mar. 14, 1851 May 19, 1892
3. Daniel Webster Erbaugh July 9, 1853 Feb. 10, 1930
x 4. John Calvin Erbaugh Mar. 18, 1856 Oct. 1920 over
5. Abram Erbaugh June 17, 1858 Apr. 20, 1861
6. Harvey G. Erbaugh Feb. 24, 1861 Oct. 1, 1863
7.
8. Twin Sons July 8, 1863
9. Charles Melvin Erbaugh

1. Maria Jane Erbaugh June 9, 1849 1916
William L. Mays June 15, 1857
Married

Children:

1. Maude Mays May 2, 1876 Oct.15, 1944

1. Maria Jane Erbaugh Mays
John Means
Married

Children:

1. John Means
2. Gertrude Means Aug. 8, 1883 Oct. 11, 1900

1. Maude Mays May 2, 1876 Oct. 15, 1944
Forrest Mays May 16, 1876 Mar. 30, 1942
Married 1899

Children:

1. Agnes Mays
2. Doris Mays

1. Agnes Mays
R. Bartholomew
Married

Children:
1. Richard Bartholomew b. 1923 d. Mar. 21, 198
2. Bonita Bartholomew

2. Doris Mays
Howard Bolton
Married

Doris Mays
Harrison
Married

Erbaugh Family - Llemuth Peru, Ind library

C 431.5.1

Deaths-Funerals

C 431.5.1

MRS. JOHN BOWSER

Mrs. Mary Alice Bowser, 84, widow of John Bowser, died at 5 p. m., Friday, at the home of a son, Wilbur Bowser of near Bunker Hill, following a two years' illness of a heart ailment.

Mrs. Browser was born near Bunker Hill July 9, 1858, the daughter of David and Nancy McDowell. She was united in marriage with Mr. Bowser in 1878, and to this union eight children were born. Her husband preceded her in death in 1925.

She was a member of the First Baptist church at Bunker Hill.

Surviving are four sons and two daughters: Mrs Wilsie Schneider, Kokomo: Mrs. Ada Marquis, Bunker Hill; Wilbur, Bunker Hill; and Warren, Ray and Roy of near Peru; 20 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren: two sisters, Mrs. Anna Hopper of near Logansport, and Mrs. Martha Smith of Bunker Hill

The body will be removed from the Wayne Ladd funeral home to the home of the son, Roy Bowser, two miles north of Bunker Hill, Saturday at 5 p. m. Funeral services will be conducted from the First Baptist church in Bunker Hill Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, and interment will be in Springdale cemetery, Bunker Hill.

PERU DAILY TRIBUNE
SATURDAY 18 JULY 1942

C 431.5.1

13

WELL KNOWN FARMER DIES

Oct 1925

John Bowser, prominent farmer of Pipe Creek township residing north of Bunker Hill, died at his home Saturday afternoon at 4:00 o'clock from heart trouble following an illness of one week. The deceased was the son of the late Daniel and Anna (Shively) Bowser and was born in Pipe Creek township February 15, 1858, his age being 67 years 9 mos. and 27 days.

He was united in marriage in 1879 to Mary Alice McDowell who survives Six children, Wilbur Bowser of Bunker Hill, Warren Bowser of Onward, Ray, living at home, Roy of Pipe Creek township, Mrs. Harry Oldfather of Tiosa and Mrs Roy L. Marquis of Bunker Hill one brother, Levi Bowser of Lafayette and one sister, Mrs. Mary Ray of Pipe Creek township, also survive.

There are twenty two grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Two children preceded him in death, Addah Hortence and Mrs. Richard Milet

Mr. Bowser was born reared and had always lived in Pipe Creek township and had followed farming all of his life time.

Mr. Bowser had been a member of the Baptist church for nearly 30 years.

The funeral was held at the church Tuesday morning at 10:30 conducted by Rev. Bender of Tipton, a former pastor. Interment was made in Springdale cemetery.

Bunker Hill Press
1904-1926

Peoria Daily Transcript
Saturday July 18, 1874

C431.5.3

C431.5.3

LEVI BOWSER

Word was received here today of the death of Levi Bowser, a former resident of Pipe Creek township, last night at 9 o'clock in a hospital at Chicago, where he had gone for treatment of an ear infection.

Mr. Bowser, who was 72 years old, had resided in Lafayette since leaving Miami county about 25 years ago. He resided near Nead and served as Pipe Creek township trustee before leaving this community. Since residing in Lafayette he had served as probation officer.

Survivors are the widow, Mrs. Emma (Betzner) Bowser, and a son, Louis Bowser, also of Lafayette. Mr. Bowser was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Bowser.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday at 2 p. m. at the late residence on South Seventh street in Lafayette. Interment will be in Springdale cemetery at Lafayette.

PERU DAILY TRIBUNE
TUESDAY 11 FEB. 1936

C431.5.3

MRS. LEVI BOWSER.

Rites for Mrs. Emma Bowser, widow of Levi Bowser and formerly of near Nead, were held from the late residence in Lafayette at 10:30 a. m. Thursday with burial in a cemetery there. Mrs. Bowser died Tuesday after a long illness at the age of 76. She was a daughter of Louis F. and Catherine (Bender) Betzner, who lived near Bunker Hill, and she was married 50 years ago to Mr. Bowser, who died in 1936.

Surviving are a son, Louis Bowser, Lafayette; two brothers, Carl Betzner, Peru, and Louis Betzner, Bunker Hill; a sister, Mrs. Mary Mower, Mercedes, Texas; three nieces, Mrs. Will Failing, and Mrs. Otto Koenig, Peru, and Miss Catherine Betzner, Bunker Hill, and two nephews, Wayne and Clarence Betzner, Peru.

PERU REPUBLICAN
FRIDAY 27 JUNE 1941

Peru Republican
Friday June 27, 1941

5 ch 4 living 1900 Miami Co In Pipe Creek

I

130.4.3.1.5.4 Mary Elizabeth Bowser
b 10 June 1868 Mi Co In Metzger Cem
d 2 Spt 1949 " " " "
M 27 Oct 1887 - C8-94 Mi Co In

Isaac M. Ray, farmer
b 14 Jly 1855 Howard Co In
d 24 Apr 1928 Mi Co In Metzger Cem
s/o Jacob Ray + Leah Bennifield

	Children	Born	Died
Miami Co. 10 July 1915 C19-507	1. Edith Ray m Edward Cooper	23 Jly 1890 Mi Co In	
	2. Lena Ray Grace? 1893-1942 m Grimes	C5-18 23 Aug 1893 Mi Co In	Metzger Cem
	3. Ruth Ray m Comerford	C6-11 9 Apr 1898 Mi Co In	
	4.		
	5. Clayton Russell? Ray	CH17-23 6 Apr 1900 Mi Co In	21 Sept 1902 Metzger Cem C5-45
	6. male Infant Ray	20 Feb 1903 Mi Co In	C8-4 10 Mar 1903 ~~1904~~ 21 day Metzger Cem

C431.5.4

C431-54

ISAAC M. RAY

Isaac M. Ray, well known farmer of Pipe Creek township, died at 1:30 o'clock this morning at the family residence, after an illness of several weeks' duration from complications. The body was removed to the Fetter-Allen mortuary for burial preparation.

The deceased was the son of Jacob and Leah (Bennifield) Ray and was born in Howard county, Ind., July 14, 1855. In October 1886 he was united in marriage with Mary Bowser of Pipe Creek township. Thirty-eight years ago he moved to Miami county and had lived here continuously since that time.

Surviving are the widow, 3 daughters and 2 sisters. The daughters are Edith Cooper, Grace Grimes and Ruth Comerford, all of Miami county, and the sisters are Mary Duckwall of Gaston, Ind., and Barbara Nation of Coffeeville, Kas.

The funeral services will be held from the Pipe Creek church of the Brethren with the Rev. Thomas Shively and the Rev. G. L. Maus in charge and burial will be in the Metzger cemetery. The time of the funeral service has not been decided on definitely though it is probable it will be Thursday afternoon.

PERU TRIBUNE
TUESDAY 24 APRIL 1928

C431-54

Deaths-Funerals

MRS. ISAAC M. RAY

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Ray, 81, widow of the Rev. Isaac M. Ray, died at 4:30 p. m. Friday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Dan Comerford, Route 4, Peru, of complications. She had been ill two months.

She was born near Nead, June 10, 1868, a daughter of Daniel and Hannah Shively Bowser. She was married to the Rev. Ray Oct. 27, 1887, and he preceded her in death in 1928. The Rev. Ray was former pastor of the Church of the Brethren. Mrs. Ray was a member of that church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Comerford, and Mrs. Edward Cooper, the latter of St. Petersburg, Fla.; nine grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Brookman funeral home at 2 p. m. Monday. The Rev. F. M. Hollenberg and Rev. Robert Ashman will have charge of the services and interment will be made in the Metzger cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 6 p. m. Saturday.

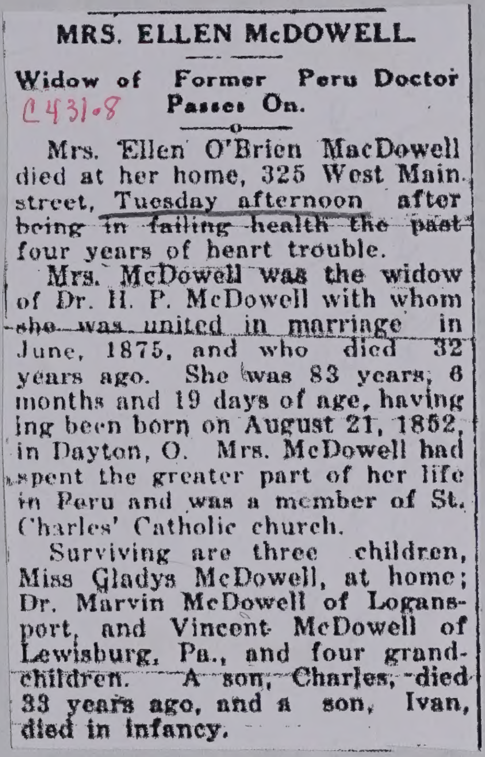
PERU DAILY TRIBUNE
SATURDAY 3 SEPT, 1949

Pecos Daily Tribune
Saturday Sept. 3, 1949

Pecos Tribune
Tuesday 24 April
1948

Pecos Tribune
24 April 1948

C431.8



MRS. ELLEN McDOWELL.

Widow of Former Peru Doctor Passes On.

C431.8

Mrs. Ellen O'Brien MacDowell died at her home, 325 West Main street, Tuesday afternoon after being in failing health the past four years of heart trouble.

Mrs. McDowell was the widow of Dr. H. P. McDowell with whom she was united in marriage in June, 1875, and who died 32 years ago. She was 83 years, 6 months and 19 days of age, having ing been born on August 21, 1852, in Dayton, O. Mrs. McDowell had spent the greater part of her life in Peru and was a member of St. Charles' Catholic church.

Surviving are three children, Miss Gladys McDowell, at home; Dr. Marvin McDowell of Logansport, and Vincent McDowell of Lewisburg, Pa., and four grandchildren. A son, Charles, died 33 years ago, and a son, Ivan, died in infancy.

PERU REPUBLICAN
FRIDAY 13 MARCH 1936
adopted d/o Daniel Shively

Iowa Republican
Tue. April 13, 1936

No. 130.4.3.1.7 7th CHILD OF DANIEL SHIVELY, JR. & CATHARINE BOWMAN

DANIEL P. SHIVELY & HARRIETT LITTLE I OCT 1999 REV Jun 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. H. William Shively/Wm. H. m. Olive Chromister d/o-	ca 1865/6 Dec 1865	Miami Co. IN IN	22 Feb 1888-C8-132 Miami Co. IN	1955	Mi Co In	
	2. Leroy Anthony Shively 2 ch m.② Carrie B. Jacobs d/o-David G. Jacobs & ElizE. Garver m① ?	26 Jly 1869 May 1872	Miami Co. IN IN	2 Aug 1899-C10-333 Miami Co. In	May 1946 12 Apr 1922	Miami Co. IN " " "	
	3. Infant Son	1871	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	1871	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
	4. Charles S.tauf Shively (Dr.)	May 1875	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	Sep 1958	Miami Co. In age 83	
	5. Edna M.aud Shively 3Ch m. David Cripe s/o-Stephen C. Cripe & Eliz. Weissinger	Jan 1881 29 Sep 1875	Miami Co. IN " " "	8 May 1902-C11-155 Miami Co. IN	4 Feb 1963 11 Oct 1974	Miami Co. IN Durham, N.C.	Metzger " "
	6. Thomas A.lbert Shively m. Myrtle A. Fisher d/o-	22 Nov 1883 1883	Miami Co. IN IN	2 Aug 1906-C12-200 Miami Co. In	30 Jun 1953 16 Nov 1963	Miami Co. IN " " "	Metzger " "
	7. Infant Daughter	1885	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	1885	Miami Co. IN	Metzger

Daniel P. Shively
b-24 Nov 1841 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-22 Jly 1900 Miami Co. IN-Metzger Cem.

Married C1-277
28 Jan 1864
Miami Co. IN

Harriett Little
b-14 May 1847 Miami Co. IN
d-10 Jan 1923 " " " -Metzger Cem.
d/o-William Little & Emeline Reed

1870-80-1900-Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek Twp. 7ch. 5 living.

= GM Obit
= NP Obit

130.43.1.7

Peru Republican

REV. THOS. SHIVELY MUCH BELOVED

July 3 — 1953

Pipe Creek Church Pastor Dies at Dukes Hospital.

Rev. Thomas A. Shively, one of the best known and most beloved citizens of Miami county, pastor of Pipe Creek Church of the Brethren, west of Nead, passed to his Heavenly reward at Dukes hospital Tuesday morning at 5:15 o'clock. He had been a patient at the hospital since June 15, when he suffered a heart attack.

Monday morning he was the victim of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Rev. Shively was born in Pipe Creek township, Nov. 22, 1883, the son of Daniel P. and Harriet (Little) Shively. He was married Aug. 2, 1906 to Myrtle Fisher, who survives.

Surviving also are three sons, Ernest, Cherow, Colo., Roger, Indianapolis and Herbert, Route 3, Peru; seven grandchildren; one brother Charles S. Shively, Huntington, Pa., and one sister, Mrs. David Cripe, Peru.

He had spent his entire lifetime in Pipe Creek township. In addition to being pastor he was elder of the Pipe Creek Church of the Brethren and also held eldership in five other churches.

He became a minister in 1925 and was ordained to the eldership in 1926. For the past 30 years he was a trustee of Manchester college and served as one of its officers.

A graduate of Manchester Normal school and Manchester College, he had taught in many of the schools in the county. Since his retirement from teaching in 1952, he had served as substitute teacher.

He served as county superintendent of schools from 1925 to 1929, and was a former principal of the Clay township and Bunker Hill high school.

Funeral services were held in his Pipe Creek Church of the Brethren Thursday afternoon. Rev. Charles Oberlin, Rev. Milo Huffman and Rev. Walter Stinebaugh, officiated. Burial in the Metzger cemetery, the Eikenberry Funeral Home directing.

Married 65 Years, Record of Civil War Veteran, Wife

MR. AND MRS. ALFRED SHIVELY.

[Special to The Indianapolis News]

PERU, Ind., January 14.—Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Shively, Wawpecong, south of Peru, recently celebrated their sixty-fifth wedding anniversary. Mr. Shively is the only civil war veteran in Clay township, Miami county. Mr. and Mrs. Shively were married in the same place where they now live, and eight of their eleven children are still living. Mr. and Mrs. Shively are in good health. He is eighty-seven and she is seventy-nine.

July 10 - 1953

The attendance at the funeral services of the late Thomas A. Shively, beloved minister and school teacher, of Pipe Creek township, was so large at the Church of the Brethren, west of Nead, where he was pastor for many years, that hundreds of neighbors and friends could not get into the church. Those outside, however, did not miss any of the services as Cecil Clingaman, who has a public address system, installed it in the church and every word that was spoken during the service was plainly heard by those on the outside. The kindness of Mr. Clingaman who has an electrical appliance shop just below Park Avenue on West Main street, was very much appreciated.

Peru Republican

When you think of

Prof. and Mrs. Thomas Shively autoed from North Manchester college on last Saturday to Nead, via Denver. Mr. Shively performs the double functions of instructor and student at the above college. They were accompanied as far as Denver by the Misses Kathryn Balsbaugh and Esther Burkholder, who are also taking normal work there.

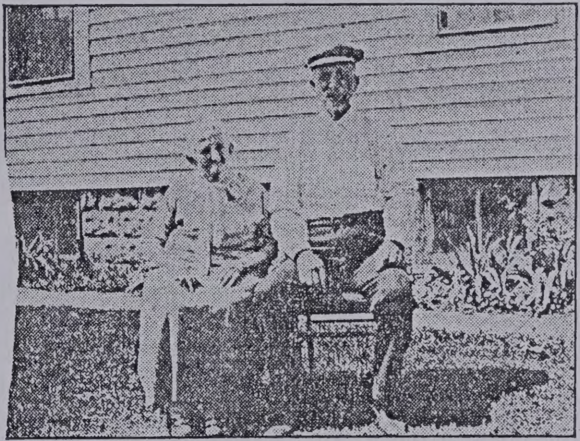
MCS (Sat) 5-22-1915

AY, MARCH 21, 1935

Miami Co Ind

INTEREST

"Give and Take---Think Twice Before You Speak," Is Advice Of Couple Married 69 Years



MEET MR. AND MRS. ALFRED SHIVELY

(By K. T. Z.)

March 3, 1513, Ponce de Leon sailed from Porto Rico to search for the Fountain of Youth. The Indians had told him marvelous tales of becoming young and handsome again, if he would but bathe in its miraculous waters. Four hundred and twenty-two years have passed since then and to my knowledge, no one has found the Fountain of Youth.

How fortunate we are too—for what is sweeter than the road that we tread from infancy to old age. We have our memories—some are sad perhaps—some are gay—but they all fit together to make life worth while.

In the little village of Waupecong, I found an old couple that had lived there for many years. They were seated in their cozy little living room—these two that had traveled so far together—rocking and listening to their radio.

"Ma—turn off the radio—I can't hear," requested the old gentleman as he invited me in. Their hospitality was so genuine—so sincere—I felt as if they were old friends.

Mrs. Alfred Shively, 82 years old, sat in a little low rocker by the radio. Clad in a little lavender colored dress—her white hair neatly pinned back and her face wreathed in smiles, she promised to answer any questions that she was able to.

Her sight dimmed with age, she allowed that she still would be pretty active, if she could just see well enough to get around.

Mr. Shively, 90 years old, a tall well-built fellow, belied his age, for the years had dealt kindly with him. There was a sparkle in his eye as he chatted and his mind was keen and active.

Like two children, hand in hand they rambled across the years and recited incidents of their early life.

"Oh, yes—my wedding dress. Why—I can't hardly recollect. You see I was married 69 years ago last December 31st. Let's see—I guess it would be called drab color—made out of silk with a tiny stripe running through it. It had lots and lots of buttons to trim it up all fancy and a great full shirt. That was before the time of bustles."

"Good health? Yes indeed, we always have enjoyed good health," declared Mr. Shivley. "That's right," chimed in the wife, "except the time you had that terrible seige of typhoid, right after we were married. Remember, Pa," she appealed. "Then I broke my leg six years ago—that's why I have to use a cane now."

Mr. Shively was born in Ohio, but has spent most of his life in Indiana. Mrs. Shively was born in Pennsylvania but her folks came to Indiana when she was but 10 years old. They proudly told me of their family. Eleven children they had had—of which, six boys and one girl are still living. They have 26 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren.

"The winters bother me a lot more than they used too," declared Mrs. Shively.

"That's because you can't get around so good," chuckled the husband.

"We had real old-fashioned winters in our young days—many's the time I hauled logs all winter, from late fall until early spring—on a bed of snow that once it was on, just naturally stayed there until spring. I used two oxen then to haul logs—horses were used in later years."

Mr. and Mrs. Shively have lived in the same house in Waupecong for the past 54 years. Among the treasures of their early married life, is a chest of drawers, or bureau, as Mrs. Shively called it—which is more than 60 years old. Made of cherry wood, it has four deep drawers that open with huge wooden knobs. It truly is a relic of the past.

"What would be your advice to the young folks of today for a happy married life,"? I queried.

They both leaned forward expectantly, as if eager to reply. Mrs. Shively's face fairly beamed as she answered. "Well, I always said, that one has to give and take in marriage. You can either make a heaven or hell out of your home.

9

1900 C NSUS

Microfilm Roll No.

C43171

Roll 482
Page 181B

Th rton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
Order Number C9

State Kansas

County Hamilton

Town/Township Coolidge

Date 1 June 1900

Supv. Dist. No.

Sheet No.

Enum. Dist. No.

line Page No.

LOCATION				NAME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY									EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
			28	Shively, Wm. H.	Hd		m	APL	1865	35	m	12			Ind	Ind	Ind				Farmer								
				Alice	WiFE		F	DEC	1865	34	m	12	4	4	✓	✓	✓												
				Georgie	DAu		F	DEC	1891	8	S				KANS	✓	✓												
				Charles D.	SON		m	JANY	1895	5	S				✓	✓	✓												
				Edna L.	DAu		F	JANY	1897	3	S				✓	✓	✓												
				Berthie H.	DAu		F	MAY	1899	1	S				✓	✓	✓												

C4317

dwelling	family	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father	Place of birth of Mother	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		Tomlinson John V.	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	9
23		Sewell Edward M	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	House painter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	10
24	24	Tiefel Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	Wd				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	House Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
25	25	Kimbree Simon	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		— Dora	Wife	W	F	Aug	18	[illegible]	M	5	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Jas. L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Indian Territory	Missouri	Missouri				No	No	Yes				
26	26	Horton Zack	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Nebraska	Missouri	Nebraska	Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		— Allace	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Richard O	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12					Colorado	Nebraska	Missouri										
27	27	Jacobs Albert	Head	W	M	Nov.	1873	26	M	5			Illinois	Ohio	Illinois	Boiler Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	5	2	0	Ohio	Ohio	Virginia				Yes	Yes	Yes				
28	28	Shiveley Wm	Head	W	M	Apl	1865	35	M	12			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	11
		— Olive	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	12	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Georgie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana			8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Charles D	Son	W	M	Jany	1895	5	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana						Yes				
		— Edna L	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana						Yes				
		— Bertie H	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana										
29	29	Boyle Tom	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	12
		— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	11	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Hugh R	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		— Wm C	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			1	No	No	Yes				
30	30	Clark Jane	Head	W	F	Nov	1845	54	Wd	33	6	4	Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Nebraska	Indiana	Indiana			8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	31	McLaughlin Theo J	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	Wd				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 56
182 A
Sheet No. 2

State Kansas
County Hamilton
Township or other division of county Coolidge 9 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Coolidge City
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Grant Reeder, Enumerator.

C4317

LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. DATE OF BIRTH. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. | CITIZENSHIP. | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | EDUCATION. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME

No. 130.4.3.2 /130.4.5.5 2nd CHILD OF DANIEL L. SHIVLEY & SUSANNAH ULLERY

DAVID D. SHIVELY & HANNAH ULRICH I

Sep. 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
maybe ~~130.4.5.3.1~~ 130.2.5.3.1	1. Susan Shively 1 ch (David b-ca 1846) m.° John Ulery s/o-Samuel S. Ulery Sr. & Susannah Ulrich	ca 1825 5 Jan 1823	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	18 Aug 1844 Mtgy. Co. O. Div. Oct 1852 Clinton Co. IN	19 Mar 1895	Crawford Co. KS	Osage
	she m. (2) David Knee ? ch			13 Feb 1853 Clinton Co. IN C3-63			
	John m. (2)° Mary Ann 9 ch d/o-	4 Jun 1837	nr Baltimore,MD		28 Nov 1910	Ft. Scott,Bourbon Co. KS	Osage
	2. Elias Shively m. Mary Tropel			13 Sept 1870	22 Apr 1925	76y 5m 8d	

Blickenstaff Cem - Ch of David & Susan Knee
Amanda - d - May 3, 1854 age 18da
Henry d March 26, 1853 - 2 mo 3da

David D. Shively
b-5 Oct 1802 Huntingdon Co. PA
d-1 Nov 1881 Clinton Co. IN-Blickenstaff Cem.

Married
29 Aug 1824
Mtgy. Co. O.
Bk-A
David m. (2)
1872

Hannah Ulrich-130.4.5.5/156,1.2.5
b-7 Jly 1807 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-21 Oct 1864 Ind
d/o-Stephen Ulrich & Susan Shively

Catharine (Landis) Metzger, wd./o-Henry Metzger 1804-1865=76.8.1
b-18 Feb 1816 PA m-6 Sep 1835, Miami Co. Ohio
d- 1889 Mtgy. Co. O.
d/o-David Landis & Barbara Hollinger

Henry Metzger, s/o-Jacob Metzger & Mary Butterbaugh

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Jeff. Tsp. Pg 375
Elias Shively, age 2, this home &
~~Samuel~~ Susan Ulery Age 27,
and David Ulery age 4, s/o-dau. Susan and John Ulery.
1860-
1870-Miami Co. In, Pipe Creek Tsp. pg 23
David D. residing w/-Daniel P. Shively #130.4.3.1.7

130.2.1.7.5 m 2+ Alice Cripe d/o Geo W Cripe + Barbara Shively
aug 8, 1916 Cerro Gordo Piatt Co Ill (D-131)
m 1° Mary Ann Tropel 13 Sept 1870 - Piatt Co Ill #57 Bk A
b. 19 May 1855 W Ger d - 19 Jan 1916 - Decatur Ill
d/o David Tropel

+ N Palat

OK

Div. Record
Oct 1852 Term
Clinton Co Ind

a Susan Ulery md David Knee
in Clinton Co Ind 13 Feb 1853 C3-63

same as C453-1 P

C 432-1

130.4.3.2.1 Susan Shively, d/o David Sh
b ca 1825 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d
m. 8 Aug 1844 Mtgy Co Ohio Bk B2

a Susannah Shively burial Brickenstaff Cem d- 21 Aug 1864

C453-1 John Ulery

maybe ~~from~~ ORB

b 5 Jan 1823 Mtgy Co O
d 19 March 1895 Crawford Co Ks Osage Broth
s/o Samuel Ulery + Susannah Ulrich maybe

John + Susan divorced in Clinton Co Ind in Oct 1852 Term
states they had a child (name not given) aged 7 yrs old.

Ind Children	Born	Died
1. David Ulery	ca 1846 Ohio	

m.

a David Ulery is in the 1850 Jeff Tp Mtgy Co Ohio
(age 4) enumerated with Susan's parents David D
Shively + Hannah Ulrich

Susan md (2) David Knee 13 Feb 1953, Clinton Co. Ind

Amanda Knee d May 3, 1854 age 18 da
Henry Knee d March 26 1852 - age 2 mo - 2 da
Burials Brickenstaff Cemetery

130.43

Obit Miami Co Ind - Bunker Hill Press

121

1911 Obituary.

Charlotte Christina Engel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Engel deceased, was born in Germany on the 26th day of May 1851. She came to America with her parents at the age of six years and settled in the same vicinity in which she died. Here she spent part of her childhood, her girlhood and her womanhood. She was married to Henry L. Shively on the 16th day of April, 1874, and to this union was born four children—Charles, Fred, Mrs. Ford Wallick and Mrs. D. O. Sutton, who with a large number of relatives and friends are left to mourn her departure. On Saturday evening March 11 she was called to her eternal home, being fifty-nine years, nine months and fifteen days of age. The funeral was held at the home at 1:30 Monday, March 13, conducted by Rev B. C. Beckett, of Galveston. burial in Mount Hope cemetery.

SHIVELY

The funeral of Charles Shively was held from the residence of Dave Sutton on the range line road about three miles southwest of Peru Tuesday afternoon, conducted by Rev. Beckett and burial in Mt. Hope cemetery south of Peru. Deceased was 36 years of age and leaves a wife, father H. L. Shively, one brother Fred Shively an engineer on the C. & O., and two sisters Mrs. Ford Wallace and Mrs. Rose Sutton. Chas. Shively was almost instantly killed on the L. E. & W., crossing at the Brownell factory west of Peru. He and John Myers, the lumber buyer drove in front of the south bound passenger train Saturday about noon, Myers is in the hospital and may recover. The horse they were driving was uninjured and ran away. In its dash it ran over Joseph Wolfe, son of Wm. Wolfe and probably fatally injured him.

130.4.3.3

OBITUARY

Christian H. Shively, son of John E. and Elizabeth Shively, was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, on December 3, 1834, and died February 27, 1918, aged 83 years, 2 months and 24 days.

Mr. Shively was in his 16th year when he came with his parents to Pipe Creek township, Miami county, Indiana. The journey was made in the month of June, in a wagon, and required eight days for its completion. The family moved into a newly built log cabin and the struggle for a farm home in the forest was begun. Here midst the arduous duties incident to pioneer life our departed neighbor grew to manhood. He was an active participant in all of the labors that were imposed on those who would make a home in a heavily timbered country. Schools were of short duration and far a part. The hours of labor were from sun to sun and often before and after daylight.

Mr. Shively spent most of his boyhood days in the school of hard knocks.

When twenty one years of age he began life for himself on a sixty acre tract on Pipe Creek.

Nearly all timber but on the creek was a mill.

He operated this mill successfully 'til 1862 when he erected a steam saw mill and the old water mill was "at rest"

The event of his life occurred on October 16th 1864.

It was then be joined fortunes with Sarah C. Garnand as his life partner. She was called into the unseen on the twenty-eight of December 1912. To Mr. Shively were born four sons and ~~two daughters. The~~ four sons, Carl, Perry O., John E., Glen E., with one sister Mrs Ida M. Hopper survive thei father.

Mr. Shively's father being a minster o German Baptist, now Brethren Church his son Christian imbibed early home life and became a devoted member of the same religious order of this church and was a liberal and active supporter.

Of a family of five boys and four girls he was the sixth one to go in the spirit world. One brother Henry Shively two sisters, Mrs David Daily. Mrs. Samuel Shepler survive their brother departed.

The founder of the Shively family in America, left his home in Switzerland 200 years ago, on account of religious persecution and came to the U. S.

The family is a large one and widely scattered. In the departure of Mr. Shively the community, the township, and the county, loses a well known citizen, a sucessful farmer and one of its sturdy sons of toil.

But the influence of an active life of fifty seven years in our midst will remain while he rests from his labors his works will follow him.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at the Pipe Creek Brethern Church by Irvin Fisher of Mexico and burial took place in cemetery near by.

1930 **OBITUARY** 130.4.3.3.3

Susan Shively was born near Dayt Ohio, March 11, 1838 died at her home Nead with ailments common to old age 8 a m April 25, 1920, aged 82 year month and 14 days. While quite youn she came with her parents Elder John P and Mrs. Shively to Pipe Creek townshi and had continued to be a resident of th township until her demise.

She was united in marriage to David S. Dailey, December 28, 1862 who departe this life August 1918. To this union one son was born John Dailey who lives a home. Besides the son named she leave three grandchildren by an adopted daughter now deceased. One brother Henry L. Shively, of Washington township and one sister Mrs. Samuel Shepler of Pipe Creek township and many other relatives and friends. One by one the old pioneers are passing away and but few are left that were associates at that early date.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at 10 a m at the Church of the Brethren west of Nead and was conducted by Elder John Miller of the Old German Baptist church of whom the deceased was a member. Burial in the Metzger cemetery.

130.4.3.3.9 **SHIVELY** Sept. 1917

Joseph Shively, aged 63, died at the home of Henry Skiles near Nead Monday morning. Deceased was a son of John Shively and wife, two brothers Christopher and Henry, and a sister Mrs. Susan Dailey survive. Funeral services were held Wednesday morning at the church near Nead and burial in the Rankin cemetery.

Obits- Miami Co Ind Bunker Hill Press

120

SANDIFUR 1910

Friday Dec. 16, at 12:30 p. m. the soul of Sadie D. Saddinr passed into the Great Beyond. She died at the home of N. A. Sandifur, with whom she has made her home for several years. Although she has been under a physician's care most of the time for the last five years, her illness was not considered serious until eight weeks before her death when a severe cold developed consumption which made alarming progress. Sadie was. borr Dec. 5, 1880 near Miami, which has continued to be her home neighborhood. Consumption has already claimed her mother, a sister and a brother. Her father died before she was a year old. She leaves a brother, Claude, the sole survivor of the immediate family.

Sadie has been an active member of the M. E. church at Miami and will be missed by a wide circle of true friends.

Many times before her death she expressed her readiness for death. Her words were "Let the Lord's will be done, that is always best."

Her's was a sensitive nature, to which wrong was a pain. She had the rare faculty of being useful always and every where in spite of a frail body.

Funeral seruices were held a the Miami M. E. church Monday at 10 o'clock by Rev. Erlougher, of Anderson, and Rev. Chas. Tinkham, o fLepal, assisted by Revs. Fish. and Brown. It was one one of the largest funerals ever held in Miami.

Interement in Miami cemetry.

SHIVELY

md 130.4.33.2

Mrs. C. H. Shively, of Nead died at her home Sunday morning at 5 o'clock. She had lived in Pipe Creek township most of her life and at the time of her death was 68 years, 9 months and 14 days of age. She leaves a husband and five children, Mrs. Ida Hopper, of Nead, Carl, Perry, John and Glen. The funeral was held Tuesday morning from the Dunkard church west of Nead and burial in Metzger cemetery.

d-29 Dec 1912.

130.4.332.6

OBITUARY

md Glenn E. Shively

Celia Victoria, daughter of Oliver L. and Emma Edwards Hiatt, was born at Economy near Richmond Indiana, January 24, 1884. After a dutiful and happy childhood and maidenhood, she was married to Glen E. Shively Sept. 27, 1905. She was converted in a Friends meeting at the early age of 7 years, since which time she has been a faithful believer in Christ and supporter of His cause. Her sufferings which finally ended in death extended over a period of five years, in all of which she was patient and cheerful. Death came to her releif, Feb. 22, 1913, in the Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis, immediately after a surgical operation, which it was hoped would result in her recovery. She leaves behind, her husband and two bright and beautiful children, Margaret, aged four years and baby Ellis aged four months. Also her father and a kind step-mother, one sister, Mrs. Rebecca Chamness of Richmond and one brother, Lawrence T. Hiatt of Fountain City. Her mother passed on before, July 19, 1898, when Celia was fourteen years of age, thus she ~~herself knew that~~ mother care which she was so desirous to bestow on her own children.

Being the youngest of the family and the only child unmarried, there grew up between father and daughter a special affection and mutfial dependence. After quitting school at 16 she became her father's housekeeper wherein she developed many of the traits of her mother. The last thing she said before passing under the anisthetic at the hospital was, "Tell papa if I don't get well it is alright with me."

Her age at the time of her death was twenty nine years and twenty eight days.

Mrs. Shively was one of the most highly respected women of the community. She was pious, affable, kind and generous. These qualities connected with her attractive personality and more than average intellectuality, made her an admirable neighbor and desirable friend. She was orderly, painstaking and industrious as a housewife. To her husband she returned in full, yea, with large percent, the loyal measure of consideration, love and devotion bestowed upon her. Motherhood is the greatest power and noblest bequest bestowed upon humanity; this Mrs. Shively glorified by her maternal joy and affections, without worshipping her children, she bestowed upon them in lavish degree the true mother love. Judged from the human point of view, she had much for which to live, among the chief of which was to bring up her children in piety and nobility. It seems a pity that the little ones are left without a mother's care; but the God of the mother, will be the God of the motherless. As we look into their baby faces, let it be with the thought, "God will take care of you." He who marks the sparrow's fall makes no mistakes in the care of those who trust Him.

The loved one is at rest,
 Her trials are o'er,
Her soul is among the blest,
 On the farther shore.

What a beautiful, beautiful flower of hope is this which blooms in the hearts of those who, like the departed, trust in the merits of the Christ.

The funeral service was held in the Baptist church at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning, conducted by Rev. C. M. Shawley, the minister who performed the marriage ceremony at the wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Shively, assisted by Rev. J. M. Kendall, pastor of the church. The body was buried in a cement vault in Springdale cemetery.

Feb. 21 **SCHMIDT.** 1907

Mrs. Philippine Schmidt, wife of Henry Schmidt, of the Hamaker drug store, living at No. 330 West Third street, died Wednesday morning at 3:30 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Schrader, No. 330 East Third street, where she had been for several weeks. The deceased, who was thirty-one years of age, had been ill for some time with a complication of diseases. The funeral was conducted from the Lutheran church at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon and the burial was in the Lutheran cemetery. Besides a husband the deceased leaves a little son and two brothers, Charles Schmidt of Peru and Fred Schmidt of Salt Lake City.

PERU PUBLIC LIBRARY

122

Obit Miami Co Ind Bunker Hill Press

OBITUARY

me 130.4.33.2.4

Mrs. Estella Shively, wife of Glen . Shively and daughter of Charles H. nd Dora Beach was born in Logan-port, Cass County Indiana August 0th. 1884. She departed this life March /4th. 1918. after undergoing a Cesarean-ection surgical operation at Dukes lospital in Peru. The little infant laughter which was still born preceded er and was buried March 12th, 1918. Mrs. Shively was 33 years six months nd 14 days old at time of death. She as united in marriage to Glen E. Shive-v on June 3rd. 1914. This was a very appy union and the home was one of unshine and love. Mrs. Shively proved erself to be a devoted and loving wife, lso a mother to Mr. Shively's two child-en, Margaret and Ellis Shively who ere very small at the time of her iarriage to Mr. Shively.

At the age of eleven, Mrs. Shively as converted under the ministry f Rev. Oxley in El Paso, Texas. This as in the year 1895 and Mrs. Shively. ved up to her profession very faith-ally until her death. After her marriage ith Mr. Shively she became a member f the Baptist church of Bunker Hill ud continued there as a devoted and aithful worker in God's kingdom. She lways had a smile and kind word for veryone whom she met. and made iends of all whom she became ac-uainted with. Her highest ambition as to serve her Master in whatever apacity she could. She took much ride in her home and tried to make it s attractive as possible by keeping it dy and exercising a sweet spirit and iendly greeting to all who came in she ever missed an opportunity of speaking word for her Master to those who id not know him in the pardon of eir sins. Trying to persuade them to ccept him and receive the love and lessings which he only can give. Her fe and influence in this community ill live on and continue to be felt for long time.

She leaves to mourn her departure a usband, his two children, Margaret ud Ellis, a brother Harry Beach of hicago, her mother and a host of iends.

A precious one from us has gone,
A voice we loved is stilled.
A place is vacant in our home.
Which never can be filled.

'he funeral was conducted at the Met-odist c urch by her pastor Rev. J. .eo Noland of the Baptist church ssisted by Rev. Charles Chadwick of ie Methodist church. Burial in the ımily lot in Springdale cemetery,

Those who attended the funeral om a distant were: Harry Beach of hicago; Misses Maud Huffman, Ma-e Sonday, Sigourna Martz of Indian-polis; Rev. Kernie Eikenberry of laxwell, Iowa. B. W. Furr and wife f Bluffton; Roy Hockman and wife of lwood; Mrs. Mason, Mrs. Fern, Mrs. row of Logansport; Mrs. Mort Salor f Wabash; and many from Peru and Kokomo.

OBITUARY

130.4.33.5 1928

Hannah Shively, daughter of Elder John E. and Elizabeth Shively was born in Montgomery Co., Ohio, April 7, 1844, and de-parted this life on Christmas morn-ing at 8 o'clock, aged 84 years. 8 months and 18 days.

At the age of seven years she came with her parents, and settled on a farm in Pipe Creek township near where she resided at the time of her demise.

She was united in marriage with Samuel A. Shepler on February 23, 1871 and moved to her late home where she spent the remainder of her life.

To this union were born seven children, four of whom are deceas-ed. Those surviving are Elizabeth Miller, Bert and Rose Shepler, four grand-children and four great grand-children.

She was of an industrious and home loving disposition and a kind and affectionate mother

She has known sorrow in all its intensity, being the last surviving member of a family of nine child-ren, and having seen four of her sons taken from her side. two dy-ing in infancy and two grown to manhood.

On March 24, 1922 her last great sorrow came when she was bereft of her husband and com-panion of more than 50 years, a shock from which it seemed for a time she might not recover but after a time, she again took up the duties of life with a strength and fortitude remarkable for one her years.

It is sad that one we cherish,
Should be taken from our home;
But the joys that do not perish
Live in memory alone,
All the years we've spent together,
All the happy golden hours,
Shall be cherished in rememberance
Fragrant sweets, from memories flowers.

Those attending the funeral from a distance were: Mrs. Esther Kintner of Chicago, David Shively and wife, John Shively and wife, Samuel Shively, Mrs. Mary Shock, Mrs. Ruth Reiff and daughter Virginia, Mrs. Hazel Ruse and son Wayne of North Manchester, Pliny Crumrine of Wabash and Milo Bowman of Somerset.

miami Co Ind Bunker Hill Press 123

OBITUARY

Josephine, daughter of Christan and Catherine Baker was born in Germantown, Ohio, Sept 19, 1850 and died March 1, 1925 at the age of 74 years, 5 months and 10 days.

She was the youngest of a family of ten children two of whom, John Baker of Walton and Mrs. Eliza Gottschalk are still living.

At eleven years of age Josephine came with her fathers family to this community which has been her home for more then sixty years

In 1872 she was united in marriage to John Shepperd who died in 1874 some 17 months after their marriage. On November 14, 1880. She was again married to John Nieman who died in 1903.

To each of these union was born one daughter Miss Sadie Shepperd of Bunker Hill and Mrs. Myrtle Givler of Denver, Colorado.

In early life she made a confession of faith in Christ and was bapinto the fellowship of the Bunker Hill Baptist church by the then pastor Rev. Beverly R. Ward of Kokomo. Of this church she has been a faithful member for more than half a century.

There is perhaps nothing that better expresses her life long devotion to the Lords work than the fact that almost the last desire she expressed was that if it were the will of God she might be permitted to regain sufficient strength to attend a ministry of the word lately announced by the present pastor.

Besides the immediate family already mentioned she leaves six grand children, a large circle of other relatives and a great host of neighbors and friends who delight today to do her honor and to keep her memory.

Those here to attend the funeral from a distance were; Mrs. Hale Givler and baby Elizabeth of Denver Colo; Mrs. F. C. Acton of Dayton, O.; John Howard and family of Jackson, Mich.; Mrs. Laura Schowering of Indianapolis; John Baker and wife, Minnie Baker, Mrs Ben Tucker, Mrs. John Stephens, Sadie Baker Ada Baker and daughter of Logansport; Joe Hoover, wife and son Joseph and Mrs. Merle Graves of Wabash; Mrs. Guy Bahney, Jay Hoover, Allen Cain, Mrs. Laura Shanabarger of Peru; Steve Lutz and wife of Fulton; Mrs. Harriet Fisher, Mrs. Frank Gerhart of Kokomo; Joe Fickle and wife of Galveston; Tom Kyzer and wife of Salem, Merl Guy, John Baker and Arthur Guy all of near Walton.

---

ml 130.4.231

OBITUARY

Mary Magdalene Shively daughter of John and Frances Murray was born in Arcadia, Ind., June 2nd. 1849. Departed this life after ten days of severe sickness July 1, 1920 Aged 71 years, five months and 29 days

Mrs Shively came to Bunker Hill in April 1867, and was married to John H. Shively the following December. Mr. Shively departed this life about ten years ago. To this union was born one daughter. now Mrs. Anna Stranahan. There is also a foster son Omer Wyland whom Mrs. Shively took when he was fifteen months old, to whom also she has been a real mother, they loved each other as mother and son.

Mrs. Shively was formerly a member of the Dunkard church, after coming to Bunket Hill she united with the Methodist church, in which relationship she has endeavored to live a consistant Christian life always faithful in attendance to Sunday school, preaching service and prayer meeting, and endeavoring to make her life preach the gospels. She was willing to do any work for the church and master she could. She was president of the Ladies Aid Society for the past few months in which position she has acquited herself acceptably. She has also been a member of the Pythian Sister lodge for a long time.

Mrs. Shively has been a good citizen and neighbor and has always stood for those things that makes for the good of the community. Every neighbor had a good word for Mrs. Shively, she was friendly, accomodating and helpful. She will be greatly missed by them.

She leaves to mourn her loss one daughter and son-in law Mr. and Mrs. Stranahan of Bunker Hill, two sisters Elizabeth A. Nelson of Anderson; Sarah C. Pierce of Valpariso; one brother of Arcadia, Daniel W. Murray; one grandson Leslie Stranahan and wife and one great grand son John Jacob Stranahan all of Yellow House, Penn.; Omer Wyland and many other relatives and a host of friends.

Sleep on beloved sleep and take thy Rest;
Lay down thy head upon thy Saviors' Breast,
We loved thee well, but Jesus loved the best
Good night; Good night; Good night,

The funeral was held at the M. E. church Saturday afternoon conducted by Rev. Broadwell, Rev. Chadwick, former pastor and neighbor read a passage of Scripture and gave a short talk. Burial was made in Springdale cemetery.

The Pythian Sisters of which she was a member also held services at the grave.

The relatives desire to take this opportunity to express their appreciation to all the friends and neighbors who have helped them during their bereavement.

Mrs. Henry Shivley Dead

March 11. 1911

Mrs. Henry Shivley, residing north of town about four and one-half miles, died Saturday night. Her sickness was of very short duration. md 130.4 3.3.8

The funeral was held Monday at 1:30 p. m. Interment in Mt. Hope cemetery. Services were conducted by Rev. Sigafust, of Galveston.

Miami Co Ind Obits - Bunker Hill Press

1904 - 1926

DEATH COMES VERY SUDDENLY

To Henry L. Shively, One of Miami County's Pioneer Citizens —Is Found by Son in Dying Condition.

130.4.2.2.8

On Saturday morning the very large circle of friends and acquaintances of Henry L. Shively, one of Miami county's best-known pioneer citizens, were shocked to hear of his sudden death at his home on the western line of Washington township. Mr. Shively was in Peru nearly all day Friday and met and talked to many of his friends, transacted business and went to his home in apparently the best of health and to those with whom he came in contact that day the news of his death was an even greater shock.

The facts preceding the sad affair as related to The Sentinel are that Mr. Shively did not retire until some time after midnight, which is testified to by his son, Fred A. Shively, who, with his wife, has been living with the deceased for several years. Some time after retirement the son and his wife were aroused from deep sleep by the howling of their small dog and then they heard groans emanating from somewhere in the house. An immediate investigation resulted in the finding of Mr. Shively in the cellar, in an unconscious state, lying on his back with his feet to the lower step and his head resting in a pool of blood on the cement floor. It was apparent that he had fallen down the cellar stairs, but what caused him to arise from his bed and walk to the head of the stairs is the only unexplained feature of the affair.

Dr. M. L. Wagner of Peru was immediately called by phone and the nearest neighbors aroused and all that was possible was done to save the life of the injured man, but it availed nothing, and he passed away about 3:15 o'clock, approximately forty-five minutes after his body was discovered, without regaining consciousness to explain the manner in which he met with the acicdent. A theory expressed by Ford Wallick, a son-in-law of the deceased, is that after retiring he did not go to sleep immediately and conceived the idea that perhaps he had not properly fastened the doors or had overlooked some other detail of his nightly routine, and arose from his bed to see after it, and in doing it accidentally fell down the cellar stairs. It was particularly noticed that there was nothing at the head of the stairs for him to stumble over and cause the accident. Dr. Wagner stated that he might have suffered a stroke of apoplexy when at the head of the stairs, thus causing him to fall, and this is said to be borne out by the examination disclose no broken bones and the blow on the back of the head being hardly enough to cause death. A gash about an inch and a half long was cut in the back of the head, which bled very freely, and blood was flowing from the ears of the injured man. Just what was the immediate cause of death could only be determined perhaps by an autopsy. After death the Fetter-Allen Undertaking establishment was called and the body prepared for burial.

The funeral services were held at the late home of the deceased at 2:80 o'clock Monday afternoon, in charge of Rev. Beckett of Galveston and interment took place in Sharpee cemetery (formerly known as Mt. Hope) on the hill opposite the Wabash pumping station, alongside the remains of his wife, who departed this life about ten years ago.

The services at the graveside were in charge of Peru Lodge No. 52, I. O. O. F., and Peru Encampment of the Patriarchs Militant, both of which orders the deceased was a member.

Beautiful vocal music was rendered at the services by a quartette composed of Mrs. L. E. Ager, Miss Georgia Cockley, Harry L. Miller and Chester Cunningham

A coincidence of this death is that this was the third sudden death in the family, the wife passing away with scarcely any previous warning and a son, Charles Shively, meeting death at the crossing of the L. E. & W. railroad at the Brownell (now the Ariel) factory about seven years ago.

The deceased was a son of John E. and Elizabeth Shively and was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, on April 9, 1851, and was seventy years, two months and nine days of age when death came. He was brought to Miami county by his parents when only seven weeks old and the family settled on a farm across the road in Pipe Creek township, opposite the present family home, and all of his life was spent there, following the career of a tiller of the soil. Three children survive, Mrs. Dora May Wallick, wife of Ford Wallick of the American Stationery Co., who resides in Peru; Mrs. Rosa Bell Sutton, wife of David O. Sutton, who lives in Clay township, this county, and Frederick A. Shively, who with his wife resides in the beautiful home in Washington township. Of the pioneer father's family there is but one survivor, a sister, Mrs. Hannah Shepler.

Thus has passed another of those brave pioneers whose life was given over to the making of this country what it is today, a land of milk and honey and of opportunity for everyone who has enough foresight and industry to profit by the blazing of the way for them by the early conquerors of the wilderness, for that was what most of Miami county was when Henry Shively and his contemporaries began clearing the forest and planting the crops that are now feeding a great portion of the world. How little the most of us appreciate the enormous labor and the great sacrifices of those men and women.

J. H. SHIVLEY

130.4.7.31

Passed Away Sunday Morning After Long Illness

J. H. Shivley, who has been suffering with gangrene for the past two years died at his home on North Elm street Sunday morning.

John Henry Shivley, only son of David and Anna Shivley, was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, November 30th, 1845, died at his home in Bunker Hill April 24th, 1910; aged 64 years, 4 months and 24 days. He came to this county with his parents in 1851, when he was six years old, and settled on a farm two miles north of Bunker Hill. He lived on this farm until about ten years ago when he moved to Bunker Hill, where he resided until his death. He was united in marriage to Mary Murry Dec. 1, 1867. To this union was born one daughter, Anna, now Mrs. C. M. Stranahan, of this place. He leaves to mourn his loss his wife, daughter, one grandchild, Leslie Stranahan one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Kleckner, of Monterey, Ind., a number of cousins and a host of friends.

The funeral services were held at the M. E. church Tuesday afternoon.

Interement in Springdale cemetery.

Mine

The four year old son of Glen Shive-
of Bunker Hill has, for some time
st, been very ill with stomach trou-
e. On Saturday he was reported to
somewhat better, and the doctor
tained some hope for his recov-

MCS 8-11-1915

Charles Shively of Denver, Colorado, and brother of Colonel Shively, arrived in Indiana last Friday and is the guest of his mother, Mrs. Harriet Shively, of Nead, Indiana.

MCS 6-23-1915

ANOTHER TRANSFER.

Mrs. E. A. Gould and Mrs. Theodore Ensel, daughters of the late A. C. Bearss, have purchased the one-fifth interest in the Bearss hotel building owned by their uncle, Omer Bearss. This gives them a three-fifths interest in the entire building. Some days ago a two-fifth's interest was transferred from Frank D. Bearss to Elton and Court Shively for a consideration of $25,000. MCS(Sat) 10-23-1915

Walter H. Shively of Waupecong, a erchant of that town, was in Peru, Monday, on business. In his rounds Walter paid The Sentinel a visit.

MCS(Sat) 9-4-1915

ANOTHER AUCTION SALE.

Saturday, Sept. 11th, another auction sale will be held in the city on the same plan as the affair some time ago. The auction will be held at the corner of West Second and Miami streets and everything will be sold by L. A. Shively. Residents of all over the county have been waiting for the announcement of the second public auction and the day will witness the meeting of a large number of people.

MCS 9-14-1918

Mar. 1929

CIVIL WAR VETERAN ILL.

Alfred Shively, Wawpecong, [illegible] Civil War veteran [illegible] township, has been [illegible] reported improved. He has been a [illegible] of the town of Wawpecong for more than 20 years.

130.4.3.3.8

A divorce was granted to Martha E. Shively from Henry L. Shively Thursday afternoon. They were married October 11, 1913, and lived together until December 7, 1914. The former name of the plaintiff, Martha A. Surface, was restored. The property rights were adjusted outside of court. An ante-nuptial agreement made October 17, 1913, was cancelled and annulled. The defendant is a prominent Pipe Creek township farmer. The complaint charged cruel and inhuman treatment, vile and vulgar language, and stated that the defendant showed no love or affection for her.

MCS 4-3-1915 p1c2

MUNCIE, Ind. 1962 — Victor Heath, 73, retired yard conductor; Aug. 14; 40 years' service.

PERU, Ind.—Frank Shively, 82, retired car repairer; Aug. 14; 29 years' service.

CHICAGO, Ill. — John H. Wachholz, 53, retired team rack foreman; Aug. 12; 35 years' service.

1962
CINCINNATI, Ohio—Elmer C. St. George, 61, trainmaster; Aug. 21; 38 years' service.

To Jackman.

Henry and John Shively left over the Wabash this morning for Jackman, Maine, where they will join Thomas and Lewis Little in a deer hunt. This is an annual jaunt for these gentlemen and they always bring home the goods.

PDC 10-30-1911

Morton Yard: Do you remember the old mulberry tree we used to visit in the wheat field on Henry Shiveley's farm; and the orchard near by from which we used to carry hatfuls of apples to eat while lounging on the grassy slopes of "Hess's hill" in the edge of the woods on your grandfather's farm, now the Isaac Kurtz farm, in Pipe Creek township?

M 7 18 1924

Miami County Birthplace of 19 Scientists; All Listed in Book, Indiana Scientists'

Miami county is the birthplace
of 19 scientists whose biograph
ies are contained in a new book
"Indiana Scientists," by Stephe
S. Visher, Indiana Universit
professor of geography, publish
ed by the Indiana Academy c
Science.

Over two thousand scientist
born in the state are included i
the book, which also lists scier
tists employed in Indiana, o
who were educated in Hoosie
colleges.

The smaller cities and town
are more productive of scientist
than the farms or large citie
Visher finds. This, he believe
is due to the relative concentra
tion in small towns of alert an
ambitious persons, who becom
the parents of leaders.

"Men and women of distinc
tion are a product of both heredi
ty and environment," Visher cor
cludes. "Of great consequenc
in a youth's choice of vocation i
encouragement from persons h
respects. Many small Indian
towns yielded first one outstanc
ing scientist and later more sc
entists. Of the 19 Indiana zoo
logists 'starred' as outstandin
in 'American Men of Science,' 1
were students of David Star
Jordan, famed zoologist who wa
president of I. U., or of me
trained by him."

Those scientists listed as bor
in this county, with their year c
birth, are:

Peru: L. T. Black, 1898, math
matics; M. A. Campbell, 190
psychology; A. F. O. German
1886, nutrition; F. E. E. Ge
mann, 1887, biochemistry; F. I
Haney, 1910, chemistry; E.
Iddings, 1879, animal husbandry
C. S. Shively, 1875, mathematics
R. O. Smith, 1903, fisheries; Li
coln Stewart, 1889, geology; I
A. Griswold, 1898, medicine.

Amboy, N. E. Pearson, 189
zoology; A. R. Thomas, 190
physics.

Bunker Hill; R. D. Eash, 189
chemistry; M. B. Morrow, 189
botany.

Converse: G. E. Miller, 189
chemistry.

Macy: W. C. Arnold, 189
mathematics.

Mexico: L. A. Michel, 191
chemistry.

Miami: C. A. Mills, 1891, med
cine.

Wawpecong: R. R. Shroc
1904, geology.

Shively, Charles. of Denver, Colo. home visiting relatives. MCS 7-3-1915

No. 130.4.5.3.1/130.4.3.2.1/156.1.2.3.1   1st CHILD OF SAMUEL S. ULERY SR. & SUSANNA ULRICH

JOHN C. ULERY & SUSAN SHIVELY   I   BORN   DIED Apr 2000 DBaker

not Shively

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David Ulery m. d/o-	ca 1846	Montgomery Co. O				
	John C. Ulery & Mary Ann						
	2. Mary J. Ulery 10 spt 1851 m. Robert Wilson Edgecomb s/o- Robt Edgecomb & Elsa Lewis	ca 1853 14 may 1845	St Jo IN Wayne Co O	10 Oct 1867 Macon Co Ill	13 aug 1927 16 Jan 1923	Frederick Ia Piatt Co Ill	La Place La Place
	3. Samuel H. Ulery m. Mary Edgecomb d/o-Robert Edgecomb & Elsa Lewis	2 Dec 1854 Mar 1859	St. Joseph Co. IN Wayne Co. Ohio	22 Apr 1877 Crawford Co. KS A-334	16 Dec 1917 10 May 1909	Crawford Co. KS " " " 23-1909	Osage " "
	4. William Ulery (not after 1860)	ca 1857	St. Joseph Co. IN				
	5. John A. Ulery m. Mary Freed d/o-Enoch Freed and Eliza	7 Feb 1860 16 Oct 1867	St. Joseph Co. IN IL	10 Feb 1884-C-360 Crawford Co. KS	14 Nov 1940 26 Apr 1940	Crawford Co. KS " " "	Osage " "
	6. Franklin P. Ulery m. Maggie Doty	ca 1861 ca 1861	St. Joseph Co. IN	31 Dec 1885	8 aug 1898	Labette or Crawf Co Ks	
	7. Susan S. Ulery m. James D. Evens s/o-	1864 Mar 1858	Macon Co. IL IL	9 Aug 1894 Craw. Co. KS J-186	1932	Crawford Co. KS	Osage
	8. Henry Clinton Ulery m. I. Iola Camblin d/o-Artury Camblin & Samantha	Feb 1866 Jun 1869	Macon Co. IL KS	5 Feb 1893 Craw. Co. KS I-159	1950 1954	Crawford Co. KS " " "	Osage " "
	9. Lucy Ulery (not after 1870)	ca 1868	Macon Co. IL				
	10. Robert William Ulery m. Maggie Hennessey d/o-John Hennessey & Martha J. m.(2)Ida Rannie(Lydia in census) d/o-	Dec 1868/9 11 Mar 1871 Feb 1872	Macon Co. IL KS	22 Oct 1891-H-166 Craw. Co. KS 10 Oct 1895-K-110 Crawford Co. KS	10 Dec 1893	Crawford Co. KS	Myers

John C. Ulery
b-5 Jan 1823 Montomgery Co. O.
d-19 Mar 1895 (C-91)Craw. Co. KS.-
burial Osage Cem. (Brights Disease)

m. Susan Shively=130.4.3.2.1
b- ca 1825 Mtgy.
d-
d/o-David D. Shively & Hanna Ulrich /Clin Co.IN
she m.(2)David Knee 13 Feb 1853
Clinton Co. IN -C3-63

18 Aug 1844-Bk-B-2
Mtgy. Co. O.
Div. 1852

m(2)Mary Ann
b-11 Jly 1828 nr. Baltimore,MD.
d-28 Nov 1910-Ft. Scott,Bourbon co. KS-Osage Cem
d/o-

130, 4.5.3 Jak

Clinton Co Ind Circuit Court
Bx 89 A File 12

State of Indiana } ss. Clinton Circuit Court (52)
County of Clinton } October Term AD 1852.

To the Hon Judge of said court in Chancery sitting

Your oratrix Susan Ulry humbly complaining shows to your honor that on or about the 1st day of January AD 1844 your oratrix intermarried with one John Ulry in Clinton County and State of Indiana & your oratrix prays that said John Ulry may be made defendant to this her bill of complaint. Your oratrix further represents that from that time up till the 1st day of February or there abouts in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five she did all that was in her power and all that it was her duty to do to render her said husband contented and happy, but instead of her kindness being reciprocated he did not exhibit the evidences of a good kind husband & although your oratrix still passed over his many faults & shortcomings & returned good for evil he finally about said last mentioned time shamefully & insultingly abandoned your oratrix. Your oratrix would further represent that since said time she has lived separate and apart from him the said John Ulry that he has entirely absconded from this State & that no reconciliation can possibly be had between your oratrix & said defendant. Your oratrix further represents that she is a resident of the State of Indiana and has been for more than two years last past. Your Oratrix therefore prays as she is without remedy in Courts of law that said John Ulry may be made defendant to this bill of Complaint & that she may have the benefit of the States writ of Subpoena & that legal notice of the pendency of this petition may be given him. & that he may be required to answer all and singular the premises on oath & that on the hearing of the cause your honor may decree that the bonds of Matrimony heretofore & now subsisting between your Oratrix and the said defendant may be dissolved and that your Oratrix may have the possession of a Child towit   Ulry aged seven years the fruit of said union & that your honor may decree her alimony out of the monies of the said John Ulry to the amount of five hundred dollars & that your Oratrix may have such further relief in other ways in the premises as in Equity and good conscience she is entitled and as in duty bound will ever pray.

Susan Ulry. by
John W Blake
Solr

No. 130.4.5.3.1.2/130.4.3.2.1.2/156.1.2.3.1.2 2nd CHILD OF JOHN C. ULERY & MARY ANN

MARY J. ULERY & ROBERT WILSON EDGECOMB

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Nellie Jane Edgecomb (Jennie)	1869	Piatt Co. IL				
	m.						
	s/o-						
	2. John Allen Edgecomb	1871	Piatt Co. IL				
	m.						
	d/o-						
	m.(2) Etta Florence (Cook) Weddle			1 Jan 1925 J-86			
	d/o-Joseph Cook & Eliz. Clared			Macon Co. IL			
Etta-	prev. md. Wilbur G. Weddle, s/o. Levi W. & Nancy						
	3. Minnie May Edgecomb	1873	Piatt Co. IL	27 Nov 1899-C-185A			
	m. George W. Artis	1872	Pikes Pk.BrownCo.IN	Piatt Co. IL			
	s/o-John Artis & Adeleuir Swain						
	4. Harvey W. Edgecomb	13/15 Mar 1874	Piatt Co. IL	- - - - - - - - - -	22 Feb 1876	Crawford Co.KS	Osage Brethren
	5. Mary Ann Edgecomb	1876	Piatt Co. IL	29 Dec 1897-C-207			
30.6.5.7.1.1	- - - m. D. H. Fouts	1873	IN	Piatt Co. IL			
	s/o-S. L. Fouts & Fannie Cripe						
	6. Harvey Frank Edgecomb (Frank)	Jan 1870	Crawford Co. KS	7 Jan 1903-B-177	1925	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
30.1.4.8.4—	- - - m. Elva Cripe	Mar 1883	IL	Piatt Co. IL			
	d/o-Eli Cripe & Matilda Funk						
	Mary J. Ulery (Mollie)		Married	Robert Wilson Edgecomb			
	b- 10 Sep 1851 St. Joseph Co. IN		10 Oct 1867	b-14 May 1845	Wayne Co Ohio		
	d- 13 aug 1927 Frederick, Ia La Place		Macon Co. IL	d-16 Jan 1923	Piatt Co. Ill	(Tuberculosis) #1135	La Place
			by John Metzger	s/o-Robert Edgecomb & Elsa Lewis			
	1870-Piatt Co. IL-Cerro Gordo						
	1880 & 1885-Crawford Co. KS-Osage Tsp						
	1900 & 1910-Piatt Co. IL-Cerro Gordo Had 6 ch 5 living						

DIED SEPT 2000 DBaker

No. 130.4.3.3/130.4.7.1/156.1.1.3 + 130.1.7.1 3rd CHILD OF DANIEL SHIVELY & SUSANNA ULRICH

JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY I

BORN

DIED Apr 1985 Rev. Sept. 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David Shively	11 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	1862	Miami Co. IN	Shively
	2. ○ Christian H. Shively 6 ch	3 Dec 1834	Mtgy. Co. O.	16 Oct 1864	27 Feb 1918	Mi. Co. In (H1-37)	Metzger
	m. ○ Sarah C. Garnand	15 Mar 1844	Frrederick Co. MD	Mi. Co. IN-C1-301	29 Dec 1912	" " "(C7-65)	" "
	d/o-Joel Garnand & Mary Loody						
	3. ✓ Susannah Shively 1 ch	11 Mar 1838	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Dec 1862	25 Apr 1920	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
	○ ✓ m. David J. Daily	16 Apr 1840	" " "	Mi. Co.IN--C1-242	4 Aug 1918	" " " H1-42	" "
	s/o-John Daily & Mary Wissinger						
	4. Elizabeth Shively	27 Dec 1839	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	1856	Miami Co. In	Shively
	5. ○ Hannah Shively 7 ch	7 Apr 1844	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Feb 1871	25 Dec 1928	Miami Co. IN	Charpie
	m. Samuel A. Shepler	Dec 1844	" " "	Mi. Co. In-C4-372	24 Mar 1922	" " "	" "
	s/o-Jonathan Shepler & Eliz. Toman						
	6. Mary Shively	7 May 1846	Mtgy. Co. O.	3 Feb 1870	26 Oct 1911	Wab. Co. IN	Mississinewa
	m. Allen N. Brubaker 2 ch	5 Jun 1847	Darke Co. O.	Mi. Co. In-C3A-84	12 Sep 1874	Miami Co. IN	
	s/o-Otis Brubaker & Eliza Emeric			C4A-89			
	m.(2)-○ Joel Crumrine 3 ch	9 Mar 1845	Darke Co. O.	23 Oct 1879	21 Apr 1918	Logansport, Cass Co.IN.	Vernon
	s/o-Jacob Crumrine & Susanna Kunkle			Miami Co. IN 8-251			
	Joel m. (1) Mary Harris , d/o-?			25 Feb 1874 Wabash Co Ind	2 Feb 1877	Wabash Co. IN	Somerset
	7. John Shively	16 Oct 1848	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	?		
	8. ○ Henry L. Shively 4 ch ?	9 Apr 1851	Mtgy. Co. O.	16 Apr 1874	18 Jun 1921	Miami Co. IN	Charpie
	○ m. Charlotte Christina Engle	ca 1851	Prussia	Mi. Co. In-C5-154	11 Mar 1911	Miami Co. IN (C7-41)	" "
	d/o-Harman Engle & Margaret Spartenburg						
	✓○ 9. Joseph Shively d-of apoplexy, and was paralyzed on the right side since childhood and had no use of the left arm.	15 Mar 1854	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	10 Sep 1917	Miami Co. IN(H1-31)	Rankin
	John E. Shively (a minister) b-5 Dec 1804 Huntingdon Co. PA d-5 Nov 1877 Miami Co. IN-Rankin Cem. 1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Madison Tsp 1860-70-80-Mi. Co. In-Pipe Creek Tsp ✓ =Vind. Obit ○ =GM obit		Married 26 Aug 1832 Mtgy. Co. O. Bk. B	Elizabeth Shively=130.4.7.1 - b-17 Dec 1811 d-1 Sep 1882 d/o-David Shively & Hannah Gripe	130.1.7.1 Mtgy. Co. O. Miami Co. IN-Rankin Cem		

No. 130.4.3.3.2 /130.4.7.1.2   2nd CHILD OF JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

CHRISTIAN H. SHIVELY & SARAH C. GARNAND   DIED GWms. 1983 Rev. Oct 1999 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Ida May Shively 3 ch 1900 m. James M. Hopper s/o- A. J.Hopper & Elizabeth	29 Dec 1865 Aug 1863	Miami Co. IN IN	20 Dec 1885-C7-457 Miami Co. IN	28 May 1941 Mar 1941	Miami Co. IN " " "	Metzger " "
	2. Ira Carl Shively 2 ch 1910 m. Harriet A. Oyler d/o-Emanuel Oyler & Amanda Stump	16 Nov 1870 Sep 1876	Miami Co. IN IN	23 Nov 1898-C10-255 Miami Co. IN	29 Jan 1952 10 Apr 1970	Miami Co. IN " " "	Springdale " "
	3. Laura Effie Shively	8 Apr 1872	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - - -	@ 1884	age 12	
1st to Kent 2nd to Younce 3 to Perry Wive Daisy Sharp m ② C12-365 Earl E. Younce 1907 Oct 21 div 1936 m ① Kent m ③ Perry O Shively	4. Perry Oliver Shively m. Sadie Olive Rohrer d/o-John Rohrer & Mary A. m.(2) Helen Catherine Radell 2 m div 1909 d/o-Frank Radell & Mary Koler m.(3) Daisy Anne Kent 0 ch d/o-James Sharpe+Vannie Locke	22 Aug 1874 30 Dec 1876 19 Jly 1873 20 May 1881	Miami Co. IN Miami Co. O. Escombia Co. FL Miami Co. IN	13 Mar 1897-C10-41 Miami Co. IN 19 Jly 1911-C-112 15 Miami Co. IN 6 Apr 1943 Miami Co. IN m. Index	14 Jun 1950 22 Feb 1898 7 Mar 1942 5 Nov 1960	Miami Co. IN " " " Miami Co. IN Miami Co. IN	Metzger
	5. John E. Shively m. Susan E. Bingamon d/o-Adam Bingamon & Barbara Ellen Miser	23 Jun 1877 22 Apr 1877	Miami Co. IN IL	5 Jan 1902-B-174 Piatt Co. IL	29 Jly 1959 18 Aug 1964	Wabash Co. IN Wabash Co. IN	Oak Lawn " "
	6. Glenn E. Shively m. Celia Victoria Hiatt 2 ch d/o-Oliver L. Hiatt & Emma Edwards m.(2) Estella Beach 1 ch stillborn d/o-Chas. H. Beach & Dora m.(3) Virginia L.	26 Sep 1881 24 Jan 1884 31 Aug 1884 1885	Miami Co. IN Economy,Wayne Co.IN Cass Co. IN at Logansport	27 Sep 1905-C-V-238 Wayne Co. IN 3 Jun 1914-C18-419 Miami Co. IN	22 Apr 1962 22 Feb 1913 14 Mar 1918 Feb 1966	Miami Co. IN Indianapolis, IN hosp. Miami Co. IN-H13-55 Miami Co. IN age 81	Springdale Springdale Springdale

Christian H. Shively
b-3 Dec 1834   Mtgy. Co. O.
d-27 Feb 1918   Miami Co. IN-Metzger H1-37

Married
16 Oct 1864
Miami Co. IN
C1-301

Sarah E. Garnand
b-15 Mar 1844   Frederick Co. MD
d-29 Dec 1912   Peru, Miami Co. IN-Metzger C7-65
d/o-Joel Garnand & Mary Loody

+ =NP Obit-Miami Co. IN
○ = GM Obits

Christian H. Shively came w/parents, brothers & sisters to Miami Co. Had 4 sons and 2 dau. 1 dau. preceded him. Lvs. ch. 1 bro., 2 sis. 9 gr-ch, 3 grt gr-ch. GM 23 Mar 1918 . Christian was 16 yrs of age when they came to Miami Co.

1870=Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek tsp.

~~stock. His great-grandfather on his mother's side was a brother of Daniel Boone and his son Enoch was the first white child born in Kentucky. Among his ancestors the Wilcox, Clore and Boone families were among the first settlers of the Blue Grass state. Before the war Mr. Wilcox was the owner of a number of slaves, was a well and favorably known planter and an upright man. Both the parents were Missionary Baptists in their religious faith. Politically, Mr. Wilcox was a Democrat, conservative and deliberate, and he filled some of the township offices. His children were Sallie B., who is now Mrs. T. B. Smith; Lizzie P., the wife of our subject and the only one of that family residing in Indiana; Belle G., who is now Mrs. Clore, and George P., a farmer and stock-raiser of Kentucky. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Smith are Frank W., Daisy B. and James L. The parents are consistent members of the Missionary Baptist church, of which Mr. Smith is a trustee and deacon.~~

C433.2 130.4.3.3.2

CHRISTIAN H. SHIVELY is one of the respected farmers and old settlers of Pipe Creek township, Miami county, Indiana. He was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, December 3, 1834, son of John E. and Elizabeth (Shively) Shively.

John E. Shively was a native of Pennsylvania, born in Lancaster county, December 5, 1804, and when one and a half years old was taken by his parents to Montgomery county, Ohio, their settlement being in Jefferson township, four miles west of Dayton, where he was reared on a frontier farm. His brothers and sisters were Daniel, David, Christian, and Susan, who became the wife of John Metzger. His parents spent the greater part of their lives in Montgomery county, his father dying there. His mother died in Clinton county, Indiana, at the ripe old age of ninety-two years. They and their family were members of the German Baptist church. The founder of the Shively family in America came to this country from Switzerland, on account of religious persecutions, about 1718 or 1719, and settled in Pennsylvania. John E. Shively was married, August 25, 1832, in Montgomery county, to Elizabeth Shively, who was born December, 1811, in that county, daughter of David and Hannah (Cripe) Shively, her grandfather being Elder Jacob Cripe. David Shively and Hannah, his wife, were the parents of Samuel, Elizabeth and David R. John E. Shively and wife settled on the

old Daniel Shively homestead in Jefferson township, Montgomery county, where they resided until the spring of 1851. In May of that year they made the journey by team to Indiana, being eight days on the road and landing in Pipe Creek township, Miami county, June 1st. Here he settled on one hundred and sixty acres of land, upon which a little log cabin had been built and where two acres were cleared. In this typical pioneer home, with the dense forest all around him and with neighbors few and far apart, he began the work of clearing and cultivating. With the passing years he prospered, acquiring and improving other lands, and gave to all his children a good home. He died in 1877 at the age of seventy-three years and eleven months. It was by his own honest and persistent toil and with the aid of his good wife that his success in life was attained. He was a man of deep piety, and was a minister and for many years an elder in the German Baptist church, being one of the founders of the Pipe Creek church. His children in order of birth are as follows: David, born November 11, 1833; Christian H., December 3, 1834; Susannah, March 11, 1838; Elizabeth, December 27, 1839; Mary, May 7, 184–; Hannah, April 7, 1844; John, October 16, 1848; Henry, April 9, 1851; and Joseph, March 15, 1854. 130.4.3.3.2

Christian H. Shively was about sixteen years old when, in 1851, he accompanied his parents on their removal to Miami county, Indiana. He remained a member of the home circle until he reached his majority and then, receiving from his father sixty acres of land, he started out in life on his own account. His land, located on Pipe creek, was then all covered with forest, but on it was a sawmill. This mill he ran until 1862, doing a good business, and at the end of that time he built a new mill, operated by steam power. After running the new mill eight years he sold out and turned his attention to farming exclusively, to which he has since devoted his energies. To his original sixty acres he has since added from time to time as he has been prospered until now his farm comprises three hundred and ninety acres, all fine farming land and under a high state of cultivation,— one of the best places in the township.

Mr. Shively was married in this township, October 16, 1864, to Miss Sarah C. Garnand, who was born in Frederick county, Maryland, March 15, 1844, daughter of Joel and Mary (Loody) Garnand. The Garnands are of German origin. Joel Garnand came from Maryland to Indiana in 1863, and on December 31 purchased two hundred and forty acres of partly improved

land, in two tracts, which he farmed until 1890, when he retired and moved to Bunker Hill. There he died at the age of seventy-six years. His children are Jacob, Lewis, Sarah C., Maggie, Clara, James, Cassandra, Charity, Alice, David F. and Ida. Mr. and Mrs. Shively became the parents of the following named children: Ida May, born December 29, 1865; Ira Carl, November 16, 1870; Laura, April 8, 1872; Perry O., August 22, 1874; John E. H., June 23, 1877; and Glenny G., September 26, 1882. All are living except Laura, who died at the age of twelve years.

Both Mr. Shively and his wife are devout members of the German Baptist church and are among its most active and liberal supporters.

History
of
Miami
Co
pg 819

LeRoy A. Shively. The career of Mr. Shively, now probably the best known and the ablest auctioneer in Miami county, has many points of interest. He is a native of Miami county, who in his young manhood left his home surroundings and began his practical adventures in the west. After a number of years of more or less successful enterprises in western states, he returned to his old county, and now for twenty years has been actively identified with the farming and general business affairs of this locality. Mr. Shively was born on a farm in Pipe Creek township on July 26, 1869.

His father was the late Daniel P. Shively, whose career and character are worthy of long remembrance in the community which was his home for so many years, and to which he contributed so many uplifting and substantial influences. Daniel P. Shively was born near Dayton, Ohio, was reared on a farm in the discipline of hard work and when a boy received only limited educational advantages. As he grew up he began to appreciate his lack of schooling, and at every opportunity that was offered he studied and read with consuming ardor the most instructive literature. His family were strong in the faith of the German-Baptist church and he was reared in that faith. In his community in Miami county he came in time to exercise the influence of one of the leading citizens, and with his intense energy and religious zeal almost naturally took a place as local preacher among the adherents of his own faith. He was known as a keen reasoner, a profound student of the bible, and in every relation of life his influence was for morality and practical good. His death occurred in July, 1900. An immense concourse of sorrowing friends followed his body to its last resting place, and on that day were paid many heartfelt tributes to his noble nature and the many worthy deeds of his lifetime.

LeRoy A. Shively spent his boyhood in the old community of Pipe Creek township. He attended the district school which was nearest the old home and trained his body by the vigorous work of the farm and the sports and diversions which country boys usually follow. When twenty years of age he started out for himself and chose the west as a field for his early enterprise. He was in Kansas and Colorado for some time. Among the work which he did in Kansas was as engineer for the Great Bend Milling Company. His experience in running an engine was practically nothing, but the company wanted an engineer, and he wanted work, so they arranged matters to their mutual satisfaction. He continued in his place as engineer for about eighteen months, and when he left it was on his own volition and not because the company requested it. During the following year he was engaged in carpentering ing and contracting, and for two years was engaged in prospecting and work in the mines at Galena, Kansas.

On returning to Miami county in 1893, Mr. Shively established himself on a farm and began the breeding of Hereford cattle, an enterprise which he continued for six years. Selling out, he then associated himself with the late Col. Allie Powell in live stock auctioneering. During three years of this association he made his home at Wabash. After the death of Col. Powell in 1906, Mr. Shively continued his vocation as auctioneer on his own responsibility, and has had a large business in that calling. For three years he was engaged in the management of the farm known as the Jerry Hardwick farm for the Shirk estate.

Mr. Shively is in politics a Democrat, and a good citizen without participating in practical party affairs. On August 2, 1899, he married Miss Carrie B. Jacobs, of Pipe Creek township. Their two children are Ralph D. and Dorris E. Mrs. Shively is a member of the Methodist church.

Edward L. Miller. Much of the business life of Edward L. Miller has been passed in Peru, and during the years of his residence here he has been prominently concerned with some of the telling enterprises

[illegible] and [illegible]. William W. served in the [illegible] of the [illegible] Volunteer Infantry, enlisting in the spring for three years, and died the next fall of typhoid fever, at Atlanta, Georgia, when but seventeen years of age. His remains were brought home for interment. Mr. Nation, the father of the aforementioned children, is [illegible] [illegible] pioneer of sterling worth. He is a member of the Christian church and a Republican.

In February, 1867, the subject of this sketch emigrated to Howard county, locating upon his present place March 12, where he had bought eighty acres of wooded land. Assisted by his faithful wife, he succeeded in clearing this tract and in making a good farm and a pleasant home. His first habitation here was a round-log house, which had been erected by the former occupant, Seth Nation; but the land had been entered by a man named Clark. Mr. Grose is a member of the Christian church, and in politics is a Republican, but he has never been an office-seeker, though he has served as county supervisor for several years. He has demonstrated his unflinching patriotism by enlisting in the war for the Union, in Henry county, as a private for three months; but his company, which was to be assigned to the Thirty-sixth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, of which his uncle, William Grose, was colonel, was not accepted.

The children of Mr. Grose are Thomas J., James F., William W., Ida M., Altha, Mary O., Theodosia E. and Edward L.

DAVID R. SHIVELY, one of the most venerable citizens of Bunker Hill, Indiana, and a respected pioneer of Miami county and of Pipe Creek township, is of the sturdy Pennsylvania Dutch stock. His first American ancestors were from Switzerland, being two brothers. The name was then spelled Shiveley. They were among German Baptists who emigrated to the Keystone state between 1708 and 1729, on the establishment of the Pennsylvania government, to escape religious persecution.

John Shively, the grandfather of David R., was a native of Pennsylvania, in which state he married Miss Susanna Cripe, and their children were David, Christian, John, Jacob, Susanna and Elizabeth. John Shively was a pioneer farmer of Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, and was a resident

there during the Indian troubles, when he was obliged to leave his home for three years and take shelter in a safe place. In religion he was a German Baptist. Later he emigrated to Montgomery county, Ohio, where it is believed he settled as early as 1806, entered land and cleared and cultivated a portion of it, making a good tillable farm. He was one of the earliest pioneers of that county and a highly respected citizen. He was an elder in the German Baptist church. He could have bought the land where the court-house in Dayton now stands for ten pounds of butter. His son, David Shively, the father of our subject, was born in Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, in 1787, and was taken to Montgomery county, Ohio, by his parents when a boy. They came down the Ohio on a flat-boat from Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. After he grew up he was married, in Montgomery county, to Hannah Cripe, also a native of the Keystone state and a daughter of Jacob Cripe. His children were Jacob, Daniel, Barbara, Hannah, Esther and Elizabeth. Elder Cripe was a pioneer of Montgomery county, Ohio, where he cleared a tract of land and reduced it to cultivation and was a prosperous farmer. David Shively settled on land which his father had entered six miles west of Dayton, between Liberty and Wolf creek, and about two and a half miles from the present Soldiers' Home. Here he cleared land and developed a farm of about one hundred and ten acres, to which he added by later purchase until he had one hundred and sixty acres, all of which was fine farm land. He gave eighty acres to each of his children—Elizabeth, Samuel and David R. He emigrated to Pipe Creek township, Miami county, Indiana, in 1853, buying eighty acres of land and clearing it, and here he died, about the age of eighty years, a sincere member of the German Baptist church.

David R. Shively, whose name heads this sketch, was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, December 13, 1820, received a limited common-school education and was married in his native county in October, 1843, to Annie Haines, who was born in 1826, in Pennsylvania, the daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Myers) Haines. Her father was of sturdy Pennsylvania Dutch stock, and also German Baptist, a man of strict principles and consistent conduct. By his first wife his children were: Isaac, George and Samuel. The mother of these children died and subsequently Mr. Haines was united in marriage with Elizabeth Myers, and the children by this union were: Annie, Michael, Catharine, Samuel, Stephen, Rudy and Jesse.

After marriage Mr. Shively located first in Montgomery county, Ohio, on a tract of eighty acres of land which his father had given him and lived there four years, when he moved to Germantown Pike and was a resident there also for four years. Here he had a fine farm of one hundred and twenty-eight acres a half mile from the Soldiers' Home, which he ultimately sold in 1854, for five thousand five hundred dollars. Moving to Pipe Creek township, Miami county, Indiana, he purchased two hundred and twenty acres of land, mostly in timber, and cleared it, bringing out a good farm. For ten years he also owned and ran a gristmill on Big Pipe creek. By his never failing industry and concentration of energies and active judgment, he at length had for himself a splendid home, was prosperous in all his business and an influential citizen. By his first wife his children were John and Elizabeth.

Mrs. Shively died October 9, 1864, having always enjoyed a reputation for industry and the accomplishments of a good house-wife, and she was a devoted member of the German Baptist church. By his second marriage, February 3, 1867, at Arcadia, Hamilton county, Indiana, Mr. Shively was united with Mrs. Fanny S. Murray, whose maiden name was Correll and who was born January 14, 1828, in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stouffer) Correll. Her father was of French and German ancestry and a son of David and Susan (Hess) Correll. John Correll also was a native of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, was a distiller by trade and a farmer. His children was Christopher, Fannie, Elizabeth, John, Susanna, Annie, Catharine, Mary, Sarah, Barbara, Joseph, Jacob and Andrew. Mr. John Correll moved to Indiana in 1838, locating in Wayne county, and after a residence there of five years removed to Hamilton county, also in this state, settling upon one hundred and forty acres of land, where he made a farm in the forest and established a good home for his children. His days were ended in Hamilton county, where he died, December 4, 1885, at the venerable age of eighty-five years, having been born June 29, 1800. He was a member of the Mennonite church and was much respected. He brought up his children in good habits and was himself a very exemplary citizen. Mrs. Shively was about ten years of age when she came in 1838 and joined her parents in Hamilton county, and at the age of seventeen was married to John Murray, who was born November 13, 1818, in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, and was a farmer by occupation. Their children were

Elizabeth, Barbara, Mary, Christopher, Catharine, Annie, Daniel and John. Mr. and Mrs. Murray located in Hamilton county, this state, where he finally died, at the age of forty-one years. He was of Pennsylvania Dutch stock and an industrious, straightforward man.

After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Shively settled upon the Shively homestead in Pipe Creek township, and in 1876 removed to Bunker Hill, where they have a pleasant residence, with about twenty acres in a high state of cultivation. On this plat they have planted all kinds of fine fruit trees that can be successfully cultivated in this latitude, besides many ornamental trees; this very comfortable home they richly deserve in return for their many long years of ardous labor.

They are members of the German Baptist church, and politically Mr. Shively votes with the Democratic party. Concerning all the subjects of the foregoing sketch in general we can quote with hearty indorsement the language of Daniel Webster: "Real goodness does not attach itself merely to this life: it points to another world. Political and professional reputation cannot last forever; but a conscience void of offence before God and man is an inheritance for eternity."

DAVID H. CAIN, for several years past a resident of Miami, Indiana, belongs to one of the pioneer families of this state, he having come here with his parents when a boy and settled on a frontier farm.

He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, April 21, 1824, son of Cornelius and Ann (Kiblinger) Cain. Cornelius Cain along the agnatic line traced his ancestry to the Emerald isle, while from his mother's people he inherited English blood. His father, also named Cornelius, was an officer in the Revolutionary war. After the war he received a grant of government land, about one thousand acres in extent, at the place where Marietta, Ohio, is now located. It is believed, however, that he never obtained possession of the same. He settled in Rockingham county, Virginia, where he passed his life and where he died at a venerable age. His children were John, James, Washington, David, Hyett, William, Ruth, Mary and Cornelius. Cornelius Cain was born in Rockingham county in 1798, was there reared and in that county was married to Ann Kiblinger, who was born there, daughter of Peter Kib-

CHILD of GEORGE BINGAMON & CHRISTIANNA LANDIS

ADAM L. BINGAMON & BARBARA ELLEN MISER CHILDREN: not family	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE
1. MARY ETTA BINGAMON d. age 15-2-7	23 Sep 1874	Cerro Gordo, Ill.	---------	30 Nov 1889	Cerro Godo, Ill.
2. SUSAN E. BINGAMON 130.4.3.3.2.5 md. John E. Shively	22 Apr 1877 23 Jan 1877	Cerro Gordo, Ill. Miami Co Ind.	5 Jan 1902 Cerro Gordo, Ill.	18 Aug 1964 29 Jly 1959	N. Manchester, Ind. N. Manchester, Ind.
3. MAGGIE M. BINGAMON 130.2.1.7.4.1.– md. Eldo F. Leedy (to Ind. c 1930 from C.G.)	12 Mar c1879 12 May 1877	Cerro Gordo, Ill.	27 Dec 1899 Macon Co. Ill.	1952	
4. ANNA BINGAMON 130.2.1-7.41.3 md. Harry E. Leedy			26 Jan 1910 Cerro Gordo, Ill.	26 Apr 1965	Birmingham, Ala. Lived N. Manchester

---

Adam L. Bingamon	married	Barbara Ellen Miser
b. 14 Jly 1844 Lancaster Co. Pa.	19 Oct 1873	b. 23 Mar 1853 Snyder Co. Pa.
d. 13 Feb 1928		d. 6 Apr 1937 N. Manchester, Ind.
Buried - C.G. cemetery		Buried - Cerro Gordo cemetery
		d/o Harrison Miser & Susanna Fisher

Obit for Susan Bingamon Shively - a former resident of Cerro Gordo, Ill. died Aug. 18, 1964 In N. Manchester, Ind. Burial Oak Lawn cem. Died in a hospital at Peru, Ind. where she had been a patient 4 weeks. A daughter, Mrs. Floyd Sonafrank and 3 sisters also preceded her in death. Member of N. Manchester church. Survivors include 3 gr-ch, and 1 grt. gr-ch.

Your obit - John Shively, s/o C.H. & Sarah Garnand Shively, d. Jly 29, 1959. Member N. Manchester, Ind. Church. Survived by wife, Susan E. Bingham Shively & 3 gr-ch. Interred - Oak Lawn cem. GM 28 May 1960 p. 28.

Adam L. Bingamon - a Vet of the Civil War - farmer & minister elected in 1884 to serve C.G. & Oakley Brethren Churches. Married Barbara E. Miser of Oakley Oct. 19, 1873.

Eldo & Harry Leedy, sons of William Leedy & Ellen Cripe. (Ellen, d/o George W. Cripe & Barbara Shively)

No. 130.4.3.3.5 5th CHILD OF JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

HANNAH SHIVELY & SAMUEL A SHEPLER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth Ellen Shepler 3 ch +m. Ephriam Miller s/o-Daniel Miller + Isabelle Cook	1872 6 Oct 1863	Miami Co. IN " " "	10 Nov 1898-C10-244 Miami Co. IN	25 Feb 1958 27 Oct 1926	Miami Co In Miami Co. IN Suicide - hung himself	Charpie Charpie
	2. William S. Shepler	18 Oct 1874	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	3 Mar 1897	Miami Co. IN	Charpie
	3. Henry H. Shepler m. Effa Moyer d/o-Phillip Moyer + Mary Hearst	13 Sep 1878 30 Nov 1875	Miami Co. IN Pa	11 Jun 1918-C22-359 Miami Co. IN	10 Oct 1919	Miami Co. IN	H1-60
	4. Bert Alonzo Shepler Lee m.Ida A. Keller d/o-	Jun 1883	Miami Co. IN	7 Nov 1908-C12-547 Miami Co. IN	19 Jan 1943	Miami Co. IN	
	5. Rose L. Shepler	Jun 1883	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	25 Aug 1947	Miami Co. IN	Charpie
	6. Infant son Shepler	Jun 1883	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	Jun 1883	Miami Co. IN	Charpie
	7. Franklin J. Shepler	25 Jly 1887	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	13 Sep 1887	Miami Co. IN	Charpie
	+ Hannah Shively b-7 Apr 1844 Mtgy. Co. O. d-25 dec 1928 Miami Co. IN-Charpie Came to Miami Co. w/parents at age of 7 yrs.		Married 23 Feb 1871 Miami Co. In C4-372	Samuel A. Shepler b- Dec 1844 d-24 Mar 1922 s/o-Jonathan Shepler & Elizabeth Toman	O. Miami Co. IN-Charpie		

DIED OCT 1999 DBaker

+ = NP obit-Miami Co. IN

1880 - Mi Co In Pipe Creek
+1900

SICK MAN ENDS HIS OWN LIFE

Ties Noose To-Rafter And Steps Into Eternity. ~~1924~~ 1926

The neighbors and friends of Ephraim C. Miller, well known and respected farmer of Washington township, living four miles south of this city on what is known as the east Bunker Hills road were greatly shocked last evening on receipt of the news that he had committed suicide by hanging himself. It was about 4:30 o'clock when Mrs. Miller and son Sherman Miller, who had been gathering pumpkins in a field returned to the barn lot with the wagon. While the son was unhitching the horses, Mrs. Miller started to the house and glancing through the open doors of the driveway between the corn cribs, was stricken with horror when she saw her husband dangling from the end of a rope one end of which had been tied to an overhead beam.

Startled by the screams of his mother the son hastened to where she was and immediately ascended a step ladder from which his father had stepped into eternity and placing one arm around the body cut the rope with his free hand and gently lowered it to the ground. Although the body was still warm the son soon became convinced that life was extinct and telephoned for the sheriff, coroner and undertaker, Harry M. Allen.

Neck Not Broken

Upon investigation Coroner Worrell found that the neck had not been broken, death being caused by strangulation. Despondency over continued ill health is thought to have prompted the man to take his own life. Mr. Miller had been in ill health for four years and for the last three years had been in a palsied condition, not being able to look after his farm work.

The deceased was the son of Daniel and Isabelle (Cook) Miller and was born in Miami county, October 6, 1863, his age being 63 years and 21 days. November 10, 1898 he was united in marriage with Elizabeth Shepler who survives. Surviving besides the widow are three children who are Sherman Miller at home, Mrs. Esther Kintner of Chicago and Mrs. Gladys Vanator of Peru. He is also survived by two brothers and one sister, William H. Miller, Francis Miller and Mrs. Elizabeth Wolf, all living in Washington township.

The funeral will be held from the residence at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon and the service will be conducted by Rev. Thomas A. Shively, county superintendent of schools. Interment will be made in the Sharpe cemetery in Washington township.

d - 27 Oct 1926

1304.3.3.5-1

1304.3.3.5.1
Ephriam Miller

Jan. 11, ? MILLS

The funeral of Harrison Mills who died at Oklahoma City from appendicitis took place on Saturday at Nead Chapel. Many from Bunker Hill attended.

David Miller.
Was born Nov. 10 1883.
Departed this life
Jan. 16 1907.
Aged 24 yrs. 2 Mos & 6 days.

Death of Mrs. B. O. Mills

Mrs B. O. Mills died at her home in Palestine, Ill., last Thurday of neuralgia of the heart. She had been afflicted for sometime with tuberculosis. The body was shipped here to the home of her aunt, Mrs B N Blue, Saturday evening.

The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon conducted by Rev. Clark pastor of the Baptist church. Interment was made in Springdale cemetery.

Those from a distance to attend the funeral were: O. C. Eichelberger and wife of Underwood; B. O. Mills of Palestine, Ill.; G. G. Mills, of Clumbus, O.; F. B. Mills and Raymond Eichelberger of Chicago; Mr. [redacted] Frauk Baker, wife and daughter, Mrs. Henry Bussard, Wes Bussard and wife, Jacob Hiukle and wife of Logansport; Mrs. Mildred Griffen, Mrs. William Feather, C. Baily and son Everett of Indianapolis; Steve Lutz, and family of Fulton; Vernie Quinn and family of Onward Joe Bussard and wife of Lafountain Authur Bussard and family, Keith Bussard and family of Peru.

OBITUARY.

Esther Pauline Mills, first child of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Eichelberger, was born in Bunker Hill, Indiana, August 3, 1895, and died August 10, 1922, at the age of twenty-seven years and seven days.

Esther was married to B. O. Mills at Palestine, Illinois, September 23, 1919. Her daughter, Margaret Ann, was born on July 15, 1920.

She was a member of the Christian church and Eastern Star lodge and was also active in the work of the American Legion Auxiliary and Woman's Club, where she was universally loved by those who came to know her.

Her's was an exceptionally fine character. She was always thoughtful for the comfort of others and uncomplaining regarding herself. Her loss will be the greater because of these qualities.

Of her immediate family she leaves a husband, one daughter, her mother and a brother.

130.4.3.3.6
No. 130.1.7.1.6 2ND JOEL CRUMRINE 6 TH CHILD OF JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY
MARY E. SHIVELY & ALLEN N. BRUBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF MARY & ALLEN						
1.	ETNA LEONA BRUBAKER MD: EDGAR VESTAL HUTCHINS S/o THEODORE VESTAL & ELIZA LOUELLA BROWN HE MD. 2ND EDITH VIRA CAMERON d/o	13 SEPT. 1871 30 OCT. 1868	MIAMI CO, IND LACLEDE, MO	5 JAN. 1890 WABASH CO, IND 11-486 DIV. ETNA 25 may 1922	26 APR 1964 7 DEC. 1942	SAN FRANCISCO, CA LOS ANGELES, CA	 INGLEWOOD
2.	DORA BRUBAKER MD: MILO BOWMAN S/o GEORGE W. BOWMAN & ELIZABETH	12 may 1873 MAY 1872	MIAMI CO, IND MIAMI CO, IND	24 DEC. 1895 WABASH CO, IND 13-49	20 JUNE 1927 12 APR. 1948	 MIAMI CO, IND	
	CHILDREN OF MARY & JOEL						
3.	PLINY EARL CRUMRINE 3CH MD: GRACE JONES d/o	24 JUNE 1881 1879	WABASH CO, IND		8 OCT. 1931 1955	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	FRIENDS CEM FRIENDS CEM
4.	MINNIE PEARL CRUMRINE MD: JOHN STERLING BIGHAM 2CH S/o	24 JUNE 1881 17 NOV. 1891	WABASH CO, IND CLAYTON, N. MEX.	6 APR. 1908	 22 July 1929		
5.	IRVEN FRANKLIN CRUMRINE MD: d/o	12 July 1886	WABASH CO, IND		23 MAY 1965		
0	MARY E. SHIVELY b. 7 MAY 1846 MONT. CO, OH d. 26 OCT. 1911 MIAMI CO, IND BUR. VERNON CEM. - WABASH CO CENSUS 1880 1900 1910 TX, HALE CO, PLAINVIEW		MARRIED 3 FEB. 1870 MIAMI CO, IND C-3A-84 MARR. 2ND 23 OCT 1879 MIAMI CO, IND C4-A99		ALLEN N. BRUBAKER b. 5 JUNE 1847 DARKE CO, OH d. 12 SEPT. 1874 MIAMI CO, IND. BUR. S/o OTIS BRUBAKER & ELIZA EMERICH JOEL CRUMRINE b. 9 MCH. 1845 DARKE CO, OH d. 21 APR. 1918 LOGANSPORT, CASS CO, IND BUR. VERNON CEM. - WABASH CO. S/o JACOB CRUMRINE & SUSANNA KUNKLE JOEL MD. 1ST 25 FEB. 1874 WABASH CO, IND 8-251 MARY HARRIS		

see obit next page

No. 130.4.3.3.6 6thCHILD OF JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

MARY E. SHIVELY & ALLEN N. BRUBAKER

DIED OCT 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Etna Leona Brubaker m. Edgar Vestal Hutchins s/o-Theordore Vestal Hutchins & Eliza Louella Brown he m.(2) Edith Vira Cameron d/o-	13 Sep 1871 30 Oct 1868	Miami Co. IN Laclede, MO	11-486 5 Jan 1890 Wabash Co Ind Div. Etna 24 May 1922	26 Apr 1964 7 Dec 1942	San Francisco, CA Los Angeles, CA	 Inglewood
	2. Dora Brubaker m. Milo Bowman s/o-George W. Bowman & Elizabeth	12 May 1873 May 1872	Miami Co. IN Miami Co. IN	13-49 24 Dec 1895 Wabash Co Ind	20 Jun 1927 12 Apr 1948	Miami Co Ind	

Mary E. Shively
b-7 May 1846 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Oct 1911 Miami Co Ind 65 y 5 m 19 da

obit --.
1908 Joel, wife + son moved to Texas. Md Joel in 1879 - Had 3 ch.
Leaves husb, 5 ch, 2 sis + 3 bro.
Services at Wabash Church

O = GM obit

Married
3 Feb 1870
Miami Co. IN
C-3A-84

Allen N. Brubaker 2ch
b-5 June 1847 Darke Co. 0
d-12 Sep 1874 Miami Co. IN
s/o-Otis Brubaker & Eliza EmericH

Mary m.(2)
23 Oct 1879
Miami Co. IN
C4-A99

Joel Crumrine 3ch
b-9 Mar 1845 Darke Co. O.
d-21 Apr 1918 Logansport, Cass Co. IN-Vernon Cem.
s/o-Jacob Crumrine & Susanna Kunkle

Joel m.(1)
Mary E. Harris
26 Feb 1874
Wabash Co Ind
8-251

Wife of Joel of Waltz Tsp. buried at Somerset Cem. Wabash Co. IN
Obit from Wabash Weekly Courier 2 Feb. 1877.

No. 130.4.3.3.8=130.4.7.1.8 8th CHILD OF JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

HENRY L. SHIVELY & CHARLOTTE CHRISTINA ENGLE BORN DIED APRIL2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Dora May Shively m. Rutherford (Ford) B. Wallick s/o-John Wallick & Rebecca Buskirk	7 Dec 1875 Mar 1877	Miami Co. IN IN	30 Apr 1899 Miami Co. In C10-305	27 Dec 1967		
	* 2. Charles E. Shively m. D.ellen Rhoda Richardson d/o-Elford Richardson & Eliz. Townsend she m.(2) William S. Drake s/o-	12 Feb 1878 14 Mar 1884 31 Aug 1886	Miami Co. IN Cass Co IN In	14 Apr 1909 Miami Co. IN C13-40 5 Jan 1935 Miami Co. IN	21 Feb 1914 13 Aug 1952 5 May 1945	Miami Co. In CH13-73 " " Miami Co. Ind	Charpie "
	3. Rosa Bell Shively m. David O. Sutton s/o-Wm. Sutton & Rebecca Kessler	17 May 1879 ca 1874	Miami Co. IN IN	22 Nov 1903 Miami Co. IN C11-392	22 Mar 1961 16 Jun 1946	Miami Co In " " " "	
	4. Frederick A. Shively	6 Nov 1883	Miami Co. IN		7 Apr 1923	Miami Co. IN	

	Henry L. Shively b-9 April 1851 Mtgy. Co. O. d-18 Jun 1921 Miami Co. IN-Charpie Cem. Came to Indiana w/parents when 7 weeks of age.		Married 16 Apr 1874 Miami Co. In C5-154	Charlotte Christina Engle b-26 May 1851 d-11 Mar 1911 d/o-Herman Engle & Margret Spartenburg	Prussia Miami Co. IN-Charpie Cem C7-41		
	1880-Miami Co. IN Washington Tsp.		Henry m.(2) 11 Oct 1913	Martha A. Surface b- d- d/o-			

Divorced -Newspaper item 3 April 1915, Miami Co. IN. Div granted to Martha
Lived together until Dec ?, 1914
Charged cruel + inhuman treatment.

* Charles, a lumber buyer, John Myers, drove in front of the south bound passenger train. Charles died instantly. The horse (uninjured) ran away + ran over Joseph Wolfe - s/o Wm. Probably fatally injured him. (Miami Co In. N.P.)

No. 130.4.3.5 5th CHILD OF DANIEL SHIVELY & SUSANNAH ULRICH

CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & CATHARINE BLICKENSTAFF I

DIED Sept. 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Hannah Shively	6 Jan 1829	Mtgy. Co. O.	1 Nov 1845-#779	13 Oct 1887	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
32.4	m. Jacob Wolf 7 ch	20 Feb 1823	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	8 Jan 1870	" " "	" "
	s/o-Leonard Wolf Jr. & Elizabeth Wagoner						
66.2.2	Hannah m. (2) Jacob Wagoner (his 3rd m.)	14 Apr 1820	" " "	10 Jan 1872-A-64	43 Oct 1887	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
	s/o-David Waggoner & Eliz. Shively			Piatt Co. IL			
	Jacob m. (1) Barbara Wolf 7 ch	22 Aug 1921	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Jly 1841	25 Jan 1866	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	d/o-Leonard Wolf Jr. & Eliz. Wagoner			Carroll Co. IN			
	Jacob m. (2) Hannah (Ulrich) Blickenstaff	9 Nov 1819	" " "	12 Jun 1866-C-484	10 Sep 1871	Piatt Co. IL	Pyrmont
	d/o-David Ulrich & Susannah Wolf			Clinton Co. IN			
	Hannah, wd/o-Joseph Blickenstaff						
	2. Christian Shively	31 Aug 1845	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	22 Sep 1864	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place

Christian Shively
b-23 Jan 1807 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-13 Sep 1857 Clinton Co. IN-Blickenstaff Cem

Will Bk. # 2-pg 9-Clinton Co. IN. Will dated 28 Feb. 1857, by Christian Shively, recorded 1857, names wife, Catherine and ch: Hannah & Christian.

o = GM obit

Married
15 Jan 1828
Mtgy. Co. O.
Bk B

Cath. m. (2)
12 May 1861
~~Carroll~~ Co. IN
Clinton

o Catharine Blickenstaff=64.4.1
b-27 Jan 1810 Mtgy. Co. 0
d-22 Sep 1875 Piatt Co. Il-La Place
d/o-Joseph Blickenstafff & Barbara Wolf
John Kuns=130.1.2.1
b-13 Apr 1794 Hunt. Co. PA
d-19 Oct 1865 Macon Co. IL-West Frantz
s/o-George Kuns Jr. & Elizabeth Cripe
He m.(1) Hannah Wolf, d/o-Leonard Wolf Sr. & Catharine Cripe
b- 1791 Hunt. Co. PA
d-1 Nov 1858 Carroll Co. IN- Wise Cem.

No. 64.4.1.1 130.4435.1 1st CHILD OF CATHARINE BLICKENSTAFF & CHRISTIAN SHIVELY (130.4.3)

177=53 **HANNAH SHIVELY & JACOB WOLF (32.4)**

CHILDREN: Schager	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE ✓
261 1. Solomon Wolf	27 Jan 1847	Clinton Co. Ind	-------------	29 Aug 1866	La Place, Illinois
262 2. Catharine Wolf	8 May 1849	Lafayette, Ind	7 Mar 1869	26 Jly 1910	La Place, Illinois
32.1.6 md. Eli F. Wolfe Red Eli S/o Eli Wolf + Barbara Ann Musselman	18 Jan 1849	Clinton Co. Ind	LaPlace, Ill	11 Mar 1902	La Place, Illinois
263 3. Elizabeth Wolf	8 Aug 1852	Clinton Co. Ind	-----------	8 Sep 1853	Clinton Co. Ind Blickenstaff Cem.
264 4. Eli Wolf Black Eli	28 Feb 1855	Clinton Co. Ind	10 Jan 1878	9 Jan 1926	La Place, Illinois
[illegible] md. Fannie Friesner. 5 ch d/o Frederick + Eliz Geil	15 Jly 1857	Fairfield Co Oh	Piatt Co. Ill	8 Dec 1889	La Place, Illinois
38.3.5 2) Mary Metzger 2 ch	14 Apr 1871	Clinton Co. Ind	20 Nov 1892 Carroll Co.In	1966	La Place, Illinois
265 5. David Wolf	10 Apr 1858	Clinton Co. Ind	-----------	22 May 1885	La Place, Illinois
266 6. John E. Wolf	8 Oct 1862	Clinton Co. Ind	-----------	30 Aug 1881	La Place, Illinois
267 7.•Jacob George Wolf (George)	4 Apr 1870	Piatt Co. Ill	27 Sep 1892	14 Nov 1942	No. Manchester, Ind
md. Mary Ellen Friesner(Ella)	21 Nov 1868	Ohio	La Place, Ill	15 June 1903	La Place, Illinois
•2) Clara E. Stauffer d/o-Emanuel & Mary	14 Mar 1874	LaGrange Co.Ind	25 Dec 1907 Piatt Co. Ill	12 Sep 1942	No. Manchester, Ind

Jacob Wolf 32.4
b. 20 February 1823 Mtgy.Co.Ohio
d. 8 January 1870 Piatt Co. Ill
s/o-Leonard & Elizabeth (Wagoner)Wolf

Md. 1 November 1845
Clinton Co. Ind

Hannah Shively
b. 6 Jan 1829 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d. 13 Oct 1887 Piatt Co. Ill-LaPlace Cem
d/o Christian Shively & Catharine Blickenstaff

#4- Mary Metzger is d/o Lydia Skiles & Andrew E. Metzger.

Hannah married #2, 10 January 1872
to Jacob Wagoner who was first
married to Barbara Wolf, 3rd
child of Leonard & Eliz. Wolf.

More info. under # 32.4--Jacob Wolf

c 435-1

No. 38.3/ 130.4.3.7 3rd CHILD OF ANDREW METZGER & MARY ULRICH

JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

DIED JAN 1991 Dbaker

I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.✓Daniel D. Metzger 156.1.5.2.3md.✓Catherine Ulrey	8 Apr 1831 19 Nov 1837	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Carroll Co. Ind.	4-100 3 Aug 1856 Carroll Co. Ind.	2 May 1913 25 Apr 1924	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork H15-61 N. Fork H16-151
✓ 2. Mary Metzger 92.4.1 md. Henry Skiles 130.6.4.6 (2) md.-John N. Cripe +	23 Dec 1833 19 Jly 1827 4 Feb 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Clinton Co. Ind. Mntgy. Co. Ohio	24 Jly 1851 Clinton Co. Ind. 22 Oct 1861 Clinton Co. IN	19 Jly1 1910 15 May 1858 29 Jun 1865	Rossville, Ind. Clinton Co.Ind. Wabash Co. Ind.	Middle Fork Middle Fork Old Cripe
(3) md.✓Mathias Kinsey,a widower	1 Dec 1812	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	19 Jly 1881 Clinton Co. IN	6 Dec 1896	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
3.✓Barbara Metzger 64.2.3.1 md.✓John S. Shively (W)	3 Jly 1838 17 Apr 1836	Clinton Co. Ind. Mtgy. Co., Ohio	C3-385 29 Mch 1857 Clinton Co. Ind.	4 Nov 1899 10 May 1929	H19-46 Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. IND.	Middle Fork Middle Fork
✓ 4. Susanna Metzger 92.4.6 md.° David Skiles	27 Sep 1840 13 Nov 1838	Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind.	C4-69 17 Feb 1861 Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Feb 1907 8 Jly 1897	Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork Middle Fork
5.✓Andrew E. Metzger 92.4.7 md. Lydia Skiles	30 Jly 1842 18 Jun 1843	Clinton Co. Ind.? maybe Clinton Co. ?	C4-212 14 Dec 1862 Clinton Co. Ind.	3 Mch 1920 3 May 1919	La Place, Ill La Place, Ill	La PlaCE La Place
6.✓John J. Metzger md.✓Mary Metzger	16 Apr 1851 10 Jan 1854	Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind.	C5-254 21 Jly 1872 Clilnton Co. Ind.	15 Feb 1922 12 Mch 1917	Rossville, Ind. Clinton Co. Ind. H12-82	Middle Fork Middle Fork

✓John E. Metzger = 38.3
b-20 Spt 1809 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-23 Feb 1889 Rossville, Clinton Co. Ind. Middle Fork
Henry, David & Lydia Skiles, children of Lydia Neher & John Skiles.

Married BkB
25 Jly 1830
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

✓Susanna Shively = 130.4.3.7 & 156.1.1.10
b-1 May 1811 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-28 Jly 1877 Clinton Co. Ind. Pleas. View
d/o-Daniel Shively & Susannah Ulrich

+John N. Cripe 1825-1865. It is believed that he md. twice and that his 1st wife's tombstone is adjacent to his own as: Elizabeth, Frau Von Johan Cripe, gestorben Juli 17, 1849, alt 21-10-12(old Cripe Cem. Wabash Co. Ind.)

Tombstone Inscriptions
1850-60-70-Clinton Co.Ind. Ross Tsp.U.S.Census _Alice Reavis, a ward, age 9, bp Ind. in this home in 1870 census.
✓=Vind. Obits
° = GM obits

DRB m9

No. 38.3.4=130.4.3.7.4& 92.4.6 4th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

SUSAN METZGER & DAVID SKILES

DIED Mar 1981 Rev. April 2000 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John S. Skiles 10 ch	26 Aug 1863	Clinton Co. IN	10 Jan 1886-C8-63	22 Aug 1933	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	✓m. Susannah Yoder	13 Sep 1867	Marshall co. IN	Clinton Co. In	7 Mar 1918	" " " H24-210	" "
	d/o- Daniel Yoder & Susanna						
	2. Mary Skiles	28 Feb 1862	Clinton Co. In	- - - - - - - -	28 Dec 1864	Clinton Co. In	Pleas. View
	3.✓Andrew Skiles	23 Apr 1867	Clinton Co. IN	14 Feb 1894	24 Mar 1943	Pendleton IN	Grove Lawn
	m. Mary Helen Maugans 7 ch	29 Dec 1868	Madison Co. IN		9 Mar 1925	" '	
	m.(2)Louisa Gustine				1940	Pendleton, IN	
	d/o-Joseph Maugans & Nancy Carnes						
	4. Daniel V. Skiles	19 Oct 1870	Clinton Co.IN	30 Jly 1893	22 Sep 1969	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	m. Leah Metzger	14 Feb 1873	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	28 Jan 1936	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	d/o-John Metzger & Anna Cripe			C10-1			
	5. Susannah Skiles	20 May 1877	Clinton Co. In	16 Feb 1896	22 Aug 1971	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	✓m. Samuel H. Gascho	28 Feb 1870	Hamilton Co. IN	ClintonCo. IN	6 Aug 1914	Clinton Co. IN	" "
	s/o-John Gascho & Eliz. Heiney			C10-366			
	she m.(2) Jacob Wise	29 Aug 1870	CarrollCo. IN	29 May 1918	23 May 1945	Carroll Co. In	Wise
	s/o-Sam'l Wise & Eliz. Studebaker			Clinton Co. IN 7-36			
	6.✓Henry D. Skiles 2 ch	23 Jly 1879	Clinton Co. IN	7 Jan 1900	23 May 1968	Pratt Co. KS	Pleasant View
	m. Malinda K. Gascho	2 Oct 1876	Hamilton Co. In	Hamilton Co. In	26 Mar 1959	" " "	at Sawyer,KS
	d/o-Seth Gascho & Cath. Coffman			C437-46			
	7. David A. Skiles 4 ch	31 Jly 1883	Clinton Co. In	20 Jan 1904	13 Aug 1969	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	m. Hettie Milyard	8 Oct 1884	Brookville,O		8 Jly 1962	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	d/o-Charles Milyard & Katherine Miller						
	Susan Metzger		married	David Skiles=92.4.6			
	b-27 Sep 1840 Rossville, Clinton Co. IN		17 Feb 1861	b-13 Nov 1838	VA		
	d-2 Feb 1907 Madison Co. IN-----Middle Fork Cem		Clinton Co. In	d-8 Jly 1897	Clinton Co. IN-Middle Fork		
	Died in Madison Co. IN, remains returned to Clin.Co.		C4-69	s/o-John A. Skiles & Lydia Neher			
	✓=Vind. Obit Ind. for burial						

No. 38.31=130.4.3.7.1=156.1.5.2.3 1st CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

DANIEL D. METZGER & CATHARINE ULREY Nov. 1983 Rev. Oct. 2007 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		CEMETERY
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	
	1. Samuel S. Metzger	9 Oct 1857	Carroll Co. IN	28 Mch 1882 8-129	26 Feb 1937	Michigan	North Fork
64.1.7.1.3	md. Esther Fouts	6 Jly1859	Macon Co. ILL	Carroll Co. IN	7 Jun 1919	Carroll Co. IN	" "
	d/o-John Fouts & Hannah Wagoner						
	2. John D. Metzger	23 Feb 1859	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	13 Nov 1947	Carroll Co. IN	North Fork
	3. Susan Metzger	16 May 1861	Carroll Co. IN	17 Jly 1881 8-46	19 Oct 1944	Carroll Co. IN	North Fork
66.19.3	md. Joel D. Wagoner	1 Dec 1859	Tippecanoe Co.IN	Carroll Co. IN	29 May 1941	Carroll Co. IN	" "
	s/o-Abrham Wagoner & Eliz. Fouts						
	4. Jacob Metzger	11 Jly 1863	Carroll Co. In	- - - - - - - - -	25 Jly 1867	Carroll Co. IN 7y1m10da	Pyrmont
	5. Barbara Metzger	11 Jly 1864	Carroll Co. IN	25 Feb 1900	13 Sep 1944	Clinton Co. IN	MIddle Fork
	md. Daniel Brovont	11 Apr 1853	Medina, Ohio	Clinton Co. IN	24 Apr 1934	" " "	" "
	s/o-Ephriam Brovont & Eliz. Bowser						
	6. Elias Metzger	1 Nov 1866	Carroll Co. IN	25 Jan 1891 9-558	6 Jan 1954	Mason Co. MICH	Riverside
	md. Lydia Wagoner	8 Nov 1871	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	28 Nov 1944	Custer, Mason Co. MI	" "
	d/o-Joseph Wagoner & Susannah Wagoner						
	7. David Metzger	16 Aug 1868	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	22 Mch 1873	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	Stillborn Son						
	8. Mary(Polly) Metzger	20 Sep 1871	Carroll Co. IN	7 Feb 1892 10-89	3 Mch 1967	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
64.2.3.4.44	md. John H. Shively	27 Apr 1872	Clinton Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	12 Feb 1905	" " "	" "
46.24	s/o-D. D. Shively * Eliz. Neher						
	9. Daniel D. Metzger	27 Jun 1874	Carroll Co. IN	27 Oct 1896	22 Feb 1946	Elkhart Co. IN	
	md. Anna Renicker	2 Dec 1871	Wabash Co. IN	Jasper, IN	26 Aug 1956	" " "	W. Goshen
	d/o-Levi Renicker & Eliza Boomershine						
	10. Catharine (Cassie) Metzger	23 Apr 1879	Carroll Co. IN	21 Oct 1900 11-244	13 Feb 1917	Wabash Co. IN	Germ. Bapt
	md. Fred H. Renicker (his 2nd m.)	5 Mch 1877	Wabash Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	23 Nov 1963	" " "	" "
	s/o-Levi Renicker & Eliza Boomershine						
	11. Leah Metzger	3 Jun 1882	Carroll Co. IN	8 Dec 1901 11-357	6 Apr 1916	Kosciusko Co. IN	Germ. Bapt
	md. Henry Brovont	28 Jly 1881	Medina Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. IN	27 Mch 1973	Elkhart Co. IN	" "
	s/o-Joseph Brovont & Susanna Price						

Daniel D. Metzger, b-8 Apr 1831, Mtgy.Co.O. d-2 May1913, Carr.Co.In N. Fork Cem. Md. 3 Aug 1856, Carr. Co. IN to 4-100
Catharine Ulrey, b-19 Nov 1837 d-25 Apr1924, Carr.Co.IN N.Fork Cem.d/o-Jacob Ulrey and Susanna Ulrey

No. 38.3.2/92.6.1/130.4.3.7.2 2nd CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNAH SHIVELY

MARY METZGER & HENRY SKILES I

DIED APR1982 Rev. Apr 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.✓John J. Skiles	19 Jun 1852	Clinton Co. IN	5 Jan 1871 C5-102	7 Jan 1936	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
32.5.3 &	m. Mary N. Metzger	22 Mar 1850	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	22 Aug 1955	" " "	" "
38.7.3	d/o-Jacob Metzger Magdalena Wolf						
	2.✓Susan Skiles	11 Feb 1854	Clinton Co.IN	6 Aug 1882 C7-186	7 Feb 1937	Clinton Co.IN	Middle Fork
130.8.2.8.1	✓ m. James W. Reavis	29 Jly 1862	IN	Clinton Co. IN	13 Aug 1939	" " "	" "
	s/o-Wm. H. Reavis & Sarah Cripe						
	3. Daniel D. Skiles	5 Jan 1856	Clinton Co. IN	27 Feb 1879 C6-398	17 May 1944	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
38.1.2.2	✓ m. Hannah Netzger=64.2.1.2.2	6 Jly 1852	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	19 May 1916	" " " H24-135	" "
	d/o-John W. Metzger & Mary Shively						
130.8.2.9.3	m.(2) Abbie (Hufford) Gascho	14 Jan 1876	Clinton Co. IN	12 Jun 1917	2 Aug 1962	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	d/o-Joseph Hufford & Mary Ann Knarr						
Abbie	m(1)✓John B. Gascho-13 Jly-1899-C11-257	14 Nov 1845	Lancaster Co. PA	Clinton Co. IN	29 Jan 1915	Hamilton Co. IN	(his 2 m.)
	4.✓David E. Skiles	1 Mar 1858	Clinton Co. IN	6 Jan 1881 C6-632	2 Jun 1939	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
38.7.6	m. Anna Metzger	22 Nov 1863	Clinton Co. In	Clinton Co. IN	28 May 1963	" " "	" "
	d/o-Jacob Metzger & Cath. Saltzman						
	Mary (Metzger) Skiles md. (2)John N. Cripe =130.6.5.6		22 Oct.	1861-Clinton Co.	IN-		
	5.✓Catharine Cripe	16 Aug 1863	Clinton Co. IN	7 Aug 1881 C7-55	15 Mar 1902	Clinton Co. IN H20-10	Middle Fork
38.1.2.3	m. Joseph S. Metzger	14 Jan 1860	Clinton Co.IN	Clinton Co. IN	18 Nov 1924	Clinton Co. IN	" "
	s/o-John W. Metzger & Mary Shively						
	he m.(2)-Elizabeth Metzger	21 Mar 1879	Clinton Co. IN	26 Mar 1903 C12-222	28 Nov 1948	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	d/o-John F. Metzger & Anna Cripe			Clinton Co. IN			
	✓Mary Metzger		Married	Henry Skiles =92.6.1			
	b-23 Dec 1833 Mtgy. Co. O.		24 Jly 1851	b-19 Jly 1827	VA		
	d-19 Jly 1910 Clinton Co. IN -Middle Fork H23-37		Clinton Co. In	d-15 May 1858	Clinton Co. IN=Pleasant View		
	(had heart trouble and gangrene)			s/o-John A. Skiles & Lydia Neher			
22 Oct 1861 Clinton Co Ind C4-144	Mary m.(2)John N. Cripe ,s/o-Daniel Cripe & Cath. Overholser=130.6.5.6			Mary m.(3) 17Jly 1881 — C7-46 Clinton Co			
	b-19 Jan 1825			Mathias Kinsey			
	d-29 Jun 1865 Eel River, Wabash Co. IN			b-1 Dec 1812	Ohio		
				d-6 Dec 1896	Clinton Co.IN-Middle Fork Cem. 84y 6 da		
				s/o-Christian Kinsey & Hannah Heckman	from IGI		
				Mathias prev. md. Elizabeth Arnold 25 Dec 1834, Mtgy. Co. O.			
					d-24 Dec 1880	Elkhart Co. IN 68y 10m 21da	

✓ = Vind. Obit

No. 38.3.4=130.4.3.7.4& 92.4.6 4th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

SUSAN METZGER & DAVID SKILES BORN DIED Mar 1981 Rev. April 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John S. Skiles 10 ch ✓m. Susannah Yoder d/o- Daniel Yoder & Susanna	26 Aug 1863 13 Sep 1867	Clinton Co. IN Marshall co. IN	10 Jan 1886-C8-63 Clinton Co. In	22 Aug 1933 7 Mar 1918	Clinton Co. IN " " " #24-210	Middle Fork " "
	2. Mary Skiles	28 Feb 1862	Clinton Co. In	- - - - - - -	28 Dec 1864	Clinton Co. In	Pleas. View
	3.✓Andrew Skiles m. Mary Helen Maugans 7 ch m.(2)Louisa Gustine d/o-Joseph Maugans & Nancy Carnes	23 Apr 1867 29 Dec 1868	Clinton Co. IN Madison Co. IN	14 Feb 1894	24 Mar 1943 9 Mar 1925 1940	Pendleton IN " ' Pendleton, IN	Grove Lawn
	4. Daniel V. Skiles m. Leah Metzger d/o-John Metzger & Anna Cripe	19 Oct 1870 14 Feb 1873	Clinton Co.IN Clinton Co. IN	30 Jly 1893 Clinton Co. IN C10-1	22 Sep 1969 28 Jan 1936	Clinton Co. IN Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork Middle Fork
	5. Susannah Skiles ✓m. Samuel H. Gascho s/o-John Gascho & Eliz. Heiney she m.(2) Jacob Wise s/o-Sam'l Wise & Eliz. Studebaker	20 May 1877 28 Feb 1870 29 Aug 1870	Clinton Co. In Hamilton Co. IN CarrollCo. IN	16 Feb 1896 ClintonCo. IN C10-366 29 May 1918 Clinton Co. IN 7-36	22 Aug 1971 6 Aug 1914 23 May 1945	Clinton Co. IN Clinton Co. IN Carroll Co. In	Middle Fork " " Wise
	6.✓Henry D. Skiles 2 ch m. Malinda K. Gascho d/o-Seth Gascho & Cath. Coffman	23 Jly 1879 2 Oct 1876	Clinton Co. IN Hamilton Co. In	7 Jan 1900 Hamilton Co. In C437-46	23 May 1968 26 Mar 1959	Pratt Co. KS " " "	Pleasant View at Sawyer,KS
	7. David A. Skiles 4 ch m. Hettie Milyard d/o-Charles Milyard & Katherine Miller	31 Jly 1883 8 Oct 1884	Clinton Co. In Brookville,O	20 Jan 1904	13 Aug 1969 8 Jly 1962	Clinton Co. IN Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork Middle Fork

Susan Metzger
b-27 Sep 1840 Rossville, Clinton Co. IN
d-2 Feb 1907 Madison Co. IN----Middle Fork Cem
Died in Madison Co. IN, remains returned to Clin.Co.
✓ =Vind. Obit Ind. for burial

married
17 Feb 1861
Clinton Co. In
C4-69

David Skiles=92.4.6
b-13 Nov 1838 VA
d-8 Jly 1897 Clinton Co. IN-Middle Fork
s/o-John A. Skiles & Lydia Neher

No.38.3.5 = 92.6.7 130.4.3.7.5

5th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNAH SHIVELY

ANDREW E. METZGER & LYDIA SKILES

DIED DBAKER Feb. 1981 Rev Aug 1997

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
32.9.1	1. Anna Metzger m. Isaac Wolf (his 2nd m.) s/o-Sam'l & Cath.(Blickenstaff) Wolf	2 Sep 1863 19 Dec 1859	Clinton Co. Ind Clinton Co. In	20 Jly 1890 C9-144 Clinton Co. Ind	24 Aug 1943 23 Nov 1933	Piatt Co. Ill LaGrange Co. Ind	La Place Eng. Prairie
64.4.6.4.1	2. Harrison W. Metzger m. Hannah Ehresman d/o-Jacob B. & Eliz.(Blickenstaff) E.	21 Sep 1864 28 May 1865	Clinton Co. Ind Clinton Co. Ind	26 Dec 1886 C8-190 Clinton Co. Ind	13 Jun 1940 7 Oct 1933	Clinton Co. Ind Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View Pleas. View
38.9.9	3. Elizabeth Metzger m. William H. Replogle s/o-Sam'l & Barb.(Metzger) Replogle	29 Nov 1865 10 Jan 1867	Clinton Co. Ind Piatt Co. Ind	12 Jun 1887 C8-238 Clinton Co. Ind	29 Nov 1935 18 Aug 1942	Clinton Co. Ind Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View Pleas. View
	4. Allen Metzger m. Clara E. Maskel d/o-James & Harriett (Senseny)Maskel	6 Apr 1867 12 Nov 1868	Clinton Co. Ind	13 Oct 1888 C8-426 Clinton Co. Ind	15 Apr 1943 1 Feb 1961	Clinton Co. Ind Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View Pleas. View
	5. John Metzger m. Elizabeth Franklin d/o ? + Rachel possibly	19 Dec 1868 21 Apr 1872	Clinton Co. Ind Ind	25 Feb 1893 10-182 Carroll Co. Ind	22 Aug 1963	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
	6. Henry Metzger m. Rhoda Younger d/o-S.S (Silas) Younger + Eliz. Southee TWINS	14 Apr 1871 24 Mar 1871	Clinton Co. Ind Moultrie Co ILL (Bethany)	6 Jan 1897	10 Apr 1951 30 Mar 1958	Piatt Co. Ill Piatt Co. Ill	La Place La Place
32.4.4	7. Mary Metzger m. Eli Wolf (his 2nd m.) s/o-Jacob & Hannah (Shively) Wolf	14 Apr 1871 28 Jan 1855	Clinton Co. Ind Clinton Co. Ind	20 Nov 1892 10-155 Carroll Co. Ind	13 Jly 1966 9 Jan 1926	Piatt Co. Ill Piatt Co. Ill	La Place La Place
	8. Amanda Metzger	7 Jly 1873	Clinton Co. Ind	unmarried	21 Nov 1958		
	9. Susan Metzger 3 ch 1900 Piatt Co Ill m. John Pettit s/o	1 Oct 1876 1 Apr 1866	Clinton Co. Ind Ohio	13 Dec 1894 B-136 Piatt Co. Ill	8 Oct 1941		
16.6.5	10. Cyrus Metzger m. Hannah Wolf d/o-Eli & Cath (WOLF) Wolf m. (2) Olive Meeks m. (3) Pearl Lapp d/o?	29 Dec 1879 8 Jun 1876 25 Jan 1897	Clinton Co. Ind Piatt Co. Ill	12 Dec 1899 B-166 Piatt Co. Ill 1915 Apr 1919	22 Mar 1948 29 May 1913 1916	Meridian, Idaho Patterson, Ca	

Pg 1 of 2

C437-5

14a

No. ~~38.3.5 = 92.6.7~~ 130.4.3.7.5 5th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

ANDREW E. METZGER & LYDIA SKILES DBAKER FEB 1981 REV AUG 1997 ○

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	11. Amos Metzger	23 Jan 1881	Clinton Co. Ind.	24 Sep 1901	29 Mar 1953	Wichita Sedgwick Co. Ks	White Chapel
32.3.7.4	m. Ida May Henricks	26 Jly 1884	Piatt Co. Ill	Macon Co. Ill	9 Sep 1964	" " " "	White Chapel
	d/o-James R. & Christena(Waggoner) Henricks						
	12. Noah Metzger	17 Aug 1883	Clinton Co. Ind	unmarried	86 Aug 1884	Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View
	13. Emma Metzger	27 Jan 1886	Clinton Co. Ind	15 Sep 1926			
	m. Rolland Allen Constant	20 Jly 1878	Sangamon Co. Ill		May 1964		
	App fil s/o ? Lewis Allen C + Augusta J Elder TWINS						
	14. Dora Metzger	27 Jan 1886	Clinton Co. Ind		30 Apr 1953		
	m. Charles Roberts	12 Jun 1876	KY.		23 Dec 1921		
	s/o-?						
	m. (2)						

Andrew E. Metzger(farmer)	Married	Lydia Skiles =92.6.7	
b-30 Jly 1842 Clinton Co. Ind	14 Dec 1862	b-11 June 1843	Clinton Co. Ind
d-3 Mar 1920 LaPlace, Piatt Co. Ill-La Place Cem.	Clinton Co. Ind	d-5 May 1919	La Place, Piatt Co. Ill- La Place Cem.
		d/o-John A. Skiles	& Lydia Neher

○ =Gosp. Mess. obits

The Family Tree of John A. & Lydia (Neher) Skiles

1870 & 1880-U.S. Cen. Ross Tsp. Clinton Co. Ind

1900 & 1910-U.S. Cen. Cerro Gordo Tsp. Piatt Co. Ill

The Metzger family moved to Piatt Co. Ill. in 1894.

Pg 2 of 2

C 437-5

No. 38.3.6=38.4.8=130.4.3.7.6 John 6th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

JOHN J. METZGER & MARY METZGER

FEB1985,Dec 1997 Rev Apr 2002 Dbaker

I

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Stephen C. Metzger	23 Jun 1873	Clinton Co. IN	23 Jun 1895	4 Nov 1965	Indianapolis, IN	Middlefork
	m. Rebecca Rule 3ch	3 May 1880	IN	Clin. Co. IN	8 Aug 1950		" "
	d/o-Harrison Rule & Eliz. Rebecca Dunmire			C10-261			
	2. Eliza N. Metzger	Jan 1876	Clinton Co. IN	7 Apr 1898-11-18			
	m. Charles A. Stonebreaker 1 ch	1877	Howard Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN			
	s/o-Samuel Leonard Stonebreaker & Mary Morket			Bk 11-18			
Eliza—	m.(2) Willie Ferguson						
	3. Levi Metzger	11 Apr 1877	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - -	2 May 1877	Clinton Co. IN (22 da)	Pleas. View
	4. Jacob Metzger	23 Jan 1879	" " "	- - - - - - - - - -	13 Feb 1879	" " "	" "
	5. Moses Metzger (blind at death)	20 Apr 1880	Clinton Co. IN	22 Nov 1914	28 May 1967	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	m. Clara Stella Moubray	6 Nov 1884	Herrington, KS		31 Dec 1925	" " "	" "
	d/o-Lewis Moubray & Anna		Dickinson COunty				
	6. John Metzger	10 Sep 1881	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	13 Jun 1882	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	7. Aaron Metzger	23 May 1883	Clinton Co. IN	4 Oct 1935 -19-337	23 Apr 1959	Clinton Co. IN	" "
	m. Inez Mahlon (Redman) Moudy (her 3 m)	29 May 1883	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	6 Nov 1960	" " "	Rossville
	d/o-George Mahlon & Josephine			M.App 11-211			
Inez—	m.(1)David Redman			29 May 1904-C12-397	9 May 1907		
	s/o-			Clinton Co. IN			
Inez—	m.(2)Edward S. Moudy (his 2 m.)	2 Jun 1863	Crawfordsville, IN	2 Dec 1908-2-530	3 Jun 1927	Clinton Co. IN	Rossville
	s/o- Elias Moudy and Elmira			Clinton Co. IN			
	8. Susan Metzger	11 Feb 1887	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	28 Feb 1905	Clinton Co. IN-H21-18 18	Middle Fork
	9. Henry Metzger	6 Nov 1888	Clinton Co. IN	29 Nov 1911	4 May 1975	" " "	" "
66.2.4.4.1—	m. Della F. Wagoner	6 Feb 1890	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	2 May 1969	" " "	" "
	d/o-Alex Wagoner & Leah Metzger			Bk 4-117			
	10. Owen Metzger	29 Aug 1890	Clinton Co. IN	4 Feb 1917	2 Sep 1968	Madison Co. IN	Pleas. Valle
	m. Minnie Patrick	4 Feb 1896	Macoupin Co. IL	Carroll Co. IN	4 Sep 1947	Anderson, IN	
	d/o-Wm. Patrick & Ida Frantz			Bk-17-46			
Owen—	m.(2)Martha Mable (Metzger) Fry	22 Jun 1891	Clinton co. IN	6 Dec 1959	11 Mar 1963	Anderson, IN	
	wd/o-John Franklin Fry	1887			1953		
76.8.3.1.3—	d/o-Joseph S. Metzger & Catharine Cripe						
Owen—	m.(3) Tena (Blocher) Hopkins			13 Dec 1966			
	wd/o-Daniel Hopkins						
	d/o-Mathias Blocher & Lydia Hufford						

Continued

No. 38.3.6=38.4.8=130.4.3.7.6 JOHN 6th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

JOHN J. METZGER & MARY METZGER

REV APR 2002 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	+✓ 11. Mary Ann Metzger 2 ch m.+Quill McClure (his 2 m.) s/o	4 Oct 1892 9 Mar 1890	Clinton Co. IN Henry Co. KY	6 Sep 1922	6 Sep 1980 21 Feb 1953	Tippecanoe Co. In Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork in Clin.Co.

John J. Metzger=38.3.6=130.4.3.7.6
b-16 Apr 1851 Clinton Co. IN
d-15 Feb 1922 " " "-Middle Fork

Married
21 Jly 1872
Clinton Co. In
C5-254

Mary Metzger=38.4.8
b-10 Jan 1854 Clinton Co. IN
d-12 Mar 1917 " " " Middlefork (H12-82)
d/o-Stephen Metzger & Mary Ulrich

+ =NP Obits
✓=Vindicator Obits

1880-Ross Tsp. Clinton Co. IN
1900-Clay Tsp. Carroll Co. IN

No. 64.2 = 130.4.4 2nd CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF & CATHARINE CRIPE

ESTHER WOLF & JOHANNES SHIVELY

DIED Jan 1981 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. ○Jacob Shively 3 or 5 ch?	12 Jly 1805	Mtgy. Co. O.	~~23 Sep~~ March 1828 Bk-B	2 Nov 1872	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas. View
38.1	✓m. Suannah Metzger	12 Spt 1806	Bedford Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Dec 1883	Clinton co. Ind.	Pleas. View
	d/o-Andrew Metzger & Mary Ulrich						
	2. Catharine Shively 8 ch	1806	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Mar 1825 Bk-A	4 Dec 1879	Miami Co. Ind.	Metzger
130.1.4.4	m. John E. Cripe	5 Jan 1803	Huntingdon Co.Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Spt 1876	Miami Co. Ind.	Metzger
	s/o-John Cripe & Catharine Ulrey						
	3. David Shively 4 ch	13 Spt 1808	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Mar 1833 Bk-B	15 May 1843	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman(unmarked)
78.2.7	m. Elizabeth Mary Metzger	5 Jan 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Mar 1843	Carroll Co. Ind.	" "
	d/o-Henry Metzger & Susannah Ulrich						
	4. Susannah Shively 1 ch	16 Spt 1809	Mtgy. Co. O.	5 Apr 1829 Bk-B	26 Jan 1884	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Ulrey
130.1.8.1	m. David Ulrey	22 Spt 1808	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Mar 1866	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Ulrey
	s/o-Isaac Ulrey & Barbara Cripe						
	5. Elizabeth Shively	13 May 1813	Mtgy. Co. O.	————	27 Nov 1879	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman (Typhoid)
	6. Hannah Shively 7 ch	20 Aug 1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	19 Mar 1837 Bk-B	4 Jan 1872	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas. View
78.2.4	m. Samuel S. Metzger	23 Aug 1808	Bedford Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	8 Dec 1879	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas. View
	s/o-Henry Metzger & Susannah Ulrich						
	X7. Esther Shively 4 ch	17 Apr 1817	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Nov 1841 Bk-1	21 Apr 1899	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
130.2.8.1.1	m. David Musselman	17 Oct 1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind.	5 Jly 1852	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
	s/o-John Musselman & Susanna Shively						
	8. John K. Shively - 2 ch	20 Jan 1820	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Jly 1841 Bk-1	26 Oct 1844	Carroll Co. Ind.	————
64.5.2	m. Elizabeth Kuns	29 Spt 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind.	14 Oct 1889	Carroll Co. Ind.	Wise H 10-214
Eliz	shem.(2) Samuel Harshbarger	11 Apr 1802		2 Dec 1851 Bk-2-292	4 Oct 1872	Ladoga, Ind.	————
	d/o-John Kuns & Hannah Wolf			Carroll Co. Ind.			
64.3.2	Eliz - m.(3)Leonard Wise	28 May 1810	Mtgy. Co. O.	2 Apr 1876	3 Jun 1889	Carroll Co. Ind.	Wise
	s/o-Samuel Wise & Elizabeth Wolf			Macon Co. Ill.			
	s/o-Sam'l H. Sr. & Elizabeth Gish						
	9. Samuel Shively	21 Feb 1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	————	9 Mar 1822	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	————

Esther Wolf C 72
b- ca 1785 Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-21 Feb 1822 Mtgy. Co. O.
Death likely the result of child birth.

○ = Gosp. Mess. Obit
✓ = Vindicator Obit
X = N.P. obit

Esther Wolf & John Shively were 1st Cousins
Their mother's were sisters.

Married
26 Aug 1804 Bk-A
Mtgy. Co. O.

John md. (2)
17 Oct 1822 Bk-A
Mtgy. Co. O.

Johannes (John) Shively (130.4.4)
b-25 May 1775 Pa.
d-25 Mar 1848 Carroll Co. Ind. Musselman Cem. 72 yr 10 mo
s/o-Christian & Susannah (Cripe) Shively
Catharine (Ullery) Cripe(widow of John Cripe-130.1.4)
b-4 March 1784 Wash. Co. Md.
d-16 Oct. 1863 Carroll Co. Ind. Musselman Cem.-obit bk-70y7m12da
d/o-Stephen Ulrich & Susannah Rench
#156.2.3=Catharine Ullery Cripe

No. 130.4.4.1/64.2.1 1st CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

JACOB SHIVELY & SUSANNAH METZGER (38.1)

DIED Dec. 1980 Rev. Oct. 2000 Dbaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. °Stephen Shively	28 Dec 1828	Mtgy. Co. O.	6 Aug 1850-#1305	14 Dec 1912	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
76.8.3.2	m. °Catherine Metzger 5 ch	4 Nov 1831	" " "	Clinton Co. IN.	15 Oct 1914	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Metzger & Hannah Ulery						
	2. Mary Shively	18 May 1831	" " "	15 Mar 1849-#1139	19 Dec 1907	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
76.8.3.1	m. °John W. Metzger 4 ch	28 Aug 1829	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	9 Apr 1901	" " "	" "
	s/o-John Metzger & Hannah Ulery						
	3. °Andrew Shively 3 ch	14 Jan 1835	" " "	6 Oct 1853-C3-106	26 Feb 1910	Lordsburg, CA	Evergreen
76.8.3.4	°m. Barbara Metzger	5 Apr 1835	Carroll Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	14 Dec 1895	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
76.8.3.3	m. (2) Mary (Metzger) Kuns(her 4 m)	20 Nov 1833	" " "	22 Nov 1896-B-149	26 Apr 1922	Lordsburg, CA	Evergreen
	d/o- John Metzger & Hannah Ulery			Piatt Co. IL			
	she m.(1)-David Heckman s/o-?	4 Sep 1833		24 Mar 1853 C3-73	17 Apr 1864	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
	s/o- David Heckman Sr. & Mary Myer/Moyer			Clinton Co. IN			
	she m.(2)-Joseph Henricks	14 Mar 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	6 Aug 1867	5 Jan 1881	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
	s/o-			Macon Co. IL			
64.5.5	she m.(3)-Henry Kuns	30 Dec 1824	" " "	24 Aug 1890	6 Feb 1893	Lordsburg,CA	E.Frantz Piatt Co. IL
	s/o-John Kuns & Hannah Wolf			Macon Co. IL			
	4.						
	son & dau						
	5.						

Jacob Shively
b-12 July 1805 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-2 Nov 1872 Clinton Co. IN-Pleas. View Cem.
died of lung fever

Married
Mar. 1828-Bk-B
Mtgy. Co. O.

✓ Susannah Metzger (her obit says she had 3 sons & 2 Dau., but have found no record)
b-13 Sep 1806 Bedford Co. PA
d-11 Dec 1883 Clinton Co. IN-Pleas View Cem. 77y 2m 28 da
d/o-Andrew Metzger & Mary Ulrich

Jacob & Susanna also reared Daniel P. Cripe, b-30 June 1843, d-13 Mar 1916, born in Clinton Co. Ind, to Jacob Cripe & Anna Metzger. Anna was a sister to Susannah, and died 8 Jly 1843, at age 21-10-1 Anna died soon after the birth of Daniel P. Cripe.

° = G.M. Obit
✓ = Vind. Obit

No. 130.4.4.2=130.1.4.1=64.2.2 Cath. 2nd CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

CATHARINE SHIVELY & JOHN E. CRIPE I

Apr1983 REV Nov 2000 DBaker

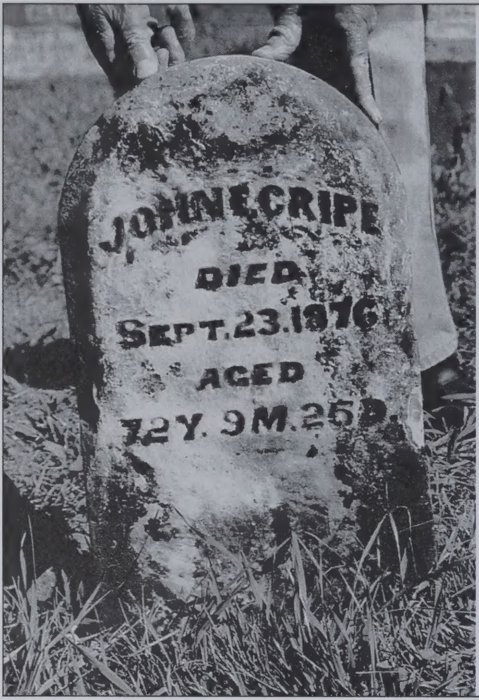
		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elias Cripe 10 ch m. †Barbara Myer d/o-Jacob Myer & Esther Bowman	24 Nov 1825 18 Sep 1820	Montomgery Co. O. " " "	1 Mar 1846-Bk-B2 Mtgy. Co. O.	19 Oct 1871 21 Aug 1902-H14	Carroll Co. IN Carroll Co. In	Musselman " "
	2. John Cripe		Montgomery Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	age 2	Montgomery Co. O.	
78.6.7	3. ✓David Cripe 1 ch ✓m. Mary Ullery d/o-Samuel Ullery & Susan Whitehead	19 Feb 1831 8 May 1833	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	16 Oct 1851 Mtgy. Co. O.	1 Nov 1906 23 May 1906	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	Lower Stillwate " "
76.7.1.3	4. o Esther Cripe 9 ch m. Stephen E. Metzger s/o-John N. Metzger & Barbara Ulery	11 Apr 1833 1830	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	15 Jan 1852 Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Mar 1905 20 Jun 1881	Miami Co. IN C6-31 " " "	Metzger " "
76.7.2.3	5. Catharine Cripe 3 ch ✓m. Henry P. Metzger s/o-Stephen Metzger & Susannah Gripe	1836 19 Jan 1831	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	13 Mar 1856-C2-316 Miami Co. IN	4 May 1882 22 Mar 1901	Miami Co. IN " " " C5-32	Metzger " "
	6. o Mary Cripe 1 ch o m. Joseph Shepler & 1 adopted s/o-Jonathan Shepler & Elizabeth Toman	2 Jly 1838 12 Jun 1838	Montgomery Co. O. O.	19 Oct 1861-C1-202 Miami Co. IN	22 Dec 1915 9 Mar 1906	Miami Co. IN " " "	Metzger " "
	7. Hannah Cripe	1840	Montgomery Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	1863	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
	8. ✓Stephen C. Cripe 4 ch ✓m. Elizabeth Weisinger d/o-Isaac Weisinger & Margaret Weaver Stephen given as Step-son in John E. Cripe Estate.	5 Mar 1849 3 Sep 1851	Montgomery Co. O. Miami Co. In	17 Dec 1868-C4-160 Miami Co. IN	2 Aug 1924 20 Nov 1940	Miami Co. IN " " "	Metzger " "
	Catharine Shively=64.2.2 & 130.4.4.2 b-2 Nov 1806 Mtgy. Co. O. d-4 Dec 1879 Miami Co. IN Metzger Cem. age 73, died at 4 AM	73y1m2d	Married BK A 18 Mar 1825 Mtgy. Co. O.	John E. Cripe 130.1.4.1 =78.3.1 b-5 Jan 1803 Huntingdon Co. PA d-23 Sep 1876 Miami Co. IN-Metzger Cem. s/o-John Cripe & Catharine Ulrey			

o =GM Obit

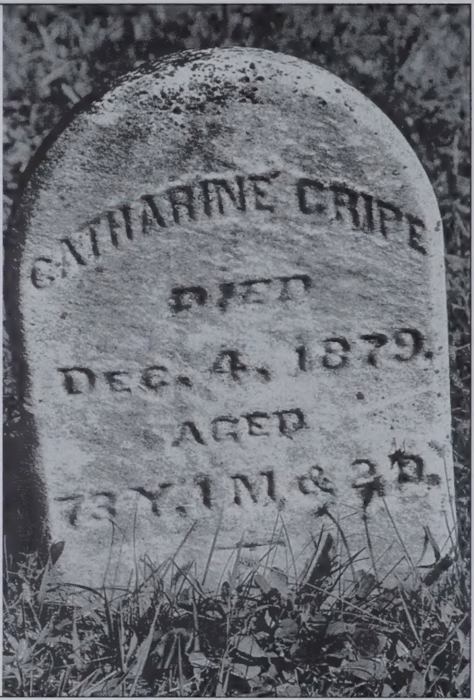
✓=Vind. Obit

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Madison Tsp

1860-Miami Co. IN


JOHN E CRIPE
DIED
SEPT.23.1876
AGED
72Y. 9M.25D.

John E. Cripe - b. 11-29-1803 d. 9-23-1876. Husband of Catherine Shively, grandfather of Emma Stoner.


CATHARINE CRIPE
DIED
DEC. 4. 1879.
AGED
73 Y. 1 M. & 2 D.

Catherine Cripe - b. 11-2-1806 d. 12-4-1879. Wife of John E. Cripe, grandmother of Emma Stoner.

two childden died when about seventeen years of age. For his second wife Mr. Gross married Christina Peterson, who was born in Holstein, Germany, and by whom he has two children, Robert and William. The children have all been given good educational advantages and are well fitted for life's responsible duties.

In 1879 he became identified with James A. Hawkins in the manufacture of brick and tile at Atwood, a business which they carried on quite successfully under the firm name of Hawkes & Gross until 1893, since which time our subject has given his attention principally to his farming interests. In his political views he is a stalwart Republican and is one of the standard bearers of his party in Piatt county. He has served as a member of the board of education in Atwood, as trustee of the Mutual Telephone Company of the place, and trustee of the cemetery there. He has also been vice president of the Farmer's Institute of Unity township, and is a man of prominence and influence in the community where he resides. He is a member of the County Fair Association and in this connection has done much to advance the interests of this section of the state. Religiously, Mr. Gross is a member of the German Evangelical church at Garrett, Douglas county, and he is a man who commands the respect and confidence of all with whom he is brought in contact either in business or social life.

130.4.4.1.1 64.2.1.1

STEPHEN SHIVELY.

Piatt county is very rich in its agricultural opportunities. Throughout the length and breadth of this land there can be found no district of soil more productive or which is better adapted to the production of grain which is the basis of all business prosperity. More than a century ago George Washington said "Agriculture is the most useful as well as the most honorable occupation of man," and the truth of this statement has been verified throughout the ages. It is to this work that Stephen Shively has devoted his energies through an active and honorable business career, and now he is living a retired life. He has made his home in this section of Illinois for over forty-five years, having settled in Oakley township, Macon county, Illinois, near Cerro Gordo, in 1858.

A native of Ohio, Mr. Shively was born in Montgomery county on the 28th of December, 1828, and is a son of Jacob and Susannah (Metzger) Shively, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Pennsylvania. The father was reared in Ohio and there lived until 1836, at which time he removed to Clinton county, Indiana, where he carried on farming until his life's labors were ended in death. His wife also passed away in that county. They were the parents of three children: Stephen; Andrew, who married Barbara Metzger and is living in California; and Mary, who is the widow of John W. Metzger, and makes her home with her children.

Stephen Shively was quite young when he accompanied his parents on their removal to Clinton county, Indiana, and there he obtained his education in the public schools. He also assisted his father in the work of the home farm until his marriage, which important event in his life occurred in the year 1850, the lady of his choice being Miss Catherine Metzger. She, too, was born in Ohio, her birth occurring on the 4th of No-

vember, 1832, near the place of the nativity of our subject. She is a daughter of John and Hanna (Ullery) Metzger, the former a native of Pennsylvania and the latter of Ohio. Her father was an agriculturist, following that pursuit in the east until 1859, when he came to Piatt county, Illinois, and settled on a farm in Cerro Gordo towship. Later he went to California, but soon returned to Illinois and lived retired in Cerro Gordo until his death, which occurred in 1896. His wife passed away in 1887.

After his marriage Mr. Shively began farming in Clinton county, Indiana, where he carried on agricultural pursuits for eight years. On the expiration of that period he came to Illinois, establishing his home in Oakley township, Macon county, where he purchased a tract of land and at once began its development and improvement. There he carried on general farming with creditable and gratifying success from 1858 until 1881, when he removed to the village of Cerro Gordo, wherehe has since lived a retired life. In his farm work he was progressive and enterprising, steadily advancing along all lines which have proven of value in the work of cultivating the fields and producing excellent crops.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Shively has been blessed with five children: John J., who married Miss L. Blickenstaff and is now a resident farmer of Cerro Gordo township; Solomon, who married Mary Yont, and is engaged in carpentering in Ramsey, Illinois; Susannah, who is the wife of Amos Ratsman, and resides on the old homestead in Oakley township, Macon county; Hannah, who is the wife of John Cripe, a farmer of Macon county, Illinois; and Jacob, who died in 1862, at the age of two years. The parents are members of the German Baptist Brethren church of Cerro Gordo, and have lived earnest Christian lives in harmony with their professions. In political views Mr. Shively has always been a Republican and has held a number of minor offices. During his long residence in this section of the state he has witnessed almost its entire development and improvement, and his interest in its welfare has been indicated by the co-operation which he has given to movements for the general good. He is thoroughly genuine, there being not the slightest suggestion of anything hypocritical about him. With him friendship is inviolable, his word is as good as his bond, and he clings with unyielding firmness to a position which careful considation and mature judgment has convinced him to be right.

ALONZO T. PIPHER.

The profession of law when clothed with its true dignity, purity and strength must rank first among the callings of men, for law rules the universe. The work of the legal profession is to formulate, to harmonize, to regulate, to adjust, to administer those rules and principles that underlie and permeate all government and society and control the varied relations of men. As thus viewed there is attached to the profession nobleness that cannot but be reflected in the life of the true lawyer, who, rising to the responsibilities of the profession, and honest in the pursuit of his purpose, embraces the richness of learning, the firmness of integrity and the purity of morals, together with the graces

130.4.4.1.1

No. 64.2.1.1 =38.1.1 1st CHILD of JACOB SHIVELY & SUSANNAH METZGER

133 STEPHEN SHIVELY & CATHERINE METZGER

Gwm.s Oct 1982

	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED	
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE
550 =187	1. JOHN J. SHIVELY	21 May 1853	Clinton Co. Ind.	10 May 1874	14 Mar 1908	Cerro Gordo, Ill.
64.4.2.9	md. Leah Blickenstaff B d/o Leonard Blickenstaff & Cath Ulery	13 Aug 1851	Clinton Co. Ind.	Macon Co. Ill.	5 Nov 1945	Cerro Gordo, Ill.
551	2. SOLOMON SHIVELY	16 Apr 1855	Clinton Co. Ind.	31 Aug 1873	7 Feb 1926	Denver, Colorado
	md. Sophronia Henricks d/o Joseph & Eliz. Seitz	12 May 1856	Ohio	Macon Co. Ill.	31 Oct 1936	Ohio
552	3. JACOB SHIVELY d. age 1-10-8	28 Jun 1860	Clinton Co. Ind.	---------	6 May 1862	Cerro Gordo, Ill.
553	4. SUSANNAH SHIVELY	25 Aug 1862	Cerro Gordo, Ill.	15 Aug 1880	25 Sep 1940	Cerro Gordo, Ill.
	md. Amos Wrightsman d/o Daniel Wrightsman & Anna	13 Nov 1858	Salem, Va.	Macon Co. Ill.	31 Mar 1938	Cerro Gordo, Ill.
554	5. HANNAH SHIVELY	20 Aug 1870	Cerro Gordo, Ill.	4 Mar 1888	14 Jly 1944	Cerro Gordo, Ill.
130.2.4.5.2	md. John Cripe [illegible] Josiah s/o John Cripe & Rebecca Eliz. Shepley	9 Oct 1868	Macon Co. Ill.	Macon Co. Ill.	20 May 1951	Cerro Gordo, Ill.

Stephen Shively
b. 28 Dec 1828 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d. 14 Dec 1912 Cerro Gordo, Ill.

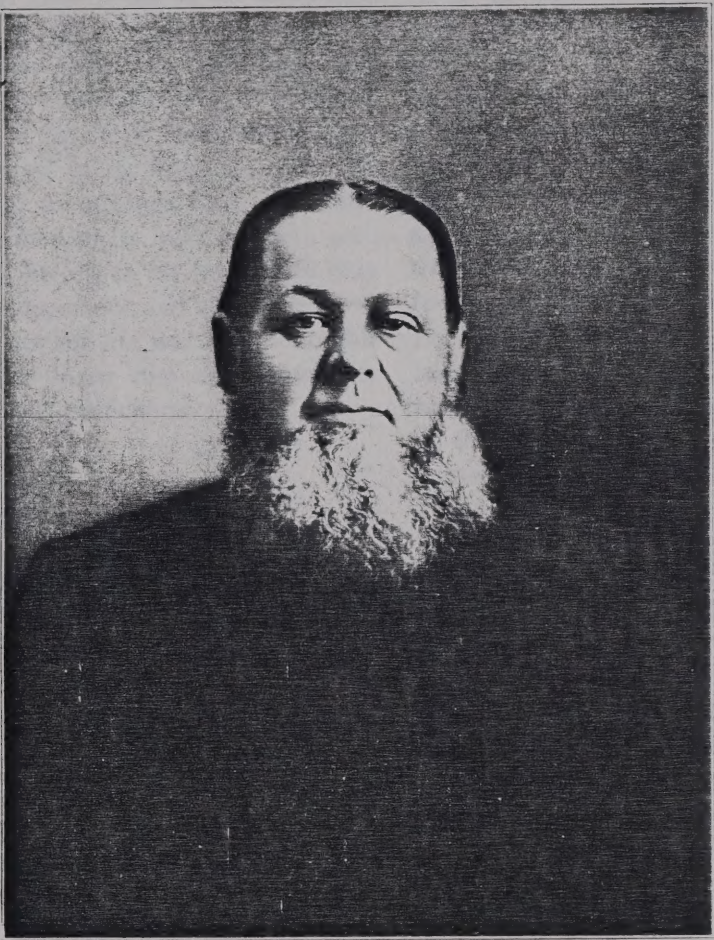
married
6 Aug 1850 #1305
W. Frantz - Macon Co
Clinton Co. Ind.

Catherine Metzger 76.8.3.2
b. 4 Nov 1831 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d. 15 Oct 1914 Cerro Gordo, Ill.
d/o-Elder John Metzger & W Frantz Macon Co
Hannah Ulery

C 441-1

130214.1.1

64.2.1.1.1



JOHN J. SHIVELY

SHIVELY, John J. Although his active life was spent in Macon County, the laté John J. Shively, after his retirement from agricultural labors, moved to Cerro Gordo, where he spent his last years, so he properly belongs to the list of substantial men of Piatt County. He was born in Clinton County, Ind., May 21, 1853, a son of Stephen and Catherine (Metzger) Shively, born near Dayton, Ohio. They were married in Indiana, and located on a farm, later becoming early settlers of Macon County, Ill. Subsequently they moved to Piatt County, and spent their declining years at Cerro Gordo, where they died.

64.2.1.1.1

The educational training of John J. Shively was obtained in the common schools. He was taught farming in all its branches, and for many years was a prosperous farmer of Oakley Township, Macon County, operating a farm of 160 acres still owned by his widow. In 1908 he retired, moving to Cerro Gordo, where he bought a handsome residence, and in it he died March 14, 1908.

On May 10, 1874, Mr. Shively was married to Leah Blickenstaff, born in Clinton County, Ind., August 13, 1851, a daughter of Leonard and Catherine (Ulery) Blickenstaff, born in Ohio, who came to Macon County, Ill., in 1855. Mrs. Blickenstaff died in 1866, while Mr. Blickenstaff died a few years later. Mr. and Mrs. Shively became the parents of the following children: Cora, who lives with her mother; and Levi, who resides at Chicago, married Gertrude Whisler, and they have one son, Willard. Levi Shively has taken an advanced course in mathematics at the University of Chicago, from which he will be graduated in 1917. He intends to make teaching his life work.

In religious faith Mr. Shively belonged to the Church of the Brethren, in which the entire family hold membership. His political views made him a Republican, and he gave an earnest and conscious support to the principles and candidates of that party. Hard working, intelligent and thrifty, Mr. Shively was successful and made his mark upon his community.

who shares in the high regard of all with whom she comes in contact. She has a comfortable residence in Monticello, where she is now living, and she has seventeen grandchildren, who take great delight in visiting their grandmother. Of the Methodist Episcopal church she is an acceptable member and her life has ever been in consistent harmony with its teachings and faith. To this church Mr. Royse belonged and was one of its liberal contributors, took an active interest in its work and thus did what he could to advance its growth and welfare. He died in its faith in 1900, and, passing away, he left to his family not only a handsome competence, but also an untarnished record, for his life was ever honorable and those who knew him entertained for him the highest confidence.

130.44.1.3 64.2.1.3.

J. M, SHIVELY.

The world instinctively pays deference to the man whose success has been worthily achieved, who has overcome the obstacles in his path and has reached a creditable position in the business world. This is a progressive age and he who does not continually advance is soon left behind. By the improvement of opportunities by which all are surrounded, J. M. Shively has steadily and honorably worked his way upward and is to-day one of the prosperous business men of Cerro Gordo, where he is connected with the grain trade as a member of the firm of J. M. Shively & Company. He represents an old and prominent family of the county. He was born in Indiana in 1860, a son of Andrew and Barbara (Metzger) Shively, the former of Montgomery county, Ohio, and the latter of Clinton county, Indiana. Andrew Shively went to Indiana in his youth, locating first in Clinton county, where he carried on agricultural pursuits until 1872. He then came to Piatt county and purchased a tract of land in Cerro Gordo township, where he carried on general farming with success until 1887. His well directed efforts, his sound business judgement and his indefatigable industry brought to him capital sufficient to enable him to put aside business cares and after removing to Cerro Gordo he lived retired here for a few years. Wishing, however, to enjoy the balmy climate of California, he removed to Lordsburg, that state, where he is still living, resting in the enjoyment of the fruits of his former toil. His wife passed away in Cerro Gordo in 1895. They were the parents of three children: Susan, who is now the wife of Isaac Metzger, a resident of Cerro Gordo; John M., our subject; and Joseph, who resides upon a farm in Cerro Gordo township.

To the public school system of this county J. M. Shively is indebted for the educational privileges he enjoyed. After putting aside his text books he began farming in Cerro Gordo township and was thus employed until 1887, when he took up his abode in the town and turned his attention to the grain business. The grain elevator which he owns is the largest here. It was built in 1886 by Mr. Shellabaer, who operated it until May, 1889, and then sold to E. R. Ulrich & Son and this firm continued to conduct the business until the spring of 1902, when they sold it to Mr. Shively and on the 1st of November, 1902, our subject admitted

PAST AND PRESENT OF PIATT CO.

130.441.2

No. 44.2.1.2 2nd CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & SUSANNAH METZGER

134 MARY SHIVELY & JOHN W. METZGER 76.8.3.1 DIED Aug. 1982 Dbaker

CHILDREN:	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
555 1. Jacob Metzger	14 Apr 1850	Tippecanoe Co.Ind	--------	16 Jan 1859	Clinton Co.Ind-Pl. Vw.
556 2. Hannah Metzger	6 Jly 1852	Clinton Co. Ind.	27 Feb 1879	19 May 1916	Clinton Co.Ind-Mid.Frk
92.~~4~~6.1.3 md. Daniel D. Skiles s/o Henry Skiles & Mary Metzger	5 Jan 1856	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	17 May 1944	Clinton Co. Ind.
557 3. Joseph S. Metzger	14 Jan 1860	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Aug 1881	18 Nov 1924	Clinton Co. Ind.
38.3.2.5--md. Catherine Cripe d/o John Cripe & Mary Metzger Skiles	16 Aug 1863	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	15 Mar 1902	Clinton Co. Ind.
38.5.1.5 2---Elizabeth Metzger d/o John F. Metzger & Anna Cripe	21 Mar 1879		26 Mar 1903 Clinton Co. Ind.	28 Nov 1948	Clinton Co. Ind.
558 4. John B. Metzger	28 Sep 1867	Clinton Co. Ind.	21 Jun 1888	30 Sep 1925	Cerro Gordo, Ill
54.4.2.1.6- md. Amanda Wagoner d/o-John & Barb. (Blickenstaff) Wagoner to Cerro Gordo from Clinton Co. 187?	1 Mar 1865	Oakley, Ill	Macon Co. Ill c-48	11 Jun 1934	Cerro Gordo, Ill

Mary Shively
b-20 ~~June~~ may 1831 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-19 Dec 1907 Macon Co. Ill--W.Frnz Cem.

Married
15 Mar 1849
Clinton Co. Ind.

John W. Metzger — 76.8.3.1
b-27 Aug 1829 Mtgy. Co. O
d-9 Apr 1901 Macon Co. Ill-W.Frnz. Cem.
s/o-Elder John & Hannah (Ulrey) Metzger(Uncle Johnny)

Mary Shively had heart trouble; several times her children , Hannah Skiles & Joseph Metzger were called to Cerro Gordo in advance of her death.

> s/o #4

12021

[illegible] her marri[illegible]

1870 & 1880-U.S.Cen. Clinton Co. Ind.-Ross Tws.

C441-2

No. 64.2.1.3/76.8.3.4/130.4.4.1.3 — 3rd CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & SUSANNAH METZGER (38.1)

ANDREW SHIVELY & BARBARA METZGER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Susannah Shively	14 Oct 1854	Clinton Co. IN	21 Feb 1875	30 Nov 1911	Lordsburg, CA	Evergreen
76.8.8.4	m. Isaac S. Metzger	2 Jly 1852	Warsaw,Kosc.CoIN	Piatt Co. IL	6 Jan 1936	" " "	" "
	s/o-Jos. Metzger & Eliz. Studebaker			B-5 Lic #59			
	2. John M. Shively	18 Jun 1860	Clinton Co. IN	5 Apr 1881	13 Aug 1928	Riverside, CA	Evergreen
64.4.2.1 & 66.3.8.3.	m. Catharine M. Wagoner	13 Jly 1858	Macon Co. IL	Macon Co. IL	12 Aug 1924	Long Beach, LA Co. CA	Evergreen
	d/o-John Wagoner & Barb. Blickenstaff			B-78			
	he m.(2) Etta B. (Wheeler) Haynes	Jan 1884	IL	25 Mar 1925			
	wd/o-Wm. F. Haynes-m.24 Dec 1905-Macon Co	28 Jun 1880		CA	2 Jun 1902	Piatt Co. IL	Cerro Gordo
	d/o-Westley Wheeler & Eliz. McMahan						
	Etta m.(3)Ezra H. Brubaker	2 Feb 1865	Roanoke Co. VA	17 Mar 1930			
	s/o-Moses E. Brubaker & Sus. Grisso			CA			
	He prev. m. Elma R. Brubaker						
	3. Joseph Shively	12 Mar 1873	Piatt Co. IL	14 Nov 1895	26 Nov 1927	McFarland, CA	Delano
32.8.3 & 130.4.1.5.4	m. Elizabeth Cripe	Aug 1863	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	4 Sep 1949	Los Angeles, CA	
	d/o-Jos. E. Gripe & Hannah Wolf			C10-328			

Andrew Shively
b-14 Jan 1835 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Feb 1910 Lordsburg, CA EvergreenCem.

married C3-106
6 Oct 1853
Clinton Co. In

Barbara Metzger=76.8.3.4
b-5 Apr 1835 Carroll Co. IN
d-14 Dec 1895 Piatt Co. IL-West Frantz
d/o-Elder John Metzger and Hannah Ulrey

Andrew m.(2)
22 Apr 1896
Piatt Co. IL
B-149

Mary (Metzger) Kuns,-76.8.3.3
b-20 Nov 1833 Carroll Co. IN
d-26 Apr 1922 Lordsburg, CA-Evergreen Cem.
d/o- John Metzger & Hannay Ulrey

Moved to Illinois ca 1872

1870-Clinton Co.IN_Ross Tsp.

DIED May 1982 REV Apr 2000

Copy 3

64.2.13

Rec'd Nov 1984

C 441-3

Andrew SHIVELY

From Decatur Review Mon. Feb. 28, 1910 page 10 (The paper is listed as Sun. FEb. 27 but is incorrect)

CERRO GORDO MAN KILLED IN MACHINE-Details of accident to Andrew Shively not known here yet

S.C. Shively, 840 North Main street, received a telegram yesterday morning of the death of his Uncle, Andrew Shively, in an automobiel accident in Lordburg, Cal. No particulars were given except that the funeral will be held on Tuesday and the burial will be at Lordburg cemetery.

Mr. Shively was a wealthy farmer of near Cerro Gordo and one of the leading members of the Church of the Brethren there. On account of his age and poor health it has been his custom for a number of years to spend the winters in California.

LAND WORTH $75,000

6 Oct 1853

He was born in Dayton, O. in 1835 and lived there and in Indiana until 1870, when he came to Cerro Gordo. He married Miss Barbara Metsger in 1869. After he came to Cerro Gordo he amassed a considerable fortune, his land being estimated to be worth $75,000. He owned some land in California and Louisiana.

Besides his wife, a sister of his dead wife, he leaves three children, Mrs. Isaac Metsger and John M. and Joseph Shively, all of Lordburg, a nephew, C.A. Shively of this city, and a brother, Stephen Shively of Cerro Gordo. C.S. Shively is in Cerro Gordo today.

*This was very hard to read and seems to have some errors. Copied as published.

Delores Wolfe Baker
3840 S. Seneca Lot 48-D
Wichita, Ks. 67217

Thought you might like to have a copy of this.

Cheri
from Decatur Gene Soc
P.O Box 2205
Decatur Ill 62526

No. 130.4.4.2=130.1.4.1=64.2.2 Cath. 2nd CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

CATHARINE SHIVELY & JOHN E. CRIPE DIED Apr1983 REV Nov 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	+ CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elias Cripe 10 ch m.+Barbara Myer d/o-Jacob Myer & Esther Bowman	24 Nov 1825 18 Sep 1820	Montomgery Co. O. " " "	1 Mar 1846-Bk-B2 Mtgy. Co. O.	19 Oct 1871 21 Aug 1902-H14	Carroll Co. IN Carroll Co. In	Musselman " "
	2. John Cripe		Montgomery Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	age 2	Montgomery Co. O.	
78.6.7	3.✓David Cripe 1 ch ✓m. Mary Ullery d/o-Samuel Ullery & Susan Whitehead	19 Feb 1831 8 May 1833	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	16 Oct 1851 Mtgy. Co. O.	1 Nov 1906 23 May 1906	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	Lower Stillwater " "
76.7.1.3	4.○Esther Cripe 9 ch m. Stephen E. Metzger s/o-John N. Metzger & Barbara Ulery	11 Apr 1833 1830	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	15 Jan 1852 Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Mar 1905 20 Jun 1881	Miami Co. IN C6-31 " " "	Metzger " "
76.7.2.3	5. Catharine Cripe 3 ch ✓m. Henry P. Metzger s/o-Stephen Metzger & Susannah Gripe	1836 19 Jan 1831	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	13 Mar 1856-C2-316 Miami Co. IN	4 May 1882 22 Mar 1901	Miami Co. IN " " " C5-32	Metzger " "
	6.○Mary Cripe 1 ch ○m. Joseph Shepler & 1 adopted s/o-Jonathan Shepler & Elizabeth Toman	2 Jly 1838 12 Jun 1838	Montgomery Co. O. O.	19 Oct 1861-C1-202 Miami Co. IN	22 Dec 1915 9 Mar 1906	Miami Co. IN H1-6 " " " C6-46	Metzger " "
	7. Hannah Cripe	1840	Montgomery Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	1863	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
	8.✓Stephen C. Cripe 4 ch ✓m. Elizabeth Weisinger d/o-Isaac Weisinger & Margaret Weaver Stephen given as Step-son in John E. Cripe Estate.	5 Mar 1849 3 Sep 1851	Montgomery Co. O. Miami Co. In	17 Dec 1868-C4-160 Miami Co. IN	2 Aug 1924 20 Nov 1940	Miami Co. IN " " "	Metzger " "
	Catharine Shively=64.2.2 & 130.4.4.2 b- 1806 Mtgy. Co. O. d-4 Dec 1879 Miami Co. IN Metzger Cem. age 73, died at 4 AM		Married BK A 18 Mar 1825 Mtgy. Co. O.	John E. Cripe 130.1.4.1 =78.3.1 b-5 Jan 1803 d-23 Sep 1876 s/o-John Cripe & Catharine Ulrey	 Huntingdon Co. PA Miami Co. IN-Metzger Cem.		

○ =GM Obit
✓ =Vind. Obit
1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Madison Tsp
1860-Miami Co. IN

4

w/lbk /

C141

64.2.2-

78.3./

No. 64.2.2.1=130.1.4.1.1=130.4.4.2.1 ELIAS— 1st CHILD OF CATHATRINE SHIVELY & JOHN E. CRIPE

ELIAS CRIPE & BARBARA MYER

		BORN			DIED Aug 1983 Rev Apr 2002		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2 I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Aaron Cripe 4 ch	13 Dec 1846	Mtgy. Co. O.	8 May 1873	1 Jan 1921	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
130.4.3.1.1—	m. Catharine "Cass" Long	15 Jun 1846	" " "	Miami Co. IN	24 Dec 1920	" " "	" "
	d/o-Jacob Lone & Barbara Shively						
	2. Catharine Cripe	23 Apr 1848	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Sep 1865	16 Jly 1903	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
64.2.7.2.1	m. John D. Musselman 9 ch	27 Apr 1845	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	8 May 1924	" " "	" "
130.6.5.2.6	he m.(2) Susan B.(Cripe) Brumbaugh	8 Apr 1853	Wabash Co. IN	13 Sep 1904	17 Jun 1942	" " "	" "
	wd/o-John B. Brumbaugh	18 Jun 1835		Carroll Co. IN	3 Mar 1890	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
	s/o-David Brumbaugh & Elizabeth Bowman						
Susan-	d/o-Jacob Cripe & Eliz. Frantz						
John- - - -	s/o-David Musselman & Esther Shively						
	3. Moses Cripe	8 Aug 1849	Mtgy. Co. O.	27 Aug 1873	6 Sep 1936	Beaver, Boone Co. IA	Panora
130.4.6.5.4	m. Elizabeth Fouts 10 ch	15 Aug 1854	Carroll Co. IN	Piatt Co. IL	28 Jly 1899	Battle Creek, IA	Mt.Hope
	d/o-Leonard Fouts & Eliz. Replogle						
Moses-	m.(2) Margaret (Wismeier)(Durst) Kuhn	17 Mar 1845	Anspach, Bavaria	18 Oct 1903	12 Jly 1917	Battle Creek, IA	Mt. Hope
	d/o-			Battle Creek, IA			
Margaret- -	m(1) Joseph Durst (1 son-Leonard)			1870			
Margaret- -	m(2) Gottlieb Kuhn/Coon			1890			
	4. Susannah Cripe (Typhoid)	24 Apr 1850	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	25 May 1876	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	5. Heather A. (Hetta) Cripe	10 Jly 1853	Carroll Co. In	13 Nov 1873-6-525	5 Nov 1927	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m. Benjamin Johnson 7 ch	1850	IN	Carroll Co. IN	29 Mar 1895	" " "	" "
	s/o-Allen Johnson & Susan						
92.11.2 sh	m.(2) William L. Britsch (his 2m)	30 Aug 1838	Augusta Co. VA	19 Feb 1898-11-8	15 Jan 1907	York, N.D.	Pleas. Valley
	s/o-Lawrence Britsch & Mary Neher						
130.4.6.3.3-	m.(3) John Replogle (his 3 m.)	24 Sep 1840	Carroll Co. IN	15 Mar 1913-16-49	17 Nov 1915	CarrollCo. IN	Moss
	s/o-David Replogle & Sarah(Myers) Kingery			Carroll Co. IN			
JOHN- - -	-m.(1) Rebecca Flora	9 Apr 1845	Carroll Co. In	27 Jly 1862-5-186	7 Nov 1875	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	d/o-John Flora & Sarah Harter			Carroll Co. IN			
JOHN- - -	-m.(2) Elizabeth Harter	17 May 1841	" " "	13 April 1876-7-172	18 Aug 1912	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	d/o-Andrew Harter & Delilah Hewitt						
Hetta- -	-m.(4) Samuel Walker Cree	25 Feb 1841	Franklin Co. PA	5 Nov 1917-4-295	15 Jan 1919	Carroll Co. IN	Hoover-CassCo
	s/o-Samuel Cree & Eliz. Welsh			Carroll Co. IN			
130.8.3.3.1-	m.(1) Mary Cripe	1845	Clinton Co. IN	28 Feb 1867	1897		
	d/o-William Cripe & Elizabeth Cripe			Cass Co. IN			
	6. Infant	6 Jan 1856	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - -	6 Jan 1856	Carroll Co. In	Musselman

No. ~~64.2.2.1=130.1.~~4.1.1=130.4.4.2.1 1st CHILD OF CATHARINE SHIVELY & JOHN E. CRIPE

ELIAS CRIPE & BARBARA MYER

EFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2 I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE Aug 1983 REV Apr 2002	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	7. +Mary Cripe 4 ch	6 Jan 1856	Carroll Co. IN	2 Nov 1875	11 Jly 1903	Carroll Co. IN	McCain
	m. +Andrew J. Brown	30 Sep 1846	Warren Co. O.	Carroll Co. IN	22 Feb 1926	" " "	"
	s/o-Daniel Brown & Eliz. McCain					Carrollton Twsp.	
	8. Franklin A. Cripe	19 Jly 1859	Carroll Co. IN	7 Nov 1880	5 Jly 1887	Carroll Co. IN	
	m. ✓Amanda Jane Myers 2 ch	9 Jly 1861	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	4 May 1943	" " "	Moss
	d/o-John Myers & Lavina Shidler						
64.2.3.2.2	m.(2) Elias F. Shively	4 Aug 1860	Carroll Co. IN	19 Aug 1880	12 Mar 1950	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	s/o-Henry Shively & Nancy Hoff			Carroll Co. IN			
Elias-	m.(1) Sarah E. Flora	11 Jly 1860	Carroll Co. IN		3 May 1890	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
130.4.6.3.4	d/o-Jonas Flora & Catharine Replogle						
	9. Anna Jane Cripe	18 Sep 1860	Carroll Co. IN	6 Mar 1881	8 Jan 1939	Rockfield Carroll Co.IN	Musselman
	m. Levi Flora 5 ch	28 Sep 1858		Carroll Co. IN	1 Apr 1907	Carroll Co. IN	" "
	s/o-Jacob Flora & Mahala Goodwin						
	10. John Cripe	7 Jly 1863	Carroll Co. IN	17 Dec 1881	20 May 1938	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m. Sarah Kingery 4 ch	1 Mar 1864	IN	Carroll Co. IN	29 Apr 1925	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Kingery & Lydia Flora						
	11. Lona ??						

Elias Cripe
b-24 Nov 1825 Mtgy, Co. O.
d-19 Oct 1871 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem.

Married
1 Mar 1846
Mtgy. Co. O.

+Barbara Myer
b-18 Sep 1820 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-21 Aug 1902 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem. 81y11m4d
d/o-Jacob Myer & Esther Bowman

✓=Vind. Obit
o=Gosp. Mes.. Obit
+=NP Obit
1870-1880-Carroll Co. IN Carrollton Tsp.

No. 130.4.4.3/64.2.3 3rd CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

DAVID SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARY METZGER Aug 1985 Rev. Sep 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John S. Shively 2 ch	17 Apr 1836	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Mar 1857	10 May 1929	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
38.3.3/C437-3	✓ m. Barbara Metzger	3 Jly 1838	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	4 Nov 1899	Clinton co. IN-H19-46	Middle Fork
	d/o-John E. Metzger & Susanna Shively			C3-385			
	2. Henry Shively 7 ch	15 Jan 1838	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Apr 1858	10 May 1880	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	✓ m. Nancy Hoff	9 Aug 1839	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	27 Nov 1908	Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN	Stutsman
Nancy- -	-d/o-Lewis Hoss & Catharine Lesh			4-248			
	she m. (2)✓Andrew Berkey	19 May 1831	Somerset Co. PA	28 Nov 1883	9 Oct 1908	" " "	" "
	s/o-Daniel P. Berkey & Veronica Hoffman			Carroll Co. IN 8-286			
	he m. (1) Rachel Wertz	17 Jun 1830	PA	?	13 Jly 1883	Elkhart Co. IN	
	d/o-John Wertz and Susanna Berkey			?			
	3. Isaac A Shively 6 ch	31 Dec 1839	Mtgy. Co. O.	16 Nov 1862	9 Feb 1900	Preble Co. O.	Metzger
	✓m.Hannah Toman	5 Nov 1846	Cass Co. IN	Miami Co. IN	10 Jly 1896	Miami Co. IN	" "
Census	d/o-Madison Toman & Hannah Shuey			C1-238			
Isaac- -	- - m. (2)✓Mary Ann (Eikenberry) Flora	26 Sep 1831	Preble Co. O.	? Jly 1899	27 Jun 1921	Preble Co. O.	Gratis
IGI	d/o-Isaac Eikenberry & Sarah Neff			?			
Mary Ann- -	she m. (1)✓Joseph Flora 10 ch	29 Jly 1829	Preble Co. O.	5 Sep 1850	1 Nov 1895	Preble Co. O.	Gratis
Pg 281-Flora	s/o- Henry Flora & Marylis Pagan			Preble Co. O.			
	4. David Daniel Shively	21 Nov 1841	Carroll Co. IN	6 Oct 1861-C4-111	16 Aug 1908	Crawford Co. KS	McCune City
46.4	m. Elizabeth Ann Neher 4 ch	14 Apr 1842	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	2 Sep 1873	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
46.9	m.(2) Mary Margaret Neher 7 ch	22 Apr 1855	Clinton co. IN	24 Mar 1874	17 Dec 1912	Crawford Co. KS	McCune City
	both d/o-Martin Neher & Susannah Simmons			Moultrie Co. IL			

David Shively
b-13 Sep 1808 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-15 may 1843 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman
"Killed at barn raising"

Married
28 Mar 1833
Mtgy. Co. O.
Bk B

Elizabeth Mary Metzger=78.2.7 & 76.7.7
b-5 Jan 1816 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-11 Mar 1843 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman
d/o-Henry Metzger & Susanna Ulrich

David & Elizabeth's graves are unmarked in the Musselman Cemetery

✓ = Vind. Obits

1 for 76.77
1 for c443 wkBk

No. 64.2.3.2/130.4.4.3.2 2nd CHILD OF DAVID SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARY METZGER

HENRY SHIVELY & NANCY HOFF

DIED MAY 1982 Rev. Oct. 1999

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Lewis David Shively	1 Mar 1859	Carroll Co. IN	20 Jly 1879-7-433	6 Apr 1934	Franklin, Johnson Co. IN	
	m. Elizabeth Brubaker 6 ch	6 Jly 1861	" " "	Carroll Co. In	26 Jun 1897	Elwood, Madison Co. In	
	d/o-Israel Brubaker & Sophia Shock						
	m.(2) Nora Bass Longfellow 4ch	17 Sep 1864		24 Jan 1900-8-384	6 Oct 1936	Johnson Co. IN	
	d/o-James N. Longfellow & Martha Persell			Madison Co. IN			
	2. Elias F. Shively	4 Aug 1860	Carroll Co. In	19 Aug 1880-7-545	12 Mar 1950	Tipp. Co. IN	Moss
	m. Sarah E. Flora 3 ch	11 Jly 1860		Carroll Co. IN	3 May 1890	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	d/o-Jonas Flora & Catherine Replogle						
	he m. (2) Amanda J. (Myer) Cripe	9 Jly 1861	Carroll Co. IN	27 Jly 1890-9-505	4 May 1943	Carroll Co. IN H18-56	Moss
	d/o-John Myer & Lavina Shidler			Carroll Co. IN			
	wd/o-Franklin A. Cripe	19 Jly 1859	Carroll Co. IN	7 Nov 1880-7-568	5 Jly 1887	Carroll Co. IN H10-138	
	s/o-Elias Cripe & Barbara Myer			Carroll Co. IN			
	RV 3. Mary Ann Shively 3 ch	6 Jan 1862	Carroll Co. IN	14 Sep 1879-7-450	17 Nov 1935	Howard Co. IN	S. Union
	RV✓ m. Daniel Brubaker	1 Feb 1857	Howard Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	8 Oct 1934	Howard Co. In	S. Union
	s/o-Israel Brubaker & Sophia Shock						
	4.✓ Lydia C. Shively	17 Apr 1863	Carroll Co.IN	- - - - - - - - - - supp. has C38-8	10 Apr 1952	Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN	W. Side
	5. Aaron G. Shively	13 Mar 1865	Carroll Co. IN.	26 Jun 1897 C8-83	14 Oct 1935	Kokomo, Howard Co. IN	
	m. Ella J. Martin	ca 1870	Howard Co. IN	Howard Co. IN			
	d/o-I. W. Martin & Sarah C. Light						
	6. Mose E. Shively	18 Mar 1867	Carroll Co. IN	23 Dec 1891-10-74	8 Feb 1930	White Co. IN	
	m. Almyria Kious	ca 1872	White Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN			
	d/o- Wess R. Kious & Eliza						
	✓ 7. Lovina Shively	28 Mar 1869	Carroll Co. IN	18 Jly 1891	29 Sep 1942	Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN	
	m.✓Samuel E. Shafer	30 Nov 1866	Mt. Hope, Canada		13 Nov 1954	New Paris, " " "	W. Goshen
	s/o-David Shafer & Barbara McKee						
	he m. (2) Matilda Caroline (Smith) Wagoner	30 Sep 1868	Rockcastle Co.KY	14 May 1946	16 Feb 1954	Modesto, CA	Wood Colony
	d/o-David & Caroline (Coyler) Smith						
Matilda	m.(1) Samuel Wagoner	9 Aug 1862	Carroll Co. In	16 Dec 1893	3 Mar 1928	San Joaquin Co., CA	
	s/o-Andrew Wagoner & Mary Studebaker			Carbon Co. WY			

Henry Shively
b-15 Feb 1838 Carroll Co. IN
d-10 May 1880 Flora, Carroll Co. IN-Moss

Married
11 Apr 1858
Carroll Co. In
4-248

Nancy Hoff
b-9 Aug 1839 Carroll Co. IN
d-27 Nov 1908 Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN-Stutsman Cem
d/o-Lewis Hoff & Catharine Lesh

A. Berkey m. (1) 23 Apr 1853 to Rachel Wertz
b-17 Jun 1830,PA-d- 13Jly 1883-Elkhart Co. IN
d/o-John Wertz & Susanna Berkey

Nancy m.(2)
28 Nov 1883 -8-286
Carroll Co. In

Andrew Berkey, s/o-Daniel Berkey & Veronica Hoffman
b-19 May 1831, Somerset Co. Pa. d-9 Oct 1908 Elkhart Co. IN

Copy 3
Wolf
Metzger
Shively w/h Bh

No. 130.4.4.3.4=64.2.3.4=46.4=46.9 4th CHILD OF DAVID SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARY METZGER

DAVID DANIEL SHIVELY & ELIZABETH ANN NEHER =46.4 BORN DIED 1983 /Apr 1994/Rev/.Mar 2000Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
 64.4.6.4.2	1. Martin Shively 2 ch m. Catherine Ehresman d/o-Jacob B. Ehresman & Eliz.Blickenstaff	20 Jly 1863 12 Sep 1868	Clinton Co. IN " " "	14 Oct 1885	5 Jly 1952 28 Jun 1956	Ashland, Ohio	Dayton,0
	2. Josiah Shively 2 ch m. Emma Lucretia Lair d/o-	27 Aug 1865	Clinton Co.IN	12 Apr 1889	6 Sep 1925	Los Angeles, CA	
	3. Susanna Shively 4 ch m. Charles Emerson Hixson s/o-Armanus Jefferson Hixon &Martha Jane McClure	28 Nov 1867 20 Jly 1862	Clinton Co.IN Highland Co. 0	25 Jan 1888	23 Dec 1914 10 Mar 1919	LaVerne, CA " "	LaVerne " "
 38.3.1.8	4. John Henry Shively 10 ch m. Mary (Polly) Metzger d/o-Dan'l D. Metzger & Cath.Ulrey	27 Apr 1872 20 Sep 1871	Piatt Co. IL Carroll CoIN	7 Feb 1892 10-89 Carroll Co. IN	12 Feb 1905 3 Mar 1967	Carroll Co. IN " " "	Middle Fork " "
Ch. from 2nd m.	5. Martha Cora Shively m. George M. White 2 ch s/o-J.H. White & M. E. ____	28 Apr 1875 24 Sep 1872	Piatt Co. IL IN	23 Jan 1895-J-344 Crawford Co. KS	30 May 1944 28 Feb 1897	Crawford Co. KS " " " D-52 2	McCune " "
Martha-	m.(2) Sol Mc Nulty (Solomon) s/o-	Jun 1851	IL	26 Sep 1909-V-389 Crawford Co. KS	1925	" " "	" "
Sol Martha-	he m. (1) Delilah m.(3)James E. Ledford	1846 Aug 1874	 IL	7 Jan 1934-P1-501 Crawford Co. KS	1909 md at Lafontaine Wilson Co Ks	Cherokee Co. KS	
	6. Nancy Ellen Shively 3 ch m. Olaf Odell White s/o-Reuben White & Amanda	18 Jan 1877 Apr 1871	Piatt Co. IL KS	13 Mar 1895-J-384 Crawford Co. KS	19 Aug 1911 1920	Erie, Neosho Co. KS	McCune " "
	7. Rhoda May Shively 5 ch m. Herbert Morris Williams s/o-Thos. Henry Williams & Mary Kath. Betts	14 Oct 1879 23 Jun 1878	Piatt Co. IL Carroll Co. IN	3 Dec 1899 Crawford Co. KS	30 Jun 1969 14 Oct 1958	Darke Co. 0. Greenville, Darke Co. 0	W. Branch " "
	8. Dena Grace Shively 1 ch m. Cyrus Frank Gastineau s/o-R.M. Gastineau & Mary Hays	28 Mar 1882 Feb 1879	Crawford Co. KS KY	27 Jly 1902 Montgomery Co. KS	2 Jun 1934	Lafontaine, Wilson Co. KS	Mt.Hope
	9. Iva Myrtle Shively 2 ch m. Nelson Ira Piper (Ira) s/o-James N. Piper & Sarah E.	1 May 1883 Jan 1883	Crawford Co.KS MO	14 Jun 1903-Q-350 Crawford Co. KS	23 May 1951	Los Angeles, CA	
	10. William Ananias Shively 2 ch m. Eunice Merrill d/o-George S. Merrill & Charlotte Crouch	19 Oct 1888 6 Dec 1891	Crawford Co. KS IL	23 Dec 1911 Crawford Co. KS	10 Jun 1964 15 Mar 1983	Crawford Co. KS Crawford Co. KS	McCune " "

No. Page 2 of 3 ______CHILD OF______

DAVID DANIEL SHIVELY & MARY MARGARET NEHER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	11. Lloyd Jacob Shively 2 ch m. Mary Andrew d/o-Alfred Andrew & Abigail	24 May 1895 Mar 1895	Crawford Co. KS KS	16 Sep 1916 Crawford Co. KS	22 Feb 1951	Fresno, CA	

- -

	David Daniel Shively b-21 Nov 1841 Flora, Carroll Co.IN d-16 Aug 1908 McCune, KS -McCune Cemetery		Married 6 Oct 1861 Clinton Co. IN	Elizabeth Ann Neher=46.4 b-14 Apr 1842 d-2 Sep 1873 d/o-Martin Neher & Susannah Simmons	 Clinton Co. IN LaPlace, Piatt Co.IL-LaPlace Cem.		
			Married (2) 24 Mar 1874 Piatt Co. IL	Mary Margaret Neher=46.9 b-22 Apr 1855 d-17 Dec 1912 d/o-Martin Neher & Susannah Simmons	 Clinton Co. IN McCune, KS-McCune Cemetery		
	1870 - Piatt Co Ill - Cerro Gordo Twp						

need for Nehar bk
Put back in Cyp bk

3 copies

No. 130.4.4.4=130.1.8.1=64.2.4 Susanna 4th CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

SUSANNAH SHIVELY & DAVID ULREY

DIED JAN1984 Nov 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.✓ John J. Ulrey 9 ch	8 Mar 1830	Montgomery Co. O.	27 Apr 1849 BK A	8 Sep 1900	Kosciusko Co. IN	Germ. Baptist
130.6.5.5=——	✓m. Susanna Cripe	24 Jun 1823	O.	Kosciusko Co. IN	7 Mar 1911	" " "	" "
	d/o-Daniel Cripe & Catharine Overholzer						

David Ulrey=130.1.8.1 =156.1.6.1
b-22 Sep 1808 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-17 Mar 1866 Kosciusko Co. IN-Ulrey Cem.
s/o-Isaac Ulrey & Barbara Cripe

Married
5 Apr 1829
Mtgy. Co. O.

Susannah Shively =130.4.4.4=64.2.4
b-16 Sep 1809 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Jan 1884 Kosc. Co. IN-Ulrey Cem.

WR Bk —
C181
64,24 —
156.1.6.1

No. 130.4.4.6=64.2.6=78.2.4=76.7.4 Hannah 6th CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

HANNAH SHIVELY & SAMUEL METZGER

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE JAN 1982 Rev Nov 2000	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.° Elizabeth Metzger 10 ch	21 Nov 1844	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Nov 1862-C4-208	27 Mar 1903	Clinton Co. IN H20-82	Pleasant View
18.2	m. Joseph D. Neher	20 Sep 1840	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	2 Oct 1883	" " " H17-25	" "
	s/o-Daniel Neher & Mary E. Metzger						
	2. John S. Metzger (paralyzed in childhood	Nov 1846	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - - -	8 Sep 1879	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
	3.° Susan Metzger	23 May 1849	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - - -	11 Feb 1930	Clinton Co. IN	" "
	4.+ Esther Metzger 6 ch	16 Jan 1852	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 Jan 1869-C4-745	Apr 1914	Los Angeles. CA	L.A.
76.7.1.2.1	+ m. Jacob B. Metzger	19 Apr 1850	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	26 Nov 1921	" " "	"
	s/o-Samuel S. Metzger & Eliz. Bower						
	5.° Catharine Metzger 4 ch	14 Feb 1854	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Nov 1871-C5-189	2 Aug 1935	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
76.7.1.2.2	° m. Aaron C. Metzger	11 Apr 1853	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	19 Jan 1926	" " "	" "
	s/o-Samuel S. Metzger & Eliz. Bower						
	6.° Mary Metzger 3 ch	20 Feb 1856	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Oct 1872-C5-344	6 Jly 1936	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
	° m. William Beydler	8 Jly 1849	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	15 Apr 1934	" " "	" "
	s/o-Joseph Beydler & Eliz. Gochenour						
	7.° Anna Metzger 1 ch	30 May 1860	Clinton Co. In	30 Nov 1876-C6-137	29 May 1930	Carroll Co. IN-H16-45	Maple Lawns
76.7.1.1.2	° m. William Henry Metzger	1 Oct 1856	Mtgy. Co. O.	Clinton Co. IN	17 Nov 1934	Carroll Co. IN-H16-57	" "
	s/o-David Metzger & Catharine Shoemaker						

Hannah Shively
b-20 Aug 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-4 Jan 1872 Clinton Co. IN-Pleas. View

Married
19 Mar 1837
Mtgy. Co. O.-Bk-B

Samuel Metzger=78.2.4 & 76.7.4
b-23 Aug 1808 Bedford Co. PA
d-8 Dec 1879 Clinton Co. IN
s/o-Henry Metzger & Susannah Ulrich

° =GM Obit
+ =Newspaper-Carroll Co. IN

WkBh ✓
C446
64.2.6 ✓
78.2.4 ✓
76.7.4 ✓

No. 130.4.4.6=64.2.6=78.2.4=76.7.4 Hannah 6th CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

HANNAH SHIVELY & SAMUEL METZGER

DIED JAN 1982 Rev Nov 2000

		BORN					
REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
 18.2	1.• Elizabeth Metzger 10 ch m. •Joseph D. Neher s/o-Daniel Neher & Mary E. Metzger	21 Nov 1844 20 Sep 1840	Mtgy. Co. O. Clinton Co. IN	23 Nov 1862-C4-208 Clinton Co. IN	27 Mar 1903 2 Oct 1883	Clinton Co. IN H20-82 " " " H17-25	Pleasant View " "
	2. John S. Metzger (paralyzed in childhood	Nov 1846	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - - -	8 Sep 1879	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
	3.• Susan Metzger	23 May 1849	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - - -	11 Feb 1930	Clinton Co. IN	" "
 76.7.1.2.1	4.+ Esther Metzger 5 ch + m. Jacob B. Metzger s/o-Samuel S. Metzger & Eliz. Bower	16 Jan 1852 19 Apr 1850	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	31 Jan 1869-C4-745 Clinton Co. IN	Apr 1914 26 Nov 1921	Los Angeles. CA " " "	L.A. "
 76.7.1.2.2	5.• Catharine Metzger 4 ch • m. Aaron C. Metzger s/o-Samuel S. Metzger & Eliz. Bower	14 Feb 1854 11 Apr 1853	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	23 Nov 1871-C5-189 Clinton Co. IN	2 Aug 1935 19 Jan 1926	Clinton Co. IN " " "	Pleasant View " "
	6.• Mary Metzger 3 ch • m. William Beydler s/o-Joseph Beydler & Eliz. Gochenour	20 Feb 1856 8 Jly 1849	Mtgy. Co. O. Clinton Co. IN	20 Oct 1872-C5-344 Clinton Co. IN	6 Jly 1936 15 Apr 1934	Clinton Co. IN " " "	Pleasant View " "
 76.7.1.1.2	7.• Anna Metzger 1 ch • m. William Henry Metzger s/o-David Metzger & Catharine Shoemaker	30 May 1860 1 Oct 1856	Clinton Co. In Mtgy. Co. O.	30 Nov 1876-C6-137 Clinton Co. IN	29 May 1930 17 Nov 1934	Carroll Co. IN-H16-45 Carroll Co. IN-H16-57	Maple Lawns " "
	• Hannah Shively b-20 Aug 1814 Mtgy. Co. O. d-4 Jan 1872 Clinton Co. IN-Pleas. View		Married 19 Mar 1837 Mtgy. Co. O.-Bk-B	Samuel Metzger=78.2.4 & 76.7.4 b-23 Aug 1808 Bedford Co. PA d-8 Dec 1879 Clinton Co. IN s/o-Henry Metzger & Susannah Ulrich			

• =GM Obit

+ =Newspaper-Carroll Co. IN

SPARE

No. ~~64.2.6~~.1/~~18.2~~/130.4.4.6.1 1st CHILD OF SAMUEL METZGER & HANNAH SHIVELY

ELIZABETH METZGER & JOSEPH D. NEHER BORN DIED REV JUNE 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Susanna Neher	18 Sep 1863	Clinton Co. IN	21 Feb 1884	6 May 1940	Clinton Co. IN	Pleas. View
	m. Albert C. Steward	30 Sep 1857	Lehigh Co. PA	Clinton Co. IN C7-425	30 Sep 1901	" " "	" "
	s/o-Chas. Steward &						
	2. Samuel S. Neher	8 Sep 1863	Clinton Co. IN		1926	CA ?	
	m. Alice Trump						
	3. Amos A. Neher	2 Jan 1868	Clinton Co. IN	11 Oct 1891-C9-328	14 May 1962	LaVerne, CA	Evergreen
4.4.6.4.5	m. Fanny E. Ehresman	3 Dec 1870	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	2 May 1945	" "	" "
	m.(2)Mary Eliz.(Mayfield)Blocker	24 Jan 1869	KY	1947	25 Jan 1951	" "	E.Lawn at
	wd/o-Micahel Blocker						Sacramento,CA
	4. Levi L. Neher	28 Oct 1869	Clinton Co. In	- - - - - - - - - -	4 Sep 1890	Clinton Co. IN	Pleas. View
	5. Anna Neher	14 Oct 1871	Clinton Co. IN		14 May 1942	Clinton Co. IN	Pleas. View
	m. Charles E. McGuire	1879	IN				
	m.(2) O. J. Wenrick			1936			
	s/o-John McGuire & Sarah (speculate)						
	6. Ida Neher	12 Oct 1873	Clinton Co. IN	31 Dec 1893 C10-72	19 Mar 1963	Sturgis, MI	Pleas. View
64.4.2.6.2	m. Noah Blickenstaff	22 Feb 1870	Clinton Co. IN	ClintonCo. IN	4 Jly 1900	Carroll Co. IN H13--	Pleas. View
	m.(2) Jacob L. Cunningham	18 May 1862	Carroll Co. IN	29 Dec 1904	13 Dec 1938	Wabash Co. IN	Maple Lawn
	s/o-Wm. I. Cunningham & Cath. Hoff			Clinton Co. IN			in Carroll Co. IN
	m.(3) Jacob M. Kingery	18 Jly 1868	IN	May 1945	14 May 1951	Carroll Co. IN H19-16	Moss
	s/o-John Kingery & Lydia Flora						
	7. Lucy Neher	18 Feb 1876	C linton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	4 Sep 1877	Clinton Co.IN	
	8. Ezra Neher	8 Jly 1878	Clinton Co. IN	7 Mar 1900-S20-88	23 Mar 1945	Los Angeles, CA	
	m. Pearl J. Troxel	2 Sep 1881	" " "	Tippecanoe Co.IN			
	d/o-Allen Troxel & Louisa C.Samuel						
	9. Louisa Neher	31 Dec 1880	Clinton Co. IN	30 Jun 1904 C12-406	16 Feb 1954	SanBernardino, CA	
	m. Rollins C.Baldwin			Clinton Co. IN			
	10. Catharine Neher (Katy)	16 Oct 1882	Clinton Co. IN	25 Dec 1924	25 Mar 1968		
	m. Oren Eikenberry	1885	IL		12 Jan 1966	Carroll Co. IN H59-143	Maple Lawn
	he m.(1) Grace Vigler	29 Oct 1884	IL		4 Jly 1922	Carroll Co. IN H16-129	" "
	d/o-John Vigler & McCoy						
	Elizabeth Metzger =78.2.4.1& 76.7.4.1		Married	Joseph D. Neher=18.2			
	b-21 Nov 1844 Mtgy. Co. O.		23 Nov 1862	b-20 Sep 1840	Clinton Co. IN		
	d-27 Mar 1903 Clinton Co. IN-Pleas. View H20-82		Clinton Co. IN C4-208	D-2 Oct 1883	" " "-Pleas. View H17-25		
				s/o-Daniel Neher & Mary Eliz. Metzger			

No. 130.4.4.7=130.4.1.1.1=64.2.7 Esther 7th CHILD OF ESTHER WOLF & JOHN SHIVELY

ESTHER SHIVELY & DAVID MUSSELMAN JAN 1982 REV Nov 2000 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Susan Musselman 4 ch	8 Nov 1842	Carroll Co. IN	18 Sep 1862-5-196	23 Mar 1875	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m. James G. Gish	1 Sep 1835	Roanoke Co. VA	Carroll Co. IN	3 Jan 1887	Cass Co. IN	Hoover-Snyder
James--	m-(2)-Elizabeth Smith 2 ch	3 Nov 1838	Cass Co. IN	31 Oct 1875-6-138	26 Jan 1916	Cass Co. IN-H19-75	
	d/o-Jacob Smith & Lydia Studebaker			Cass Co. IN			
James=	s/o-Abraham Gish & Esther Houtz						
	2. ✓ John D. Musselman 9 ch	27 Apr 1845	Carroll Co. IN	7 Sep 1865-5-393	8 May 1924	Carroll Co. IN H16-152	Musselman
64.2.2.1.2=	✓m. Catherine Cripe	23 Apr 1848	Ohio	Carroll Co. IN	16 Jly 1903	Cass " " CH1-127 Logansport	" "
130.1.4.1	d/o-Elias Cripe & Barbara Myer						
130.6.5.2.5	he m.(2)Susan B. (Cripe) Brumbaugh	8 Apr 1853	Wabash Co. IN	13 Sep 1904-12-21	17 Jun 1942	Carroll Co. IN-H18-49	Musselman
	d/o-Jacob Cripe & Eliz. Frantz						
	she m.(1) John B. Brumbaugh	19 Jun 1835	Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Feb 1887 Wabash Co. IN	3 Mar 1890	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
	s/o-David Brumbaugh & Eliz. Bowman						
76.7.1.4John	m(1)-Susan Metzger	1837	Mtgy. Co. O.	1858	5 Dec 1880	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
	3. ✓Esther Musselman 4 ch	21 Sep 1847	Carroll Co. IN	28 Feb 1875-7-79	11 Jun 1925	Carroll Co. IN-H17-5	Musselman
	✓m. Esanon Sink	5 Dec 1848	VA	Carroll Co. IN	21 Feb 1919	Carroll Co. IN H16-86	" "
	s/o-Stephen Sink & Lydia Dillon						
	4. ✓Aaron Musselman 8 ch	11 Feb 1852	Carroll Co. IN	1 Nov 1881-8-88	12 Mar 1913	Carroll Co. IN-H15-59	Musselman
	✓m. Margaret A. Burnes	11 Oct 1862	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	29 May 1940	Carroll Co. IN-H18-30	" "
	d/o-John A. Burnes & Katherine Betts						

Esther Shively=130.4.4.7=64.2.7
b -17 Apr 1817 Mtgy. Co. O.
d -15 Apr 1899 Carroll Co. IN -Musselman Cem.

Married
7 Nov 1841 BK-1
Carroll Co. IN

David Musselman-130.4.1.1.1
b-~~23 Nov 1814~~ Mtgy. Co. O.
12 Oct 1814
d-5 Jly 1852 Carroll Co. IN - Musselman Cem.
s/o-John Musselman & Susan Shively

1850-Carroll Co. IN-Jackaon Rap.

✓ = Vind. Obit

2 wk bk —
64.2.7

3

No. 64.2.7.1/.130.4.4.7.1 ✓ ✓

1st CHILD OF ESTHER SHIVELY & DAVID MUSSELMAN

SUSAN MUSSELMAN & JAMES G. GISH I

DIED NOV1891 REV Apr 2000

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	X 1. David F. Gish m. Rebecca Jane Flora d/o-Miles Flora & Elizabeth Rebecca Myers	6 Jun 1863 22 Oct 1866	Carroll Co. IN IN	9 Jan 1887 Carroll Co. IN 9-171	30 Oct 1932 26 Jun 1926	Carroll Co. In-H-17-88 " " "-H-17-20	Maple Lawn " "
	X 2. Sarah E. Gish m. George B. Flora s/o-Samuel Flora & Eliza Ann Boitnoitt	26 Jun 1865 15 Sep 1854	Carroll Co. IN Franklin Co. VA	18 Sep 1881 Carroll Co.IN 8-67	29 Jly 1939 20 May 1937	Cass Co. IN Carroll Co. IN-H16-63	Maple Lawn " "
1900 family on cards →	3. Retta E. Gish 6 ch m. William H. Burns s/o-John Burns and Catharine Betts	6 Nov 1870 17 Apr 1868	Carroll Co. IN " " "	11 Jan 1890 Carroll Co. IN 9-466	10 May 1954 5 Sep 1955	Carroll Co. IN-H19-45 Miami Co. IN	Maple Lawn " "
	4. Minnie Mae Gish m. Warren H. Todd s/o-Harvey Todd & Amanda Bolley	30 Sep 1874 22 Jun 1873	Carroll Co. IN IN	23 Dec 1899 Carroll Co. IN 11-171	21 Aug 1955 30 Dec 1952	Kennedy N. H. H19-57 Carroll Co. IN-H19-30 Though Minnie d-in N.H. the death is recorded in Carroll Co. IN	Sharon Sharon

---

Susan Musselman
B-8 Nov 1842 Carroll Co. IN
d-23 Mar 1875 " "-Musselman Cem.

married
18 Sep 1862
Carroll Co. In
7-507

James G. Gish
b-1 Sep 1835 Roanoke Co. VA
d-3 Jan 1887 Cass Co. IN-Hoover Snyder Cem.
s/o-Abraham Gish & Esther Houtz

X = Carroll Co. NP Obits

James m.(2)
31 Oct 1875
Cass Co. IN
6-138

Elizabeth Smith
b-3 Nov 1838 Cass Co. IN
d-26 Jan 1916 " " " (H19-75) Young America Cem.
d/o-Jacob Smith & Lydia Studebaker

They had two children: Lydia and John Henry
b Nov 1880 died

1900-Cass Co. IN-Deer Creek Tsp. Eliz.-a widow.

No. 64.2.7.3/130.4.4.7.3 3rd CHILD OF DAVID MUSSELMAN & ESTHER SHIVELY

ESTHER MUSSELMAN & ESANON SINK Rev. June 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	+1. David F. Sink 3 ch +m.Lena E. Eikenberry d/o-Lewis Eikenberry + Eliz Overholser	9 Apr 1876 27 Feb 1876	Carroll Co. IN " " IN	22 Dec 1897-10-577 Carroll Co. IN	22 Sep 1952 6 mar 1945	Indianapolis In Hosp Cass Co Ind Hosp	Maple Lawn Maple Lawn
	2.+Lydia A. Sink +m. John Cyrus Moore s/o-Jacob Moore & Arinda Duff	30 Sep 1878 3 Oct 1877	Carroll Co. IN IN	2 Jan 1909-14-262 Carroll Co. IN	11 Nov 1956 27 May 1952	Carroll Co. IN-H19-68 " " " -H19-24	Maple Lawn " "
	3.✓Clara Sink ✗m. William F. Stouse s/o-John Stouse & Eliz. Caldwell Wm. m.(1)	1 Nov 1881 17 Sep 1868	Carroll Co. IN " " "	18 Mar 1922-18-215 Carroll Co In	11 Jan 1970 28 Jan 1946	Carroll Co. IN-H59-201 " " "-H18-79 Clara d-Brethren Home at Flora.	Maple Lawn " "
130.8.2.7.2	4.+John Sink + m. Amy Admintia Cripe d/o-Geo. Cripe & Sylvia Hopkins	23 Jan 1884 16 Aug 1886	Carroll Co. IN IN	1 Jan 1908-14-124 Carroll Co.IN	13 mar 1952 9 Nov 1958	Cass Co In Carroll Co. IN-H19-85	maple Lawn Maple Lawn

✓Esther Musselman
b-21 Sep 1847 Carroll Co. In
d-11 Jun 1925 Carroll Co. In-Monroe Tsp-H17-5
burial-Musselman Cem.

Married
28 Feb 1875
Carroll Co. In
7-79

✓Esanon Sink
b-5 Dec 1848 Franklin Co. Virginia
d-21 Feb 1919 Carroll Co. IN-Monroe Tsp-Musselman Cem. H16-86
s/o-Stephen sink & Lydia Dillion

No. 130.4.4.8/64.2.8 8th CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

JOHN K. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH KUNS I

DIED Jan. 1981,Jan 1997 Rev.Sep 1999Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Barbara Shively 7 ch	18 Aug 1842	Carroll Co. IN	5 Nov 1868	11 Aug 1889	Wabash Co. IN	Murphy
	m. Silas Truss	12 Sep 1841	0		18 Feb 1922	?	
	s/o- Conrad Truss & Sarah Eliz. Keefer						
Silas	m. (2) Mary Rhu	Aug 1867	IN	1 May 1890			
	d/o						
Silas	m.(3) Elizabeth Baker						
3rd?	d/o-						
	2. John K. Shively,Jr. (Rev.)	13 Nov 1844	Carroll Co. IN	25 Feb 1864	28 Oct 1933	LaVerne, CA	LaVerne
	m. Elizabeth Henricks 3 ch 1 adopted	6 Jan 1842	Howard Co. IN	Howard Co. IN C2-196	3 Jan 1925	" " "	" "
	d/o-Simon P.Henricks & Polly Huffer/Hoffert						

John K. Shively,Sr.	Married (1st Cuz)	Elizabeth Kuns-64.5.2	
b-20 Jan 1820 Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Jly 1841	b-29 Sep 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Oct 1844 Carroll Co. IN-	Carroll Co. IN	d-14 Oct 1889	Carroll Co. IN-Wise Cem. H10-214
		d/o-John Kuns & Hanna Wolf	
	she m. (2)	Samuel Harshbarger	
	2 Dec 1851	b-11 Apr 1802	Va.
	Carroll Co. In	d-4 Oct 1872	Ladoga, Mtgy. Co. IN
	2-292	s/o-Samuel Harshbarger & Elizabeth Gish (Anc. File)	
		Samuel he m(1)-Elizabeth	bp-@1817-Ohio She mother of his childre
	she m. (3)	Leonard Wise-64.3.2 (1st cousins)	
	2 April 1876	b-28 May 1810	Mtgy. Co. O.
	Macon Co.ILL ??	d-3 June 1889	Carroll Co. In-Wise Cem.
Anc file		s/o-Samuel Wise & Elizabeth Wolf -sister to above Hannah	
	Leonard m.(1)	Catherine Eyman/Iman "Kitty", d/o-Peter Eyman & Susannah Henderson	
○ =GM obit	7 Nov 1836	b-1818	OHIO
	Carroll Co. In	d-1872	Carroll Co. IN -Wise

Jean Wadsworth & G. Wms.

1 for Wey bk
thus last in Engr

No. 130.4.4.8.1//64.2.8.1 1st CHILD OF JOHN K. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH KUNS

BARBARA SHIVELY & SILAS TRUSS

NOV 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		CEMETERY
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	
	1. Charles Silas Truss m. Jessie G. d/o-	30 May 1870 Sep 1879	Wabash Co. IN IN		12 Jun 1952	Roseburg, Oregon	
	2. Sarah Elizabeth Truss m. William S. Baker s/o-Aaron F. Baker & Leah Gingrich	16 Nov 1872 ca 1868	Wabash Co. IN Dauphin Co. PA	29 Aug 1894-Pg 249 Macon Co. IL Lic.# 8653	5 Jly 1954	Johnstown, PA	
	3. Franklin M. Truss m. Rebecca Baker d/o-Aaron F. Baker & Leah Gingrich	19 Feb 1875 ca 1876	Wabash Co. IN Edgar Co. IL	26 Feb 1896-Pg306 Macon Co. IL Lic.#9393	13 Sep 1956	Wabash Co. IN	Murphy Cem
	4. William Henry Truss	19 Apr 1877	Wabash Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	11 Feb 1884	Wabash Co. IN	Murphy Cem
	5. Margaret Annie Truss m. Noah Miller s/o-	1 Oct 1879 Jan 1869	Wabash Co. IN IL	24 Feb 1897-B-151 Piatt Co. IL	6 Jan 1959	Wabash Co. IN	
	6. Minnie Catharine Truss m. John C. Trent s/o- Thompson Trent & Caroline Allenbaugh	15 Mar 1881 20 Jan 1876	Wabash Co. In Flora, Carr.Co.IN	19 Dec 1900-D-157 Macon Co. IL Lic.#11515	11 Jly 1972 May 1964	Wabash Co. IN	
	7. Lillie May Lorrie Truss annie May (Cem Rh)	4 Jun 1886 30 May 1886	Wabash Co. In	- - - - - - - - - -	9 Sep 1886	Wabash Co. IN	Murphy Cem
	Barbara Shively b-18 Aug 1842 Carroll Co. In d-11 Aug 1889 Wabash, Wabash Co. IN -Murphy Cem. 1870-Macon Co. IL Oakley Tsp. PG 588A 1880 & 1900-Wabash Co. IN-Waltz Tsp. Family Search Computer-Ancestor File		Married 5 Nov 1868 Silas m.(2) 1 May 1890 Silas m.(3)	Silas Truss b-12 Sep 1841 d-18 Feb 1922 s/o-Conrad Truss & Sarah Elizabeth Keefer Mary Rhu b- Aug 1867 d- d/o- Elizabeth Baker b- d- d/o-	Co B 47th Ind. Vol Ohio burial Wabash Co In. Murphy Cem IN		

Return to normal view

July2005

Entries: 3994 **Updated:** 2007-02-28 13:46:01 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Rita crawford treestar2@juno.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Silas TRUSS** (Conrad TRUSS^1) was born 12 Sep 1841 in Ohio. He married **Barbara SHIVELY** Abt 1868. He married **Mary RHU** Abt 1890.

Children of Silas TRUSS and Barbara SHIVELY are:
+2 i. Charles S TRUSS was born May 1870 in Wabash County, Indiana.
3 ii. Sarah E TRUSS was born Abt 1873 in Wabash County, Indiana.
+4 iii. Franklin M TRUSS was born 15 Feb 1875 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Wabash County, Indiana.
5 iv. William H TRUSS was born Abt 1877 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1885 in Wabash County, Indiana.
6 v. Margaret A TRUSS was born Abt 1879 in Wabash County, Indiana. She married Noah MILLER.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Charles S TRUSS** (Silas TRUSS^2, Conrad TRUSS^1) was born May 1870 in Wabash County, Indiana. He married **Jesse G UNKNOWN** Abt 1896 in Indiana.

Child of Charles S TRUSS and Jesse G UNKNOWN is:
7 i. Glen L TRUSS was born Jun 1898 in Wabash County, Indiana.

4. **Franklin M TRUSS** (Silas TRUSS^2, Conrad TRUSS^1) was born 15 Feb 1875 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Wabash County, Indiana. He was buried Aft 13 Sep 1956 in Murphy Cemetery, Wabash County, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Elizabeth BAKER**.

Children of Franklin M TRUSS and Rebecca Elizabeth BAKER are:

8 i. Damon TRUSS was born Private.

+9 ii. Peal Minerva TRUSS was born 27 Aug 1896 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 1981 in Wabash County, Indiana.

10 iii. Owen F TRUSS was born 6 Aug 1898 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died 1 Sep 1899 in Wabash County, Indiana.

11 iv. Hugh F TRUSS was born Abt 1905 in Wabash County, Indiana.

12 v. Vera May TRUSS was born Private. She married Kenneth E. SMITH Private. He was born Private.

13 vi. Dorothy L TRUSS was born Private.

14 vii. Mary E TRUSS was born Private.

15 viii. Alfred B TRUSS was born Private.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

9. **Peal Minerva TRUSS** (Franklin M TRUSS^{3}, Silas TRUSS^{2}, Conrad TRUSS^{1}) was born 27 Aug 1896 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 1981 in Wabash County, Indiana. She was buried Aft 31 Aug 1981 in Murphy Cemetery, Wabash County, Indiana. She married **Walter Vernon FINNEGAN** 17 Nov 1917 in Wabash County, Indiana.

Children of Peal Minerva TRUSS and Walter Vernon FINNEGAN are:

16 i. Frances Fern FINNEGAN was born Private. She married Keith Hubert DOUGLAS Private. He was born Private.

17 ii. Frank F FINNEGAN was born 4 Aug 1921, and died 8 Sep 1969. He married Jacquelyn Geneva Kathleen CONLIFF Private. She was born Private.

Early Montgomery County Deeds Recorded Late

Page 137

Deed Dated 1824. Heirs of STEPHEN ULERY to JOHN ULERY Sec 3 & 4, T 3, R 5E. Signed JACOB WOLF & his wife ELIZABETH (X), SAM ULRY & his wife SUSANNA (X) ULLRY, BARBARA (X) ULLRY, HANNAH (X) ULRY. Bk. K, pp 619 620. (Jefferson Tsp.)

Page 140

Deed dated 1825. Heirs of STEPHEN ULERY to JACOB WOLF & ELIZABETH, his wife, also heris of the dec. Quitclaim deed on Sec 24, T 5, R 4E. Signed JOHN (X) ULRY & his wife MARY (X) ULRY, SAM (X) ULRY & his wife SUSANNAH (X) ULRY, BARBARA (X) ULRY, HANNAH (X) ULRY.
rec. 1829. Bk M, pp 133,134. (Perry Tsp)

Page 150

Deed dated 1827. Heirs of STEPHEN ULRY to DAVID SHIVELY & HANNAH, his wife. "HANNAH, the youngest daughter of STEPHEN ULRY. . ." Sec 3, T 3, R 5E. Signed JACOB (X) WOLF (and his wife) ELIZABETH (X) WOLF, JOHN (X) ULRY (and his wife) MARY (X) ULRY, SAMUEL (X) ULRY (and his wife) SUSANNA (X) ULRY, JOHN (X) METZGER (and his wife) BARBARA (X) METZKER. Witness: CHRISTIAN SHEIVELY. rec 1835. Bk V, pp 121, 122.(Jefferson Tsp)

No. 130.4.5 /156.1.2 5th CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY, SR. & SUSANNA CRIPE

SUSANNA SHIVELY & STEPHEN ULRICH

DIED Nov 1981 Rev. Sep 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth Ulrich 10 ch	29 Jly 1798	Huntingdon Co. PA	ca 1818	13 Sep 1880	Mtgy. Co. O.	Ft. McKinley
64.7	m. Jacob Wolf	1 Aug 1799	" " " "	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Sep 1851	" " "	" "
	s/o-Leonard Wolf Sr. & Cath. Cripe			Bk A			
Eliz.——	m.(2) Samuel Puterbaugh			23 Nov 1854	1858/9	Cass Co. IN	
	s/o-George Puterbaugh & Mary Ulrich			Mtgy. Co. O.			
E 1718-Eliz	m.(3) David Brumbaugh, Sr.	16 May 1803	Bedford Co. PA	1868	23 Jly 1883	Mtgy. Co. O.	New Lebanon,O
	s/o-John Brumbaugh & Christena Metzger						
David	he prev. md. Eliz. Bowman						
	2. John E. Ulrich 2 ch	1 Sept 1801	Hunt. Co. PA	1824	16 Mar 1887	Carroll Co. IN 85 y 6m 15da	Musselman
130.1.4.3	m. Mary Gripe	11 Aug 1805	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Aug 1881	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Cripe Jr. & Catharine Ulrich			Bk A			
	? 3.● Samuel S. Ulrich ? 8 ch ?	24 Dec 1802	Hunt Co. Pa.	11 Jan 1821	24 Jan 1888	Crawford Co. KS 86 yr 11 mo	Osage
312.4.3.3	m. Susanna Ulrich	1800	" " "	Mtgy. Co. O.	1883	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Ulrich & Christena Brumbaugh			Bk A			
	(or Joseph's son?)						
	4. Barbara Ulrich 5 ch	16 Dec 1805	Mtgy. Co. O.	1824	11 Nov 1864	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
76.7.1	m. John N. Metzger	24 Jan 1803	Bedford Co. PA	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Sep 1865	Clinton Co. IN	" " "
	s/o-Henry Metzger & Susannah Ulrich			Bk A			
	5. Hannah Ulrich 1 ch	7 Jly 1807	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Aug 1824	21 Oct 1864	Clinton Co. IN	
130.4.3.2	m. David D. Shively	5 Oct 1802	Hunt. Co. PA	Mtgy. Co. O.	1 Nov 1881	Clinton Co. IN	Blickenstaff
	s/o-Daniel Shively & SUsannah Ulrich			Bk A			
	he m. (2) Catharine (Landis) Metzger	1816	PA	1872-Mtgy. Co. O.	1889	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
76.8.1	wd/o-Henry Metzger						
25527923	Stephen Ulrich(156.1.2)		Married	Susanna Shively		73147793	
	b-ca 1773 Maryland		ca 1797	b- 1778	Hunt. co. PA		
	d- 1823 Mtgy. Co. O. -Shively Cem./Turner		Hunt. Co. PA	d-9 Oct 1848	Mtgy. Co. O.	Shively Cem./Turner	
	s/o-David and Barbara (?) Ulrich			d/o Christian Shively Sr & Susanna Cripe			
	Family moved to Ohio, ca 1805.		Susanna m.(2)	Henry Harshabarger	85969472		
			1834	b-26 Feb 1774			
			Mtgy. Co. O.	d-3 June 1847	Mtgy. Co. O.	Turner/Shively	

● = GM obit

No. ~~64.7~~ 130.4.5.1

_ CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF SR. & CATHARINE CRIPE

DIED APRIL1983 REV JAN 1996 DBAKER

JACOB WOLF & ELIZABETH ULRICH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY○
	1. Hannah Wolf 3ch	24 Mar 1821	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	19 Aug 1839 A2	10 Mar 1873	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
	m. Samuel Arnold	24 Jun 1817	Rockingham Co. VA	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Nov 1897	" " "	" "
	S/o Daniel Arnold + Elizabeth Harshbarger						
	2. Stephen Wolf 7 listed	1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Nov 1841 A2	1887	Mtgy. Co. O.	McKinley
	m. Elizabeth Glace	7 Mar 1824	O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	10 Sep 1855	" " "	"
	d/o						
	3. David Wolf	22 Feb 1825	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - -	3 Jan 1840	Mtgy. Co. O.	McKinley
	4. John Wolf	13 Nov 1826	Mtgy. Co. O.	19 Sep 1847 B2	16 Jan 1885	Miami Co. Ind	Egypt Hill
Snave Pits	m. Susan Billhimer - d/o-? 5 ch	9 Mar 1829	VA	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Jan 1856	Miami Co. Ind	" "
	m. (2) Eliza Schull d/o-? 3 ch	@ 1829					
	5. Jacob Wolf 2 listed	ca 1829	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Aug 1851			
	m. Leah Landis	1826		Mtgy. Co. O.	1879	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	d/o Abraham Landis + Mary Miller						
	6. Elizabeth Wolf 14 ch	17 May 1830	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 May 1848 B2	22 Jun 1870	Ind.	
	m. Adam G. Sensenbaugh m② Mary 1873 [illegible]	4 Feb 1825	Md.	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Jly 1907	Tipp. Co. Ind 82 y 5 m 24	Pyrmont-Carroll Co
	S/o						
m 2 @ 1844 Sophia Slevier had 5 ch	7. Leonard Wolf	ca 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Mar 1853			
	m. Mary Kimmel 2 ch	18 Dec 1832	O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	5 Oct 1863	Mtgy. Co. O.	McKinley
	d/o David Kimmel + Mary Murray						
	8. Susan Wolf 8 ch	2 Apr 1836	Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Mar 1853	31 Mar 1905	Miami Co. Wash. Tsp. O.	
	m. James Oliver Etter	1830	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Feb 1917	" " " " "	
	S/o Joseph Etter Sr + Susan Miller						
	9. Catharine Wolf ch ?	ca 1837	Mtgy. Co. O.	4 Sep 1856			
	m. John McWilliams			Mtgy. Co. O.			
	s/o ?						
	10. Leah Wolf	ca 1839	Mtgy. Co. O.				

Jacob Wolf
b- Aug 1799 Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-18 Sep 1851 Mtgy. Co. O.-Ft. McKinley Cem.

Married
~~1819~~ 1818
Mtgy. Co. O.

From Estate file of Jacob Wolf-To the Honorable James H. Baggott, Probate Judge of Mtgy. Co. O. VIZ: This is to certify that I have never directed the administrators of my deceased husband, Jacob Wolf, to give any of his children(Leonard,Susan,Catharine & Leah) who were minors at his death, any presents. Said Jacob Wolf having instructed me that if I found myself in possession of the means I should give said present to said minors, and if not to direct the admrs. to do so and I have myself given to each of them such presents as are meant by a clause in the Will of said decedent or equivalently therefore. June 13, 1857, Attest-Samuel Arnold & Elizabeth Puter baugh (X) her mark.

Elizabeth Ulrich=156.1.2.1 + C451
b-29 Jly 1798 Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-13 Sep 1880 Mtgy. Co. O.-Ft. McKinley Cem.
d/o-Stephen & Susanna (Shively) Ulrich

Elizabeth md. 2 more times
23 Nov 1854-Mtgy. Co. O. to Samuel Puterbaugh, s/o-Geo. & Mary (Ulrich) Puterbaugh. He d-1858/59-Cass Co. Ind
Md. (3) 1868 to Elder David Brumbaugh Sr., s/o-John & Christena (Metzge Brumbaugh-1805-1883.

C451

Refer
to
C143

No. 130.4.5.2/130.1.4.3 2nd CHILD OF STEPHEN ULREY & SUSANNAH SHIVELY

JOHN E. ULREY & MARY GRIPE

DIED Sep. 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		CEMETERY
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	
	1. Christopher Ulrey 4 ch	23 Jly 1825	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Apr 1847	22 Oct 1910	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m.Susanna Musselman	3 Oct 1820	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	26 May 1873	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Musselman & Susanna Shively						
Chris	m. (2) Catharine (Musselman) Slusser	1 Sep 1828	Mtgy. Co. O.	12 Apr 1874 6-561 Carroll Co. IN	18 Jan 1908	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	d/o-John Musselman & Susanna Shively						
Cath	she m.(1) William Slusser	2 Mar 1824	Mtgy. Co. O.	9 Dec 1849 Bk 2 Carroll Co. IN	29 Sep 1869	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	s/o- ?						
	2. John W. Ulrey 3 ch	9 Nov 1828	Carroll Co. IN	2 Jly 1854	24 Mar 1865	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	○ +m. Catharine Etter	11 Feb 1837	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	23 Apr 1901	Greene, Iowa	Greene, IA
	d/o-Samuel Etter & Permelia Clark			2-496			

John E. Ulrey
b-1 Oct 1801 PA
d-16 Mar 1887 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem.

Married
1824
Mtgy. Co. O. Bk A

Mary Gripe=130.1.4.3/78.3.3
b-11 Aug 1805 Hunt. Co. PA
d-29 Aug 1881 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem.
d/o- John Cripe,Jr. & Catharine Ulrich

+=NP Obit-Carroll Co. IN

1860-Carroll Co. IN-Carrollton Tsp. PG 406
1870- " " " "
1880-Carroll Co. IN Monroe Tsp.

No. 130.1.4.3.2/130.4.5.2.2/156.1.2.2.1 2nd CHILD OF JOHN E. ULREY ¢ MARY CRIPE

JOHN W. ULREY & CATHARINE ETTER

DIED April 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	* 1. Hetta Ann Ulrey m. William See (Div. by 1900) s/o-Peter See and Virginia Jarrett (a dau. b- 26Oct 1889 H3-3)	Dec 1855 1867/8	Carroll Co.IN IN	25 Dec 1888 Carroll Co. IN 9-369	1929 ?	? ? ? ?	Camden ?
	* 2. Franklin Ulrey * m. Sarah A. Fry d/o-Joseph Fry and Eliza Wallace	Aug 1857 24 May 1868	Carroll Co.IN IN	24 Dec 1895 CarrollCo. IN 10-414	28 Nov 1942 1 Sep 1929	Carroll Co.IN-H18-1 " " " -H17-55	Camden " "
	3. Mary Permelia Ulrey m. John P. Griffey s/o-George Griffey & Myria Drummond	17 Mar 1863 1 Jly 1868	Carroll Co.IN IN	19 Sep 1888 Carroll Co. In 9-333	3 Oct 1939 22 Feb 1939	Carroll Co. IN-H18-21 " " " -H18-15	Camden " "
	John W. Ulrey b-9 Nov 1828 Carroll Co. IN d-24 Mar 1865 Carroll Co.IN-Musselman Cem. age 36--4-15		Married 2-469 2 Jly 1854 Carroll Co. In	* Catharine Etter b-11 Feb 1837 d-23 Apr 1901 d/o-Samuel Etter	Greene Co. Iowa & Permelia Clark	(went there in 1891, all ch. living at time of her death)	

1860-Carroll Co.IN Jackson Tsp.

* Hettie See m ② Rufus A Dike - 14 april 1902. Carroll Co Ind. Bk 11-397
Wm See m ② Clara D Cloe - 16 Dec 1901 " " " Bk 11-360
Rufus A Dike m ① Mary A. Timmons
(s/o A. Dyke + Eliz. Wolfe
d/o Levi Cloe + Mary Wood

* =Newpaper obit Carroll Co. IN

No. 130.4.5.4/76.7.1 4th CHILD OF STEPHEN ULRICH & SUSANNA SHIVELY

BARBARA ULERY & JOHN N. METZGER=76.7.1 DIED Rev. Sep 1999 DBaker

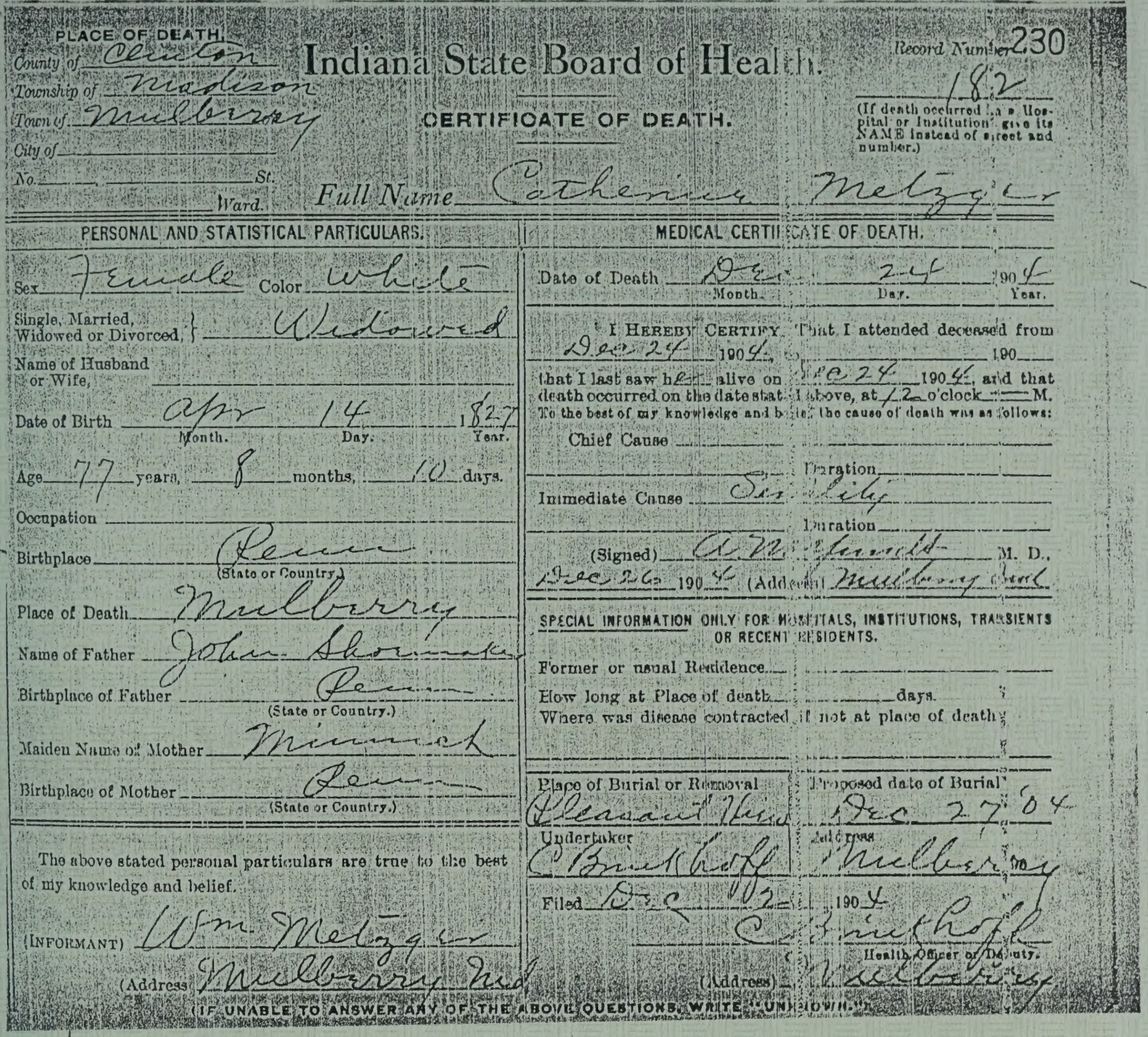
I

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David Metzger 5 ch	12 Jly 1825	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Sep 1848-B-2	3 May 1872	Clinton Co. IN	Pleas. View
	m. Catharine Shumaker	14 Apr 1827	Franklin Co. PA	Mtgy. Co.O.	24 Dec 1904	Clinton Co. IN-H21-14	" "
	d/o-John Shoemaker & Catharine Minnich					Madison Tsp.	
	2. Samuel S. Metzger 3 ch	16 Oct 1827	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 Dec 1848-B-2	9 Mar 1904	Clinton Co. IN-H21-14	Pleas. View
	m. Elizabeth Bowers	29 Mar 1832	Rockingham Co. VA	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Mar 1913	" " "-H12-74	
	d/o-Jacob Bowers & Magdalene Harshbarger						
	3. Stephen E. Metzger 9 ch	13 Dec 1829	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Jan 1852	20 Jun 1881	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
64.2.2.4	m. Esther Cripe	11 Apr 1833	" " "	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Mar 1905	" " " -C6-31	
	d/o-John E. Cripe & Cath. Shively						
	4. Susan Metzger	11 Feb 1837	Mtgy. Co. O.	1858	5 Dec 1881	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
E1811	m. John B. Brumbaugh	19 Jun 1835	" " "	Mtgy. Co. O.	3 Mar 1890	" " "	" "
	s/o-David Brumbaugh & Eliz. Bowman						
130.6.5.2.6	John m.(2) Susannah Cripe	8 Apr 1853	Wabash Co. IN	22 Feb 1887	17 Jun 1942	Carroll Co. IN H18-49	Musselman
	d/o-Jacob Cripe & Eliz. Frantz			Wabash Co. IN			
64.2.7.2	Sus. m(2) John D. Musselman 0 ch	27 Apr 1845	Carroll Co. IN	13 Sep 1904 12-21	8 May 1924	Carroll Co. IN H16-152	Musselman
	s/o-David Musselman & Esther Shively			Carroll Co. IN			
64.2.2.1.2	JDM-m(1) Catharine Cripe 9 ch	23 Apr 1848	O.	7 Sep 1865	16 Jly 1903	Cass Co. IN CH1-127	Musselman
	d/o-Elias Cripe & Barbara Myer			Carroll Co. IN (5-393)			
	5. Barbara Metzger 0 ch	1 Nov 1838	Mtgy. Co. O.	3 Aug 1862	8 Jun 1911	Clinton Co. IN-H23-37	Middle Fork
38.4.1.	m. John H. Metzger 1 Fos.Ch.	19 Jly 1838	Clinton Co. IN	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Apr 1918	" " "-H24-225	" "
	s/o-Stephen Metzger & Mary Ulrich						

John's buggy struck by a switching railroad car at a crossing .

John N. Metzger =76.7.1	Married	Barbara Ulery=156.1.2.4/130.4.5.4	
b-24 Jan 1803 Bedford Co. PA	6 Jun 1824	b-16 Dec 1805	Mtgy. Co. O.
d-28 Sep 1865 Clinton Co. IN - Pleas. View	Mtgy. Co. O.	d-11 Nov 1864	Clinton Co. IN-Pleas. View
s/o-Henry Metzger & Susannah Ulrich	Bk. A	d/o-Stephen Ulrich & Susanna Shively	

Md 130.454.1 (David Metzger 76.2.1



PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Clinton
Township of Madison
Town of Mulberry
City of
No. ________ St.
________ Ward.

Indiana State Board of Health.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Record Number 230
182
(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

Full Name Catherine Metzger

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.

Sex Female Color White
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced, Widowed
Name of Husband or Wife,
Date of Birth Apr (Month.) 14 (Day.) 1827 (Year.)
Age 77 years, 8 months, 10 days.
Occupation
Birthplace Penn (State or Country.)
Place of Death Mulberry
Name of Father John Shoemaker
Birthplace of Father Penn (State or Country.)
Maiden Name of Mother Minnick
Birthplace of Mother Penn (State or Country.)

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(INFORMANT) Wm. Metzger
(Address) Mulberry Ind

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Date of Death Dec (Month.) 24 (Day.) 1904 (Year.)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 24 1904, to ________ 190__
that I last saw her alive on Dec 24 1904, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 12 o'clock ___ M.
To the best of my knowledge and belief, the cause of death was as follows:

Chief Cause
Duration
Immediate Cause Senility
Duration

(Signed) A. M. Arnold M. D.
Dec 26 1904 (Address) Mulberry Ind

SPECIAL INFORMATION ONLY FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS.

Former or usual Residence
How long at Place of death ________ days.
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death

Place of Burial or Removal Pleasant Hill
Proposed date of Burial Dec 27 '04
Undertaker C Brickhoff
Address Mulberry
Filed Dec 02 1904
C Brickhoff
Health Officer or Deputy.
(Address) Mulberry

(IF UNABLE TO ANSWER ANY OF THE ABOVE QUESTIONS, WRITE "UNKNOWN.")

THE ABOVE IS A TRUE COPY OF THE RECORD ON FILE WITH THE INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FEB 15 2000

INDIANA STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH

Not valid unless machine signed with multi-colored ribbon.
It is unlawful to reproduce this record.

CERTIFICATE
State Form 26217 (R/2-92)

010813

76.7.1
+
130.4.54.1

" Samuel Ulery age 27 " " Hannah's brother 1860 - " " [illegible]
David Ulery age 4 " " "
s/o dau Susan

1870 - David D. w/Daniel R Shively
#130.4.3.1.7 Miami Co Ind
Pipe Creek Twp Pg 23

see 432 new Chart
130.4.3.2 + 130.4.5.5

130.4.3.2 David D Shively s/o
b 5 Oct 1802 Huntingdon Co Pa
d 1 Nov. 1881 Clinton Co Ind Blickenstaff Cem

① m. 29 Aug 1824 - Mtgy Co O Bk A
130.4.5.5/156.1.2.5 Hannah Ulrich
b 7 July 1807 Mtgy Co O
d 21 Oct 1864
d/o Stephen Ulrich + Susan Shively

76.8.1
m② 1872 wd/o Henry Metzger
Catharine (Landis) Metzger
b 1816 Pa
d 1889 Mtgy Co O
d/o David Landis Sr + Barbara Hollinger
Henry Metzger - 1804 - 1865
s/o Jacob Metzger + Mary ~~Buttabaugh~~ Puterbaugh

156.1.2.3.1
130.4.5.3.1

Children	Born	Died
1 Susan Shively	@1825 - Mtgy Co. O	
m① John Ulery	5 Jan 1823 " " "	19 March 1895 Crawford Co Ks Osage Cem
18 Aug 1844 Mtgy Co. O. (Bk B2)	Divorced Oct Term	1852 Circuit Court Clinton Co Ind
m② David Knee		
13 Feb 1853 - Clinton Co Ind (C3-63).		
John Ulery - s/o Samuel	S Ulery Sr + Susanna	Ulrich d/o John Ulrich + Christina Brumbaugh
m② Mary Ann ______	4 June 1837 near Baltimore Md	28 Nov 1910 Ft Scott, Bourbon Co Ks. Osage Cem

No. 130.4.6 — 6th CHILD OF SUSANNA CRIPE² & CHRISTIAN SHIVELY, SR.³

ELIZABETH SHIVELY & PETER REPLOGLE — REV. MARCH 1991 DBaker

	I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
BAW see 130.6.45	1. Susan Replogle o ch 11 Feb 1806 md. Daniel Cripe Jr. (his 2 m.) widower of Cath. Overholser	10 Feb 1806 12 Jly 1785	Mtgy. Co. O. Hunt. Co. Pa.	8 Dec 1847 Bk 2 Carroll Co. Ind.	3 Dec 1878 ~~26~~ May 1865 22	Cerro Gordo, Ill N. Machester, Ind. Wabash Co	Ridge 72-9-20 Old Cripe
see 64.1.5	2. Christian Replogle 4 ch md. Barbara Ulery (W) m.(2) Frances (Underhill) Mahan she n.(1)Thomas Mahan=29Jan1829-Tipp Co.IN	8 Nov 1808 9 Apr 1803 ca 1810	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	11 May 1828 Mtgy Co. Ohio. 27 Jly 1847 Tipp. Co. Ind.	13 Dec 1854 18 Apr 1846	Tippecanoe Co.IN. Tipp. Co. Ind.	Ulrey 46yr 10m 25d Ulrey 43yr 9 day
	+3. David Replogle 7 ch md. Sarah (Meyer) Kingery -w/o-Jacob d/O-John Myer & Eliz. Witter	14 Dec 1809 17 Aug 1810	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Union Co. ~~Ohio~~ Ind	15 Dec 1835 Carroll Co. Ind. Bk 1	7 Oct 1866 12 Jan 1866	Carroll Co.Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman Musselman
see 130.1.4.6	4. John Replogle 1 ch md. Elizabeth Cripe	19 Spt 1811 6 Apr 1812	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1 Jan 1837 Mtgy. Co. Ohio Bk B	1 Jly 1865 13 Feb 1891	Macon Co. Ill Macon Co. Ill	W. Frantz W. Frantz
66.5.3	+5. Elizabeth Replogle 5 ch md. Leonard Foutz s/o Joel Foutz. & Magdalena Wagoner	5 Jly 1814 29 Jan 1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1 Dec 1844 Bk 1 Carroll Co. IN	16 Feb 1898 1 Dec 1904	Piatt Co. ~~Macon Co.~~ Ill Macon Co. Ill	La Place-Piatt C La Place-Piatt C
see 130.1.4.8= 78.3.8 120.1.6.2	6. Hannah Replogle 4 ch md. David Cripe)(she m. (2)Christian Shively=130.4.1.8) widower/o-Barbara Ulrey-d/o-Samuel	31 Jly 1816 25 Mch 1816 20 Feb 1809	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. 0	30 Jan ~~11 Feb~~ 1838 Carroll Co. Ind. 8 Jan 1884 Macon Co. Ill	3 Jan 1895 12 Mch 1868 24 Jan 1898	Macon Co. Ill Macon Co. Ill Macon Co. Ill	Ridge 78-5-3 Ridge 51-7-12
38.9	+7. Samuel Replogle 9 ch m. Barbara Metzger (M) m.(2) Charity Loften d/o-Andrew Metzger & Mary Ulrich	5 Aug 1820 9 Aug 1822	Mtgy. Co. O. Mtgy. Co. O.	Bk 1-6 Mch 1842 Clinton Co. Ind 10 Feb 1880 St. Clair Co. Mo.	26 Apr 1883 3 Apr 1875	St. Clair Co.Mo. Clinton Co. Ind.	Old So. Dunkard Pleasant View 52-7-25
130.2.4.11	+8. Catharine Replogle 8 ch md. Christian Cripe s/o John Cripe + Cath. Stutsman	18 Jly 1826 28 Aug 1821	Mtgy. Co. O. Mtgy. Co. O.	14 Jly 1844 Carroll Co. Ind. Bk-1	20 Nov 1890 5 Nov 1885	St. Clair Co. Mo. St. Clair Co. Mo.	Old S. Dunkard Old S. Dunkard
	+9. Jacob Peter Replogle 10 ch md. Susan Spidle d/o- David & Barbara ( ) Spidle	9 Jun 1827 9 Jun 1826	Mtgy. Co. O. Lancaster Co Pa.	23 Aug 1846 Clinton Co. IN Bk 2 Lic. 851	8 Jan 1917 23 Spt 1904	Piatt Co. Ill Piatt Co. Ill	Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
	Elizabeth Shively * b-5 Apr 1783 Huntingdon Co. Pa. d-14 Dec 1865 Macon Co. Ill-Ridge Cem.	82-8-9	Married about 1805 Huntingdon Co. Pa.	³ Peter Replogle * b-11 Apr 1785 d-12 Dec 1861 s/o-Rhinehart & Barbara (Koenig	Franklin Co. Pa Macon Co. Ill	Ridge Cem. 76-8-9.) Replogle	

From Penn. to Mtgy. Co. Ohio about 1805, then to Carroll Co. Ind.
about 1833 and to Macon Co. Ill. in 1856.

* NOTE:From Ridge Cem.-Macon Co. Ill published Tombstone Inscriptions; Elizabeth, wife of Peter, d-Dec. 11, 1865, aged 82yr. 8m. 9da.=b-2 Apr 1781
Peter Replogle, d- Dec. 12, 1861 aged 70yr 8mo 9 da. makes birth ³4 Apr 1791

* The dates shown above were taken from an early genealogy by Paul H. Replogle

Madolin Raymond sent mech info
Tstone Inscrip, Plat + mach Co Dec, Typ Co Ind

Found this in Bismark Library G. W.

From Gloria Wm 1981

RINEHART REPLOGLE

Born about 1724 in France or Germany, he died in the spring of 1796 in Woodbury Township, Bedford Co. Pa. He came to America between 1750-59 and lived first at Lancaster Pa. 1759. In 1771 he moved to Hagertown, Md. and to Bedford Co. Pa in 1775. He was a farmer and served in the Rev. War as a Private, Bedford Co. Militia.

Only his wife's first name is known, Barbara. They had 14 children. The list below is not in order of birth.

1. Adam b. 1762 m. Lovina Metzger #6
2. John b. m. Margaret Metzger #5
3. Jacob b. Aug. 29, 1771 m. Elizabeth Busher
4. Philip b. 1777 d. 1853 m. Elizabeth Gossard
5. Barbara b. 1758 m. Daniel Cripe 1304
6. Margaret b. May 1751 d. Oct. 26, 1826 m. Peter Roof
7. Daniel b. Sept. 24, 1772 m.______________
8. George b.______________ d. Dec. 26, 1813 m. Mary Stouder
9. Rinehart Jr. b. 1759 d. April 1, 1813 m. Catherine Brown a dau Eliz mo Lenon Snyder, deacon Woodbury Blair Co Pa, Ch [illegible]
10. Amos no records
11. Catherine b.__________d.__________m.__________Brown
12. Peter b. Apr 3, 1785 d. Dec. 12, 1861 m. Elizabeth Shively
13. A daughter no records
14. David b. 1770 d.__________ m. Susan Metzger #8

Members of this family settled in Montgomery Co., Ohio, Elkhart Co., IN., St. Joseph Co., IN. and Clermont Co., Ohio.

The Metzger's mentioned in the above family history are all sisters. They were the children of George Philip (Von) Metzger. Who was an early settler in Bedford Co., Pa.

George Philip Von Metger; b.@1734 d.____________Mill Creek Ohio. m. Anna Louise Julianna Broombaugh @1757. They had 8 children.

1. Mary b.__________d.__________ m. Michael Fogle
2. Catherine b. May 1767 d.__________ m. Christian Wyland
3. Jacob b.__________d.__________m.__________
4. John b.__________d.__________m.__________
5. Margaret b.__________ d.__________m. John Replogle
6. Lovina b.__________d.__________m. Adam Replogle
7. Elizabeth b.__________d.__________m. Jacob Miller
8. Susan b.__________1777 d.__________m. David Replogle

George Philip died at the home of his youngest daughter Susan at Mill Creek, Ohio David and Susan Replogle had two children that were both married in Montgomery Co., Ohio. David born 1807 and Susannah born 1810 who married David Beasecker on May 6, 1830. This couple later moved to Elkhart Co., IN and are buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery.

METZGER FAMILY

This information is from Paul Hartzog of Venice Fla.
Grand Duke Conrad Von Metzger 1447 (note later information show this date may be wrong. 1547 maybe correct).

METZGER FAMILY Continued:

Grand Duke Earl Mablau Von Metzg 1685
Grand Duke & Lord Theobold Von Metzger 1691
Grand Duke George Von Metzger (came to America in 1711)
George Philip Von Metzger born 1734 son of George Von Metzger.

George Philip later dropped the Von from his name.

Grand Duke Conrad Von Metzger was an Austrain. He rules the Grand Dutchry of Baden His son Mathias Von Metzger was born 16 May 1587. He married Anna Lieppert. She died in 1685.

(note from what I can gather without having seen the papers I believe that the Theobold mention was the son of Mathias for the 1691 date given is his death date. died 23 Feb. 1691 and was buried with the honors of a King at the Hague in Holland).

(There is a Von Metzger Coat of Arms. This Coat of Arms consists of an eagle, cross Crown, Battle Axe, Shield. The words of the motto is 'Might in courage, valor, hono and conquest'.)

George Philip Von Metzger went to live with his daughter Susannah and her husband David Replogle after the death of his wife. He died in their home in Mill Creek, Oh

JOHANNES HENRICK BRUMBACK

The immigrant and family arrived at Philadelphia on the ship Neptune, Captain Waire, sailing from Rotterdam and stopping at Cowes England. The arrival date was Sept. 30 1754

Johannes Henrick settles in Conecocheague district, north of Hagerstown, Md. In wha is now either Washington Co.,Md. or Franklin Co., Pa.

There were four children, three of whom were born in Germany. Jacob (Jackel) b. Nov. 27, 1734. Conrad b. 1735 Johannes b.________ George b.________.

Jacob married about 1760 and settled near Hagerstown, Md. Jacob and his brother George (called Yorrick) moved to Morrison Cave, then to Bedford Co.,Pa. now Blair Co. They located near Rebecca Furnace. The Indian outbreak of 1778-79 caused all early settlers to leave and these brothers returned to their former homes on the Conecochea River. After the Indians left the Bedford area the brothers returned.

Conrad and Johannes did not come with their father in 1754 but arrived at Germantown, Pa. on Oct. 7, 1765 on the ship Countess Sussex. Johannes was known as a stocking weaver. Conrad married Christina Hiser and they had 12 children.

1. John b. Oct. 19, 1771 d. 31 Oct. 1849 married Christena Metzker 16.4 (1765-1826)
2. Daniel b. 1775 d. 1845 In Elkhart Co., IN m.________ had 10 children.
3. Jacob
4. William b. 1780 d. 28 Aug. 1849 m. Eve Gable

buried
Harris Creek
Cemetery, Miami Co. O.

8/4

JOHANNES BRUMBACK Continued:

5. Conrad
6. Elizabeth
7. Christina b.__________ d.__________ m. John Ulrich
8. Susan b.__________ d.__________ m. Daniel Stutsman.
9. David b. 2 Nov 1786 d. 13 Nov 1844 Montgomery Co.,Ohio m. Catharine Vaniman
   10 Oct. 1813
10. George b. 2 Apr 1788 d. 16 Mar 1848 Montgomery Co., Ohio m. Elizabeth Vaniman
    20 Apr. 1815
11. Lavina
12. Mahala

Conrad served in the Rev. War from the state of Pennsylvania.

DANIEL BRUMBAUGH (BRUMBACK) son of Conrad and gr. son of Johannes Henrick b. 1775 in Pa. The name of his wife is not known. He married about 1795 in Pa. He moved after 1800 to Montgomery Co.,Ohio. and by 1835 was in Elkhart County, IN. Where he died in 1845 at 70 years of age.

Children:
1. Elizabeth b. 1796 Pa d. 1899 Ia. m. Joshua Hart 1824 Montgomery Co., Ohio
2. Conrad b.__________d. 1878 m. Mary Jacobs
3. George b. 1802 d.__________ m. Mary Horner m. Mary Sharkey
4. Daniel b. 1803 d.__________ m. Mary Studebacker 2. Mary Chambers
5. Catherine b.__________d.__________ m. John Davis
6. Andrew b.__________d. __________ m. Sarah Baringer
7. Samuel b. Sept. 1818 d. 27 July 1898 m. Lydia Ann Leer
8. Isaac b.__________ d. 1863 m. Juliann Inbody 2. Eliza (Inbody) Wogaman
9. Abraham b.__________d.__________ m. Rachel Wogaman
10. Susan b.__________d.__________ m. George Jacobs

SHANSFELT FAMILY

Two brothers Frederick and William Shanafelt came from Germany to settle on Antietam Creek near Hagertown, Md.during the 1700's. Frederick died in 1783 and in his will mentions a wife Mary and eight children.

William's name first appears in the book of Deeds B pg. 270 Washington Co.,Md. Dec. 17 1779. Records record his name as Shananfelt,Shinefelt,Shunefelt,Shanafeld, and his will is signed William Shanyfield. The will was dated Jan. 20, 1813.

William was born in Germany in the year 1736 and married first Ann__________. born 1746 in Germany. He married second Mary __________. His children listed in his will as follows:

1. Jacob b. 1764
2. John b. 1766
3. Henry b. 1768 m. Elizabeth __________.
4. William b. 1772 m. Susannah [illegible]ler May 15; 1800
5. Andrew b. 1776 m. Mary Earlywine Oct 24, 1801
6. Margaret b. 1769 m. Jacob Leckaron
7. Susan b. 1771 m. __________Bowman

Descendants of Rinehart Replogle

A. Rinehart Replogle, b. about 1724 at prob. France or Germany; died spring of 1796 at Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., buried at Bedford Co., Pa. Probably immigrated to America about 1750 to 1759 (I believe this is error-Estes) resided Lancaster Co., Pa. in 1759 moved to Hagerstown, Md. where records show he must have resided about 1771 to 1773. About 1775 probably moved to Bedford Co. Pa. where he died. Farmer. Served in the Revolutionary War as a Private, Bedford Co. militia. He bought land in Frederick Col, Md. on Aug. 11, 1773called "The Resurvey," 150 acres. He and his family are said to have gone through an Indian uprising in 1777. He and his sons are mentioned as serving in the Rev. War. It is probably so that the family spoke German. He married Barbara _________. Nothing is known of his wife, except her first name, as recorded in the church records at Hagerstown, Md.

Their children were: NOT RECORDED IN ORDER OF BIRTH.

A1. Adam, M. Lovina Metzger; he was prob. b. c1762 at Lancaster Co. Pa.
A2. John, m. Margaret Metzger; he prob. resided Bedford Co. Pa. for a time then moved elsewhere.
A3. Jacob, b. Aug. 29, 1771 at Hagerstown, Md. m. Elizabeth Bucher, had 11 ch. He resided Bucks Co., Pa. then Montgomery Co., Ohio, then to South Bend, Ind., where he died.
A4. Phillip, b. 1777, d. 1853, m. Elizabeth Gossard, resided Cambria Co., Pa. then moved to Montgomery Co., Ohio.
A5. Barbara, b. 1757 or 1758, m. Daniel Cripe; she probably was b. at Lancaster Pa.
A6, Margaret, b. May 1751, d. Oct. 10, 1826, m. Peter Roof.
A7. Daniel, b. Spet. 24, 1772 at Hagerstown, Md., he prob. resided at Clermont Co., O., in 1802.
A8. George, b ? d. Dec. 26, 1813 m. Mary Stouder; resided Cambria Co., Pa.
A9. Rinehart, Jr., b. 1759 at Lancaster Co., Pa. d. April 1, 1813 m. Catherine Brown.
A10. Amos. No further record.
A11. Catherine, ,. _________Brown.
A12. Peter, b. April 3, 1785 D. Dec. 12, 1861, m. Elizabeth Shively.
A13. A daughter, no further record.
A14. David, m. Susan Metzger.

("National Cyclopedia of American Biography," vol. A, p. 433; "Historical Sketches of Morrison's Cove," Rev. C.W. Karns, p. 223; "American Genealogical Index," vol. 32; "D.A.R. Lineage Book,"vol.87, p. 193 & vol. 131, p. 56; "1955 Yearbook of Pa. Society, S.A.R.," F. G. Hoenstine, p. 281; "Pa. Archives." vol. 25, p. 620 and other entries; Assessment records, Bedford Co. Pa.; "History of Cambria Co. Pa; vol. III, p. 167; D.A.R. Indiana, St. Joseph Co., South Bend, "Genealogies and Early History," 1929, p. 115; "History of Bedford Co. Pa." 1882 Waterman & Watkins; "Brief History of Bedford Co., "1924, p. 17; "By Gone Days of the Cove," vol. 4; Census of 1790, Bedford Co. Pa. "History of Bedford, Somerset, & Fulton" 1884, p. 296 & p. 303; records of the Reformed Church of Hagerstown, Md.; "Genealogy of the Brumbach Families, " 1913 p. 711-712.)

** NOTE: According to "History of Wyoming & Lacawana Co.'s, Pa." the Replogle family came from Belgium, then part of the German States, and settled in Philadelphia in 1720."

reference
Immigrant REPLOGLE /found May 25 1982 Spokane WA

Reference: Gale Research Co., 1981 publication: PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX, 1538-1900, First Edition, Vol. 3, O-Z, p 1695:

JACQUES RABLOGEL na (which means no age given), landed at Louisiana in 1721, with two children (no names, nor ages given.)

Source from which JACQUES RABLOGEL information was taken is found in:

PASSENGER LISTS BIBLIOGRAPHY--1538-1900, Gale Research Co., published 1981, p 46:

"Alice D. Forsyth and Earlene L. Zerinque, Compilers and Translators: German "Pest Ships," 1720-1721, New Orleans: Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1969, 30 pages. Interleaved with reprints of original documents.

"Fascimilies of French holograph passenger lists of five ships that carried German and Swiss families to Louisiana."

---

name: JACQUES = French spelling
JACOB = German spelling
JACOB/JAMES = English spelling

Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans contacted May 29, 1982, to see what additional information might be available.

LaPorte Co (IN) Biographical, Daniels, Lewis Publishing Company, p 511, has the following information regarding Jacob Replogle (Jacob Jr/Jacob Sr/John Rinehart):

"At the Old Settlers meeting June 22, 1871, Uncle Jacob Replogle gave three blasts on his conch shell horn, which he gave with a right good will for his dinner remarking as he did so that it had been in the family for 200 years and had been handed down from father to son, named Jacob, until he obtained it.

A conch shell? Such are found at Florida Keys, ?Louisiana; here, again, boundaries shifted back and forth.

RABLOGLE spelling used five times on 1800 US Census records. It is also one spelling used in Peter Replogle's will in 1861 (Peter/John Rinehart).

Madelon Raymond, Route 1, Box 152, Pullman, WA. 99163. June 7, 1982.

No. 64.1.5=130.4.6.2 5th CHILD OF SUSANNAH WOLF ✝ DAVID ULRICH

BARBARA ULERY & CHRISTIAN REPLOGLE I

DIED JAN 1982 REV Apr 2002 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Esther Replogle	23 Feb 1829	Tipp. Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	18 Jan 1846	Tippecanoe Co. IN	Ulery
64.1.1.1	2. Susan Replogle 4 ch m. Jacob Ulery s/o-Samuel Ulery & Eliz. Metzger	16 Oct 1830 12 Apr 1825	Tipp. Co. IN Mtgy. Co. 0	17 Sep 1848 -#1076 Clinton Co. IN	25 May 1913 4 Jun 1889	Macon Co. IL (8-63) Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz La Place
63.3.6	3. ○Catharine Replogle 4 ch m. Leonard Wagoner s/o-Daniel Wagoner & Catharine Shively	11 Mar 1832 15 Mar 1827	Tipp. Co. IN Mtgy. Co. 0	28 Feb 1850-2-169 Carroll Co. IN	22 Dec 1906 17 May 1897	Lordsburg, CA Lordsburg, CA	Glendora
	4. David Replogle 3 ch m. Hanna Swank d/o-Henry Swank & Catharine Fouts	2 Apr 1837 1835	Tipp. Co. IN IN	19 Dec 1850-8-226 Tipp. Co. IN	5 Dec 1904 17 Jan 1886	Clinton Co. IN 67y8m3d Carroll Co. IN (H10-94)	Pyrmont Swank
David— Amanda—	m.(2) Amanda Frances (Swartz) Niswander d/o-James Swartz and Mahala McDonald m.(1) Daniel Niswander	10 Apr 1834/6	Frederick Co. VA	1887 1 Sep 1857 Frederick Co. VA	9 Aug 1920	Perry, Dallas Co. IA	

Barbara Ulery # 7435114 Memorial
1803 b-9 April 180 Mtgy. Co. O.
1846 d-18 April 184 Tipp. Co. IN -Ulrey Cem. 43 yr 9 da
Tombstone Broke

Married Bk B
11 May 1828
Mtgy. Co. O.

Christian Replogle -130.4.6.2 # 6349363 Findagrave memorial
b-15 Jan 1808 Huntingdon Co. PA or Mtgy. Co. 0 ??
d-13 Dec 1854 Tipp. Co. IN Ulrey Cem.
s/o-Peter Replogle & Elizabeth Shively

Christian m.(2)
27 July 1847
Tipp. Co. IN

Frances Underhill Mahan
b- @ 1810 IN
d-
d/o-

Frances m.(1)
29 Jan 1829
Tipp. Co. IN

Thomas Mahan
b-
d-
s/o-

○ =GM obit

No. 130.4.6.3 3rd CHILD OF PETER REPLOGLE & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

DAVID REPLOGLE & SARAH (MYER) KINGERY

DIED SEP1992 Rev. Sep 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2 I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth Replogle	16 Oct 1836	Carroll Co. IN	24 Feb 1856-4-64	7 Feb 1914	Carroll Co. IN H15-71	Musselman
76.7.5.1 &	m. Jacob Metzger 5 ch	20 Mar 1833	0	Carroll Co. IN	6 Jan 1876	" " "	" "
130.4.1.9	s/o-Henry Metzger & Esther Shively						
301 & 310	Eliz-m.(2) David Flora 0 ch	8 Oct 1830	Preble Co. O.	14 Jun 1877-7-263	10 Feb 1890	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
Flora Bk.	s/o-John Flora & Sarah Harter		or Carr. Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN			
David—	m.(1) Mary Moss	1834	IN	2 Mar 1852-2-345	26 Jan 1877	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	d/o-Phillip Moss & Barbara Moyer			Carroll Co. IN			
	Eliz.m.(3)-Willis Flora 0 ch	23 Oct 1835	Carroll Co. IN	18 Feb 1893-2-10	14 Feb 1914	Carroll Co. IN-H-15-71	Moss
Pg 323	s/o-Jacob Flora & Mahala Goodwin						
Flora Bk	Willis m.(1) Elizabeth Kingery	29 Mar 1840		25 Jan 1859-4-309	18 Feb 1891	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	d/o-Phillip Kingery & Sarah Eikenberry			Carroll Co. IN			
	2. Susannah Replogle	23 Aug 1838	Carroll Co. IN	6 Mar 1856-4-67	18 May 1924	Carroll Co. IN-H14-50	Musselman
130.4.1.1.7	m. Daniel T. Musselman 9 ch	2 Sep 1826	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	13 Feb 1879	" " "	" "
	s/o-John Musselman & Susannah Shively						
	m.(2) John H. Flora	8 Oct 1831	Preble Co. O.	24 Feb 1880-7-507	21 May 1884	Carroll Co. IN-H-10-52	Moss
	s/o-John Flora & Sarah Harter			Carroll Co. IN			
Pg 311	John m.(1) Anna Alice Young	1 Sep 1834		3 Oct 1852 AF	23 Nov 1879	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
Flora Bk	d/o-Solomon Young & Sarah Brubaker			Preble Co. O.			
	3. John Replogle	24 Feb 1840	Carroll Co. IN	27 Jly 1862-5-186	17 Nov 1915	Carroll Co. IN-H16-29	Moss
	m. Rebecca Flora 7 ch	9 Apr 1845	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	7 Nov 1875	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
301 & 320	d/o-John Flora & Sarah Harter						
	m.(2) Elizabeth Harter 4 ch	17 May 1841	Carroll Co. IN	13 Apr 1876-7-172	18 Aug 1912	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	d/o-Andrew Harter & Delilah			Carroll Co. IN			
64.2.2.1.5 &	m.(3)Hetty(Cripe)(Johnson)(Britch)her-3 m)	10 Jly 1853	Carroll Co. IN	15 Mar 1913-16-49	5 Nov 1927	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
130.1.4.1.1.5	d/o-Elias Cripe & Barbara Myer			Carroll Co. IN			
Hetty —	she m.(1) Benjamin F. Johnson	1850	IN	13 Nov 1873-6-525	29 Mar 1895	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	s/o-Allen Johnson & Susan			Carroll Co. IN			
Hetty m. (2)	m.(2)William L. Britch, (his 2 m.)	30 Aug 1838	Augusta Co. VA	19 Feb 1898-11-81	25 Feb 1907	York, N.D.-68y5m26d	Pleas. Valley Ch
	s/o-Lawrence Britch & Mary Neher			Carroll Co. IN			
Hetty m. (4)-	m.(4) Samuel Walker Cree(his 3rd m.)	25 Feb 1841	Franklin Co. PA	5 Nov 1917-4-295	15 Jan 1919	Carroll Co. IN H17-12	Hoover-Cass Co
	s/o-Samuel Cree & Elizabeth Welsh						
	4. Catharine Replogle 8 ch	28 Sep 1842	Carroll Co. IN	11 Aug 1859-4-344	27 Oct 1911	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
301 & 320	m. Jonas Flora	23 Sep 1836	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	29 Aug 1916	Carroll Co. IN-H16-4	Moss
Flora Bk.	s/o-John Flora & Sally Harter						

Continued next page

No. 130.4.6.3 3rd CHILD OF PETER REPLOGLE & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

DAVID REPLOGLE & SARAH (MYER) KINGERY DIED SEP 1992 REV. Sep 1999 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN **Page 2 of 2**	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	5.+ Jacob M. Replogle	29 Aug 1845	Carroll Co. IN	17 Jan 1867-5-523	15 Jan 1911	Wabash Co. IN	Mexico-Mi.Co.IN
	m.+ Amanda Cooper 4 ch	10 Aug 1849		Carroll Co. IN	22 Oct 1876	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
maybe ??	d/o- Abraham Cooper & Elizabeth						
	he m.(2) Lucinda Leedy 3 ch	23 Apr 1851	Miami Co. IN	18 Sep 1878-C6-77	3 Aug 1915	Indianapolis, IN	Mexico
	d/o- Abraham Hart Leedy & Mary Kessler			Miami Co. IN		at Hosp. for Insane	
	RV 6. Sarah A. Replogle 4 ch	10 Jly 1848	Carroll Co. IN	30 Aug 1866 -5-494	14 Jan 1926	Tippecanoe Co. IN	Musselman
Co. K-147th →	m. David W. Kingery	23 Sep 1844	IN	Carroll Co. IN	22 Nov 1890	Carroll Co. IN	" "
Ind. Inf.	s/o- Christian Kingery & Sarah Witter						
	RV she m.(2) Thomas Shirley Doyel	22 Oct 1837	Mtgy. Co. IN	8 Nov 1894-10-313	3 Jan 1913	Carroll Co. In	Camden (no stone
	s/o-Allen Doyel & Nancy Eliz. Evans			Carroll Co. IN			
Thomas——	he m (1) Nancy Jane Eads	1840	IN	10 June 1860-5-366	17 Apr 1885		
	d/o- James W. Eads & Elizabeth			Mtgy. Co. IN			
	7. Aaron J. Replogle 2 ch	4 Mar 1852	Carroll Co. IN	1 Jan 1874-6-532	6 Oct 1935	Carroll Co. IN-H-17-122	Musselman
	m. Mary See	2 Feb 1852	Cass Co. IN	Carroll Co. In	25 Oct 1882	Carroll Co. IN -H-10-22 Liberty Tsp.?	Musselman
	d/o- Peter See & Virginia Jarrett						
	m (2) Rose Baker	15 Jun 1853	IN		24 Jun 1934	Carroll Co. IN-H-16-56	Musselman
	d/o-Abraham Baker & Harriett Drake						

David Replogle
b-14 Dec 1809 Montgomery Co. O.
d-7 Oct 1866 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem.

Married
15 Dec 1835 Bk-1
Carroll Co. IN
by-Peter Eyeman

Sarah (Myer) Kingery
b-17 Aug 1810 Union Co In
d-12 Jan 1866 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem.
d/o- John Myer & Elizabeth Witter

Birth dates for 1 thru 5 from Bible record, also
birth dates for Sarah & David.
from Doris Wolf Wagoner genealogy of Noah Wolf
RV =Vindicator obit
+ - Newspaper

Sarah m (1)
ca 1827
PA

Jacob Kingery
b-
d-before 1834 Union Co. IN ???? not certain
s/o-
Sarah and Jacob moved from PA to UnionCo. IN with 1 son. Sarah moved to Carroll Co. IN, about 1834

David Reblogel iſt geboren
Den 14 December im Jahr chriſti 14 Dec 1809
1089 / 809

Sarah Reblogel iſt geboren 17 aug 1810
Im Jahr chriſti 1810
auguſt den 17 tag

Eliſabeth Reblogel iſt geboren
Den 16 October im Jahr chriſti 16 Oct 1836
1836

Suſanna Reblogel iſt geboren
Den 23 auguſt im Jahr chriſti 23 Aug 1838
1838

Johannes Reblogel iſt geboren
Den 24 febuember im jahr 24 Feb 1840
chriſti 1840

Catharina Reblogel iſt geboren
Den 28 September im 28 Sept 1842
Jahr chriſti 1842

Jacob Reblogel iſt
geboren den 29 auguſt 29 Aug 1845
im Jahr chriſti 1845

Family of David Replogle (130.4.6.3.)
+ Sarah Kinzey) Meyers

TRANSLATION OF GERMAN (by Anna Hoff)

(11C3) 1. David Reblogel was born 14th December 1807. 1809
2. Sarah Reblogel was born in year 1810 August 16 day. — 17 see Germ record
3. Elizabeth Reblogel was born 16th October in year 1836.
4. Susana Reblogel was born 25th August year 1838. 23
5. Johannes Reblogel was born 24 February year 1840.
6. Catharine Reblogel was born the 28 September year 1842.
7. Jacob Reblogel was born 29th August year 1845.

Anna said: "these people at Flora now spell their names Replogle.
Paul Brobont, Camden, Indiana, RR, has family bible.
Old Order Brethren now call themselves German Baptist.

"Am enclosing copy of births in German Script from page in Flora Bible, presume written by Peter--will enclose translation." (I do not know if Anna presumes, or Paul Brobont presumes).

from: Anna Hoff, 1521 Treen Street, Logansport, Indiana 46947 on November 8 1980

No. 76.7.5.1 = 130.4.6.3.1 1st CHILD OF HENRY METZGER[3] & ESTHER SHIVELY[5]

C419-/JACOB METZGER & ELIZABETH J. REPLOGLE DIED May 1985 D Baker

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Benjamin Metzger	1857	Carroll Co. Ind.	---------	6 Jan 1877	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
2. Susannah Catharine Metzger ✓md. Jacob Henry Eikenberry M s/o Christopher Eikenberry & Susanna Overholser	27 Dec 1860 23 Nov 1858	Carroll Co. Ind. " " "	20 Jly 1879 7-433 Carroll Co Ind	15 Nov 1945 3 Dec 1924	Miami Co. Ind. Miami Co In	Metzger Metzger
3. Sarah Ellen Metzger md. Charles E. Flora s/o Miles Flora & Elizabeth Myers	18 Jly 1866 6 Oct 1863	Carroll Co. Ind. Va.	22 Nov 1885 9-74 Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Feb 1955 17 Jly 1927	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman H19-51 Musselman
4. X Henry Monroe Metzger md. Winnifred R. Connaroe d/o Oliver B Conroe & Caroline S. Hoffman	28 Oct 1869 15 Apr 1872	Carroll Co. Ind.	14 Feb 1892 10-91 Carroll Co. Ind.	26 Jly 1944 29 Oct 1949	Carroll Co. Ind.	Burlington
+5. Clara E. Metzger +md. Albert M. Clark s/o Joseph Clark & Mary Eikenberry	25 June 1872 6 Dec 1867	Carroll Co. Ind. Ind	8 Dec 1891 10-68 Carroll Co. Ind.	13 June 1948 10 May 1921	Kokomo, Howard Co In Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn Maple Lawn H16-110

Jacob Metzger
b-20 March 1833 Ohio
d-6 Jan 1876 Carroll Co. Ind.-Musselman cem.

Married 4-64
24 Feb 1856
Carroll Co. Ind.

Eliz. md. (2)
14 June 1877 7-263
Carroll Co. Ind.
Eliz. md. (3)
18 Feb 1893 2-10
Carroll Co Ind

✓Elizabeth J. Replogle=130.4.6.3.1
b-16 Oct 1836 Camden, Carroll Co. Ind.
d-7 Feb 1914 Carroll co. Ind.-Musselman Cem.
d/o-David & Sarah myers (Kingery) Replogle
David Flora He md 1st Mary Moss 2 March 1852 BK2-345
b- 8 Oct 1830 s/o John Flora & Sarah Harter
d- 10 Feb 1870 Carroll Co Ind - Moss Cem
✓Willis Flora
b-23 Oct 1835 -s/o Jacob & Mahala Goodwin Flora, he 1st m.Eliz.Kingery,d/oPhilip 27 Jan. 1859
d-14 Feb 1914 115-71 Carroll Co. Ind.- Moss Cem. she d-18 Feb 1891
s/o Jacob Flora
+ Mahala Goodwin

o = gm obit
x- ✓= obits Carroll Co. NP=x
1870-Carroll Co. Ind.-Jackson Twsp.

C 463-1
see
same as C419-1

M- See Metzger

C463-1

No. 130.4.6.3.3 3rd CHILD OF DAVID REPLOGLE & SARAH MYERS KINGERY

JOHN REPLOGLE & REBECCA FLORA JAN 1993 DBaker

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Sarah E. Replogle	27 Jun 1863	Carroll Co. Ind.	- - - -	30 Aug 1863	Carroll Co. Ind.	Moss
2. Samuel Repogle	1 Aug 1864	Carroll Co. Ind.	- - - -	16 Aug 1864	Carroll Co. Ind.	Moss
3. Infant son	4 Dec 1865	Carroll Co. Ind.	- - - -	Infancy	✓ ✓	Moss
5. Nancy Replogle	24 Jly 1869	Carroll Co. Ind.	- - - -	14 Nov 1874	Carroll Co. Ind.	Moss
4. Rhoda Replogle	14 Feb 1867	Carroll Co. Ind.	21 Jly 1888-9-320	29 Apr 1940 H-18 29	Carroll Co. Ind.	H18-29 Maple Lawn
m. Francis Tinkle + s/o-Henry & Martha(Greathouse)Tinkle	28 May 1864	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	7 Jan 1942 H-18 45	Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn
6. Andrew Replogle + 4 ch	31 Aug 1872	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Feb 1894-10-262	12 Aug 1934	Farmington Wisc	Maple Lawn
m. Ida Albaugh d/o-Solomon Allbaugh & Eliza Ann Salisbury	26 Aug 1875	✓ ✓ Ind	Carroll Co. Ind	28 Apr 1961	Waupaca Wisc	✓ ✓
7. Elizabeth Replogle	6 Dec 1873	Carroll Co. Ind.	16 Mch 1892-10-98	2 Jan 1941	Cass Co In	Camden
m. James Griffey s/o-George Griffey & Mariah Drummond	23 Feb 1871	✓ ✓ IN	Carroll Co. Ind.	13 aug 1962	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓
2nd marriage (children)						
8. Frank Replogle	23 Dec 1876	Carroll Co. Ind.	11-271 23 Dec 1900	H19-1 15 Jly 1949	Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn
m. Cora Ellen Stinebaugh d/o-Daniel & Melissa(Stonebraker) Stinebaugh	16 Nov 1879	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	15 Mch 1966 H59-145	Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn
9. Susannah Dellaphine Replogle	4 Spt 1879	Carroll Co. Ind	11-518 16 Spt 1903	16 Oct 1939 H-18 21	Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn
m. Edward D. Wagoner (Dr.) s/o-Geo. & Sarah(Cook) Wagoner	12 May 1874	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	23 Nov 1935	Indianapolis ,Ind.	Maple Lawn
10. Addie Replogle	26 Feb 1883	Carroll Co. Ind.	20 Oct 1909-15-88	29 Aug 1971	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
m. John Adam Brovont s/o-Jacob & Eliza(Berkey)Brovont	1 Aug 1883	Stark Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	3 Jun 1968 H59-175	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
11. Female Replogle	10 NOv 1884	Carroll Co. Ind.		13 Nov 1884	Carroll Co. Ind. H10-60	Moss

John Replogle
b-24 Spt 1840 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-17 Nov 1915 Carroll Co. Ind.-Moss Cem. H16-29
Liberty Tsp.

Married 5-186
27 Jly 1862
Carroll Co. Ind.

Rebecca Flora
b-9 Apr 1845 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-7 Nov 1875 Carroll Co. Ind. Moss Cem.
d/o-John Flora & Sarah Harter--Flora Bk. Pg 301 & 320

Married (2)
13 Apr 1876 7-172
Carroll Co. Ind.

Elizabeth Harter
b-17 May 1841 Ind
d-18 Aug 1912 Carroll Co. Ind.-Moss Cem. 71y 3m 1da
d/o- Andrew Harter & Delilah Hewitt

1870-80-U.S.Cen. Carroll Co. Ind.-Monroe Tsp
1900-
1910-
Pg 320-Flora Bk.+More desc.!

Md.(3) 15 Mar 1913-16-49 -Carroll Co. IN to Hetty (Cripe)(Johnson)(Britch)
b-10 Jly 1853 Carroll Co. IN
d-5 Nov 1927 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman
d/o-Elias Cripe & Barbara Myer

No. 130.4.6.3.4 4th CHILD OF DAVID REPLOGLE & SARAH (MEYERS) KINGERY

CATHARINE REPLOGLE & JONAS FLORA

DIED JLY1996 REV Apr 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
 64.2.3.2.2 & 130.4.4.3.2	1. Sarah E. Flora m. Elias F. Shively s/o-Henry Shively & Nancy Hoff	11 Jly 1860 4 Aug 1860	Carroll Co. IN " " "	19 Aug 1880-7-545 Carroll Co. IN	3 May 1890 12 Mar 1950	Carroll Co. IN Tippecanoe Co. IN	Moss " "
	2. Aaron Flora (r) m. Rebecca Pearson (m) d/o-Zimri Pearson & Rachel Ann Robertson	May 1862 5 Jly 1867	Carroll Co.IN IN	16 Nov 1887-9-244 Carroll Co. IN	1934 1 Jan 1907	Carroll Co In ? - - - ?	Maple Lawn " "
Harriett	+3. David Flora 4 ch m. Harriett Elvina Dudley "Vina" she m.(2) Oliver Boyde Cresse s/o-Richard Cresse and Rebecca d/o-Thos G. Dudley & Jane James	16 Apr 1864 6 Jan 1871 15 May 1867	Carroll Co.IN IN Tippecanoe Co.IN	25 Sep 1889-9-434 Carroll Co. IN 12 Feb 1902-11-377 Carroll Co. IN	5 Feb 1897 26 Sep 1932 1 Nov 1942	Carroll Co In Carroll Co. IN H17-87 " " " H18-51	Maple Lawn " " " "
	4. +Emma/Flora (alice) m.+Loren A. Crume s/o-Isaac Crume & Mary Porter	11 Apr 1869 20 Oct 1870	Carroll Co. IN Howard Co. IN	3 Aug 1895-10-377 Carroll Co. IN	3 Aug 1949 27 Mar 1966	Carroll Co. IN Clinton co. IN	Maple Lawn " "
	+5. Harvey H. Flora m. Emma Dorner d/o-Phillip Dorner & Magdalena Spitznagle	8 Oct 1867 ca 1873	Carroll Co. IN IN	C10-258 22 Jan 1896 Clinton co. IN	8 Jan 1932	Los Angeles, CA	Calif.
	6. Ira E. Flora m. Sarah (Sally) Richter d/o-Martin Richter & Mary A. Sines	1 Sep 1871 31 Jly 1874	Carroll Co. In IN	9 Mar 1893-10-184 Carroll Co.IN	22 Sep 1950 7 Oct 1952	Carroll Co.IN-H19-10 Carroll Co. IN-H19-28	Maple Lawn " "
Albert	+7. Albert A. Flora + m. Lenora Della Sims d/o-Frank Sims and Lucy he m.(2) Gladys Justice d/o-Oliver M. Justice & Luella Appenzellar	20 Oct 1874 Dec 1877 20 Aug 1896	Carroll Co. IN Carroll Co. In IN	25 Oct 1898-C11-151 Clinton Co. In 1929	28 Dec 1955 30 Oct 1911 Dec 1979	Carroll Co. IN-H19-60 Clinton Co. IN-CH6-15 Flora Carroll Co. IN	Maple Lawn St. Paul at Forest, IN (SSDI)
	+8. Amanda Flora m. Walter C. Hill s/o-Wm. J.Hill & Emma Clark	19 Mar 1878 29 May 1876	Carroll Co.IN Carroll Co. IN	2 Apr 1896-10-466 Carroll Co.IN	8 Mar 1969 5 Aug 1943	Logansport, Cass Co.IN Carroll Co. IN-H18-58	Maple Lawn Maple Lawn

+ ✓Catharine Replogle
b-26 Sep 1842 Carroll Co. In
d-27 Oct 1911 " " "-Moss Cem.
✓ = Vind.Obit

1870 &1880-Carroll Co. IN. Monroe Tsp.

Married B4-344
11 Aug 1859
Carroll Co.IN

✓Jonas R. Flora
+b-23 Sep 1836 Carroll Co.IN
d-29 Aug 1916 " " "-Moss Cem.H16-4
s/o-John Flora and Sally Harter (pg323-Flora Bk)

0 gm: Obit

Stephen Cripe age 36 here in 1850 - Carroll Co Ind Jackson Twp Pg372
1860 -
1870 -
1880 - Macon Co Ill Oakley - Eliz m-to Blickenstaff

Indexed

130.4.6.4 John Replogle - s/o Peter + Eliz (Shively) Replogle
b 19 Sept 1811 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 4 July 1865 Macon Co Ill - W. Frantz

m. #1 Jan 1837 Mtgy Co Ohio BR-B

130.1.4.6 Elizabeth Cripe
b 6 April 1819 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 13 Feb 1891 Macon Co Ill - W. Frantz
d/o John Cripe Jr + Catharine Ulrich

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cem
3 April 1859	1. Catharine E Replogle	9 Jan 1840 Carroll Co Ind	23 Jan 1910	Piatt Co Ill W. Frantz
Macon Co Ill	m. Joseph Blickenstaff 181 - Wolf Bk - 64.4.2.3	4 Feb 1838 Tipp Co Ind	2 Oct 1926	" " W. Frantz
	1 son - David J. Blickenstaff	25 Aug 1868 Macon Co Ill	25 Jan 1956	" " " W. Frantz
24 March 1892	md - Elizabeth F ~~Henricks~~ Hendricks	Oct 1871 Piatt Co Ill	3 Feb 1929	" " " W. Frantz
Piatt Co Ill	d/o Isaac Henrick + Lydia C Knapp			
27 Aug 1930	md ② Susan C Hunter			

David - a minister in the Oakley Church

No. 66.5.3=130.4.6.5 3 rd CHILD OF JOEL FOUTS & MAGDALENA WAGONER

LEONARD FOUTS & ELIZABETH REPLOGLE

DIED 1996 Rev. Nov. 1998 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Joel A. Fouts 5 ch	16 Mar 1847	Carroll Co. IN	21 Mar 1867 C-487			
	°m. Martha A. Hettler	9 Jly 1848	OHIO	Kosciusko Co. IN	11 Jly 1919	Los Angeles Co. CA	
	d/o Jacob Hettler + Mary						
	2. Peter Fouts	Nov 1848	Carroll Co. IN	31 Oct 1867 ?-56			
BAW	°m. Lucetta Frantz 8 ch	1848	IN	Wabash Co. IN	12 Jun 1882	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
	m.(2) Elizabeth 2 or more ch	Oct 1855	Ohio	ca 1886			
	d/o John Frantz + Catharine Frantz						
Anc file	3. Hannah Fouts 1/c 11 ch	6 May 1850	Carroll Co. IN	4 Jan 1872 A-64	23 Mar 1907	Piatt Co. ILL	La Place
	m.°Uriah Edgecomb	13 May 1847	Allen Co. Ohio	Piatt Co. ILL	17 Jan 1897	" " "	" "
	s/o-Robert & Elsey (Lewis) Edgecomb						
	4.°Elizabeth Fouts 10 ch	15 Aug 1854	Carroll Co. IN	27 Nov 1873 A74	28 Jly 1889	Ida Co. Iowa	Mt.Hope
64.2.2.1.3&	m. Moses Cripe, s/o-Eli & Barb (Myer)	3 Aug 1849	Mtgy. Co. O.	Piatt Co. IL	6 Sep 1936	Boone Co. Iowa	Panora
130.1.4.1.1.3	he m. (2) Margaret (Wesmeier)(Durst)Kuhn	17 Mar 1845	Anspach, Bavaria	18 Oct 1903 Battle Creek, IA	12 Jly 1917	Ida Co. Iowa	Mt. Hope
	5.+Christopher Fouts 2 ch	20 Nov 1858	Macon Co. IL	ca 1895	9 Jan 1934	Kingfisher Co., OK	Kingfisher
	+m. Mary Ellen Brown (Molly)	22 Sep 1873	Vermillion Co. IN	? ? Okla?	28 Mar 1907	" " " "	" "
	d/o Jacob A Brown + Isabelle Paine						

°Leonard Fouts C953
b-29 Jan 1824 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-1 Dec 1904 Macon Co. IL La Place Cem. 80y10m2da

Married
1 Dec 1844
Carroll Co. IN

°Elizabeth Replogle =130.4.6.5
b-5 Jly 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-16 Feb 1898 Piatt Co. Ill La Place Cem. Member Okaw Church
d/o-Peter Replogle and Elizabeth Shively.

Leonard Fouts moved to Macon Co. Ill. in 1856. A son, Peter Fouts, settled on some rented land near Seven Mile Grove and later moved to 80 acres in Piatt Co.

°Uriah Edgecomb was killed by barn door.

° = GM obit
+ = NP Obit

see 66.5.3 for descendants

C465-1

Indx 1880 - Dora Twp Moultrie Co Ill V43 Ed166 S27 L17
1900 -
1910 -
Indx 1920 - Los Angeles Co. Ca. V48 ED 284 S1 Ln41 Joel living alone
1870 - Macon Co Ill Long Creek twp

66.5.3.1 Joel A Fouts
130.4.6.5.1
b 16 March 1847 Delphi Carroll Co Ind
d after 1920

Md 21 March 1867 - Kosciusko Co Ind
Martha Hettler
b 9 July 1848 Ohio
d 11 July 1919 Los Angeles, Ca
d/o Jacob Hettler + Mary

Aet - 2 sons - 3 daus

Md	Children	Born	Died
Macon [illegible] [illegible] Aug [illegible]	1. Hannah Fouts md Oliver [illegible]	Moultrie Co Ill 1868 Ill	
	2. Elizabeth Fouts	apr 1870 Ill	
28 apr. 1897 Macon Co Ill	3. Jacob M Fouts md Nora B Lacy d/o Thomas Lacy & Margaret Moffett	1874 Ind Cumberland Co Ill	
	7. Olia May Fouts	1875 Ill	2 yr 8 m 22 d 18 Sept. 1882 Piatt Co Ill La Place Ill
	5. William Fouts	1878 Ill	
	6. daughter		

I

1880 - Piatt Co Ill
Cerro Gordo
1900 — —
m2 - @ 1886 I
Elizabeth - b Oct 1855 Ohio
m2 14 yrs

Peter 1920 living with 2 Ch
Jasper Co Ia City of Prairie

130.4.6.5.2 Peter Fouts

b ca 1848 Ind

d

m① 31 Oct 1867 - Wabash Co In -7-56

m② Elizabeth Lucetta °Losetty Frantz obit had 8 ch - 6 surviv

b ~~ca~~ 1848 Ind

(1-29) d 12 June 1882 Piatt Co. Ill La Place Cem

d/o John L & Catharine (Frantz) Frantz

Children:

c-199 5 Jan 1893 Macon Co Ill — Jacob M Fouts b ca 1869 - Ill | d.

m. Emma Dettling b @ 1869 Lane Co

d/o Michael Dettling & Amanda Watts

Henry Fouts b ca 1871 Ill

w/ Henry Eckenberry 1885 Sumner Co Ks Springdale Twp

C-110 7 Sept 1885 Sumner Co Ks — Elizabeth Fouts b ca 1873 Ill

m John McClelland

John Fouts b ca 1875 Ill

Leonard Fouts b ca 1877 Ill

Mary E Fouts b ca 1878 Ill

Infant | Piatt Co Il 1y 1m 13d 29 Sept 1881 La Place

Infant b 10 June 1882 Piatt | 10 June 1882 - -

C465-2

0-9m obit

1880. Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo

see ans file Print out

I

130.4.6.5.3 = Hannah Fauts, d/o Leonard + Eliz.
66.5.3.3 b 6 May 1850 Ind
d 23 Mar 1907 Piatt Co Ill
m 4 Jan 1872 - Piatt Co Ill

° Uriah Edgecomb - farmer
b 29 June 1847 Allen Co Ohio
Bk 2 Pg 84 d 17 Jan 1897 Piatt Co Ill - La Place Cem
Injury to head
ans File s/o Robert Edgecomb + Elsa Lewis

Married	Children	Born		Died
11 Jly 1889	1. Uriah Edgecomb	29 Spt 1868 ~~ca 1872~~	Ill	4 Jly 1932
	m Aletha Benson			
25 Dec 1900	2. Leonard Edgecomb	22 Oct ~~ca~~ 1872	Ill	1 June 1936 Decatur Ill
Moultrie Co Ill Dalton City Ill	m Clara Freeman	ca 1881		
E-69 8 Feb 1906	3. Robert Edgecomb	21 June ~~ca~~ 1874	Ill	15 Feb 1958
Decatur Macon Co Ill	m Louise Estella Wheeler d/o Charles Wheeler + Laura Spofford	ca 1886 Decatur Ill		
19 Nov 1901	4. Mary/May Elizabeth Edgecomb	7 Sept ~~ca~~ 1876	Ill	1 Dec 1957
	m Albert Cornthwaite			
D-157 20 Dec 1900	5. Samuel Edgecomb	ca 1878	Ill	
Macon Co Ill 1st m bout	m Nellie L Wheeler d/o Charles Wheeler + Laura Spofford	ca 1879	K	
	6. Harvey Monroe Edgecomb	April 1880	Ill	
	m.			

C465-3

No. 64.2.2.1.3=130.1.4.1.1.3 (130.4.6.5.4-Eliz.) 3rd CHILD OF ELIAS CRIPE & BARBARA MYER

BA# 564 MOSE CRIPE & ELIZABETH FOUTS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED 1984 Rev. May 1993 DBaker DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1213.1 1. Irvin Leo Cripe m. Jennie Ellen Smothers	13 Spt 1874	Ind.		13 Spt 1943	Alta, IA.	Ticonic ??
130.1.4.8.4.1	1213.2 2. Lona Cripe ✓ = obit dates m. Simon A. Cripe	29- 28 Dec 1875 8 nov 1873	Carroll,Flora,Ind Macon Co. Ill	24 Spt 1901	12- Mch 1946 5 mch 1941	Stanislaus Co Patterson ,CA Patterson, CA	Del Puerto Del Puerto
	1213.3 3. Wilda Hanna Cripe m. Ernest Clifford Trostle	13 Apr 1877 8 nov 1874	Piatt Co. Ill Franklin Grove, Lee Co. Ill	6 Jan 1898 Battle Creek, Ia.	6 Oct 1958 14 nov 1948	Des Moines, IA Panora, Ia	Panora/Ch.ofBreth
	1213.4 4. Barbara Ellen Cripe m. Clarence O'Daniels 1880 - Census son born april age 1/12 OD	8 Nov 1878	LaPlace(Piatt)Ill	10 Oct 1898	8 Mch 1968	Des Moines, Ia	Panora
	1213.5 5. Jesse Cripe	2 Jun 1880			6 May 1883		
	1213.6 6. Benjamin Franklin Cripe m. Ola Belle Wells	22 Oct 1881	LaPlace, Ill	24 Jan 1910	22 Dec 1967	Hannibal, MO.	Grandview Bur.Pk.
	1213.7 7. Menno Cripe m. Ollie Mabel Fisher	21 Jun 1883	Ida County, Iowa	28 Mch 1907	19 Apr 1960	Guthrie Co. Ia.	Panora
	1213.8 8. Zona Cripe m. Oscar Diehl	16 Mch 1887 22 Sept 1885	LaPlace, Ill	1 Mch 1907 Yale,Guthrie Co.IA	7 Mch 1983 10 nov 1944	Ft. Scott, Ks.	Panora(Iowa)
	1213.9 9. Lillie Maye Cripe	8 May 1889		--------	19 Aug 1890	Piatt Co. Ill (1-57)	La Place
	1213.10 10. Ora Chester Cripe	15 Apr 1892		--------	5 Oct 1892		

Mose Cripe - 64.2.2.1.3
b-8 Aug 1849 near Dayton, Mtgy. Co. O.
d-6 Spt 1936 Beaver, Boone Co. Iowa-Pandra, Iowa Cem.
Ch. of Breth Cem.

Married
27 Aug 1873
Piatt Co. Ill
By: Eld.John Wyne
Married (2)
18 Oct 1903
Battle Creek, Ia.
Ida County, Ia.

Elizabeth Fouts=====130.4.6.5.4 = 66.5.3.4
b-15 Aug 1854 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-28 Jly 1899 Battle Creek, Iowa-Mt. Hope Cem.
d/o-Leonard Fouts & Elizabeth Replogle
Margaret (Wismeier) Kuhn
b- 17 Mch 1845 Anspach, Bavaria
d- 12 Jly 1917 Battle Creek, Ia. Mt. Hope Cem.

• - 9m obit

Quine 1984
S. Harvey 1991 - ~~dau~~ grdau of Wilda Hanna

1880 - U S Census Piatt C, Ill - Cerro Gordo Tp

64.2.2.1.3

Former Resident Dies At Beaver

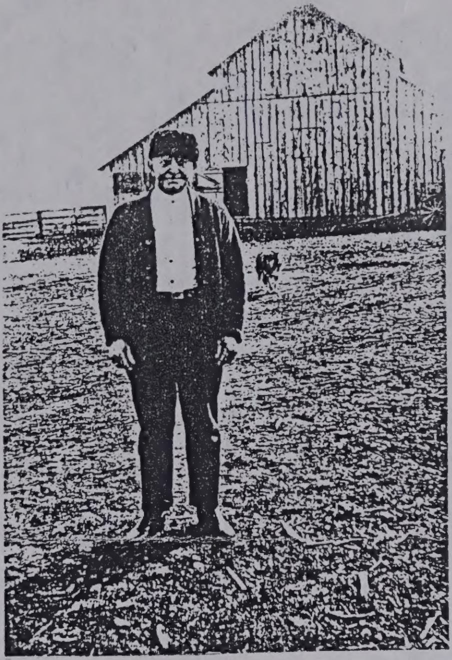
Mose Cripe Passed Away September 16th at the Home of His Daughter

Mose Cripe, who was for many years a farmer in this vicinity, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Oscar Diehl, in Beaver, Iowa, September 16, at the age of 87 years and twenty nine days. He was buried at Panora, Iowa.

Mr. Cripe was born August 8, 1849, in Montgomery Co. Ohio, and on November 27, 1873, he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Fouts, who passed away July 28, 1899. Ten children were born to this union, three of them preceding him in death. In the spring of 1907 he was married again to Mrs. Gottlieb Coon, who died July 12 1917.

While yet very young Mr. Cripe united with the Church of the Brethren and he has always lived by this faith.

Mr. Cripe leaves to mourn his death four daughters and three sons. They are Mrs. Lona Cripe, of Patterson, Cal., Mrs. Wilda Trostle, of Panora, Iowa, Mrs. Barbara O'Daniels, of Sioux City Mrs. Zona Diehl, of Beaver, Ia., Frank Cripe, of Hannibal, Mo., Irwin Cripe, of Castana, and Menno Cripe, of Panora, Iowa.

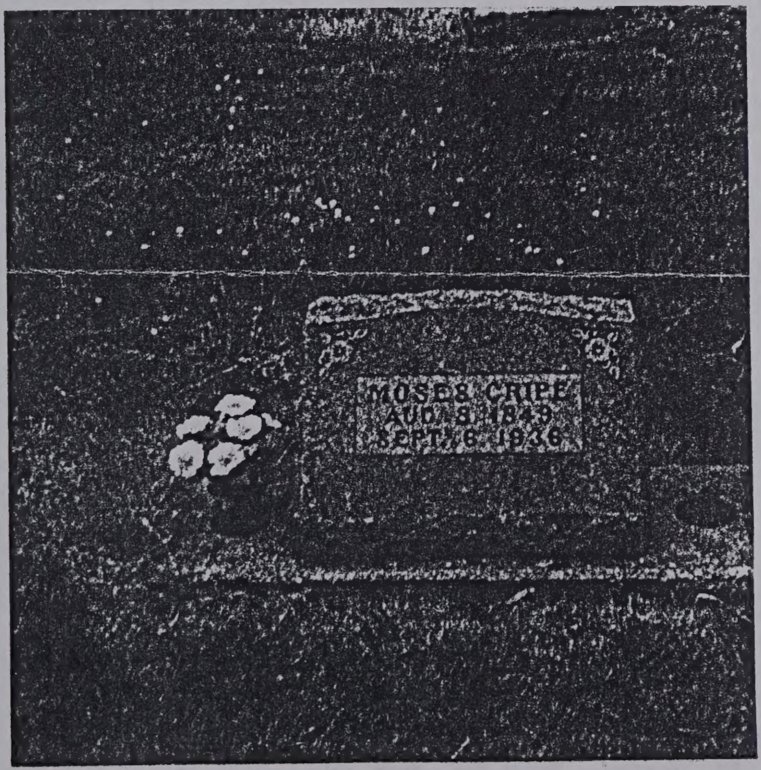


Died Sept. 6, 1936

Tuesday, August 8th, being Mose Cripe's 63rd birthday anniversary a family reunion was held at hi home in honor of the occasion. Hi children were all present, which included Mrs. Lona Cripe and son o LaPlace, Illinois, Mr. and Mr Ernest Trostle, Mrs. Oscar Dieh Menno Cripe and families of Panora Iowa, Mrs. Clarence O'Daniels an two boys from Schaller, Iowa, M and Mrs. Frank Cripe of Hannib Missouri, and Irvin Cripe and family who live here.

The reunion was planned as surprise on Mr. Cripe and was carried out successfully. It has bee twelve years since the Cripe famil were altogether and to say that the enjoyed a pleasant day is putting rather mildly. Mr. Cripe was th recipient of a number of presen bestowed upon him by his childre among which was a handsome rocking chair for private use in his declining years, but then it is th sincere wish of Mr. Cripe's man friends that he will not need constant use of the same until he ha passed several more birthday anniversaries sandwiched with many happy family reunions possible.

1412



Moses Cripe's second wife wa
Margaret Wesmeier. They wer
married 1902/1907. She died
Jul 1917, burial at Mt. Hope
Cem., Battle Creek, Ia. She
was born at Anspach Bavaria
17 Mar 1845, came to America
at an early age and first
located at New Orleans, La.,
and later at Richmond Twp.,
Jones Co.,Ia. She married
Joseph Durst in 1870, had on
son, Leonard. In 1890 she
married Gottlieb Kuhn/Coon.

from Virginia Harvey

No. 130.4.6.6/130.1.4.8 6th CHILD OF PETER REPLOGLE & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

DAVID CRIPE & HANNAH REPLOGLE I

DIED Apr 1899 Rev Sep 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.°Peter D. Cripe 5 ch	4 Mar 1842	Carroll Co. IN	11 Dec 1862	14 Nov 1886	Piatt Co. IL 44-8-10	Ridge
	m.°Elizabeth Saltzman	8 Aug 1843	IN	Piatt Co. IL-A-28 By John Metzger	5 Oct 1875	Piatt Co. IL 32-1-27	Ridge
	d/o-Peter Saltzman & Susan Sumers						
Peter	he m.(2)°Elizabeth Arnold	24 Oct 1850	Hampshire Co. VA	4 June 1878	21 Jan 1924	Piatt Co. Ill 73-2-27	W. Frantz
	d/o- Solomon Arnold & Susan Wyne/Wine			Piatt Co. IL C-5			
Eliz.	she m.(2) Samuel Henricks	23 Feb 1846	Clinton Co. IN	2 Sep 1896	2 Jly 1916	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
	s/o-Elisha Henricks & Ann Michael	29 Sep 1848		Piatt Co. IL-B-148			
130.1.9.2	Sam'l m(1) Eva Swank		IN	7 Sep 1871	13 Apr 1895	Piatt Co. IL 46-6-14	W. Frantz
	d/o-Martin Swank & Sarah Cripe			Macon Co. IL			
	2.°John N. Cripe 6 ch	11 Sep 1843	Carroll Co. IN	16 Aug 1863-C4-247	3 Dec 1934	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
92.6.8	m.°Anna Jane Skiles	2 Jun 1845	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	17 Jan 1903	Clinton Co. IN H20-68	" " "
	d/o-John Skiles & Lydia Neher						
	3.°Elizabeth Cripe	17 Dec 1848	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	13 Nov 1861	Macon Co. IL	Ridge
	4.°Eli A. Cripe 8 ch	24 Jan 1851	Carroll Co. IN	27 Feb 1870 #38	19 Nov 1937	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
	m.°Matilda Funk	11 Sep 1850	N. Man. IN	Macon Co. IL	5 Aug 1919	" " "	" "
	d/o-George Funk & Maria Kosler						
Eli	m. (2)°Maria (Huff) Edgecomb	13 Mar 1856	Lima, O.	ca 1926-Calif.	24 Jan 1941	Fresno, CA	
	d/o- Charles Huff & Martha Jane Morgan						
and file	Maria m.(1) Samuel Edgecomb	ca 1849	Ohio	10 Jan 1872-A-64	Dec 1924		
	s/o-Robert Edgecomb & Elsa Lewis			Piatt Co. IL			
	5. unknown						

David Cripe=130.1.4.8
b-25 Mar 1817 Montgomery Co. O.
d-12 March 1868 Macon Co. IL Ridge Cem.
s/o-John Cripe Jr. & Cath. Ulrich

Married
30 Jan 1838 Bk-1
Carroll Co. IN

°Hannah S. Replogle=130.4.6.6 (Mother of 5 ch 2 living-GM obit)
b-31 Jly 1816 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-3 Jan 1895 Macon Co. IL-Ridge Cem.
d/o-Elizabeth Shively & Peter Replogle

Hannah m.(2)
8 Jan 1884
Piatt Co. IL
B-63 #802

Christian Shively =130.4.1.8
b-20 Feb 1809 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-24 Jan 1898 Piatt Co. IL
s/o-Jacob Shively & Elizabeth Martin

° = GM obit

No. 130.1.4.8.1=130.4.6.6.1 1st CHILD OF DAVID CRIPE & HANNAH REPLOGLE

PETER DAVID CRIPE & ELIZABETH SALTZMAN SPT 1985 DBAKER

I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. °Jonas Peter Cripe	22 Oct 1863	Macon Co. Ill	2 Jan 1887	17 Jan 1948	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace Cem.
32.9.3 m. Hannah Wolf (W) 4 ch	28 Feb 1866	Clinton Co. Ind.	Sumner County, KS	9 May 1893	Sumner Co. Ks.	
(2) Sarah Ann Driver 1 ch d/o Daniel Driver + Mary Ann Miller	4 Mch 1866	Allen Co Ohio	24 Dec 1905 Lima Ohio ~~LaPlace,~~	29 Oct 1951	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace Cem.
2. Hannah S. Cripe	25 Aug 1865	Macon Co. Ill	----------	1 Dec 1866	Piatt Co. Ill	Ridge
3. Christina M. Cripe "Tena"	4 May 1868	Macon Co. Ill	Sept C101 22 ~~Dec~~ 1887	1960	Piatt Co. Ill	Cerro Gordo
m. John C. Wine s/o Michael + Eliz Frye (Pg 7 Vol 7 # 4 Cripe NL Michael Wine + Eliz Fryge	9 Mch 1858	Rockingham Co Va	Piatt Co. Ill.	22 Aug 1933	Piatt Co. Ill	Cerro Gordo
4. °Menno D. Cripe (shot himself)	27 Apr 1870	Macon co. Ill	10 Feb 1892 Richland Co Ill Vol 3 Lic #15	25 Jly 1902	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
Hattie May m. May Washburn Louis * (Had a son Lewis, b-Mch 1900, Ill.) d-8 Spt 1991 - Decatur Ill	2 Mch 1865	Ill		6 May 1906	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
5. Owen D. Cripe	3 Mch 1874	Macon Co. Ill	C-178 7 Mch 1895 Piatt Co - Ill	27 Aug 1960	Camden, Ind.	Maple Lawn H59-22
m. Della Landes d-at Cerro Gordo Ill	20 Spt 1874	Ind		22 Jly 1934	Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn H17-107
(2) Lottie (Burns) Ridenour wid/o-Wm. Ridenour, d-1934 d/o Wm Landis + Susan Eikenberry d/o Edmund Burns + Rachel	27 Feb 1877	Burr Oak, Ind.	1940	Jun 1963	Carroll Co. Ind.	Hoover Snyder

Peter David Cripe
b-4 Mch 1842 Ind.
d-14 Nov 1886 Cerro Gordo, Ill-Ridge Cem.

Married
11 Dec 1862
Piatt Co Ill

°Elizabeth Saltzman
b-8 Aug 1843 Ind.
d-5 Oct 1875 at 4 AM Cerro Gordo, Ill Ridge Cem.
d/o-Peter and Susan Sumers Saltzman (1850 Clin. Co.Ind.U.S. Cen.)
a Somers

md (2) 4 June 1828 - Piatt Co Ill
To. Elizabeth Arnold - d/o Samuel Arnold + Susan Wine b p Hampshire Co. Va

Peter D. Cripe, farmer, native of Indiana, brother of Eli, married Elizabeth Saltzman of Indiana. She died, leaving 3 sons, Jonas, owen, Menno and 1 Dau Christina Wine. They were active members of the Ch. of Breth. He was a deacon for many years. They first settled in the Ridge settlement southwest of Cerro Gordo, came to Macon Co. about 1858. Descendants number 12 gr-ch. - 49 gr-gr-ch. - 66 gr-gr-gr-ch.

* Louis Cripe m Edith Belle Wood, d/o M.A. Wood + May Wood Sept 18, 1920 Piatt Co Ill - D-164
in U S military

Eliz m (2) 2 Sept 1896 - Piatt Co Ill - C-193
Samuel Henricks, s/o Elisha Henricks + Anna Michael
b 24 Oct 1850
d 21 Jan 1924 see C466

GW-Feb 1982

C 466-1

No. 130.1.4.8.4+130.4.6.6.4 4thCHILD OF DAVID CRIPE & HANNAH REPLOGLE

ELI A. CRIPE & MATILDA FUNK

		BORN			DIED SEPT 2000 Rev. Nov. 2005 DBaker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.°Simon A. Cripe	8 Nov 1873	Piatt Co. IL	24 Sep 1907	5 Mar 1941	Stanislaus Co. CA	DelPuerto
130.1.4.1.1.3.2	m.°Lona Cripe	29 Dec 1875	Carroll Co. IN		12 Mar 1946	" " "	" "
=64.2.2.1.3.2	d/o-Moses Cripe & Eliz. Fouts						at Patterson, CA
=130.4.6.5.4.2							
	2.+ John Henry Cripe	17 Dec 1876	Piatt Co. IL	22 Feb 1899-B-164	20 Apr 1957	Piatt Co. IL	Cerro Gordo
	m. Lou Kious	5 Aug 1881	IL	Piatt Co. IL	Aug 1973	Macon Co.IL	" "
	3.C Levi Cripe	9 Jan 1878	Piatt Co. IL	22 Feb 1906	7 Sep 1948	Mishawaka,IN	La Place
	m.C Pearl B. Wood	29 Jly 1885	Fulton Co.IN	Macon Co. IL	21 Sep 1968	So. Bend, IN	" "
	4. Sarah N. Cripe	18 Aug 1879	Piatt Co. IL	- - - - - - - - -	10 Feb 1880	Piatt Co.IL	La Place
	5. Elva C. Cripe	16 Mar 1883	Piatt Co. IL	7 Jan 1903	Aug 1978	Macon Co. IL	
	m. Harvey Frank Edgecomb (Frank)	1 Jan 1878	Crawford Co. KS	Piatt Co. IL	1925	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
	s/o-Robt. W. Edgecomb & Mary Ullery						
	6. George W. Cripe	18 Aug 1884	Sumner Co. KS	22 Oct 1907-D-65	Mar 1973	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
66.2.5.4	m. Emma E. Wagoner	25 Dec 1882	Moultrie Co. IL	Piatt Co. IL	28 Oct 1971	" " "	" "
	d/o-Eli S. Wagoner & Lydia Frantz						
	7. Leroy Cripe (Roy)	8 Aug 1888	Sumner Co.KS	25 Nov 1914-D-118	28 Jun 1961	Stanislaus Co. CA	
	m. Carrie Van Horn	23 Aug 1890	IL	Piatt Co. IL	1 May 1974	" " " "	
	d/o-Morris VanHorn & Anna B. Jennings						
	8. Frank S. Cripe	23 Sep 1891	Oklahoma, Terr.	20 Dec 1919	27 Sep 1971	Piatt Co.IL	La Place
	m. Leota H. Wheeler	4 Sep 1894	Macon Co.IL	Bloomington, IL	14 Mar 1953	" " "	" "
	d/o-L.L.Wheeler &						
38.3.5.6.?	m.(2)Ruby May (Metzger) Parkhurst	22 Mar 1901	Piatt Co.IL	4 April 1954	5 May 1983	Macon Co. IL	La Place
	d/o-Henry Metzger &Rhoda Younger			Peoria, IL			
	Eli A. Cripe		Married	Matilda Funk		M(2) Maria(Huff)Edgecomb	
	b-24 Jan 1851 IN		16 Jan 1870	b- Sep 1850	IN	b-13 Mar 1856 Lima Ohio	
	d-19 Nov 1937 Piatt Co. IL-LaPlace		Macon Co. IL	d-5 Aug 1919	Piatt Co. IL -LaPLACE	d-24 Jan 1941 Fresno, CA	
	Moved to CA about 1926			d/o-George Funk &	Maria Kosner	Maria m(1) Samuel Edgecomb	
	1870-Macon Co. IL Town of Long Creek					10 Jan 1872 Piatt Co.IL	
	1880-Piatt Co. IL					s/o- Robt. Edgecomb & Elsa Lewis	
	1885-Sumner Co. KS Springdale Tsp					d/o Charles Huff	
	1900-1910-Piatt Co. ILL					+ Martha Jane Morgan	
	° =GM Obit						
	+ =NP Obit						
	C = Cora						

No. 38.9=130.4.6.7

9 CHILD OF ANDREW METZGER & MARY ULTICH

BARBARA METZGER & SAMUEL B. REPLOGLE

JAN 1991-Dbaker

I CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Peter W. Replogle	16 Nov 1843	Carroll Co. Ind.	------------	3 Mch 1846	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
2. Mary Jane Replogle 9 ch	30 Jly 1845	Carroll Co. INd.	18 Jan 1863	13 Aug 1915	Cando N. Dakota	Salem
130.8.29.2 md. David A. Hufford s/o-John Hufford & Sarah Cripe	26 Nov 1840	Clinton Co. IN	Macon County, Ill.	1924	Newville, N.D.	8 mi. w. of Cando
3. Elizabeth A. Replogle 6 ch	17 Nov 1847	Carroll Co. Ind.	4 Oct 1866	11 Nov 1935	Darlow,Reno Co.KS	Pleas.View.
156.1.2.3.6 md. David G. Ulery s/o-Samuel S. Ulery & Susannah Ulrich	23 Aug 1843	Dayton, Ohio	Cerro Gordo, Ill	28 Mch 1913	Savage, Mont. Dawson County	
4. Abraham C. Replogle 6 ch	30 Aug 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	26 Jan 1871	8 Dec 1945	St. Clair Co. Mo.	Pleas. Mound
130.2.4.11.5 md. Cath.Cripe, d/o-Christian & Annie Replogle	29 Jan 1854	Carroll Co. Ind.	St. Clair Co. Mo.	10 Oct 1912	St. Clair Co., Mo	Pleas. Mound.
m.(2)Mary Cath.Hall,d/o-Michael & Amanda	13 feb 1874	Randolph Co. MO.	31 Dec1924,St.Cl.Co	3 May 1936	" " " "	" "
5. Daniel Samuel Replogle	30 Aug 1851	Carroll Co. Ind.	----------	9 May 1868	St. Clair Co. Mo. (drowned)	S. Dunkard
6. Joseph L. Replogle 5 ch	8 Spt 1853	Carroll Co. Ind.	10 Dec 1885	15 Dec 1949	Cerro Gordo, Ill	W.Frantz
md. Emma Girl d/o-Christian Girl & Lucinda Brillhart	June 1863	Macon Co. Ill	Macon County, Ill	1933	Cerro Gordo, Ill	W. Frantz in Macon Co. ILL
†7. Hannah. R. Replogle 4 ch	7 Spt 1857	Macon County, Ill	7 Nov 1875	14 Feb 1936	Benton Harbor, Mich.	(Rossville Cem.
† md. John Bricker s/o-Benj.Bricker & Eliz.	14 Oct 1859	Cumberland Co. PA	Clinton Co. Ind.	16 Oct 1933	Clinton Co. IN	Rville-ClinCoInd
8. Henry C. Replogle	4 May 1859	Macon County, Ill	-----------	25 Spt 1859	Macon Co. Ill	Ridge Cem.
9. William H. Replogle 5 ch	10 Jun 1867	Piatt Co. Ill	12 Jun 1887	18 Aug 1942	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas. View
38.3.5.3 md. Elizabeth Metzger d/o-Andrew E. & Lydia(Skiles)Metzger	29 Nov 1865	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	29 Nov 1935	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas. View

Samuel B. Replogle=130.4.6.7
b-5 Aug 1820 Montgomery Co. Ohio
d-26 Apr 1883 St. Clair Co. Mo.-So. Dunkard, near Osceola.
s/o-Peter & Eliz. Shively Replogle
1880-St. Clair Co. Mo.U.S.Cen-Samuel md. to Charity, age 44, bp-N.Carolina
Samuel is a Carpenter
1850-U.S.Cen.Carroll Co. Ind. Jackson Tsp. Dist #10
1860-" Macon Co. Ill
1870-" St. Clair Co. Mo.-Osceola Tsp.

Married
6 Mch 1842
Clinton Co. Ind.

Barbara Metzger
b-9 Aug 1822 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-3 Apr 1875 Clinton Co. Ind.-Pleasant View Cem.
d/o-Andrew Metzger & Mary Ulrich

Spring-1875, Barbara & son Wm. traveled to Clinton Co. Ind. to visit dau. Mary.While there became ill with erysipiles on her face, with no specific drugs available it proved fatal. A kind neighbor who helped care for her also contracted the disease & died. With limited means of communication & transportation there was no way for Samuel to let the Huffords know when he & his dau. would arrive at Lafayette, Ind., so no one was there to meet the train. Consequently they walked the 17 miles over very muddy roads & were nearly exhausted when they arrived. Mary & David Hufford had 2 small children now, so they raised William, age7, along with their children. His sister also remained to help with the care of the children.

Dameau c 453-6

130.4.6.7.3/38.9.3=Elizabeth
No. 130.4.5.3.6/156.1.2.3.6=David

6th CHILD OF SAMUEL S. ULERY SR. & SUSAN ULRICH

DAVID G. ULERY & ELIZABETH A. REPLOGLE

BORN

DIED Jan 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1880 thru 1920	1. Samuel B. Ulery m.	Nov 1869	IL	not in 1920			
not found after 1880	2. Elmer Ulery m.	ca 1873	IL				
1880 thru 1910	3. Joseph R. Ulery m.	Jun 1878	IL				
1900 thru 1920	4. Harry E. Ulery m. Hattie E. d/o–	Nov 1890 ca 1891	St. Clair Co. MO MN	Montana			
	need 1870 Cen						
	5. male						
	6. male						

David G. Ulery-farmer
b-23 Aug 1843 Dayton, Montgomery Co. O.
d-28 Mar 1913 Savage, Dawson Co. MT

Married
4 Oct 1866
Piatt Co. IL

Elizabeth A. Replogle=38.9.3/130.4.6.7.3
b-17 Nov 1847 Camden, Carroll Co. IN
d-11 Nov 1935 Darlow, Reno Co. KS-Pleasant View Cem.
d/o-Samuel Replogle & Barbara Metzger
Six children were born to this couple. Four of the sons and David preceded Elizabeth in death. 2 sons survived her. GM Obit

The Ulery family had settled in Sheridan Township, Crawford Co. KS. by 1885, and moved to St. Clair Co. Mo. by 1890. By 1900 they resided in Dawson Co. Montana, which later became Richland County, MT.

Where ?

1870
1880–U.S.Cen.Crawford Co. KS Sheridan Tsp
1900–" " " St. Clair Co. MO. Osceola Tsp.–A dau-in-law, Lena b 1875 in KS and gr. dau. Edna b 1897, MO in this home at his time. Husband is ???
1910–" " " Dawson Co. MT-School Dist. # 7
1920–" " " Richland Co. MT-S.D. #64

○ = GM Obit

Ulery, Elizabeth A., was born at Camden, Ind. Nov. 17, 1847 and died Nov. 11, 1935, at Darlow, Kans. She married David G. Ulery of South Bend, Ind. To this union six sons were born, four of whom, with the father preceded her. She with her husband went to Kansas in 1885 settling in the bounds of the Osage church. She became a Christian in early life and united with the Church of the Brethren. She leaves her two sons, three brothers and a sister. Funeral services at Darlow by the writer and burial in the Pleasant View cemetery.—Chas A Miller, Hutchinson, Kans.

St Clair Co. Mo -
o-obit

I

I

38.9.4-130.4.6.7.4 Abraham C. Replogle — Carroll Co Ind
b 29 Oct 1849
d 8 Dec 1945 — St Clair Co. Mo
Pleas mo Cem

Md - 26 Jan 1871 - St Clair Co Mo
md ② - Charity ? Mary Catharine Hall d/o Michael & Amanda
31 Dec 1924 — b 13 Feb 1874 Randolph Co Mo d 3 May 1936 Osceola Mo
burial near ch

130.2.4.11.5 Catharine Cripe — Carroll Co Ind
b 29 Jan 1854
d 10 Oct 1912 — St Clair Co Mo
Pleasant Mound Cem

d/o Christian & Annie (Replogle) Cripe

	1- Henry Clayton Replogle m- Rosalda Sparks	ca 1872	mo	
St Clair Co Mo 26 Mch 1890	2- L Etta Replogle m- Henry Hannah	ca 1874	mo	
	3- W Frank Replogle	Dec 1875	mo	1942
	o 4- David Replogle not md	1881	mo	24 Sept 1882 St Clair Co Mo Brush Creek Ch.
	5- Elizabeth Replogle m	Feb 1884	mo	
St Clair Co Mo 7 May 1908	o 6- Joseph Peter Replogle m Ella Beardslee	10 Feb 1887 Osceola Mo 2 Mch 1890		Pleas Md Cem Osceola Mo 3 Sept 1922 McPherson Ks no date Pleas M Cem

C467-4

8th Child of Samuel B. Replogle & Barbara Metzger

38.9.6 - 130.46.7.6 8th Child of Samuel Replogle + Barbara Metzger

o-obit

JOSEPH L. REPLOGLE
b. 8 Sep 1853 Carroll Co.
d. 15 Dec 1949 C.G. Ill. Piatt Co
age 96 W. Frantz Cem Macon Co

married
10 Dec 1885
Macon Co. Ill.

EMMA GIRL only Replogle name Indep Ill
b. 1863 - June
d. 1933 Cerro Gordo, Frantz Cem
d/o Christian + Lucinda

C467-6

CHILDREN:

1. Grace M. Replogle — md. — Otto E. Brown
   b. 1886 Sept
   d.

   Otto E. Brown
   b. 1876 W.
   d. 1960 Frantz cem

   a. Joseph E. Brown (1915-1916) Frantz cem.
   b. Jennie E. Brown (1906-1909) Frantz cem
   c. Daisy M. Brown md. Homer Morville Oct 27, 1928 Decatur, Ill.
   d. Harry C. Brown (1908-1962) wife Minnie E. 1914- Frantz cem.
   e. Gladys (Opal) Brown md. James V. Brown
   f. Edna E. Brown b. 8 Sept 1912 LaPlace d. 4 Dec 1979 Decatur, buried C.G. Cem. md. Clyde Miller June 15, 1930 Cerro Gordo. He d. Dec 25, 1964 - 2 children Wm. R. Miller of Marquette, Mich. & Mrs Jack G. Brown (Carolyn) of C.Gordo.
   g. Ralph W. Brown of Washington, Ill.
   h. Virginia Brown md. William Swindle, s/o Wm. J. Swinks & Dora B. Payne

2. HARRY REPLOGLE b. - Nov 1881 was killed in World War 1 on Armistice day Nov. 11, 1918 - bur. Arlington Cem Wash DC

3. LEROY REPLOGLE — md. — FERN M. Miller
   b. 1889 Oct
   d. 1967
   Mt. Zion cem. Macon Co. Ill.

   div FERN M. Miller
   b. 1893 Piatt Co
   d. 19-- 1 Aug 1984
   Mt Zion Cem
   d/o Mathias + Louisa (Baker) Jungmiller

4. LENA PEARL REPLOGLE — md. 29 Dec 1911 — WALTER SNOKE
   b. 24 Mar 1894 Oakley
   d. 30 Jly 1945
   age 51-4-6 Frantz cem.

   WALTER SNOKE
   b.
   d.

   7 children

   a. Virginia Snoke died age of 10
   b. Joseph T. Snoke (Truman) of Decatur
   c. Hubert Snoke "Lefty" of Cerro Gordo - twin
   d. Herbert Snoke b. Sept 15, 1915 d. Feb 17, 1981 Decatur twin
   e. Elmer Dean Snoke of Ojai, California
   f. Ruth Snoke md. ? Higgens
   g. Dorothy Snoke md. ? Hochholter

5. ELMER REPLOGLE — md. 1937 — MARY (NELSON) ALLDRIDGE
   b. 21 Oct 1903 Piatt Co.
   d. 23 Feb 1982 Decatur

   MARY (NELSON) ALLDRIDGE
   b.
   d. 1959

Elmer never remarried but had a close friend, Mrs. Rose Davis. Her husband was Lee Arthur Davis 1895-1961 - Rose b. 1898.

Obit: Mrs. George Snoke age 78 born Nov. 15, 1872 Indiana, d/o DAVID & HANNAH CRIPE She lived most of her life in Cerro Gordo. Married March 25, 1896 to George Snoke. He died Feb. 20 1950. Leaves son, Harlow Snoke, Mrs. Rose Davis, Mrs. Mary Wrighthouse, and brothers Dr. O. H. Cripe of Calif.; Noah Cripe of Wyoming; and a sister Mrs. Estie Ross of Oregon. (think her name was Emma Cripe)

Note: Elmer Replogle & Mrs. Rose Davis are said to be cousins.
There is a David E. Cripe md. to Hannah Cripe Sept. 17, 1865 Carroll Co. Ind.

Cerro Gordo cemetery: George H. Snoke 1874-1951 - Emma Snoke 1872-1951 not same person They died diff.

Obit BK: David Cripe d. March 12, 1877 age 50-11-17 (Ridge Cem. near LaPlace, Ill

c 467-6

1880 Cen. Clinton
Wm H Replogle - B IL - 12
Typed

Indexed
Info - Madelon Raymond

I

38.9.7 130.4.6.7.7 Hannah R. Replogle
b 7 Spt 1857 Macon Co. Ill
d 14 Feb 1936 Benton Harbor, Mich Burial Rossville Co. Ind
Md 7 Nov 1875 - Clinton Co. Ind

John Bricker
b 1850
d 1933
Pa
Burial Rossville Ind Co

S/o Benjamin Bricker + Elizabeth

Children	Born	Died
1- Frankie C Bricker	2 Feb 1876 Edna Mills Clinton Co Ind	10 Spt 1877 Clinton Co In Pl Vw
2. Charles Oscar 1880 Census O. Bricker unmd	8 Jan 1879 Edna Mills	1 Nov 1957 San Francisco Calif burial San Luis Obispo, Ca Odd Fellows Cem
3. Harry E Bricker M. Dora Huford Ill. d/o David D Hufford + Mary Witker see card Mary F. E.	3 Aug 1884 Edna Mills	27 Jly 1959 Cambria Ind Rossville Cem 20 Aug 1973 Williamsport, In Rose Cem
4. Mary E. Bricker	Jly 1893 Owasco Ind	see SSDI

m Rec C-12-275
Clinton Co In
13 Aug 1903

Mary was residing at Solana Beach Ca Jan 31, 1981 + at San Diego, Ca in 1986. She was a nurse - graduated from Presbyterian Hospitals School of nursing in Chicago, Ill. She then traveled to India where she was a missionary during the 1920's returning to USA in 1928 + began a career in public health nursing in Michigan. She retired in 1958 + moved to Calif where she had relatives

C467-7

OK

I

Info.

Desc in Skiles Gen under Lydia

X NP Obit

I

X

C467-9

38.4.9 130 1.67.9 X William H Replogle

b 10 Jan 1867 Pratt Co Ill

d ~~17~~ 19 Aug 1942 Clinton Co Ind Pl. View Cem

M. 10 June 1887 Clinton Co Ind

38.3.5.3 X Elizabeth Metzger (Lizzie)

b 29 Nov 1865 ~~Rossville~~ Clinton Co Ind

d 29 Nov 1935 1935 ~~Rossville~~ Clinton Co In Ind Pl. View Cem

d/o Andrew G + Lydia (Skiles) Metzger

Married	Children	Born	Died
21 Oct 1906 Carroll Co In	1- Laura May Replogle	13 Mch 1888 Clinton Co In	Autumn 1968 Jacksonville Fla Arlington Natl Cem
#949-Wolf Bk	m① ¹Clarence Guyse - S10 2 Jerry M Holsinger	Clin 18 May 1887 — - -	
12 Feb 1929	m② Jerry M Holsinger	12 July 1884	
	X 2- Frank Grover Replogle 9ch	19 Aug 1889 Clinton Co In	28 Jan ~~3 Nov~~ 1978 Tipp Co In Rsvl Cem
31 Aug 1910	X m. Florence Grace Hufford d/o David Hufford + Mary Withers	9 Dec 1887 Tribune Ks	3 Nov 1978 Tipp Co Ind Rsvl Cem
3-m 143 26 1895	⓪ 3- Chester Lloyd Replogle	10 May 1894	1 Feb 1895 Clin Co In M Fork
	—		
	4 Fred Frederick Allen Replogle	15 Dec 1898	
8 Sept 1926	m. Georgia Miller	19 Nov 1897	
	X 5- Mary Edna Replogle no ch.	21 Oct 1902 Rossville Ind	2 March 1984 Tipp Co In Rossville Cem
2 Jan 1926	X m. Ferris V Hylton s/o Charles C + Louamise (Vaughan) Hylton Louamine	24 Dec. 1901 Floyd Co Va Willis, Va	27 May 1975 — Rsve Cem

No. 130.2.4.11 130.4.6.8 — 11 CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & CATHARINE STUTZMAN

CHRISTIAN CRIPE & CATHARINE REPLOGLE — MARCH 2004 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. ● Jacob F. Cripe	28 Aug 1845	Carroll Co. IN	30 May 1867	10 Nov 1869	St. Clair Co. MO	S. Dunkard
	m. Eliza J. Ulery	@ 1846	St. Joseph, IN	Macon Co. IL			
	d/o-Stephen Ullery & Margaret						
	2. ● Peter Cripe	2 Sep 1847	Carroll Co. IN	10 May 1874	30 Jly 1935	McPherson Co. KS	
	m. Adeline (Hannah) Garrison	13 May 1842	TN	St. Clair Co. MO	22 Feb 1880	St. Clair Co. MO	S. Dunkard
	m.(2) ● Johanna Hannah	17 Sep 1855	Nashville, TN	18 Sep 1881	27 Jun 1933	McPherson Co. KS	
	d/o-Joseph Hanna & Martha Vale						
	3. Elizabeth Cripe	20 Aug 1849	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	@ 1864	Piatt Co.IL	
	4. ● Susannah Cripe	31 Dec 1851	Carroll Co. IN	17 Mar 1870	29 Oct 1921	LaPlace, ILL-Piatt Co.	La Place
	m. David Musselman	15 Jan 1846	Tipp. Co. IN	St. Clair Co. MO	15 Dec 1931	LaPlace, Ill-Piatt Co.	" "
	s/o-Geo. Wash. Musselman & Esther Wagoner						
	5. ● Catharine Cripe	29 Jan 1854	CarrollCo. IN	26 Jan 1871	10 Oct 1912	St. Clair Co. MO	Pleas. Mound
	m. ○ Abraham Replogle	29 Oct 1849	Carroll Co. IN	St.Clair Co. MO	7 Dec 1945	" " " "	" "
	s/o-Samuel Replogle & Mary Metzger						
	6. ● John E. Cripe	7 Feb 1857	Carroll Co. IN	1 Feb 1880	2 Feb 1882	St. Clair Co. MO	So. Dunkard
	m. Mrs. Sarah Ann White (her 2 m)	@ 1855	Franklin Co. VA	St. Clair Co. MO			
	m(3) Abraham Miller			29 July 1882			
	m(1) Adam H. White	@ 1841		St. clair Co. MO	10 June 1879	St Clair Co. Mo.	Old S. Dunkard
	7. David Henry Cripe	9 Oct 1862	Piatt Co. IL	19 Aug 1885	1 Oct 1949	McPherson Co. KS	
	m. Henrietta Terrill (Nettie)	27 Aug 1859	Ralls Co. MO	St. Clair Co. MO	Mar 1939	" " " "	
	8. ○ Rosa Anna Cripe (Annie)	4 Sep 1867	Piatt Co. IL	30 Mar 1885	9 Aug 1950	St. Clair Co. MO	Pleas. Mound
	m. Thomas Jefferson Simmons	1 Feb 1856	Hawkins Co. TN	St. Clair Co. MO.	30 Jan 1934	" " " "	" "
	● Christian Cripe		Married	● Catharine Replogle=130.4.6.8			
	b-28 Aug 1821 Mtgy. Co. O.		14 July 1844	b 18 July 1826	Dayton, Mtgy.	Co. O.	
	d-5 Nov 1885 St. Clair Co. MO S. Dunkard		Carroll Co. IN	d-20 Nov 1890	St. Clair Co.	MO. 64y4m2d S. Daunkard	
	1850-Carroll Co Ind Dist# 9			d/o-Peter Replogle	and Elizabeth	Shively	
	1860-Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Twp						
	1880-St. Clair Co. MO Osceola Twp						
	1870-						
	● = GM Obits						

C 468-7

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State Kansas County McPherson Township or other Division of County McPherson City Surname: ______

Enumeration Date 17 Jan. 1920 Roll T625-539 Sheet V 35 514 ED 82 457 Dist. ______ Soundex: ______

PG 158B

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1			65	73	Cripe, David H.	Head	o	m	m	W	61	m						
2					Nettie	Wife			F	W	64	m						
3					Eunice	dau			F	W	34	S						
4					Cora	dau			F	W	24	S						
5					Ruth	dau			F	W	19	S						
6																		
7																		
8																		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.

Line	Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner, salesman, laborer,* etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm,* etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Ind		Ind		Ind			General Farming			
2	Mo		Kty		Kty						
3	Mo		Ind		Mo						
4	Mo		Ind		Mo						
5	Mo		Ind		Mo						
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

99

No. 130.4.6.9 9th CHILD OF PETER REPLOGLE & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

JACOB PETER REPLOGLE & SUSAN SPIDEL I

Sep 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
0 ch 1880	1. Peter S. Replogle (a physician) m. Julia E. McClelland d/o- Jessie McClelland & Jemima	Apr 1848 Sep 1847	Carroll Co. IN IN	2 Oct 1879-7-461 Carroll Co. IN			
	2. John Replogle	22 Sep 1850	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	12 Oct 1850	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
4 ch 1880 130.1.8.1.1-	3. Lydia Replogle m. Samuel Marker s/o- Elias Marker & Susan Ulery	Sep 1851 ca 1845	IN IN	12 May 1868-A-47 Piatt Co. IL	1932		
2 ch 1880	4. Samuel E. Replogle m. Della Heckman d/o	ca 1855 ca 1860	IN IL	24 Dec 1876-B-16 Piatt Co. IL#260			
Teacher 1880	5. Barbara Replogle m. B. P. Atkinson s/o-	ca 1857	IN				
	6. Franklin Replogle m. d/o	ca 1859	IN				
JV	7. David A Absalom Replogle	28 Jan 1861	Piatt Co. IL	- - - - - - - - - -	8 Mar 1861	Piatt Co. IL 1m 9 da	Ridge
	8. Elizabeth Replogle m. Charles E. Bright s/o-	ca 1862	IL	3 Feb 1881-B-42 Piatt Co. IL#390			
not found 1880	9. Sarah Replogle m. Samuel Harry Givler s/o- Wm. Givler & Mary Bricker	ca 1865 19 Jan 1861	IL Cumberland, PA	11 Apr 1889-B-97 Piatt Co. IL#1491			
	10. Lucinda Replogle m. s/o-	ca 1867	IL				

Jacob Peter Replogle b-9 June 1827 Mtgy. Co. O. d-8 Jan 1917 Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co. IL-Cerro Gordo	Married 23 Aug 1846 Clinton Co. IN Bk-2-#851	Susan Spidel b-9 June 1826 d-23 Sep 1904 d/o- David Spidel and Barbara	Lancaster Co PA Piatt Co. IL-Cerro Gordo Cem (1-133)

Moved to Ill. in 1859, where they lived in Macon & Piatt Co.
He was blind the last 5 y ears.

1850-
1860-

1870-
1880-1900-1910 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo

Copy 2

No. 130.4.7 = (130.1.7 Hannah) 7th CHILD OF SUSANNA CRIPE & CHRISTIAN SHIVELY DRBaker 2/92

S17 DAVID SHIVELY, SR & HANNAH CRIPE DIED Nov. 1991 DBaker

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Elizabeth Shively 9 ch	17 Dec 1811	Montgomery Co. O.	26 Aug 1832	1 Spt 1882	Miami Co. Ind.	Rankin
130.4.3.3= m. John E. Shively	5 Dec 1804	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	5 Nov 1877	Miami Co. Ind	Rankin
S133 s/o-Daniel Shively & Sus. Ulrich			Bk B			
2. Samuel E. Shively 9 ch	4 May 1814	Montgomery Co. O.	13 Oct 1833	4 May 1880	Wabash Co. IN	Swank 66-0-0
130.1.6.5 m. Esther Ulery	27 Nov 1813	Montgomery Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	26 Dec 1884	" "	" 71-0-29
& 156.1.4.5 d/o-Sam'l Ulery & Esther Cripe			Bk B 77			
3. David R. Shively	13 Dec 1820	Montgomery Co. O.	13 Oct 1842(A-2)	16 Nov 1898	Miami Co. Ind.	Springdale
m. Anna Haines 2 ch	1826	Pa.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	9 Oct 1864	Miami Co. Ind.	
(1) m. (2) Fanny S. (Correll) Murray	14 Jan 1828	Lancaster Co. Pa.	3 Feb 1867	25 Spt 1906	Miami Co. Ind.	Bunker Hill C6-52
Anna, d/o-Jesse Haines & Elizabeth Myers			Hamilton Co. ~~III.~~ Ind			C6-52
David & Anna attended Pipe Creek Ch.						
(1)Fanny, d/o-John Correll & Eliz.Stauffer						
David Shively, Sr.		Married	Hannah Cripe =130.1.7			
b- 13 Apr 1786 Huntingdon Co. Pa.		17 Mch 1811	b- ca 1786	Huntingdon Co. Pa.		
d-13 Feb 1867 Miami Co. Ind. Burial ??	80y 10 m.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	d-24 Mch 1868	Miami Co. Ind.		
		Bk A	d/o-John & Elizabeth (Rench) Cripe			

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Madison Tsp.
1860-MIAMI Co. Ind.-Pipe Creek Tsp.(Hannah Shively, age 16, in this home, probably d/o- John E. & Elizabeth Shively--#130.4.3.3)

Pat Jean has
Jacob Shively - b ca 1812
Daniel " b ca 1816
Barbara " b ca 1818
Hannah b ca 1822
Esther b ca 1823

Biographical & Genealogical History of

Susan and Lizzie. William W. served in the Civil war, in the Indiana Volunteer Infantry, enlisting in the spring for three years, and died the next fall, of typhoid fever, at Atlanta, Georgia, when but seventeen years of age. His remains were brought home for interment. Mr. Nation, the father of the forementioned children, is yet living at the venerable age of eighty-two years; he is a man of remarkable character, an upright citizen and a representative pioneer of sterling worth. He is a member of the Christian church and a Republican.

In February, 1867, the subject of this sketch emigrated to Howard county, locating upon his present place March 12, where he had bought eighty acres of wooded land. Assisted by his faithful wife, he succeeded in clearing this tract and in making a good farm and a pleasant home. His first habitation here was a round-log house, which had been erected by the former occupant, Seth Nation; but the land had been entered by a man named Clark. Mr. Grose is a member of the Christian church, and in politics is a Republican, but he has never been an office-seeker, though he has served as county supervisor for several years. He has demonstrated his unflinching patriotism by enlisting in the war for the Union, in Henry county, as a private for three months; but his company, which was to be assigned to the Thirty-sixth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, of which his uncle, William Grose, was colonel, was not accepted.

The children of Mr. Grose are Thomas J., James F., William W., Ida M., Altha, Mary O., Theodosia E. and Edward L.

Family of 120.4.7 md Anna Hoover

DAVID R. SHIVELY, one of the most venerable citizens of Bunker Hill, Indiana, and a respected pioneer of Miami county and of Pipe Creek township, is of the sturdy Pennsylvania Dutch stock. His first American ancestors were from Switzerland, being two brothers. The name was then spelled Shiveley. They were among German Baptists who emigrated to the Keystone state between 1708 and 1729, on the establishment of the Pennsylvania government, to escape religious persecution.

Christian ~~John~~ Shively, the grandfather of David R., was a native of Pennsylvania, in which state he married Miss Susanna Cripe, and their children were David, Christian, John, Jacob, Susanna and Elizabeth. Christian John Shively was a pioneer farmer of Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, and was a resident

there during the Indian troubles, when he was obliged to leave his home for three years and take shelter in a safe place. In religion he was a German Baptist. Later he emigrated to Montgomery county, Ohio, where it is believed he settled as early as 1806, entered land and cleared and cultivated a portion of it, making a good tillable farm. He was one of the earliest pioneers of that county and a highly respected citizen. He was an elder in the German Baptist church. He could have bought the land where the court-house in Dayton now stands for ten pounds of butter. His son, David Shively, the father of our subject, was born in Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, in 1787, and was taken to Montgomery county, Ohio, by his parents when a boy. They came down the Ohio on a flat-boat from Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. After he grew up he was married, in Montgomery county, to Hannah Cripe, also a native of the Keystone state and a daughter of John Jacob Cripe. His children were Jacob, Daniel, Barbara, Hannah, Esther and Elizabeth. Elder Cripe was a pioneer of Montgomery county, Ohio, where he cleared a tract of land and reduced it to cultivation and was a prosperous farmer. David Shively settled on land which his father had entered six miles west of Dayton, between Liberty and Wolf creek, and about two and a half miles from the present Soldiers' Home. Here he cleared land and developed a farm of about one hundred and ten acres, to which he added by later purchase until he had one hundred and sixty acres, all of which was fine farm land. He gave eighty acres to each of his children—Elizabeth, Samuel and David R. He emigrated to Pipe Creek township, Miami county, Indiana, in 1853, buying eighty acres of land and clearing it, and here he died, about the age of eighty years, a sincere member of the German Baptist church.

130.4.7

I think John not Jacob

If Jacob these are Jacob Ch

s/o David & Hannah (Cripe)

David R. Shively, whose name heads this sketch, was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, December 13, 1820, received a limited common-school education and was married in his native county in October, 1843, to Annie Haines, who was born in 1826, in Pennsylvania, the daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Myers) Haines. Her father was of sturdy Pennsylvania Dutch stock, and also German Baptist, a man of strict principles and consistent conduct. By his first wife his children were: Isaac, George and Samuel. The mother of these children died and subsequently Mr. Haines was united in marriage with Elizabeth Myers, and the children by this union were: Annie, Michael, Catharine, Samuel, Stephen, Rudy and Jesse.

(Isaac Geo & Sam Haines)

After marriage Mr. Shively located first in Montgomery county, Ohio, on a tract of eighty acres of land which his father had given him and lived there four years, when he moved to Germantown Pike and was a resident there also for four years. Here he had a fine farm of one hundred and twenty-eight acres a half mile from the Soldiers' Home, which he ultimately sold in 1854, for five thousand five hundred dollars. Moving to Pipe Creek township, Miami county, Indiana, he purchased two hundred and twenty acres of land, mostly in timber, and cleared it, bringing out a good farm. For ten years he also owned and ran a gristmill on Big Pipe creek. By his never failing industry and concentration of energies and active judgment, he at length had for himself a splendid home, was prosperous in all his business and an influential citizen. By his first wife his children were John and Elizabeth.

Mrs. Shively died October 9, 1864, having always enjoyed a reputation for industry and the accomplishments of a good house-wife, and she was a devoted member of the German Baptist church. By his second marriage, February 3, 1867, at Arcadia, Hamilton county, Indiana, Mr. Shively was united with Mrs. Fanny S. Murray, whose maiden name was Correll and who was born January 14, 1828, in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stouffer) Correll. Her father was of French and German ancestry and a son of David and Susan (Hess) Correll. John Correll also was a native of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, was a distiller by trade and a farmer. His children Correll's was Christopher, Fannie, Elizabeth, John, Susanna, Annie, Catharine, Mary, Sarah, Barbara, Joseph, Jacob and Andrew. Mr. John Correll moved to Indiana in 1838, locating in Wayne county, and after a residence there of five years removed to Hamilton county, also in this state, settling upon one hundred and forty acres of land, where he made a farm in the forest and established a good home for his children. His days were ended in Hamilton county, where he died, December 4, 1885, at the venerable age of eighty-five years, having been born June 29, 1800. He was a member of the Mennonite church and was much respected. He brought up his children in good habits and was himself a very exemplary citizen. Mrs. Shively was about ten years of age when she came in 1838 and joined her parents in Hamilton county, and at the age of seventeen was married to John Murray, who was born November 13, 1818, in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, and was a farmer by occupation. Their children were

Elizabeth, Barbara, Mary, Christopher, Catharine, Annie, Daniel and John. Mr. and Mrs. Murray located in Hamilton county, this state, where he finally died, at the age of forty-one years. He was of Pennsylvania Dutch stock and an industrious, straightforward man.

After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Shively settled upon the Shively homestead in Pipe Creek township, and in 1876 removed to Bunker Hill, where they have a pleasant residence with about twenty acres in a high state of cultivation. On this plat they have planted all kinds of fine fruit trees that can be successfully cultivated in this latitude, besides many ornamental trees; this very comfortable home they richly deserve in return for their many long years of ardous labor.

They are members of the German Baptist church, and politically Mr. Shively votes with the Democratic party. Concerning all the subjects of the foregoing sketch in general we can quote with hearty indorsement the language of Daniel Webster: "Real goodness does not attach itself merely to this life: it points to another world. Political and professional reputation cannot last forever; but a conscience void of offence before God and man is an inheritance for eternity."

DAVID H. CAIN, for several years past a resident of Miami, Indiana, belongs to one of the pioneer families of this state, he having come here with his parents when a boy and settled on a frontier farm.

He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, April 21, 1824, son of Cornelius and Ann (Kiblinger) Cain. Cornelius Cain along the agnatic line traced his ancestry to the Emerald isle, while from his mother's people he inherited English blood. His father, also named Cornelius, was an officer in the Revolutionary war. After the war he received a grant of government land, about one thousand acres in extent, at the place where Marietta, Ohio, is now located. It is believed, however, that he never obtained possession of the same. He settled in Rockingham county, Virginia, where he passed his life and where he died at a venerable age. His children were John, James, Washington, David, Hyett, William, Ruth, Mary and Cornelius. Cornelius Cain was born in Rockingham county in 1798, was there reared and in that county was married to Ann Kiblinger, who was born there, daughter of Peter Kib-

No. 130.4.7.2 + 130.1.6.5 2nd CHILD OF DAVID SHIVELY, SR. & HANNA CRIPE

SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

DIED MAR 1999 rev/ Oct. 1999 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2 I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David M. Shively 5 ch	16 Nov 1834	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Mar 1857-B-65	16 Mar 1914	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	R✓ m. Margaret Harter	3 Dec 1837	Wabash Co. IN	Wabash Co. IN	19 Feb 1925	" " "	" "
	d/o-Israel Harter & Charlotte						
	R✓ 2. Samuel R. Shivley 6 ch	13 Dec 1836	Mtgy. Co. O.	5 Feb 1861-B-271	22 Mar 1923	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. Rachel Hager	1842		Wabash Co. IN	17 Jan 1900	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Hager & Barbara						
130.1.6.9.	✓m.(2) Mary (Swihart)Grube	31 May 1850	Wabash Co. IN.	10 Mar 1904-15-75	3 Dec 1930	Wabash Co. In	Ulrey
	wd/o-Samuel Grube 3 ch	14 Apr 1845		Wabash Co. IN	17 Dec 1899	Kosc Co In	Ulrey Eel Ri
	d/o-John Swihart & Catharine Ulrey						
	R✓ 3. Hannah Shively 3 ch	10 Jly 1838	Mtgy. Co. O.	12 Apr 1859-B-174	8 Jan 1908	Wabash Co. IN	OGB-Chur
	R✓ m. Jacob B. Karns	23 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.	Wabash Co. IN	4 Feb 1916	" " "	N. Manchester
	s/o-Jacob S. Karns & Leah Mishler						
	4. Esther Shively 0 ch	11 Sep 1841	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Mar 1891-12-59	18 Aug 1921	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. Charles Smith	15 Mar 1842	O.	Wabash Co. IN	10 Jly 1905	" " " "	" "
	s/o-						
	he m.(1)-Tabitha Dorcus Harter	4 Dec 1843	Wabash Co. IN	23 Nov 1862-6-81	19 Mar 1887	" " " "	" "
	d/o-Israel Harter & Charlotte			Wabash Co. IN			
	5. Jacob Shively 6 ch	Jan 1843	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Aug 1864	1920	? Whitley Co.	Round Lake Cem
E147	m. Elizabeth Brumbaugh	19 Jly 1842	Whitley Co. IN	Whitley Co. IN	25 Dec 1911	Wabash Co. IN(Pleas Hill Cong)	
	d/o-Jacob Brumbaugh & Cath. Earhart						
	R✓ 6. Aaron Shively	12 Sep 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.	?	9 Dec 1911	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. none listed in obit						
	✓ 7. Noah Shively	23 Jun 1847	Mtgy. Co. O.	1881 Wabash Co	26 Mar 1922	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. none listed i n obit ? md 2. Amanda Grossnickle Albright md. 1 Isaac Albright						
	R✓ 8. George Shively 1 ch	16 Apr 1851	Mtgy. Co. O.	21 Sep 1873-8-191	24 Apr 1875	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. Sabilla Seamans	ca 1852	PA	Wabash Co. IN			
	d/o-			29 Jly 1880-9-431			
Sabilla-------	m(2) Arthur A Beelar			Wabash Co. IN			
	9. Solomon Shively 6 ch	ca 1852	Mtgy. Co. O.	24 Oct 1875-8-446	17 Jly 1896	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	R✓ m. Laura Grossnickle	1 Feb 1858	Frederick Co. MD	Wabash Co. IN	2 Oct 1935	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Grossnickle & Sarah Kline						
	she m. (2) Jeremiah Adams 1 ch	Dec 1837	Ohio	17 Sep 1898 -13-395	14 Dec 1928	Wabash Co. IN	
	s/o-			Wabash Co. IN			

No. 130.4.7.2 2nd CHILD OF DAVID SHIVELY, SR. & HANNA CRIPE

SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2 I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	9. Solomon Shively , continued Laura Grossnickle						
she	m. (3) Adam Keister (his 3 m.) s/o-John Keister & Magdalene	18 Apr 1852	Rockingham Co. VA	3 Oct 1929	12 Jan 1936	Wabash Co. IN	Germ Bap Church Cem
R✓	Adam m(1) Elizabeth Cupp 4 ch d/o-Marquis Cupp & Elizabeth	23 Jun 1848	Allen Co. O.	26 Jly 1873	19 Aug 1918	Wabash Co. IN	Germ Bapt
76.8.4.2.6 76.8.4.2	Adam m(2) Catharine (Metzger) Kuns d/o-Jacob Metzger & Margaret Shoemaker	1 Oct 1864	Kosciusko Co. IN	9 Jan 1921	11 Dec 1926	Whittier, CA	Burial Germ Bapt Cem Wabash Co Ind
	Cath. m(1) Leonard Kuns (his 2 m.) s/o-Lewis W. Kuns & Catharine Wolf	22 Nov 1848	Carroll Co. IN	15 Oct 1893-J-382 Kosciusko Co. IN	27 Feb 1913	Whittier, CA	
	Leonard m.(1) Catharine Oaks 7 ch d/o- Daniel C. Oaks & Lydia Kuns	20 Jun 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Nov 1869 Moultrie Co. IL	23 Nov 1890	Fairview, MO	E.Frantz Piatt Co. IL

Samuel Shively
b-4 May 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-4 May 1880 Wabash co. IN-Swank Cem. 86-0-0

Married
13 Oct 1833
Mtgy. Co. O.

Esther Ulrey=130.1.6.5/156.1.4.5 (U24)
b-27 Nov 1813 Mtgy. Co. O. 29 Nov 1813
d-26 Dec 1884 Wabash Co. IN-Swank Cem. 71-0-29
d/o-Samuel Ulrey & Esther Cripe

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Jefferson Tsp. Pg. 362
1860-Wabash Co. IN Chester Tsp.

✓ =Vind. Obit
R✓ =Rosa's Obit Bks

1880 - Wab Co Ind Chester Twp

1870
1880 Ind Index Wabash Co Chester Twp
V34 ED183 S56 L22

1900 Ind Index Whitley Co Smith Twp
Churubusco - V86 ED 117 S2 L29

C 472-5

I

130.4.7.2.5 Jacob Shively
b Jan 1843 Mtgy Co O
d

m 18 Aug 1864 Whitley Co In

Pg 500-501 E147 Elizabeth Brumbaugh
b 19 Jly 1842 Whitley Co In
d 25 Dec 1911 Pleasant Hill Cong, In
d/o Jacob Brumbaugh + Catharine Earhart

Children	Born		Died	
1. Clarence M Shively 1880 1900 m Sabie E	17 Nov 1865	Ind		
2. Noah A. Shively 1880 1900 m Nettie	27 Jan 1868	Ind		
3. Mary A Shively 1880 m	5 Nov 1871	Ind		
4. George A. Shively not m	14 Feb 1875	Ind	22 Sept 1878	Ind
5. William H Shively 1880 1900 m	7 Mar 1878	Ind		
6. Charles C Shively 1900 m.	24 Dec 1881	Ind		

No. 130.4.7.3 =130.1.7.3 3rd CHILD OF DAVID SHIVELY & HANNAH CRIPE

Den - S173 DAVID R. SHIVELY & ANNA HAINES BORN DIED Nov 1991 Rev. Sep 2007 Dbaker

I

ERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. O John Henry Shively 1 ch	30 Nov 1845	Mtgy. Co. OH	1 Dec. 1867-C4-45	25 Apr 1910	Bunker Hill, Miami Co. IN	Springdale
	+ m. Mary Magadalene Murray	2 Jan 1849	Arcadia, IN	Miami Co. IN	1 Jly 1920	" " " " "	" "
	d/o-John Murray & Frances Correll						
	2. + Elizabeth Shively 3 ch	Apr 1850	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Jan. 1867	9 Aug 1915	Monterey, Pulaski Co.IN	Springdale
	m. John W. Liston	27 Feb 1846	IN	Miami Co. IN C3-568	12 Mch 1892	Miami Co. IN	" " "
	s/o-James Thomas Liston & Rachel						
	m.(2) Adam M. Kleckner 0 ch	Apr 1840	OH	21 April 1896			
	s/o-	"		Miami Co. IN			
				C9-514			
	David R. Shively		Married	Anna Haines			
	b-13 Dec 1820 Mtgy. Co. O.		13Oct 1842	b- 1826	PA.		
	d-16 Nov 1898 Miami Co. IN-Springdale Cem.		Mtgy. Co. O.	d-9 Oct 1864	Miami Co. IN		
				d/o-Jesse Haines &	Elizabeth Myers		
	David R. Shively		Married (2)	Frances (Fannie) Correll Murray,	wd/o John Murray		
			3 Feb. 1867	b-14 Jan 1828	Lancaster Co. PA		
			Arcadia, Hamilton Co. IN	d-25 Sep 1906	Bunker HIll, Miami Co. IN		
				d/o-John Correll &	Elizabeth Stouffer		

1850-Ohio-Mtgy. Co. Jeff. Tsp.
1860 & 1880-Ind. Miami Co. Pipe Creek Tsp.
1870

+ = Miami Co.In. Newspaper Obits
0 =GM Obit

No. 130.1.7.3.1 - 130.4.7.2.1 1ST CHILD OF DAVID R. SHIVELY & ANNA HAINES

JOHN HENRY SHIVELY & MARY MAGDALENE MURRAY

ERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ANNA F. SHIVELY, mD: CHARLES M. Stranahan S/O	NOV. 1868 OCT. 1864	miami IND IND	3 APR. 1889 MIAMI CO IND C8-258	1953 1941	Miami Co In " " "	Springdale " "
	FOSTER SON OMER WYLAND OMER WAS 15 MONTHS OLD WHEN THE FAMILY TOOK HIM AND THEY RAISED HIM TO MANHOOD. Anna had a son: Leslie Stranahan b d m. Ch. John Jacob Stranahan						

JOHN HENRY SHIVELY
b. 30 NOV. 1845 MONT. CO, OH
d. 24 APR. 1910 BUNKER HILL, IND
BUR. SPRINGDALE CEM.

MARRIED
1 DEC. 1867
MIAMI CO, IND
C4-45

MARY MAGDALENE MURRAY
b. 2 JUNE 1849 ARCADIA, IND
d. 1 JULY 1920 BUNKER HILL, IND
BUR. SPRINGDALE CEM.
d/o JOHN MURRAY & FRANCES Carrell

CENSUS
1870
1880
1900 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1910 IND, MIAMI CO, BUNKER HILL WD 4
mary 1920 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK W/dau ANNA

473-1

130.4.7.3.2

No. 130.1.7.3.2 mo. 2ND ADAM KLECKNER 2ND CHILD OF DAVID R. SHIVELY & ANNA HAINES

ELIZABETH SHIVELY & JOHN W. LISTON

ERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WILLIAM LISTON	c. 1868	MIAMI CO, IND	———	BETWEEN 1870 & 1880		
2.	HANNAH LISTON mo: S/o	c. 1873	MIAMI CO, IND				
3.	THOMAS DAVID LISTON mo: EFFIE M. WORKING d/o	13 JUNE 1876 26 FEB 1880	MIAMI CO, IND	3 SEPT. 1911 MIAMI CO, IND C15-157	AFTER 1925		

maybe

only Hannah in Miami Co
in 1900 was Hannah Kantor
b. Oct 1872 md to
Gabriel Kantor b. May 1867 Germ.

ELIZABETH SHIVELY
b. APR. 1850 MONT. CO, OH
d. 9 APR. 1915 PULASKI CO, IND
BUR. SPRINGDALE CEM. – MIAMI CO.

MARRIED
17 JAN. 1867
MIAMI CO, IND
C 3-568

JOHN W. LISTON
b. 27 FEB. 1846 IND
d. 12 MCH. 1892 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. SPRINGDALE
S/o JAMES THOMAS LISTON & RACHEL ———

CENSUS

STON
STON
CKNER
ICKNER

1870 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1880 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1900 IND, PULASKI CO, TIPP, TWSP
1910 IND, PULASKI CO, 3WD MONTEREY

MARR. 2ND.
21 APR. 1896
MIAMI CO, IND
C9-514

ADAM KLECKNER
b. APR. 1840 OH
d. AFTER 1920
BUR.
S/o

473-2

No. 64 = 130.5   ? CHILD OF ? WOLF & ?

LEONARD WOLF & CATHARINE CRIPE²   1984 Rev Mch 1993 DBaker

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	Family Chart #	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Susannah Wolf	64.1	ca 1782	MD. or PA ??	ca 1800	13 Spt 1845	Tipp. Co. Ind.	Ulery
156.1.3	m. David Ulrey Jr.		11 Mch 1779	Md.	Hunt. Co. Pa. ?	28 Nov 1849	Tipp. Co. Ind.	Ulery
	2. Esther Wolf	64.2	1785	Hunt. Co. Pa.	26 Aug 1804	21 Feb 1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	Forney
130.4.4	m. John Shively		25 May 1775	Pa	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Mch 1848	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
78.3	he m.(2)Catharine Ulrey Cripe/wd/o-John		1784		17 Oct 1822	16 Oct 1862	Carroll Co.Ind.	Musselman
	3. Elizabeth Wolf	64.3	1786	Hunt. Co. Pa.	1807	13 Feb 1839	Carroll Co. Ind.	Wise
130.10.3	m. Samuel Wise		1781	Hunt. Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	27 Jan 1841	Carroll Co. Ind.	Wise
	5. Barbara Wolf	64.4	15 May 1788	Maryland or Pa	1808	1 Apr 1857	Clinton Co. Ind	Blickenstaff
	m. Joseph Blickenstaff-s/o-Ulrich B.		ca 1788	Morrison's Cove Pa	Mtgy. Co. O.	19 Jan 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	4. Catharine Wolf	**64.3a**	**27 Sep 1786**	**Huntingdon Co. PA**	**ca1807-Mtgy.Co.O.**	**18 Sep 1872**	**Clinton Co. IN**	**Pleas. View**
	m. John Ulrich		**ca 1784**	**Maryland**		**1818**	**Mtgy. Co. O.**	
	6. Daughter							
	1790-U.S.Cen.Frankstown Tsp.Hunt. Co. Pa. 1 male and 7 females-Leonard, Catharine and 6 daughters.							
	7. Isaac Wolf (10-16 yr old son in 1800 Census)		1790			died young ?	180- ?	
	8. Hannah Wolf	64.5	1791	Huntingdon Co. PA	13 Feb 1816	1 Nov 1858	Carroll Co. Ind.	Wise
130.1.1	m. John Kuns		13 Apr 1794	Hunt. Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	19 Oct 1865	Macon Co., Ill	W. Frantz-PiattC
64.4.1	he m (2)Catharine (Blickenstaff)Shively dau/o # 4		27 Jan 1810	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	19 Oct 1865 Macon,Co., Ill	22 Spt 1875	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
	9.**Leonard Wolf Jr.	32= 64.6	14 Spt 1794	Hunt. Co. Pa.	2 Jun 1816	30 Aug 1853	Clinton Co. Ind	Blickenstaff
130.9.6/66.6	m. Elizabeth Wagoner		20 Jly 1798	Hunt. Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 Aug 1874	Piatt Co. Ill	E. Frantz
	10. Jacob Wolf	64.7	Aug 1799	Hunt. Co. Pa.	1819	18 Spt 1851	Mtgy. Co. O.	McKinley
156.1.2.1	m. Elizabeth Ulrich		29 Jly 1798	Hunt. Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	13 Sep 1880	Mtgy. Co. O.	McKinley
156.7.4	she m (2)Samuel Puterbaugh		1790		23Nov1854-Ohio	1859	Cass Co. Ind.	
76.4.6	she m (3)David Brumbaugh Sr.		16 May 1803		1868	23 Jly 1883	Mtgy. Co. O.	

Leonard Wolf
b- by 1755(45 & over 1800 census) Penn
d-7 Spt 1835 Mtgy. Co. O.-Forney Cem.
Parents unknown.
Moved from Hunt Co.Pa. to Mtgy. Co. Ohio about 1802.
Descendants dispersed to Carroll, Clinton, & Tippecanoe Co. Ind.
ca 1829, except #10 Jacob
1783-Wash. Co. Md. Tax List-Conocheague Hundreds (no land)
1785-Bedford Co. Pa.-Frankstown Tsp. Tax--100 Ac.
15 Nov 1785-300 Ac. Surveyed for Warranty of Land known as "Wolf's Hill"
1788-Taxed in Huntingdon Co. Pa.-Frankstown Tsp.
1790-1800-U.S. Census-Hunt. Co. Pa.=Frankstown Tsp.
1802-moved to Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Married
ca 1780
Penn or Md.

Catharine Cripe
b- age "to 45" 1800 Census Penn. born between 1755-1760
d- 1803-1810 Mtgy. Co. O. age 26 to 45-
d/o-Immigrant Jacob Greib and Elizabeth Ulrich 1800 Census

No. 64.1 =156.1.3 130.5.1 1st CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF SR & CATHARINE CRIPE

9 SUSANNAH WOLF & DAVID ULRICH JR.³ BORN DIED NOv 1980 May 1993 DBaker

EFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
9	1. Samuel Ulery	24 Mch 1802	Mtgy. Co. O.	13 Apr 1824	Oct/Nov1883	Tipp. Co. Ind.	Ulrey
6.8.2	m. Elizabeth Metzger	12 Mch 1806	Bedford Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	3 Feb 1879	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
6.7	she m(2)Jacob Wagoner	15 Oct 1800	Hunt. co. Pa.	19 Mch 1843 Carroll Co. Ind	15 Jun 1867	Carroll Co.Ind.	Pyrmont
10	2. David Ulery	2 Feb 1803	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 May 1833	5 Oct 1875	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
6.1.3	m. Elizabeth Wagoner	11 Apr 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tipp. Co. Ind.	27 Jan 1855	Carroll Co. Ind	Ulery
11	3. Leonard Ulery	ca 1805	Mtgy. Co. O.	-----------	1830	Tipp. Co. Ind.	
12	4. Esther Ulery	5 Apr 1807	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Nov 1825	13 Jun 1879	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
30.4.1.7	m. °John Shively	17 Dec 1805	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	31 Aug 1894	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	he m.(2)°Elizabeth(Eikenberry)Bowser	31 Aug 1826	Preble Co. O.	28 Jan 1881 8-21 Carroll Co. Ind.	29 Dec 1911	Carroll Co. Ind.	Moss
13	5. Barbara Ulery	9 Apr 1808	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 May 1828	18 Apr 1846	Tipp. Co. Ind.	Ulery
30.4.7.2	m. Christian Replogle	15 Jan 1808	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	13 Dec 1854	" "	"
	he m. (2) Frances Mahan			27Jly1847-Tip.CoIN			
14	6. Susannah Ulery	21 Dec 1811	Mtgy. Co. O.	2 Apr 1836	15 Spt 1876	Clinton Co. Ind.	
4.4.5	m. Jacob Blickenstaff	15 Dec 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tipp. Co. Ind.	22 Spt 1904	Mexico, Ind.	
2.2	he m.(2) Hester (Wolf) Wagoner	21 Spt 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	4Nv1877-PiattCoIL B-21	11 Mch 1883	Piatt Co. Ill	E. Frantz
15	7. Katherine Ulery	ca 1813	Mtgy. Co. O	9 Spt 1834	1835	Tipp. Co. Ind.	
6.8	m. Samuel Wagoner	6 Nov 1808	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tipp. Co. Ind.	1 Oct 1869	St. Clair Co. Mo	S. Dunkard
8.2	he m.(2) Catherine Metzger	1 Apr 1807	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 May 1836 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	12 May 1891	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
16	8. Aaron Ulery	12 Feb 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Mch 1836	4 Dec 1906	Carroll Co. Ind. H14—	Pyrmont
4.2	m. Esther Musselman	8 Dec 1817	Shenandoah Co.VA	Tipp. Co. Ind.	11 Mch 1870	St. Clair Co. Mo.	S. Dunkard
6.1.4	he m.(2) Esther(Wagoner)Musselman	10 Oct 1817	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Jly 1870 St. Clair Co. Mo	12 Apr 1914	Piatt Co. Ill (Pyrmont Cem-Carr.Co.Ind)	
17	9. Eli Ulery	1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	-----------	ca 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	
18	10. Hannah Ulery	9 Nov 1819	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Oct 1837	10 Spt 1871	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
4.4.6	m. Joseph Blickenstaff	Apr 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tipp. Co. Ind.	6 Mch 1851	Clinton Co. Ind.	
6.2.2	she m.(2) Jacob Wagoner	14 Apr 1820	Mtgy. Co. O.	12Jn1866-ClinCoIN C4-484	4 Oct 1887	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
19	11.✓Isaac Ulery	11 Spt 1823	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Aug 1846 C4-484	11 Nov 1913	Clin.Co.Ind. ← H 84-31 (Pyrmont Cem-Carr.Co.Ind)	
30.8.2.1.1	m.✓Elizabeth Cripe	16 Nov 1829	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	13 Aug 1901	Clinton Co. Ind. H19-194	Pyrmont
20	12. Jacob D. Ulery	8 Nov 1828	Tipp. Co. Ind.	17 Jly 1849	25 Feb 1906	Marion Co. Ill	Romine Ch.
6.3.7	m. Barbara Wagoner	8 May 1829	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind	3 Dec 1903	Marion Co. Ill	Romine Ch.

Susannah Wolf	Married	David Ulrich Jr.,	a deacon-Germ Bapt Ch.	
b- 1782 Bedford Co. Pa. or Wash. Co. Md. ???	ca 1801	b-11 Mch 1779	Md.	
d-13 Spt 1845 Tipp. Co. Ind.-Ulery Cem.	Hunt. Co. Pa.	d-28 Nov 1849	Tipp. Co. Ind.	Ulery Cem
Came to Ind. from Mtgy. Co. Ohio by wagon in 1828.		s/o-David & Barbara (	) Ulrich	

°=GM obit

✓=Vind. Obit

C51

No. 64.2 130.5.2 2nd CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF SR. & CATHARINE CRIPE Jan 1981

DIED Jan. 1997 DBaker

2 ESTHER WOLF & JOHN SHIVELY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
21	1.° Jacob Shively	12 Jly 1805	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Sep 1828	2 Nov 1872	Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View
38.1	✓m. Susannah Metzger	12 Sep 1806	Bedford Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Dec 1883	" " "	" "
	d / o - Andrew Metzger & Mary E. Ulrich						
22	2. Catharine Shively	1806	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Mar 1825	4 Dec 1879	Miami Co. Ind	Metzger
130.1.4.2	m. John E. Cripe	5 Jan 1803	Huntingdon Co. Pa	Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Sep 1876	" " "	"
	s/o-John Cripe & Catharine Ulrey						
23	3. David Shively	13 Sep 1808	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Mar 1833	15 May 1843	Carroll Co. Ind(accident)	Musselman
76.7.7	m. Elizabeth Mary Metzger	5 Jan 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Mar 1843	" " "	"
	d/o-Henry Metzger & Susanna Ulrich					These graves are not marked.	
24	4. Susannah Shively	16 Sep 1809	Mtgy. Co. O.	5 Apr 1829	26 Jan 1884	Kosciusko Co. Ind	Ulrey
130.1.8.1	m. David Ulrey	22 Sep 1808	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Mar 1866	" " "	"
	s/o-Isaac Ulrey & Barbara Cripe						
25	5. Elizabeth Shively	13 May 1813	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	27 Nov 1879	Carroll Co. Ind	Musselman
26	6. Hannah Shively	20 Aug 1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	19 Mar 1837	4 Jan 1872	Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View
76.7.4	m. Samuel S. Metzger	23 Aug 1808	Bedford Co. Pa.	Mtgy. co. O.	8 Dec 1879	" " "	" "
	s/o-Henry Metzger & Susanna Ulrich						
27	7. Esther Shively	17 Apr 1817	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Nov 1841	21 Apr 1899	Carroll Co. Ind	Musselman
130.4.1.1.1	m. David Musselman	23 Nov 1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind	5 Jly 1852	" " "	"
	s/o-John Musselman & Susanna Shively						
28	8. John K. Shively	20 Jan 1820	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Jly 1841	26 Oct 1844	Carroll Co. Ind	
64.5.2	m. Elizabeth Kuns	29 Sep 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind	14 Oct 1889	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
	she m. (2) Samuel Harshbarger	11 Apr 1802		2 Dec 1851	4 Oct 1872	Ladoga, Ind	
	d/o-John Kuns & Hannah Wolf			Carroll Co. Ind			
64.3.2	she m. (3) Leonard Wise	22 May 1810	Mtgy. Co. O.	2 Apr 1876	3 Jun 1889	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
	s/o-Samuel Wise & Eliz. Wolf			Macon Co. Ill			
29	9. Samuel Shively	21 Feb 1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	9 Mar 1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	

- -

Esther Wolf
b- ca 1785 Huntingdon co. Pa.
d-21 Feb 1822 Mtgy. Co. O.

Married
26 Aug 1804
Mtgy. Co. O.
1st Cousins

John md. (2)
17 Oct 1822
Mtgy. Co. O.

Johannes (John) Shively- 130.4.4
b-25 May 1775 Pa.
d-25 Mar 1848 Carroll Co. Ind-Musselman
s/o-Christian & Susannah (Cripe) Shively
Catharine Ullery Cripe(wd/o-John Cripe (130.1.4)
b-4 Mar 1784 Wash. Co.Md.
d-17Oct 1863 Carroll Co. Ind-Musselman
Catharine=#78.3-d/o-Stephen Ulrich & Susannah Rench

° =GM obits
✓=Vind. Obits

2

Wief Wk. bh

+

Snively Wh bh

No. 64.3 130.513 3rd CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF SR. & CATHARINE CRIPE NOV. 1980

3 ELIZABETH WOLF & SAMUEL WISE DIED JAN 1997 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
30	1. David Wise	5 Jun 1808	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Dec. 1836	28 Oct 1881	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
130.4.1.1.3	m. Elizabeth Musselman	18 Feb 1817	" " O.	Carroll Co. Ind	31 May 1893	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
31	2. ° Leonard Wise	28 May 1810	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Nov 1836	3 Jun 1889	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
	m. Catherine Eyman	1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind	1872	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
64.5.2	m. (2) Elizabeth (Kuns) Shively Harshbarger	29 Sep 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	2 Apr 1876 Macon Co. Ill	14 Oct 1889	Carroll Co. Ind H10-214	Wise
32	3. Samuel Wise	8 May 1812	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - -	8 Oct 1829	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
33	4. Susanna Wise	24 Sep 1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - -	18 Nov 1889	Carroll Co. Ind H10-218	Wise
34	5. ✓+ Elizabeth Wise	11 Oct 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - -	19 Jan 1891	Carroll Co. Ind H10-228	Wise(Paralysis)
35	6. ✓John Wise	15 Jun 1820	Mtgy. co. O.	- - - - - - -	30 Dec 1900	Carroll Co. Ind H13	Wise
	Elizabeth Wolf b- ca1786 Huntingdon Co. Pa. d-13 Feb 1839 Carroll Co. Ind-Wise		Married 1807 Mtgy. Co. O. (1st Cousins)	Samuel Wise=130.10.3 b- 1781 d-27 Jan 1841 s/o-John & Mary (Cripe) Wise	Huntingdon Co. Pa. Carroll Co. Ind-Wise		

Carroll Co. Land Records,
" " Death records
" " Wise Cemetery

✓ =Vind. Obit
+ =Carroll Co. N.P. Obit abstracts
o =GM Obit

W-bk

Nov 1980

No. 64.4 130.5.4 4th CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF, SR & CATHARINE CRIPE[2]

4 Barbara Wolf & Joseph Blickenstaff[3]	BORN			DIED	
CHILDREN: I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
34 1. Catharine Blickenstaff[4]	27 Jan 1810	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	15 Jan 1828	22 Sep 1875	Piatt County, Ill La Place
130.4.3.5 md.1)Christian Shively 156.1.1.5	23 Jan 1807	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	13 Sep 1857	Clinton Co. Ind.
130.1.2.1 121 2)John Kuns	13 Apr 1794	Hutngdn Co. Pa.	12 May 1861 C4-87	19 Oct 1865	Macon Co. Ill. W. Frantz
37 2. Leonard Blickenstaff	11 May 1811	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	12 May 1832	24 Aug 1869	Macon Co. Ill W. Frantz
156.1.5.3 md. Catharine Ulrey	6 Oct 1811	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Dec 1866	Macon Co. Ill W. Frantz
38 3. Elizabeth Blickenstaff md.	1812/ 1813	Mtgy. Co. Ohio		1834	Clinton Co. Ind. Blick.
39 4. Hannah Blickenstaff md.	1814	Mtgy. Co. Ohio		1820	
40 5. Jacob Blickenstaff	5 Dec 1816	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	10 Apr 1836	22 Sep 1904	Clinton Co. Ind
64.1 6 md. Susan Ulery	21 Dec 1812	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Tippecanoe Co.Ind	15 Sep 1876	Clinton Co. Ind. Blick
32.2 2) Esther Wolf Waggoner	21 Sep 1818	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	4 Nov 1877 B-197	11 Mar 1883	Piatt Co. Ill E Frantz
			Piatt County, Ill		
41 6. Joseph Blickenstaff	Apr 1818	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	18 Oct 1837	6 Mar 1851	Clinton Co. Ind. Blick
64.1.10 md. Hannah Ulery	9 Nov 1819	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind	10 Sep 1871	Clinton Co. Ind.
66.2 she 2) Jacob Wagoner	14 Apr 1820	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	12 June 1866 C4-484	4 Oct 1887	Piatt Co. Ill

Barbara Wolf
b-15 May 1788 Maryland
d.1 April 1857 age 68y 10m 16d Clinton Co.Ind
burial-Blickenstaff Cem

married- 1808
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Joseph Blickenstaff
b- c1780
d- 19 Jan 1818 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
s/O **Ulrich**[2], **Anabaptist** Blickenstaff[1]

1850 - Barbara w/ Christian + Cath Shively Clinton Co, Ind - Ross Twp

No. 64.5 130.5.8 8 6th CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF Sr. & CATHARINE CRIPE

5 HANNAH WOLF & JOHN KUNS

DIED Feb 1991 DBAKER

I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
42 1. Catharine Kuns	11 Jun 1817	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	13 Mch 1836	6 Spt 1850	Carroll Co. Ind.	Wise
130.4.1.1.2 md. Jacob Musselman	1815	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	1865?	Ill?	
43 2. Elizabeth Kuns	29 Spt 1818	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	29 Jly 1841	13 Oct 1889	Carroll Co. Ind.	Wise
64.2.8 md. John K. Shively	20 Jan 1820	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	26 Oct 1844	Carroll Co. Ind.	
(2) m. Samuel Harshbarger	about 1802		2 Dec 1851 2-292	4 Oct 1872	Ladoga, Ind.	
			Carroll Co. Ind.			
64.3.2 (3) m. Leonard Wise	28 May 1810	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	2 Apr 1876 ?	3 Jun 1889	Carroll Co. IND.	Wise
			Macon County, Ill			
44 3. ○David Kuns	23 Mch 1820	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Feb 1845	12 Feb 1906	LaVerne, Calif	Pomona Ca., Cem
md. Margaret Lamb	15 May 1829	Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	10 Oct 1905	LaVerne, Calif	Pomona Ca., Cem
45 4. Daniel Kuns	14 Jun 1822	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1839	25 Spt 1863	Macon Co. Ill	W. Frantz
md. Maria Leslie	18 Spt 1821		Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	29 Jun 1900	Macon Co. Ill	W. Franz
she (2) m.○Martin Swank	11 Aug 1820		4 Feb 1866	**11 Feb 1910**	**Mexico, IN**	**Swan-N. Manchester**
			Piatt Co. Ill.?			
46 5. Henry L. Kuns	30 Dec 1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	9 Feb 1845	6 Feb 1893	Lordsburg, CA	**E. Frantz-Piatt**
64.1.4.1 md. Susannah Shively	6 Spt 1826		Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	27 Jan 1846	Tippecanoe Co.Ind.	Ulrey
(2) m.○Caroline Spidel	9 Jan 1828	Ind.	15 Aug 1848	13 Mch 1890	Cerro Gordo, Ill	**E. Frantz**
			Carroll Co. Ind.			
76.8.3.3 (3) m. Mary Metzger Henricks	20 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	24 Aug 1890 B-106	25 Apr 1922	LaVerne, Calif.	**LaVerne**
			Piatt Co. Ill			
47 6. Lewis W. Kuns	22 Nov 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	4 Apr 1847	15 Aug 1903	Piatt Co. Ill	E. Frantz
32.6 md.○✓Catherine Wolf	18 May 1827	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	28 Spt 1894	Piatt Co. Ill	E. Frantz
30.4.1.1.4.4 (2) m.✓Elizabeth Ulery	18 May 1852	Carroll Co. Ind.	1 Spt 1895 10-383	1 Apr 1926	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
			Carroll Co. Ind.			
48 7.○Barbara Kuns	13 Jly 1829	Carroll Co. Ind.	12 Oct 1848	21 Feb 1900	Macon Co. Ill	W. Frantz
md.✓○John Heckman	16 May 1827	Ind	Carroll Co. Ind.	11 Mch 1897	Macon Co. Ill	W. Frantz
S/o David H + Mary Myer						
49 8.○Hannah Kuns	3 Apr 1832	Carroll Co. Ind.	21 Mch 1852 2-315	26 Jan 1901	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
md.○Elisha Henricks	4 Oct 1822		Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Feb 1890	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
184.1.3.2 (2) m.○John Neher	4 May 1822	Clark Co. Ohio	27 Jan 1893 B-124	12 May 1913	Macoupin Co. Il.	Pleasant Hill
s/o-Henry & Susan Frantz Neher			Piatt Co. Ill			

Hannah Wolf	Married	John Kuns - 130.1.2.1	
b-1791 Huntingdon Co. Pa.	13 Feb 1816	b-13 Apr 1794	Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-1 Nov 1858 Carroll Co. Ind.--Wise Cem.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	d-19 Oct 1865	Macon Co. Ill-West Frantz
		s/o-Geo. Kuns & Elizabeth Cripe	
○ =GM Obit	12 May 1861 -------	John m.(2)Catharine Blickenstaff Shively (64.4.1), widow of Christian	
✓= Vind. Obit	Clinton Co. Ind.	Shively, who d-13 Spt 1857. Cath. d-22 Spt 1875-Piatt Co. Ill.	

C58

No. 32=64.6=66.6 130.5.9 9 6th CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF SR. & CATHARINE CRIPE

6 LEONARD WOLF JR. & ELIZABETH WAGONER(6 ch of John & Esther Wagoner) DIED 1986 Rev 1993 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
50	1.°Eli Wolf	18 Jly 1817	Mtgy. Co. O. 2½-45	5 Nov 1837	1 Aug 1862	Clinton Co. In	Pyrmont-
34.3	°m.Barbara Ann Musselman	10 Jun 1820	Shen. Co. Va.	Tipp. Co. Ind. 2½-45	19 Feb 1863	Clinton Co. INd	" Carr.Co.Ind
51	2. Hester Wolf	22 Spt 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Aug 1838	11 Mch 1883	Piatt Co. Ill	E. Frantz
66.1.1	m.David Wâgoner	5 Dec 1813	Mtgy. Co. O.	Tipp. Co. Ind.	6 Apr 1876	Piatt Co. Ill	E. Frantz
64.4.5	m (2) Jacob Blickenstaff	15 Dec 1816	Mtgy. Co. O. B-21	4Nov1877-PiattCoIL B-21	22 Spt 1904	Mexico, Ind	
	3. Elizabeth Wolf	4 Jun 1820	Mtgy. Co. O.	-----------	16 Dec 1820	Mtgy. Co. O.	
52	4. Barbara Wolf	22 Aug 1821	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Jly 1841	25 Jan 1866	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
66.2.	°m.Jacob Waggoner	14 Apr 1820	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind.	4 Oct 1887	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
64.1.10	he (2) Hannah(Ulery) BLickenstaff	9 Nov 1819	Mtgy. Co. O. C4 484	12Jun1866ClinCoIN C4-484	10 Spt 1871	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
64.4.1.1	hé (3) Hannah(Shively) Wolf(below						
53	5. Jacob Wolf	1 Mch 1823	Mtgy. Co. O. 779	1 Nov 1845 #779	8 Jan 1870	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
64.4.1.1	°m. Hannah Shively (above)	6 Jan 1829	Mtgy. Co. O.	Clinton Co. Ind.	13 Oct 1887	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
66.2.2	she (2)°Jacob Wagoner (above)			10Jan1872-PiCoIL			
54	6,.Mary Magdalena Wolf (Polly)	28 Jly 1825	Mtgy. Co. O. 745	16 Feb 1845 #745	27 May 1855	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas View
38.7	✓m.Jacob Metzger	11 Jun 1820	Mtgy. Co. O.	Clinton Co. Ind.	29 Spt 1914	Clinton Co. Ind. #24-65	Middle Fork
	he (2) Catharine Saltzman	7 Aug 1839	Mtgy. Co. O. C3 479	6Jun1858-ClinCoIN C3-479	24 Jly 1935	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
55	7.✓°Catharine Wolf	18 May 1827	Mtgy. Co. O. 917	4 Apr 1847 #917	28 Spt 1894	Piatt Co. Ill	E. Frantz
64.5.6	✓m.Lewis Kuns	22 Nov 1825	Mtgy. Co. O.	Clinton Co. Ind.	15 Aug 1903	Piatt Co. Ill	E. Frantz
156.1.2.2.1.4	he (2)✓Elizabeth Ulery	18 May 1852	Carroll Co. Ind	1Spt1895-CarrCoIN 10-383	1 Apr 1926	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
	she (2)✓Daniel Eller s/o Jacob Eller & Magdalena Eller ?	16 Spt 1854	Franklin Co. Va	6Dec1906 " " 13-231	4 Dec 1926	Carroll Co. Ind. H17-23	Musselman
	8. Leonard Wolf	24 Spt 1829	Mtgy. Co. O.	-----------	28 Apr 1830	Mtgy. Co. O.	
56	9. David Wolf	12 Jly 1831	Mtgy. Co. O.	9 Mch 1854	19 Nov 1883	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
130.1.1.2.5	✓m.Susanna Cripe d/o John Cripe & Barbara Shively	3 Mch 1832	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind. 2-456	11 Apr 1921	Carroll Co. Ind. H16-114	Musselman
57	10.°Hannah Wolf	16 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.	9 Apr 1854 C3-150	2 Mch 1870	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
130.1.1.2.4	°m. Joseph E. Cripe	17 Apr 1830	Mtgy. Co. O.	Clinton Co. Ind.	15 Oct 1915	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	he m(2) Catharine Cripe	13 Aug 1841		16Jul1871-ClinCoIN C5-116	6 Dec 1897	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	" "(3) Hannah Shively Bowser	16 Nov 1834	Mtgy. Co. O.	26Aug1898-MiCoINd C10-209	28 Jly 1922	Miami Co. Ind.	Metzger
58	11.°Samuel Wolf	20 Jan 1836	Clinton Co. Ind.	22 Nov 1857 C3-425	12 Jly 1916	LaGrange Co. Ind	English Prarie
64.4.6.2	m.°Catharine Blickenstaff	22 Nov 1839	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	28 Jun 1923	LaGrange Co. Ind.	English Prarie
59	12.°John Wolf	3 Jly 1839	Clinton Co. Ind.	10 Jan 1858 4-224	23 Feb 1916	Kansas City,Ks.	Mt. Hope
64.1.8.2	m.Barbara Ulery	29 Nov 1838	Clinton Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind. C4-328	9 Jan 1864	Clinton Co. Ind.	
64.4.5.2	m (2)°Susanna Blickenstaff	30 Jly 1838	Clinton Co. Ind.	30Oct1864-ClinCoIN	11 Jan 1932	Kansas City, Ks.	Mt.Hope

Leonard Wolf Jr. Married Elizabeth Wagoner, 66.6,d/o-John & Esther Cripe Wagoner
b-14 Spt 1794 Hunt. Co. Pa. 2 June 1816 b-20 Jly 1798 Hunt. Co. Pa.
d-30 Aug 1853 Clinton Co. Ind-Blickenstaff Cem. Mtgy. Co. O. d-31 Aug 1874 Piatt Co. Ill-E. Frantz Cem.
Came to Clinton Co. Ind. in the fall of 1835, from Mtgy. Co. Ohio.
Info: from County Records, census, birth dates from family records ° =GM obits ✓= Vind. Obits

C 59

No. 64.7 130.5.10 - CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF SR. & CATHARINE CRIPE

JACOB WOLF & ELIZABETH ULRICH

APRIL1983 REV JAN 1996 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
62	1. Hannah Wolf m. Samuel Arnold	24 Mar 1821 24 Jun 1817	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Rockingham Co. VA	19 Aug 1839 Mtgy. Co. O.	10 Mar 1873 18 Nov 1897	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	Bear Creek " "
	2. Stephen Wolf m. Elizabeth Glace	1822 7 Mar 1824	Mtgy. Co. O. O.	28 Nov 1841 Mtgy. Co. O.	1887 10 Sep 1855	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	McKinley "
	3. David Wolf	22 Feb 1825	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - -	3 Jan 1840	Mtgy. Co. O.	McKinley
	4. John Wolf m. Susan Billhimer m. (2) Eliza Schull	13 Nov 1826 9 Mar 1829	Mtgy. Co. O. VA	19 Sep 1847 Mtgy. Co. O.	16 Jan 1885 7 Jan 1856	Miami Co. Ind Miami Co. Ind	Egypt Hill " "
	5. Jacob Wolf m. Leah Landis	ca 1829 1826	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Aug 1851 Mtgy. Co. O.	1879	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	6. Elizabeth Wolf m. Adam G. Sensenbaugh	17 May 1830 1825	Mtgy. Co. O. Md.	18 May 1848 Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Jun 1870 28 Jly 1907	Ind. Tipp. Co. Ind	 Pyrmont-Carroll Co.
68	7. Leonard Wolf m. Mary Kimmel	ca 1833 18 Dec 1832	Mtgy. Co. O. O.	23 Mar 1853 Mtgy. Co. O.	 5 Oct 1863	 Mtgy. Co. O.	 McKinley
	8. Susan Wolf m. James Oliver Etter	2 Apr 1836 1830	Mtgy. Co. O. Mtgy. Co. O.	21 mar 1854 ~~22~~ Mar ~~1853~~ Mtgy. Co. O.	31 Mar 1905 25 Feb 1917	Miami Co. Wash. Tsp. O. " " " " "	
70	9. Catharine Wolf m. John S McWilliams s/o John M+ Mary A.	ca 1837	Mtgy. Co. O.	4 Sep 1856 Mtgy. Co. O.			
	10. Leah Wolf	ca 1839	Mtgy. Co. O.				

Jacob Wolf
b- Aug 1799 Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-18 Sep 1851 Mtgy. Co. O.-Ft. McKinley Cem.

Married
1819
Mtgy. Co. O.

Elizabeth Ulrich=156.1.2.1
b-29 Jly 1798 Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-13 Sep 1880 Mtgy. Co. O.-Ft. McKinley Cem.
d/o-Stephen & Susanna (Shively) Ulrich

From Estate file of Jacob Wolf-To the Honorable James H. Baggott, Probate Judge of Mtgy. Co. O. VIZ: This is to certify that I have never directed the administrators of my deceased husband, Jacob Wolf, to give any of his children(Leonard,Susan,Catharine & Leah) who were minors at his death, any presents. Said Jacob Wolf having instructed me that if I found myself in possession of the means I should give said present to said minors, and if not to direct the admrs. to do so and I have myself given to each of them such presents as are meant by a clause in the Will of said decedent or equivalently therefore. June 13, 1857, Attest-Samuel Arnold & Elizabeth Puter baugh (X) her mark.

Elizabeth md. 2 more times
23 Nov 1854-Mtgy. Co. O. to Samuel Puterbaugh, s/o-Geo. & Mary (Ulrich) Puterbaugh. He d-1858/59-Cass Co. Ind
Md. (3) 1868 to Elder David Brumbaugh Sr., s/o-John & Christena (Metzger) Brumbaugh-1805-1883.

No. 130.6 — 6th CHILD OF JACOB GREIB/GRIPE/CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULRICH

May 1985

DANIEL CRIPE^2 & BARBARA/LOVINA(LOUISA) REPLOGLE — BORN — DIED — OCT 1992-Rev. Dbaker

CHILDREN [illegible]	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Catharine Cripe 7ch	6 Mch 1776	Frederick Co. Md.	ca 1803	6 Spt 1850	Elkhart Co. Ind	Deardorff
m. Joseph Mikesell	29 Oct 1778	Wash. Co. Md.	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Jun 1828	Mtgy. Co. O.	Landis
s/o-John Mikesell & Mary Eller						
2. Barbara Cripe 7 ch	Mch ~~ca~~ ~~1780~~ 1779?	Bedford Co. Pa.	1805 ?	6 Spt 1850	St Jo Co In	
m. Daniel Iler/Eiler/Eller	ca 1775	Frank Co Md ~~Pa~~	Mtgy. Co. O.	1830	St Jo Co Ind	
S/o Valentine Eo. + Susanna Kulp						
3. Jacob Cripe 0 ch	ca 1782	Bedford Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	1847	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	
m. Fannie/Francy/Fronica Yordie	ca 1790	Pa	before 1815	1854	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	
d/o-Christian & Molly (?) YOrty						
Christian can't be her father	1783-1855					
4. Esther Cripe 9 ch	1784	Bedford Co, Pa.	1 Mch 1810	ca 1855	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	Witter
m. John Stutsman	1782	" " " Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	1862	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	Witter
5. Daniel Cripe JR.	12 Jly 1785	Bedford Co. Pa.	23 Aug 1812	22 May 1865	N. Manchester, Ind.	Cripe
156.1.1.2 m. Catherine Overholser 7 ch	12 Jly 1793	Pa	Mtgy. Co. O. BR2	ca 1836	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	
130.4.6.1 m. (2) Susan Replogle 0 ch	14 Feb 1806		8 Dec 1847	3 Dec 1878	Cerro Gordo, Ill	Ridge
d/o-Peter & Eliz. Shively Replogle			Carroll Co. Ind.			
6. John Cripe 12 ch	5 Aug 1788	Huntingdon CO. Pa.	26 Dec 1813	25 Feb 1847	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	
m. Eva Ruhf/Roof	Jun 1790	Pa	Mtgy. Co. O.	12 Dec 1863	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	
d/o-Peter Ruhf & Margaret Replogle						
7. Rhinehart Cripe	18 Jly 1791	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	29 May 1814	30 Oct 1871	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	E. Lawn
m. Sarah Winebright 3 ch	ca 1795	Somerset Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. O.	ca 1819/1820	Mtgy. Co. O.	Shively
m. (2) Elizabeth Hetrick/Hedrick 8 ch	3 Spt 1801	Ohio	26 Aug 1821	16 Spt 1870	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	E. Lawn
d/o-Phillip Hetrick &			Mtgy. Co. O.			at N. Liberty

Daniel Cripe b-15 Feb 1752 York Co. Pa. d-23 Oct 1823 Mtgy. Co. O.=Landis Cem.	Married ca 1775 Pennsylvania	Barbara/Lovina/Louisa/ Replogle b-ca 1757/58 Lancaster Co. Pa. d-ca 1825 Mtgy. Co. O. d/o-Rhinehart Replogle^1 & Barbara Koenig

~~Some sources give Barbara Replogle as a possible 1st or 2nd wife of Daniel.~~

DRB-prog. Rpt.
J. Cripe
G. Wms.
Cripe NL # 1 Barbara v1 #2 pg 3

I found this in Mtgy. Co. Wills. Catharine Jordie. Dated 2-16-1823. Recorded 2-24-1823. To my sister wife of Jacob Gripe; to Samuel Gripe, son of preacher Daniel Gripe; Frederick Benter to collect money due from estate of Christian Jordie. Ex. Christian Arnold. Wits: David Gripe, Jacob Gripe, Samuel Kelly.

130.6.3

Also this: dated 7-21-1828 - Jacob Gripe appointed guardian of Henry Gripe age 11 yrs., Samuel Gripe aged 10 yrs., Mary Gripe aged 8 yrs. and Catharine Gripe aged 7 yrs. heirs of (blank) Gripe. ~~Jacob B. Gripe~~
Can you figure this out? ~~???~~

130.21.3

Gloria Dec 1980

No. 130.6.1 thus C5 after number change

Louisa/Lorena

1st CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & BARBARA REPLOGLE

CATHARINE CRIPE & JOSEPH MIKESELL I

DIED Oct 2003 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David Mikesell 13 ch	5 Feb 1803	Mtgy. Co. O.	8 Nov. 1827	12 Apr 1877	Neodesha, Wilson Co. KS	Neodesha
130.2.2.9	m. Catharine Cripe	6 May 1812	" " "	Mtgy. Co. O.	13 Jan 1888	Elkhart Co. IN	Goshen
	2. Susannah Mikesell 14 ch	30 May 1804	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Jan 1825	4 Apr 1882	Elkhart Co. IN 77y1m4d	
130.2.2.2	m. Samuel Cripe	1799		Mtgy. Co. O.	1862	" " "	
130.2.2.6	m.(2) Emanuel F. Cripe	7 Oct 1806	Mtgy. Co. O.	12 Nov 1874 Elkhart Co. IN	11 Jun 1893	" " "	Deardorff
	3. Joseph C. Mikesell 12ch I have	21 May 1807	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 June 1830	8 Apr 1890	Ft Scott Bourbon Co Ks	Evergreen
	m. Susanna Hetrick d/o	16 Jan 1818		Mtgy. Co. O.	12 Jan 1892	" " " "	" "
	4. Catharine Mikesell	8 Apr 1809	Mtgy. Co. O.	21 Sep 1827	21 May 1874	Elkhart Co. IN	Deardorff
130.2.2.6	m. Emanuel F. Cripe 11ch m.(2) Susannah Mikesell Cripe #2 above	7 Oct 1806	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Jun 1893	" " "	Deardorff
	5. John Mikesell	8 Aug 1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	26 Nov 1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	Landis
	6. Frances (Fanny) Mikesell	8 Nov 1815	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Jly 1833	3 Aug 1876	Preble Co. O.	Mound Hill
	m. Daniel Emerick S/o Conrad Emerick + Elizabeth Fye	18 Oct 1805	Centre Co Penn	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Jan 1872	" "	" "
	7. Benjamin F. Mikesell	28 Feb 1821	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Aug 1851 B-5? Elkhart Co Ind	9 Dec 1901	Greene Co Mo	Maple Park
	m. Mary Ann Zinn	ca 1831	O.				
	m(2) Frances L. Crawford d/o	23 Oct 1847	Iowa	23 Sept 1880 Springfield Mo Greene Co Mo	26 Mch 1918	Spgfld Greene Co Mo	Hazelwood

Catharine Cripe
b-6 March 1776 Frederick Co. MD.
d-6 Sept 1850 Elkhart Co. IN Deardorff Cem.

Married
ca 1803
Mtgy. Co. O.

Joseph Mikesell
b-29 Oct 1778 Hagerstown, Washington Co. MD
d-22 Jun 1828 Mtgy. Co. O. Landis Cem.
s/o-John Mikesell and Mary Ann Eller son of Andrew Mikesell

Moved to Indiana in 1832

Daniel Emerick m② Rachel Schaefer
S/o Conrad Emerick + Elizabeth Fye

No. 6229 130.6.1.1 9th CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & MAGDALENA MILLER

CATHARINE CRIPE & DAVID MIKESELL DIED MARCH 2002 WMBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth (Betsy) Mikesell	20 Nov 1828	Mtgy. Co. O.	26 Dec 1848-B-364	29Dec 1911	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen
	m. David M. Cripe	7 Jun 1827	" " "	Elkhart Co. IN	2 Aug 1882	" " "	Cripe
130.2.2.2	s/o-Samuel Cripe & Susanna Mikesell						
	2. Francis (Fannie) Mikesell	3 Feb 1831	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Sep 1851-B-515	25 Nov 1916	Elkhart Co. IN	Rock Run
120.2.2.6	m. Emanuel F. Cripe	7 Mar 1829	" " "	Elkhart Co. IN	20 Aug 1906	" " "(H-15-38)	
	s/o-Samuel Cripe & Susanna Mikesell						
	3. Susannah Mikesell	8 Oct 1832	Mtgy. Co. O.	10 Jun 1852-B-561	20 Feb 1880	Elkhart Co. IN-47y4m12dW.	Goshen
	m. Christian A. Stouder	4 Mar 1831	MD. or IN ?? [illegible]	Elkhart Co. IN	6 Dec 1894	" " " 63y9m2d	" "
	s/o-Joseph Stouder & Susannah Cripe						
	4. Catharine Mikesell	5 Apr 1834	Mtgy. Co. O.	13 Jly 1854	7 Jan 1875	Elkhart Co. IN	Clinton Union
	m. Daniel Bigler	11 Aug 1819	Wash. Co. PA	? ?	16 Mar 1900	" " "	" "
	s/o-David Bigler & Nancy Grable						
Daniel	he m (2) Eliz.(Overholtz) Roush	ca 1839	O	1 Jly 1877 (5-31) Elkhart Co. IN			
Elizabeth	she m (1) George Roush			4 Sep 1859-1-472 Elkhart Co. IN			
	5.† Daniel Lawson Mikesell	3 Apr 1836	Elkhart Co. IN	27 May 1857	10 Aug 1929	Wilson Co. KS	Neodesha
	m.† Mary Jane Lingel	25 Mar 1835	Kosciusko Co. IN	Linn Co. IA	5 Jly 1906	" " "	" "
Daniel	m. (2) Mrs. Mercy C. Bixley	ca 1845	of Sedalia, MO	4 Dec 1907			
	M J Lingel d/o-Thos Lingel & Jane Starnes			Wilson Co. KS			
Daniel	m.(3) Drusilla (Wilkinson) Stark	Feb 1846	of Streator, IL	28 Nov 1911-I-106			
Drusilla	m,(1) Henry Stark(16Ap1862 PiattCoIL) A-27	1836	IN	Wilson Co.KS			
	6. Sarah Mikesell	29 Apr 1838	Elkhart Co. IN	10 June 1863-A-12	20 Oct 1887	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen
	m. John Douglas Coulter	10 Jun 1836	PA	Woodson Co. KS	15 Feb 1885 ?	Elkhart Co. IN or Ks	
	s/o- Stephen Coulter & Mary 1798-1885						
	7. Mary Mikesell	30 Dec 1839	Elkhart Co. IN	10 Nov 1862-A-14	Probably died before 1918		
	m. Abel T. Howard	ca 1836	Maine	WoodsonCo. KS			
	s/o-						
	8.† David D. Mikesell	27 Feb 1842	Elkhart Co. IN	23 May 1877	19 May 1914	Great Bend,KS (Suicide)	Neodesha
	m.† Anna Elizabeth McPaul	9 Apr 1852	Ohio	Wilson Co. KS	19 Sep 1891	Wilson Co.KS	" "
	d/o-Thomas Mc Paul & Rebecca ??						

No. G 229 130.6.1.1 9th CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & MAGADALENA MILLER

CATHARINE CRIPE & DAVID MIKESELL

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 Of 2	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
Co. D 8-1A Cav Civil War	9. Hannah Mikesell m. James J. Phillips s/o-C. Calvin M. Phillips & Elizabeth Moore he m.(2) Melissa Myrick d/o-	19 Jan 1846 23 Feb 1841 Feb 1855	Elkhart Co. IN Livingston Co. IL Texas	28 April 1869-B-19 Woodson Co. KS @ 1876/7 ? ? Texas	9 Dec 1872 5 Apr 1915	Wilson Co. KS 24y 10m 21d Wenn Parish La	Neodesha " " Cem
Co 116 Ks Vol Civil War Cav	10.+ Joseph Harvey Mikesell m. Sarelda Jane Ashlock d/o-Burr Ashlock & Nancy Babcock she m.+(2) Benjamin J. Addis s/o- she m.(3) John A. Augsberger s/o-	17 Apr 1847 17 Sep 1867 ca 1844 ca 1861	Elkhart Co. IN Chillicothe, Livingston Co.MO	30 Jan 1884 Wilson Co. KS 17 Sep 1903 Wilson Co. KS 12 Apr 1905 Woodward, OK both were residents of Haskew,OK	25 Dec 1896 21 Jun 1951 13 Jan 1904	Wilson Co. KS Wilson Co KS	Neodesha Chautauqua Co Elgin, KS
Div. 1 June 1894 Elkhart Co In Bk 42 Pg 354+355	11.+ John N. Mikesell m. Lura Wheeler d/o- he m.(2) Alice (Crider) Stati for 2nd marr d/o- Moses & Dianas (Immel) Crider	17 Feb 1849 ca 1860 Jun 1840	Elkhart Co. IN MO Ohio	13 Jun 1876 Wilson Co. KS Div 1 June 1894 BK42 BG 354/355 Elkhart Co, Ind 2 July 1894 Elkhart Co, Ind	14 Jly 1939 before 1894 before 1939	Wilson Co. KS	Fredonia
	12. Amanda Mikesell	14 Jun 1851	Elkhart Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	21 Jan 1852	Elkhart Co. IN	Deardorff
	13. Lydia Mikesell	16 May 1854	Cedar Rapids,IA	- - - - - - - - - -	30 Sep 1855	Cedar Rapids, Linn Co. IA	
	David Mikesell C511 86023381 b-30 Jan 1803 Montgomery Co. O. d-12 Apr 1877 Wilson Co. KS-Neodesha Cem. s/o-Joseph Mikesell & Catharine Cripe 1850-U.S. Cen. Elkhart Co. IN Elkhart Twp 1860-65-70-Woodson Co. Neosho Falls Tsp. KS 1880-Wilson Co. Neodesha Tsp.Ks. Cath. enumerated w/son David.	 74y 2m 12d	Married 8 Nov. 1827 Mtgy. Co. O.	Catharine Cripe b-6 May 1812 d-13 Jan 1888 d/o-Daniel Cripe & Magadalena Miller	C229 Mtgy Co. Ohio Elkhart Co. IN	1456 14625 West Goshen Cem. 75y 8m 7da	

+=Newspaper Obit

○=Gosp. Mess. Obit

No. 130.2.2.2 =130.2.1.4 & =130.6.1.2 2nd CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & MAGDALENA MILLER

SAMUEL CRIPE & ESTHER CRIPE =130.2.1.4

7FEB1989 DBaker

CHILDREN I I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.° Benjamin C. Cripe md.° Elizabeth Dell	11 Oct 1819 28 March 1821	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1 Mch 1838 Elkhart Co. Ind.	4 Oct 1909 31 Jan 1888	Elkhart Co.Ind Elkhart Co.Ind 67y 10m 3da	Rock Run Rk Run
2.° Daniel S. Cripe ° md. Barbara A. Rarick	7 Jne 1821 10 Oct 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	30 Oct 1845 Elkhart Co. Ind.	3 Nov 1904 12 Apr 1900	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind	
3.° Jacob C. Cripe md. Charlotte (Lydia) Haas m.(2) Mary A.C.M. Wilfong (m(1) Hiram Wilfong 10 Oct 1858	18 Jly 1823 @ 1826	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Canada [illegible]	27 Spt 1846 Elkhart Co. Ind. 11 Jan 1866 Elkhart Co. Ind div. later	1 Jun 1910 6 Sept 1864 13 Jan 1925	Elkhart Co.Ind Elkhart Co.Ind. Middlebury Ind	Rock Run
2nd M. SAMUEL CRIPE & SUSANNAH MIKESELL=130.6.1.2			1825-Mtgy. Co. O.			
4. Joseph M. Cripe md. Elizabeth Rensberger M.(2) Diana Cryder md (3) Sarah Blough 16 Apr 1881	5 Spt 1825 8 Jan 1829 11 Aug 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Somerset Co Penn. Ross Co Ohio	5 Dec 1847 Elkhart Co. Ind. 7 Mch 1867 Elkhart Co. Ind.	8 Nov 1891 21 Jan 1866 1880	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind.	Rock Run
5. David M. Cripe 130.6.1._._ md. Elizabeth Mikesell	7 Jun 1827 30 Nov 1826 8	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	26 Dec 1848 Elkhart Co. Ind.	2 Aug 1882 28 Dec 1911	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind.	
6.° Emanuel F. Cripe 130.6.1.2.? md.° Frances Mikesell	7 Mch 1829 3 Feb 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	25 Spt 1851 Elkhart Co. Ind.	20 Aug 1906 25 Nov 1916	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind.	Rock Run
7.° Levi M. Cripe 130.2.2.1.7 md. Rebecca A. Pippenger	3 Jan 1831 1838	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Dec 1860 Elkhart Co. Ind.	1 Apr 1888 27 June 1896	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart CO.Ind.	
8.° Noah M. Cripe md.° Rebecca Baker	12 Spt 1832 5 May 1833	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co. Ind	3 Nov 1853 Elkhart Co. Ind.	5 Mch 1911 17 Oct 1913	Elkhart Co.Ind.. Elkhart Co.Ind.	
9.° Aaron Cripe md. Sarah Weaver	5 Spt 1834 30 May 1838	Elkhart Co. Ind. Columbus, Ohio	4 Mch 1858 Elkhart Co. Ind.	5 Mch 1906 12 Nov 1917	W.Goshen, Ind. Elkhart Co.Ind.	West Side
10.° Solomon Cripe 6 Ch 1874 md. Percilia Monroe m(2) Catharine (Kramer) Wiedeman	10 May 1836 1840	Elkhart Co. Ind.	15 Sept 1861 Elkhart Co. Ind. 26 Nov 1875	17 Jun 1917 10 Mch 1874	Elkhart Co.Ind. Elkhart Co. Ind.	Rock Run Cem
11. Catherine (Katie) Cripe md. Matha Boone S/B Martin Boone	4 Apr 1838 24 Apr 1832	Elkhart Co. Ind.	25 Spt 1856 Elkhart Co. Ind.	5 April 1914	Elkhart Co.Ind.	Stony Pt Kosc Co In
12. Magdalina Cripe md. Jacob D. Rohrer	4 Apr 1840 22 Dec 1836	Elkhart Co. Ind. Holmes Co. Oh	26 May 1861 Elkhart Co. Ind.	3 Dec 1905 19 June 1911	Elkhart Ind Elkhart Co Ind	Clinton Union Clinton Union
13. Tobias Cripe md. Barbara Burkett	4 Dec 1841 31 Dec 1845	Elkhart Co. Ind. " " "	2 Jly 1862 Elkhart Co. Ind.	29 May 1923 26 June 1931	Elkhart Co. Ind. Elkhart Co. Ind.	Oakridge Oakridge
14. Susan Cripe md. Solomon KIME	21 Mch 1843 31 Aug 1844	Elkhart Co. Ind. Holmes Co Oh	5 Nov 1863	11 Feb 1900 17 Mch 1896	Elkhart Co. Ind. " " "	Brown Brown

CONTINUED next page

No. 130.2.2.2 = 130.6.12

2nd CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & MAGDALENA MILLER

SAMUEL CRIPE & SUSANNAH MIKESELL

7FEB1989 DBaker

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
15. Frances (Fanny) Cripe md. John Warner -Werner	25 Oct 1844 4 Jly 1825	Elkhart Co. Ind. Saxony Gern	19 Nov 1865 Elkhart Co. Ind.	1 Mch 1921 14 Sept 1908	Elkhart Co. INd. 〃 〃 〃	Rock Run Oakridge
16. Mary (POLLY) Cripe md. John J. Hoovens	31 Dec 1846 20 Mch 1838	Elkhart Co. Ind.	1 May 1866 Elkhart Co. Ind.	31 Mch 1926 1914	Elkhart Co. Ind. Elkhart Co. Ind.	Rock Run
17. Elizabeth (BETSY) Cripe md. Adam Kiefer m(2) Wm 7Francis Neal	20 Apr 1849 19 May 1844 15 apr 1841	Elkhart Co. Ind. Swegtraken, Germany Miami Co. Ohio	21 Nov 1869 Elkhart Co. Ind. 1915	10 Oct 1930 17 Nov 1909 14 Nov 1916	Elkhart Co. Ind. 〃 〃 〃 Kosciusko Co In	Rock Run Rock Run Eel River Ulrey Mem Cem

Samuel Cripe
b- 16 Oct 1799 Key or Hunt. Co Pa
d- 22 Jun 1862 Elkhart Co. Ind. Cripe Cem

Married (1)
9 May 1818
Montgomery Co. Ohio

Esther Cripe =130.2.1.4
b-1799 Huntingdon Co. Pa. ??
d-1824 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d/o-Jacob Cripe & Magdalena Booker

Married (2)
3 Jan 1825
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Pc Obit 16 May 1882
● Susannah Mikesell= 130.6.1.1
b-28 Feb 1805 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d- 4 Apr 1882 Elkhart Co. Ind 77 y 1m 4da Rock Run Cem
d/o-Joseph Mikesell & Catharine Cripe

30 mar

Susannah md. again to Emanuel Cripe (130.2.2.6) s/o-Daniel Cripe & Magdalena Miller

● =GM Obit
DRB Chart C222 14 Aug 1980
"The Cripe's - 1968 " author unknown 13 pages.
Elkhart Co. Ind. M. Rec.

1850 - Ohio Mtgy Co, Clay Twp
1860 - " " Brookville Town Clay Twp
1870 - ————————
1880 - Ohio Mtgy Co. Brookville Clay, Twp

Crowell

120.6.1.3 Joseph C. Mikesell, s/o Jas. Mikesell + Cath Cripe
b 21 May 1807 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 8 April 1890 Ft Scott, Bourbon Co Ks - Evergreen Cem.
Md. 7 June 1830 - Mtgy Co. Ohio

Susanna Hetrick
b 16 Jan 1818 3 Penn
d 12 Jan 1892 Ft Scott Bourbon Co Ks Evergreen Cem
d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Cyrus Mikesell	5 Mch 1832 Mtgy Co Oh	1918
	m Susanna		
	2. Joseph Mikesell	24 Jly 1834 Mtgy Co Oh	
	m		
	3. Eliza Mikesell	26 Dec 1836 Mtgy Co Oh	
	m		
	4. Warren Mikesell	29 Jly 1839 Mtgy Co Oh	Ft Scott 4 Feb 1890 Bourbon Co Ks Evergreen
	m. Minnie	ca 1851 Oh	
	5. Crowel Mikesell	28 Jan 1842 Mtgy Co. Oh	1933 Bourbon Co Ks Evergreen
@ 1890	LIBBY REMELLIN 0 Ch. m. Caroline	1870 Norway	1946 Bourbon Co Ks Evergreen
	6. Benjamin Franklin Mikesell	15 Sep 1844 Mtgy Co Oh	16 OCT. 1926 1920 Bourbon Co Ks Buried Niles, Berrien, MICH.
1 Jan 1864	1895-1905 + Ch m. Malinda Hauser	ca 1850 Oh	
1 JUNE 1922	m. MARY CAROLINE WHISLER		
	1895 + Mary C. 7. Hiram Mikesell	2 Dec 1846 Mtgy Co Oh	Cemetery 1932 2 Mch 1930 Bourbon Co Ks Evergreen
1/6 David Stutsman & Susannah —	m① Lydia Stutsman 3 ch	11 SEPT. 1851 IND.	3 DEC. 1877 GOSHEN, ELKHART CO, IND
	m② Mary Jane Cripe 11 ch	ca 1855 Ind	1922 BOURBON CO, KS —

over

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cemetery
	8. Oliver Mikesell	Cemetery has 1845 4 Apr 1849 Mtgy Co Oh	1929	Evergreen
@ 1888	m Tennessee + 6 ch	Oct 1867 Miss		
	m Alice + 2 other			
	9. Garrett Mikesell	9 Oct 1851 Mtgy Co Oh		
Ind @ 1858	m Sarah	ca 1850 Oh		
	10. Miles Mikesell	14 Mch 1854 Mtgy Co Oh		
Ohio	m Mary C	1852 Oh		
Morris J ev 1860	11. Eugene H Mikesell in 1880 Cen w/parents	8 Sept 1857 Mtgy Co Oh		
	1900 Census Mo - Convict	Lansing Ks St Pen		

PAGE 1 OF 2

No. 130.6.1.3 3RD CHILD OF JOSEPH MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

JOSEPH C. MIKESELL & SUSANNA HETRICK

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CYRUS MIKESELL	5 MCH. 1832	MONT. CO, OH.	c. 1852	1918	MONT. CO, OH	CLAYTON
	MA: SUSANNAH SWANK	23 APR. 1836	MONT. CO, OH.	MONT. CO, OH	1887	MONT. CO, OH	
	d/o GEORGE SWANK & ___ CRUMRINE						
2.	JOSEPH MIKESELL	24 JULY 1834	MONT. CO, OH				
	MA:						
	d/o						
3.	ELIZA MIKESELL	26 DEC. 1836	MONT. CO, OH	———	23 DEC. 1856	MONT. CO, OH PERRY TWSP	
	MA;						
	S/o						
4.	WARREN MIKESELL	29 JULY 1839	MONT. CO, OH	c. 1859	4 FEB. 1890	BOURBON CO, KS FT. SCOTT	EVERGREEN
	MA: MINNIE Mc ELWIN FARRAR ?	11 OCT. 1849	OH	MONT. CO, OH	28 DEC. 1901	DELPHAS, OH	WEST SIDE CEM
	d/o			can't be			
5.	CROWELL MIKESELL	28 JAN. 1842	MONT. CO, OH	c. 1872	1933	BOURBON CO, FT. SCOTT, KS	EVERGREEN
	MA: LIBBEY REMDLEIN						
	d/o						
	MA: 2ND CATHARINE O'NEAL	/		ARK.	1878		
	d/o						
	MA, 3RD CAROLINE NELSON	1870	NORWAY	15 DEC. 1897 DREW CO, ARK	1946	BOURBON Co, FT. SCOTT, KS	EVERGREEN
	d/o						
6.	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MIKESELL	15 SEPT. 1844	MONT. CO, OH	1 JAN. 1866	16 OCT. 1926	BOWRBON CO, KS	NILES, BERRIN Co, MICH
	MA: MALINDA M. HAUSER	AUG 1846	OH		23 JUNE 1920		
	d/o						
	CALLIE MA: 2ND MARY CAROLINE WHISLER	JAN. 1857	OH	1 JUNE 1922			
	MARY ANN d/o NOAH WHISLER & WILLIAMSON						
7.	HIRAM MIKESELL	2 DEC. 1846	MONT. CO, OH	CEM	2 MCH. 1932 HAS 6 MCH. 1932	BOURBON Co, KS	EVERGREEN
	MA: LYDIA STUTSMAN	11 SEPT. 1851	IND		3 DEC. 1877	GOSHEN, ELKHART CO, IND	
	d/o DAVID STUTSMAN & SUSANNAH ___						
	MA. 2ND MARY JANE CRIPE	21 MCH. 1855	IND	6 JAN. 1879 ELKHART CO, IND 5-231	25 NOV. 1922	BOURBON Co, KS	EVERGREEN
30.2.2.2.6	d/o EMANUEL F. CRIPE & FRANCES MIKESELL						

SEE PAGE 2

PAGE 2 OF 2

No. 130.6.1.3 3RD CHILD OF JOSEPH MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

JOSEPH C. MIKESELL & SUSANNA HETRICK

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
8.	OLIVER MIKESELL	4 APR. 1849	MONT. CO, OH		30 JUNE 1929	KS. CITY GEN. HOSP.	EVERGREEN FT. SCOTT
	MA:						
	d/o						
	MA, 2ND						
	d/o						
	MA. 3RD TENNESSEE McCARVER	OCT. 1867	MISSISSIPPI	c. 1888			
	d/o WILLIAM McCARVER & P. —						
SHE MA. TWICE PREV.	MA. 4TH ALICE	c. 1861	MO.	c. 1910			
	d/o						
9.	GARRETT MIKESELL	9 OCT. 1851	MONT. CO, OH				
	MA: SARAH	c. 1850	OH				
	d/o						
10.	MILES MIKESELL NO KN CH	14 MCH. 1854	MONT. CO, OH	25 SEPT. 1879 PREBLE CO, OH	9 MCH. 1898	BOURBON CO, KS	
	MA: MARY CALLIE WHISLER	JAN 1857	OH				
	d/o NOAH S. WHISLER & MARY A. —						
11.	EUGENE H. MIKESELL	8 SEPT. 1857	MONT. CO, OH	c. 1884		1900 CONVICT IN KN. ST. PEN. LEAVENWORTH CO DELAWARE TWSP	LANSING
	MA:						
	d/o						
? 12.	MORRIS MIKESELL	c. 1858	MONT. CO, OH				

JOSEPH C. MIKESELL
b. 21 MAY 1807 MONT. CO, OH
d. 8 APR. 1890 BOURBON CO, FT. SCOTT, KS
BUR. EVERGREEN CEM.

CENSUS
1850 OH, MONT CO, CLAY TWSP
1860 OH, MONT. CO, CLAY TWSP, BROOKVILLE
1870
1880 OH, MONT. CO, CLAY TWSP, BROOKVILLE

MARRIED
9 JUNE 1830
MONT. CO, OH

SUSANNA HETRICK
b. 16 JAN. 1813 PA
d. 12 JAN. 1892 BOURBON CO, FT. SCOTT, KS
BUR. EVERGREEN CEM.
d/o

See #6 see Cripe NL Vol 4 #4

1850 Eckhart Co In Eckhart Twp.
Pg 4 Cripe Letter Vol 1 #2
Emanuel's father here Daniel
age 77 in 1850

I

Birth Dates from
Emanuel Cripe's Bible

130.6.1.4

130.2.2.6 Emanuel Cripe s/o Daniel Cripe & Magdalena Ritter
b 7 Oct ca 1806 Ohio
d 11 June 1893 Eckhart Co In Clearlig(?) Cem

m 21 Sept 1827 Mtgy Co O

130.6.1.3. Catharine Mikesell (sister)
b 8 april 1809 Mtgy C. O
d 21 May 1874 Eckhart Co I
d/o Joseph Mikesell & Cath Cripe

m 12 nov 1874 Eckhart Co Ind
130.6.1.1 Susannah (Mikesell) Cripe OPC
b 30 May 1804 Mtgy C. O
d 4 apr 1882 Eckhart Co I
wd/o 130.2.22 Samuel Cripe

Married	Children 10	Born		Died	
	Bur. w. Susana fm. Kebb			1902	
	1. Susan Cripe	23 June 1828	Mtgy C O	23 Jly 1828	Eckhart Co Ind
	m. Styphen Miller	7 Oct 1819	O	27 Aug 1912	Goshen, Ind
	2. ~~Hannia~~ Francis Cripe	7 July @ 1830	Ind	89y 1mo 27da 4 Sept 1918	
	m Josiah Rensberger	1830		66y 2m 10da 12 April 1896	
	3. Samuel Cripe	27 July @ 1832	Ind	1914	
	2. Eliza Stanz	1823		1874	
	m. Elizabeth Nolebach	1828		1855	
	4. Mary Cripe	26 Oct @ 1834	Ind	12 Sept 1863	
Eckhart Co In	5. Eli Cripe	18 Nov 1836	Eckhart Co In	29 Oct 1919	W. Goshen Cem Eckhart Co Ind
29 Dec 1861	m Catharine Ganger	23 aug 1838		2 nov 1914	
	more Cripe N.L Vol # 4				
md 1837	C+ 6. Elizabeth Cripe	11 Oct 1838 1835	Eckhart Co Ind	23 May 1936 1864	Eckhart Co In West Sect.
	m1 Jonas Rensberger	18			
13 Sept @ 1875	2 John S Cripe C212-7			1895	
	7. Hester Esther Cripe	17 march 1841 @ 1840	Ind	5 Feb 1903 62y 3m 20da	
	m. Adam Roffensperger			13 March 1845	
	8 Lydia Cripe	10 Dec. @ 1844	Ind	1923	
	m! Daniel Ganger	1845		1913	
	9. Rebecca Cripe	2 March 1847 @ 1846	Ind	1929	
	m. James Otis Cooper	1845		1931	
	10. Noah F Cripe	16 Feb 1852 or 24 Jan 1852	Ind	12 Apr 1912	
	m Elizabeth Leedy	15 april 1847		3. June 1923	
	11. Hannah Cripe	15 Oct 1856		15 April 1857	

DEATH TAKES COUNTY PIONEER

Mrs. Elizabeth Rensberger Born Near Goshen 97 Years Ago

1302266

One of Elkhart county's oldest residents, Mrs. Elizabeth Rensberger Cripe, 97, a native of Elkhart township, died at 12:45 a. m. today at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charles Brumbaugh, three miles southwest of Goshen. Death followed a seven weeks' illness of senility.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday morning, with prayer services at the Brumbaugh home at 10 o'clock and further services at the West Side Church of the Brethren, of which she was a member for three-quarters of a century, at 10:30 a. m. The Rev. Melvin Stutsman, assisted by the Rev. William Hess, will officiate. Burial will be made in the West Side cemetery.

Mrs. Cripe was born in Elkhart township October 11, 1838, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Cripe, and spent her entire life in this community. She leaves 132 descendants, three daughters and two sons, three step children, 45 grandchildren, 68 great grandchildren and 12 great great grandchildren.

In 1857 Elizabeth Cripe was married to Jonas Rensberger, who died in 1864. In 1874 she was married to John S. Cripe, who died in 1895. Mrs. Cripe became a member of the West Side Church of the Brethren in 1861.

Surviving are five children, Mrs. Brumbaugh, at whose home she died, Mrs. Isaac Cripe, of Goshen, Mrs. Ella Troup, of Elkhart, Jonas Rensberger of Goshen, and Henry Cripe, of north of Goshen, three step children, Lewis Cripe, of Middlebury, John Cripe, of Goshen, and Mrs. Henry Neff, of south of Goshen, 45 grandchildren, 68 great grandchildren and 12 great great grandchildren.

Home Page: Thomas Stobie's Genealogy Pages 130.6.1, 6

I post my entire file including sources and try to update periodically. Please check my genealogy pages for my philosophies and how I handle data.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile

Not verified

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

do census

1. **Frances Mikesell** (Joseph Mikesell^{5}, John Mikesell^{4}, Andreas Meixel^{3}, Andreas Meiyssel^{2}, Johannes Wolfgang Meiyssel^{1}) was born 8 NOV 1815 in Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio, and died 3 AUG 1876 in Enterprise, Lanier Township, Preble County, Ohio. She was buried in Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. She married **Daniel W. Emerick** 21 JUL 1833 in Montgomery County, Ohio, son of Conrad Emerick and Elizabeth Fye. He was born 18 OCT 1805 in Tusseyville, Centre County, Pennsylvania, and died 28 JAN 1872 in Enterprise, Lanier Township, Preble County, Ohio. He was buried in Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.

Children of Frances Mikesell and Daniel W. Emerick are:

2 i. Lucy Emerick was born 22 OCT 1836 in Ohio, and died BET 1850 AND 1930. She married Brower. He was born BET 1819 AND 1839, and died BET 1853 AND 1925.

3 ii. Edward Emerick was born 3 MAR 1839 in Ohio, and died AFT 1854. He married Margaret Ferguson AFT 1854. She died AFT 1854.

+ 4 iii. Rebecca A. Emerick was born 31 JAN 1840 in Pyrmont, Perry Township, Montgomery County, Ohio, and died 22 APR 1926 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

5 iv. Susanne Emerick was born 2 SEP 1842, and died BET 1856 AND 1936. She married King. He was born BET 1825 AND 1845, and died BET 1859 AND 1931.

6 v. Jacob Emerick was born 10 JUN 1844, and died BET 1845 AND 1934.

7 vi. Katherine Emerick was born 18 APR 1846, and died 18 DEC 1849.

8 vii. Isaac Emerick was born 11 AUG 1848 in Clay Township, Montgomery County, Ohio, and died 17 MAR 1931 in Preble County, Ohio. He married Margaret M. Trissel 18 AUG 1868. She was born 28 JUN 1852 in Preble County, Ohio, and died 8 DEC 1924 in Preble County, Ohio.

9 viii. Eliza Emerick was born 29 MAR 1850, and died BET 1864 AND 1944. She married McClain. He was born BET 1833 AND 1853, and died BET 1867 AND 1939.

10 ix. Mahlon H. Emerick was born 21 DEC 1852 in Montgomery County, Ohio, and died 11 MAR 1925 in Dayton State Hospital, Van Buren Township., Montgomery County, Ohio. He married Eudora C. Weaver 27 AUG 1878 in Montgomery County, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Weaver and Susan Olwine. She was born 9 NOV 1861 in Ohio, and died 26 MAR 1929 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

11 x. Ishmael Emerick was born 5 APR 1855, and died BET 1856 AND 1945.

12 xi. Elizabeth Emerick was born 5 NOV 1856, and died 1921 in Darke County, Ohio. She married Jesse McGriff 8 JUL 1877. He was born 1849, and died 1928.

No. 130.6.1.7 2ND FRANCES L. CRAWFORD 7TH CHILD OF JOSEPH MIKESELL & CATHARINE CRIPE

BENJAMIN F. MIKESELL & MARY ANN ZINN

REFERENCE	#	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
		CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN & MARY ANN						
	1.	FRANCIS MARION MIKESELL MA: REBECCA OLIVER PAYNE d/o ANDERSON PAINE & MARY H. SANDERS	2 MAY 1852 21 DEC. 1855	ELKHART CO, IND MO	16 NOV. 1876 GREENE CO, MO	15 NOV. 1919 19 MCH. 1939	GREENE CO, MO GREENE CO, MO	PATTERSON PATTERSON
	2.	BYRON NOEL MIKESELL	MCH. 1854	ELKHART CO, IND	NEVER MARR.	26 JAN. 1923	GREENE CO, MO	HAZELWOOD CEM, IN SPRINGFIELD
O CENSUS FTER 1865	3.	JOSEPH H. MIKESELL MA; d/o	1858	ELKHART CO, IND				
OT IN ENSUS FTER 1860	4.	SCHYLER C. MIKESELL MA: d/o	1859	ELKHART CO, IND				
		CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN & FRANCES						
	5.	LULU MIKESELL NO CH MA: ROBERT EMMETT LAKER S/o FREDERICK WILLIAM LAKER & MADORA ELWILDER CAROLINE KITE	27 SEPT. 1884 20 DEC. 1885	GREENE CO, MO GREENE CO, MO	9 AUG. 1907 OZARK, MO.	5 JAN 1963 5 OCT. 1939	GREENE CO, MO - SPRINGFIELD GREENE CO, MO - SPRINGFIELD	HAZELWOOD CEM

BENJAMIN F. MIKESELL
b. 28 FEB 1821 MONT. CO, OH
d. 9 DEC. 1901 GREENE CO, MO
BUR.

CENSUS
1860 IND ELKHART CO, ELKHART TWSP
1865 KS/WOODSON CO, NEOSHO FALLS
1870 MO GREENE CO, CAMPBELL TWSP
1880 MO, GREENE CO, OTHER TWSPS DIST. 37
1900 MO, GREENE CO, SPRINGFIELD WD. 2
1910 MO, GREENE CO, SPRINGFIELD WD. 6

RANCIS — WD.
J/dau LuLu

MARRIED
7 AUG. 1851
ELKHART CO, IND
B-507

DIVORCED
8 JUNE 1872
GREENE CO, MO
She abandoned him 8 June 1868
MARR. 2ND
23 SEPT. 1880
SPRINGFIELD, MO.

MARY ANN ZINN
b. c. 1831 OH
d.
BUR.
d/o

FRANCES L. CRAWFORD
b. 23 OCT. 1847 IA.
d. 26 MCH. 1918 GREENE CO, MO
BUR. HAZELWOOD CEM - SPRINGFIELD, MO
d/o JOHN B. CRAWFORD &
AIANA ——

1860 - Ind. Elkhart Co Elkhart
1865 - Ks Woodson Co Neosho Falls
1870 - Mo Greene Co Campbell
1880 -
1900 - Mo Greene Co Springfield
Francis a widow - 1910 - " " "

130.6.1.7 Benjamin F Mikesell, s/o Jos. Mikesell + Cath Cripe
b 28 Feb 1821 Mtgy Co Ohio
d 1900-1910 Mo

m¹ 7 Aug 1851 - Elkhart Co In B-507
Mary Ann Zinn
b @ 1831 Ohio
d 1865-1870 Ks maybe
d/o not w/parents 1850

m ② 23 Sept 1880 Springfield Greene Co Mo
Francis L Crawford
b 23 Oct 1847 Iowa
d 26 March 1918 Hazelwood Cem Spfld Greene Co Mo
d/o [illegible]

Md	Children	Born	Died
16 Nov 1876 Greene Co Mo [illegible]	1. Francis Marion Mikesell m Rebecca O. Paine ch Charles B, Martha M, Nellie (see back)	2 May 1852 Elkhart Co Ind 21 Dec 1855 Mo	D. Rec Patterson Cem 15 Nov 1919 Greene Co Mo 19 March 1939 Patterson Cem " " "
	2. Byron Noel Mikesell m Not Md	Mch 1854 Elkhart Co Ind	D Rec Hazelwood Cem Springfield 26 Jan 1923 Greene Co Mo
	3. Joseph H Mikesell m no census after 1865?	1858 Elkhart Co Ind	
	4. Schyler C. Mikesell only listed in 1860 census	1859 Elkhart Co Ind	between 1860 + 1865 Ks
	Ch. 2nd Marriage		
1907	5. Lulu Mikesell m. Robert E Laker 0 - children	Sept 1884 Greene Co Mo 20 Dec 1885 Greene Co Mo	Mo Death Index Oct 1939 Spfld Greene Co Mo

WW I Registration
Robert Emmett Laker
b 20 Dec 1885 Springfield Mo
heel cut off on left foot
Med - height Med build

Ch of #1

Charles B Mikesell b 8 Oct 1879 Greene Co. Mo

9 Nov 1899

m Greene Co Mo d 28 May 1940 " " " Patterson Cem

Martha B. Stewart b 8 April 1881

d 26 May 1944 Patterson Cem

Ch. Earl b @ 1901 Greene C Mo

m Gertrude b @ 1902 Mo

Martha M.

Nellie B

m Owens

DRB Chart C62
Cupe Newsletter V I # 2 pg 3
Some dates Replogle Bk

1830 St Joseph Co Ind

130.6.2

Barbara Cupe d/o Daniel + Barb Replogle ~~Sc~~ Indexed
b @ ~~1777. 1780?~~ Mch 1779 Hunt Co Pa
d 6 Spt 1850 ~~Allen~~ St Jo Co Ind
Ohio

Md 1798

Daniel Eiler
b 1775 ~~West Canada~~ ? or Woodsboro Fred Co Md
d 1850 Allen Co Ind ca 1830 (Rootsweb) St Jo Co In
s/o Valentine Eiler + Susannah Kulp

Md	Children	Born Mtgy Co O	Died
12 Sept 1824 Shelby Ohio	① Susan Eiler	1806 Mtgy Co Oh	
	m Samuel Cannon	1805 Oh	
	② Lovina Eiler	17 Dec 1807 Mtgy Co O	? Sept 1886 Graham Co Az (DRB) photo + other Cupe NL V 3 # 3
4 or 5 Jan 1831 St Jo Co In or Cass Co Mich	m John Harris	2 Dec 1808 Green Northumberland Co Pa	4 May 1899 Tucson Pima Co Az
	Ch- Daniel, Lucinda, Angeline, Jacob, Susannah, Rebecca + Joseph, Oliver, George + Joseph		
	③ Esther Eiler	ca 1809 Mtgy Co Oh	by 9 Dec 1871
	m prob unmd		
1834	④ Jacob Eiler	15 Aug 1812 Mtgy Co Oh	1 Jan 1881 Oak Mills, Atchison Co Ks
Berrien Co Mich	M. Margaret Jordan	5 Aug 1815 Greenbrier Co W.Va	4 Feb 1881 Oak Mills Atchison Co Ks Easton, Ks
	d/o John Jordan + Agnes Cunningham		
	⑤ Daniel Eiler Jr	ca 1814 Mtgy Co Oh	by 9 Dec 1871
	m		
	⑥ Catharine Eiler	ca 1816 Mtgy Co O	2 Jly 1825 Allen Co Ind
	m		
21 Jan 1836	⑦ Barbara Ann Eiler	19 Dec 1818 Mtgy Co Oh	1901 Butte, Nebr
Berrien Co Mich	m John Wray Saylor	6 Dec 1815 Fayette Co W Va	21 Feb 1904 St Joseph, Mo

130.6.2

Return to normal view

Reprogle2004

Entries: 17925 **Updated:** Sat Mar 6 06:46:54 2004
Contact: Michael Medley lonestar22@chartertn.net

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Daniel EILER** was born 1775 in Canada (West Canada), and died Aft. 1840. He married **Barbara CRIPE**, daughter of Daniel CRIPE and Barbara REPLOGLE. She was born 1780 in Frederick, , MD, and died Aft. 1840.

Children of Daniel EILER and Barbara CRIPE are:
+2 i. Susannah EILER was born 1806 in Montgomery, OH, and died Bef. 9 Dec 1871.
+3 ii. Lovina EILER was born 17 Dec 1807 in Montgomery, OH, and died Aft. 1900 in Central, Graham, AZ.
4 iii. Esther EILER was born 1809 in Montgomery, OH, and died Bef. 9 Dec 1871.
+5 iv. Jacob EILER was born 15 Aug 1812 in Montgomery, OH, and died 1 Jan 1881 in Oak Mills- Walnut Twp, Atchison, KS.
6 v. Daniel EILER was born 1814 in Montgomery, OH, and died Bef. 9 Dec 1871.
7 vi. Catharine EILER was born 1816 in Montgomery, OH, and died 2 Jul 1825 in Allen, IN.
+8 vii. Barbara Ann EILER was born 19 Dec 1818 in Montgomery, OH, and died 1901 in Butte, , NE.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Susannah EILER** (Daniel EILER[1]) was born 1806 in Montgomery, OH, and died Bef. 9 Dec 1871. She married **Samuel CANNON** 12 Sep 1826 in Shelby, OH. He was born 1805 in OH, and died Bef. 9 Dec 1871.

Children of Susannah EILER and Samuel CANNON are:
9 i. Jacob CANNON was born 1832 in IA.

10 ii. George W. CANNON was born 1834 in MI.
11 iii. Sarah CANNON was born 1836 in IA.
12 iv. Thomas CANNON was born 1843 in MO.
13 v. Abraham CANNON was born 1844 in MO.

3. **Lovina EILER** (Daniel EILER[1]) was born 17 Dec 1807 in Montgomery, OH, and died Aft. 1900 in Central, Graham, AZ. She married **John HARRIS** 4 Jan 1831 in St. Joseph, IN, ; or Edwardsburg, Cass, MI. He was born 2 Dec 1808 in Green, Northumberland, PA, and died 4 May 1899 in Tucson, Pima, AZ.

Children of Lovina EILER and John HARRIS are:

14 i. Daniel HARRIS was born 13 Mar 1831 in South Bend, , IN, and died 24 Aug 1892. He married Lydia HARRIS 5 Oct 1853.
15 ii. Lucinda HARRIS was born 13 Nov 1832 in South Bend, , IN, and died 3 Nov 1906. She married Abner BLACKBURN 28 Apr 1852.
16 iii. Angeline HARRIS was born 21 Nov 1834 in Bertrand, , MI, and died 14 Feb 1893. She married William HYDE 1852.
17 iv. Jacob HARRIS was born 10 Mar 1837 in Bertrand, , MI. He married Eliza CARPENTER.
18 v. Susannah HARRIS was born 14 Feb 1840 in IN, and died 31 May 1917. She married Clark FABIN 20 Aug 1856.
19 vi. Rebecca HARRIS was born 21 Aug 1842 in Berrien, MI, and died 2 May 1927. She married William S. WARREN.
20 vii. Joseph HARRIS was born 18 Nov 1844 in Berrien, MI, and died 18 Mar 1846 in Colebrook Twp, Warren, IL.
21 viii. Oliver HARRIS was born 13 Jun 1847 in Harris Grove, , IA, and died 13 Sep 1919. He married Lolemia SLY 13 Sep 1869.
22 ix. George HARRIS was born 18 May 1850 in Farmington, , UT. He married Martha THORNTON.
23 x. Joseph H. HARRIS was born 23 Nov 1852 in Beaver, , UT.

5. **Jacob EILER** (Daniel EILER[1]) was born 15 Aug 1812 in Montgomery, OH, and died 1 Jan 1881 in Oak Mills- Walnut Twp, Atchison, KS. He married **Margaret JORDAN** Abt. 1834 in Berrien?, MI. She was born 5 Oct 1815 in Greenbrier, VA, and died 4 Feb 1881 in Oak Mills, , KS.

Children of Jacob EILER and Margaret JORDAN are:

+ 24 i. Matilda Thayer EILER was born 29 Nov 1835 in Berrien, MI, and died 15

Sep 1881 in Oak Mills-Walnut Twp, Atchison, KS.

+ 25 ii. Eliza Evalina EILER was born 17 Oct 1838 in Platte, MO, and died 15 Sep 1902 in Burr Oak, Jewel, KS.

+ 26 iii. Daniel Wirt EILER was born 28 Jun 1841 in Savannah (near), , MO, and died 3 Feb 1897 in Oberline, , KS.

+ 27 iv. Agnes Caroline EILER was born 31 Jan 1846 in Platte, NE, and died 3 Nov 1936 in Kansas City, , MO.

28 v. Lavina Clemantine EILER was born 1847 in MO, and died Abt. 1847.

29 vi. George Washington EILER was born 1849 in MO.

+ 30 vii. Nora Madelene EILER was born 27 Feb 1852 in Smithville, Clay, MO, and died 29 Jan 1938 in Porterville, , CA.

+ 31 viii. Sarah Elinor EILER was born 18 Nov 1854 in MO, and died 9 Sep 1913.

+ 32 ix. Mary Elizabeth EILER was born 20 Mar 1857 in Atchison, KS, and died 21 Apr 1903.

8. **Barbara Ann EILER** (Daniel EILER[1]) was born 19 Dec 1818 in Montgomery, OH, and died 1901 in Butte, , NE. She married **John Wray TAYLOR** 21 Jan 1836 in Niles, Berrien, MI. He was born 6 Dec 1815 in Fayette, VA (now WV), and died 21 Feb 1904 in St. Joseph, , MO.

Children of Barbara Ann EILER and John Wray TAYLOR are:

+ 33 i. Clarinda TAYLOR was born 6 Nov 1838 in Niles, Berrien, MI, and died 8 May 1869 in Jackson?, KS.

34 ii. Francis Marion TAYLOR was born 2 Jun 1839 in Platte, MO, and died 24 Nov 1923 in Butte, , NE.

35 iii. Matilda J. TAYLOR was born 19 Aug 1841 in Platte, MO, and died Aft. 1911. She married John P. WELTY 22 Oct 1869. She married M.J. WAREHIME.

+ 36 iv. James Porter TAYLOR was born 3 Dec 1845 in Platte, MO, and died 8 Dec 1939 in Boise, , ID.

37 v. Liza Ann Catharine TAYLOR was born 5 Sep 1847 in Platte, MO, and died 9 Jul 1848 in Platte, MO.

+ 38 vi. Sarelda Orisbell TAYLOR was born 14 Jun 1848 in Platte, MO, and died 7 Jul 1911 in Custer, , OK.

39 vii. William Monroe TAYLOR was born 5 Jan 1850 in Platte, MO, and died Mar 1850.

40 viii. Emily Amelia TAYLOR was born 4 Mar 1852 in Platte, MO, and died 1918 in Stockton, , CA. She married Jasper J. STONE 19 Dec 1872 in Nemaha, NE. He was born 1845.

+ 41 ix. Elizabeth Nelson TAYLOR was born 21 Feb 1856 in Nebraska City, , NE, and died 11 Jan 1937 in Fairfield, , ID.

42 x. Sarah Ann TAYLOR was born 4 May 1859 in Falls City, , NE, and died Bet. 1870 - 1878.

+ 43 xi. Myria Bellezora Angeline TAYLOR was born 2 May 1862 in Falls City, , NE, and died 28 Jan 1940 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

24. **Matilda Thayer EILER** (Jacob EILER[2], Daniel EILER[1]) was born 29 Nov 1835 in Berrien, MI, and died 15 Sep 1881 in Oak Mills-Walnut Twp, Atchison, KS. She married **William Jasper OLIPHINT** 17 Mar 1853 in Clay, MO. He was born 16 Jul 1829 in Rutherford, TN, and died 19 Aug 1877 in Walnut Twp, Atchison, KS.

Children of Matilda Thayer EILER and William Jasper OLIPHINT are:

44 i. Mary Frances OLIPHINT was born 14 Dec 1853 in Platte, MO, and died 15 Sep 1924 in Topeka, , KS. She married Robert SCRUGGS 18 Apr 1874 in Atchison, KS. He died 20 Aug 1877 in Walnut Twp, Atchison, KS. She married Milton B. PECKENPAUGH 12 Apr 1886 in Atchison, KS.

45 ii. Emma Chrischania OLIPHINT was born 19 Aug 1855 in Atchison, KS, and died 7 Jan 1918 in Leavenworth, , KS. She married Joseph Clay ADAMS 16 Mar 1875 in Oak Mills, , KS.

46 iii. William Edmund OLIPHINT was born 5 Sep 1857 in Atchison, KS, and died 27 Dec 1927 in Atchison, KS. He married Lydia Frankie ROBBINS 8 Nov 1881 in Weston, , MO.

47 iv. Charles D. OLIPHINT was born 30 Mar 1860 in Atchison, KS, and died 9 Aug 1971 in Atchison, KS.

48 v. Jacob M. OLIPHINT was born 2 Apr 1862 in Atchison, KS, and died 11 May 1923 in Topeka, , KS. He married Ella Mae WILLIAMS 17 May 1891 in Belleville, , KS.

49 vi. James Franklin OLIPHINT was born 16 Sep 1867 in Atchison, KS, and died 19 Sep 1921 in Kansas City, , MO. He married Ida Maud ROBBINS 25 Apr 1900.

50 vii. Luella OLIPHINT was born 24 Jun 1871 in Atchison, KS, and died 13 Jun 1958 in Kansas City, , MO. She married James Edward DANIELS 4 Jan 1891 in Atchison, KS.

+ 51 viii. Gertrude OLIPHINT was born 6 Feb 1874 in Atchison, KS, and died 20 Nov 1951 in Marysville, , KS.

52 ix. Belledora OLIPHINT was born in Atchison, KS, and died 28 Aug 1951 in Seneca, , KS. She married Robert Toliver BRUNER 19 Jun 1887.

25. **Eliza Evalina EILER** (Jacob EILER^{2}, Daniel EILER^{1}) was born 17 Oct 1838 in Platte, MO, and died 15 Sep 1902 in Burr Oak, Jewel, KS. She married **Thomas John PAYNE** 6 Jul 1854 in Smithville, Clay, MO. He was born 12 Mar 1830 in Osceales, Brown, OH, and died 11 Oct 1916 in Soldiers Home, , CA.

Children of Eliza Evalina EILER and Thomas John PAYNE are:

53 i. Anna PAYNE. She married Peter SODERBURG.

54 ii. James M. PAYNE died in CO?. He married Rosa UNKNOWN.

55 iii. Adeline PAYNE. She married Fred VANWAY. She married Frank GRONINGER.

56 iv. Elizabeth PAYNE. She married Frank HEATH.

57 v. Charles Sumner PAYNE was born 25 Sep 1857 in Sumner, , KS, and died 22 Nov 1939 in Bird City, , KS. He married Mary Violet TOWNSEND 11 Dec 1881 in Robinson, , KS.

58 vi. John Ayres PAYNE was born 2 Dec 1859 in White City, , KS, and died 30 May 1945 in Loveland, CO. He married Nancy Alvira TERRILL 7 Sep 1879.

26. **Daniel Wirt EILER** (Jacob EILER^{2}, Daniel EILER^{1}) was born 28 Jun 1841 in Savannah (near), , MO, and died 3 Feb 1897 in Oberline, , KS. He married **Louisa M. WOLFE** 1 May 1877 in Atchison, KS. She was born 1848, and died Jun 1959. He married **Mary B. SHELEY**. She died 7 Oct 1875 in Atchison, KS.

Children of Daniel Wirt EILER and Louisa M. WOLFE are:

59 i. Everett EILER was born 12 Jan 1878 in Atchison, KS. He married Susie IRELAND.

60 ii. Howard EILER was born 27 Feb 1880 in Atchison, KS. He married Lena REASONER.

61 iii. Roy EILER was born 21 Apr 1883 in Atchison, KS, and died 4 Jul 1939 in Los Angeles, , CA. He married Louise BURKE.

62 iv. Floyd EILER was born 30 Dec 1885 in Miami, KS, and died 1911 in Los Angeles, , CA.

63 v. Ada EILER was born 6 Dec 1890 in Miami, KS, and died 14 Aug 1968. She married Robert TURNER.

Children of Daniel Wirt EILER and Mary B. SHELEY are:

64 i. Walter D. EILER was born 2 Jan 1868, and died 18 Aug 1868.
65 ii. George EILER was born 1869, and died Abt. 1889.
66 iii. Frances May EILER was born 1 May 1870, and died in Kansas City, , MO.
67 iv. Margaret Virginia EILER was born 16 Sep 1871 in Atchison, KS, and died 28 Aug 1968 in Los Angeles, , CA.

27. **Agnes Caroline EILER** (Jacob EILER^2, Daniel EILER^1) was born 31 Jan 1846 in Platte, NE, and died 3 Nov 1936 in Kansas City, , MO. She married **Charles T. GRIFFIN** 1870. He was born 18 Dec 1848, and died 9 Jan 1884 in Nortonville, , KS.

Children of Agnes Caroline EILER and Charles T. GRIFFIN are:
68 i. Grace GRIFFIN died 1959 in Kansas City, , MO. She married Arran Sibley EVEREST 27 Dec 1906 in Kansas City, , MO.
69 ii. Edward A. GRIFFIN died 1957 in Kansas City, , MO. He married Gertrude SEARLE 16 Oct 1909 in Kansas City, , MO.
70 iii. Earnest GRIFFIN was born 1871.

30. **Nora Madelene EILER** (Jacob EILER^2, Daniel EILER^1) was born 27 Feb 1852 in Smithville, Clay, MO, and died 29 Jan 1938 in Porterville, , CA. She married **John Eleazor REMSBURG** 9 Oct 1870 in Atchison, KS. He was born 7 Jan 1848 in Fremont, , OH, and died 23 Sep 1919 in Porterville, , CA.

Children of Nora Madelene EILER and John Eleazor REMSBURG are:
71 i. George Jacob REMSBURG was born 22 Sep 1871 in Atchison, KS, and died 1959 in Porterville, , CA.
72 ii. John James REMSBURG was born 15 Aug 1873 in Atchison, KS, and died 1959.
73 iii. Charles Bruner REMSBURG was born 19 Aug 1875 in Atchison, KS. He married Jennie UNKNOWN.
74 iv. Reullura Rosalind REMSBURG was born 21 Jun 1878 in Atchison, KS, and died 15 Sep 1956 in Dinuba, , CA. She married Harry H. HARNESS 22 Aug 1900 in Oak Mills, Atchison, KS.
75 v. Wirt Alfred REMSBURG was born 18 Oct 1880 in Atchison, KS. He married Ada KUNDLE 16 Oct 1909 in Atchison, KS.
76 vi. Claude Algernon REMSBURG was born 14 Feb 1883 in Atchison, KS, and died 1959. He married Jewell UNKNOWN.
77 vii. Eugene REMSBURG was born 30 Mar 1885 in Atchison, KS, and died 1 Mar 1887 in Atchison, KS.

31. **Sarah Elinor EILER** (Jacob EILER^{2}, Daniel EILER^{1}) was born 18 Nov 1854 in MO, and died 9 Sep 1913. She married **George STOUT**. He died 1874.

Child of Sarah Elinor EILER and George STOUT is:
+ 78 i. Maud Elton STOUT was born 7 Nov 1871.

32. **Mary Elizabeth EILER** (Jacob EILER^{2}, Daniel EILER^{1}) was born 20 Mar 1857 in Atchison, KS, and died 21 Apr 1903. She married **Henry Orville FISHER** 16 Nov 1880. He was born 9 Mar 1847, and died 3 Oct 1924.

Children of Mary Elizabeth EILER and Henry Orville FISHER are:
+ 79 i. Clarence FISHER was born 23 Sep 1881 in Leavenworth, , KS, and died 18 May 1966 in Leavenworth, , KS.
80 ii. Nell Elora FISHER was born 22 Sep 1883 in Leavenworth, , KS, and died 22 Apr 1963.
81 iii. Helen Louise FISHER was born 20 Aug 1885 in Leavenworth, , KS, and died 29 Jul 1974 in Kansas City, , MO. She married John CORY.
+ 82 iv. Henry Clyde FISHER was born 25 Mar 1896 in Leavenworth, , KS.

33. **Clarinda TAYLOR** (Barbara Ann EILER^{2}, Daniel EILER^{1}) was born 6 Nov 1838 in Niles, Berrien, MI, and died 8 May 1869 in Jackson?, KS. She married **John M. CHAPMAN** Abt. 1855. He was born 1835 in IN.

Children of Clarinda TAYLOR and John M. CHAPMAN are:
83 i. Wesley CHAPMAN was born 1856 in KS.
84 ii. William CHAPMAN was born 1859 in KS.
85 iii. Andrew B. CHAPMAN was born 1861 in KS.
86 iv. Robert CHAPMAN was born 1864 in KS.
87 v. Eva CHAPMAN was born 1867 in KS.

36. **James Porter TAYLOR** (Barbara Ann EILER^{2}, Daniel EILER^{1}) was born 3 Dec 1845 in Platte, MO, and died 8 Dec 1939 in Boise, , ID. He married **Emeritta JONES** 30 Mar 1865 in Brownville, , NE.

Child of James Porter TAYLOR and Emeritta JONES is:
+ 88 i. Myrtle TAYLOR was born 1876.

38. **Sarelda Orisbell TAYLOR** (Barbara Ann EILER^{2}, Daniel EILER^{1}) was born 14 Jun 1848 in Platte, MO, and died 7 Jul 1911 in Custer, , OK. She married **Elisha Milton BAKER** 30 Mar 1865 in Brownville, , NE. He was born 19 Jan 1837 in Columbiana, OH, and died 11 Dec 1923 in Custer, , OK.

Children of Sarelda Orisbell TAYLOR and Elisha Milton BAKER are:

89 i. Dora E. BAKER was born 21 Feb 1866, and died 9 Feb 1868 in St. Deroin, , NE.

90 ii. Cora Belle BAKER was born 24 May 1868, and died 3 Jun 1922 in Custer, OK. She married Gideon G. WADSWORTH.

91 iii. Anna Mabel BAKER was born 25 Jul 1870, and died in Tulsa, , OK. She married William Francis HINDS 7 Dec 1890.

92 iv. Abraham Laurel BAKER was born 6 Oct 1872 in St. Deroin, , NE, and died 7 Jun 1968 in Chula Vista, , CA. He married Pearl WELCH. He married Kate B. BOYD 3 Dec 1896 in Piedmont, , SD. She died 12 Oct 1957.

93 v. Rose Catherine BAKER was born 12 Feb 1875, and died 5 Apr 1956 in Tulsa, , OK. She married John M. HANES 22 Mar 1898.

94 vi. Charles Parker BAKER was born 12 Aug 1878 in NE, and died 25 Dec 1962 in Clinton, , OK. He married Julia BARKER.

41. **Elizabeth Nelson TAYLOR** (Barbara Ann EILER^{2}, Daniel EILER^{1}) was born 21 Feb 1856 in Nebraska City, , NE, and died 11 Jan 1937 in Fairfield, , ID. She married **John Wesley MOSIER** 25 May 1884. He was born 1856, and died 1933 in Fairfield, , ID. She married **Rudolph COOK** 21 Nov 1871 in St. Deroin, , NE. He was born 1844 in OH, and died 1881 in NE.

Children of Elizabeth Nelson TAYLOR and John Wesley MOSIER are:

95 i. UNKNOWN MOSIER.

96 ii. James Pyrl MOSIER was born 11 Apr 1885 in NE, and died 15 Sep 1978 in Sumner, , WA. He married Gertrude COOPER 15 Feb 1915 in Hailey, , ND. She was born 1 Apr 1892 in Perry (near), , OK.

97 iii. Clara Belle MOSIER was born 2 May 1887, and died 24 Feb 1953 in Fairfield, , ID. She married Ray G. JONES.

98 iv. William Wray Parker MOSIER was born 7 Jan 1890 in Shubert, , NE, and died 1 Jan 1972 in Boise, , ID. He married Hassie Wave BOYER 9 May 1916 in Hailey, , ID.

Children of Elizabeth Nelson TAYLOR and Rudolph COOK are:

99 i. Chester D. COOK died 1939.

100 ii. Elmer Franklin COOK was born 18 Apr 1877, and died 26 Aug 1972 in Cape Girardeau, , MO. He married Mary Fountain COCHRAN 7 Sep 1906 in Boise, , ID. She was born 2 Sep 1887 in Hillsboro (near), Greenbrier, WV.

43. **Myria Bellezora Angeline TAYLOR** (Barbara Ann EILER^2, Daniel EILER^1) was born 2 May 1862 in Falls City, , NE, and died 28 Jan 1940 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA. She married **George LOWE**. She married **James Teagarden CRIPPEN** 1877. He died 1925.

Child of Myria Bellezora Angeline TAYLOR and James Teagarden CRIPPEN is:

101 i. Elmer Asa CRIPPEN was born 18 May 1878, and died 9 Apr 1958 in Grants Pass, Josephine, OR. He married Clara LEYDE. He married Mae Maudie TOOLEY 15 Feb 1922.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

51. **Gertrude OLIPHINT** (Matilda Thayer EILER^3, Jacob EILER^2, Daniel EILER^1) was born 6 Feb 1874 in Atchison, KS, and died 20 Nov 1951 in Marysville, , KS. She married **Walter John GRIFFITHS** 19 Sep 1894 in Atchison, KS. He was born 19 Aug 1868 in Will, IL, and died 24 Jun 1944 in Marysville, , KS, ; City Cem;.

Child of Gertrude OLIPHINT and Walter John GRIFFITHS is:

102 i. Gertrude GRIFFITHS was born 16 Oct 1916 in Nemaha, KS. She married Emery Wilson HERDA 26 Oct 1941 in Marysville, , KS.

78. **Maud Elton STOUT** (Sarah Elinor EILER^3, Jacob EILER^2, Daniel EILER^1) was born 7 Nov 1871. She married **Alex JANSSEN**.

Children of Maud Elton STOUT and Alex JANSSEN are:

103 i. Mildred JANSSEN. She married Ward GIFFORD.

104 ii. Marie JANSSEN. She married Jay H. WOOLRIDGE.

79. **Clarence FISHER** (Mary Elizabeth EILER^3, Jacob EILER^2, Daniel EILER^1) was born 23 Sep 1881 in Leavenworth, , KS, and died 18 May 1966 in Leavenworth, , KS. He married **Effie Pearl DENNIS** 10 Jan 1916 in Little Rock, , AR.

Children of Clarence FISHER and Effie Pearl DENNIS are:

105 i. Paul Dennis FISHER was born 23 Oct 1916. He married Christine DONAVAN.

106 ii. John Orville FISHER was born 6 Mar 1918, and died 16 Apr 1961. He married Norma RICHARDS.

82. **Henry Clyde FISHER** (Mary Elizabeth EILER^3, Jacob EILER^2, Daniel EILER^1) was born 25 Mar 1896 in Leavenworth, , KS. He married **Rosalie BROWN** 26 Dec 1925.

Children of Henry Clyde FISHER and Rosalie BROWN are:

107 i. Sandra FISHER was born 1 Feb 1929.

108 ii. Living FISHER.

88. **Myrtle TAYLOR** (James Porter TAYLOR^3, Barbara Ann EILER^2, Daniel EILER^1) was born 1876. She married **UNKNOWN WILLIAMSON**. She married **UNKNOWN LASSITER**.

Child of Myrtle TAYLOR and UNKNOWN WILLIAMSON is:

109 i. Tom WILLIAMSON.

Child of Myrtle TAYLOR and UNKNOWN LASSITER is:

110 i. Melvin LASSITER.

normal view

zavislak

130.6.4.

Entries: 11942 **Updated:** Tue Jul 30 00:25:08 2002

Contact: Thomas Zavislak II kalsivaz@yahoo.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **John STUTSMAN** was born 18 Jan 1782 in PA, and died Dec 1862 in St. Joseph Co, IN. He was buried After Dec 1862 in Witter Cem, South Bend, IN. He married **Esther CRIPE** 1 Mar 1810 in Montgomery Co, OH, daughter of Daniel CRIPE and Barbara Lovina REPLOGLE. She was born Bef 1790 in Pennsylvania, and died Abt 1855 in St. Joseph Co, IN.

Children of John STUTSMAN and Esther CRIPE are:

2 i. Daniel Cripe STUTSMAN was born Abt 1811 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 2 Feb 1891 in Jones Co, IA. He married Anne HANER 1 Jan 1832 in Montgomery Co, OH.

3 ii. David STUTSMAN was born Mar 1812 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 28 Jan 1899 in Elkhart Co, IN. He married Barbara RUPP 3 Aug 1832 in Montgomery Co, OH.

+ 4 iii. Rinehart STUTSMAN was born Abt 1813 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 8 Jul 1872 in St. Joseph Co, IN.

5 iv. John C. STUTSMAN was born 21 Jan 1815 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 14 Apr 1888 in Berrien Co, MI. He married Elizabeth ULERY 13 Apr 1837 in St. Joseph Co, IN. She was born 1804 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 1887 in St. Joseph Co, IN.

+ 6 v. Lovina STUTSMAN was born Abt 1817 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 19 Mar 1886 in St. Joseph Co, IN.

7 vi. Anne STUTSMAN was born Abt 1818 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died After 1866. She married Thomas RUPEL. She married Benjamin F. JONES.

8 vii. Ann STUTSMAN was born Abt 1817.

9 viii. Abraham STUTSMAN was born 14 Sep 1820 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 15 Apr 1890 in St. Joseph Co, IN. He married Mary WITTER 22 May 1851 in St. Joseph Co, IN. She was born 1832.

10 ix. Susannah STUTSMAN was born Abt 1822, and died After 1864. She married Benjamin RINEHART 24 Nov 1846 in St. Joseph Co, IN.

11 x. Catherine STUTSMAN was born 1822 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died

Abt 1845 in St. Joseph Co, IN. She married Benjamin RINEHART 20 Oct 1842 in St. Joseph Co, IN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

4. **Rinehart STUTSMAN** (John STUTSMAN[1]) was born Abt 1813 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 8 Jul 1872 in St. Joseph Co, IN. He married **Hannah INGLE** 20 Oct 1844 in Elkhart Co, IN. He married **Nancy RITTER** 20 Jun 1850 in St. Joseph Co, IN.

Child of Rinehart STUTSMAN and Hannah INGLE is:
12 i. Lovina STUTSMAN.

6. **Lovina STUTSMAN** (John STUTSMAN[1]) was born Abt 1817 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 19 Mar 1886 in St. Joseph Co, IN. She was buried After 19 Mar 1886 in South Lawn Cem, St. Joseph Co, IN. She married **Jacob ULLERY** 22 Jun 1837 in St. Joseph Co, IN. He was born 2 Sep 1811 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 26 Apr 1865 in St. Joseph Co, IN.

Children of Lovina STUTSMAN and Jacob ULLERY are:
13 i. Catharine ULLERY was born 1837, and died 1902.
14 ii. Mary Ann ULLERY was born 11 Jan 1849 in St. Joseph Co, IN, and died 29 Sep 1930.

CSS No. 130.6 5/156.1.1.2 =(DRB-C) 4th CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE² & LOVINA/BARBARA REPLOGLE

DANIEL CRIPE & CATHERINE OVERHOLZER = 156.1.1.2 DIED 1985 REV 1992 DBaker

	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	+1. David Cripe	21 Jly 1814	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	28 Jly 1836	26 Feb 1855	Kosciusko Co. In.	old Cripe
156.1.6.2	m. Elizabeth Ulery	28 Mch 1811	" " "	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	16 Dec 1894	" "	OLD CRIPE
	d/o Isaac Ulery + Barbara Cripe						
	✓+2. Jacob Cripe	11 Jan 1817	" " "	13 Feb 1842	14 Mch 1900	N. Manchester, Ind	N. Manchester
38.8	m. Anna Metzger	7 Spt 1821	" " "	Clinton Co. Ind.	8 Jly 1843	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
	m. (2) Elizabeth Frantz	7 aug 1824	Va.	1 Aug 1844	25 Mch 1875	50y 7m 18da	
				Wabash Co. Ind.			
	m. (3) Mrs. Mary (Swihart) Ulery	7 Jly 1821	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	18 May 1881	29 Jly 1899	Kosciusko Co. In.	ulrey Mem
	Mary m① 130.1.8.5- Stephen R. Ulrey	1818 oct - FJC		Kosc. Co. Ind.	1866		
	+3. Daniel Cripe, Jr.	1 Spt [illegible] 1818	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	17 Mch 1842	24 Apr 1881	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Old Cripe
130.1.9.4	m. Barbara Cripe 5 ch	7 Nov 1822	" " "	Kosc. Co. Ind.	21 Feb 1853	" " " "	"Wab. Co.In
	m. (2) Mary (Zimmerman) Mohler 1 ch	12 Dec 1813		1 Spt 1853	3 Nov 1896	Huntington Co Ind 82y 10m 16da	
	widow/o Samuel Mohler 2nd m			Wabash Co. Ind.			
	o4. Stephen Cripe FJC	27 Jan 1820 30 June 1820	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	27 Jly 1841	24-8-18 15 Mch 1845	Kosciusko Co. In	Old Cripe
130.1.9.8	m. Elizabeth Cripe	@ 1823	" " "	Kosciusko Co. Ind	7 Mch 1843	" "	" Germ Bapt
	5.✓ Susan Cripe	24 Jun 1823	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	27 Apr 1849	7 Mch 1911	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Germ Bpt.
64.2.4.1	✓m. John J. Ulrey (W)	8 Mch 1830	" " "	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	9 Spt 1900	" " "	Germ. Bpt
	6. John N. Cripe FJC	19 Jan 4 Feb 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	not found	29 Jun 1865	Wabash Co. Ind.	Old Cripe
+	m.(1) Elizabeth ____ w/o Johann	5 Spt 1827			17 Jly 1849	" " "	Old Cripe
see 38.3.2	✓m.(2) Mary Metzger Skiles	23 Dec 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	22 Oct 1861 C4 Clinton Co Ind	19 Jly 1910	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
	+7. Isaac D. Cripe	23 Jun 1833	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	22 Nov 1857	8 Feb 1867	Wabash Co. Ind.	Old Cripe
66.5.8	m. Catharine Fouts C958 Wagoner	6 Oct 1829	Carroll Co. Ind.	Tippecanoe Co. Ind	2 July 1898	" " "	Germ Bapt

Daniel Cripe
b-12 Jly 1785 Hunt. Co. Pa.
d-22 May 1865 N. Manchester, Ind.-Old Cripe
79y 10m 10da

Married
23 Aug 1812
Mtgy. Co. O.

Married (2)
8 Dec 1847 Bk2
Carroll Co. Ind.

Catharine Overholzer=156.1.1.2
b- 1794 Pa.
d- @ 1836 St. Jos. Co. Ind.
d/o-Jacob & Susannah (Ulrich) OVerholser
o Susanna Replogle====130.4.6.1
b-14 Feb 1806 Mtgy. Co. O. ? 1860 Census has Pa
d-3 Dec 1878 Cerro Gordo, Ill-Ridge Cem. 72yr 9m 20 da.
d/o-Peter Replogle & Elizabeth Shively
BA w- Obit

① Catharine Fouts Cripe
m(2) Daniel Shock 23 Aug 1883
Wabash Co Ind
Bk 10-290

Pg 31 - Bennie's Book

✓=Vind. Obit
o-Gm obit
1860 - Wabash Co, Ind Pleasant twp

considerable time, immediately west of North Manchester, on what was long known as the Geo. Butterbaugh farm. They were genial people, fine neighbors, and members of the community church. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

E. E. Frantz.

C65

Daniel Cripe Sr., ~~1795~~ 1785-1865.

Was born in Pennsylvania, came to Ohio about 1812 married Catherine Overholtzer lived and reared their family in Montgomery County, Ohio. They emigrated to near Mishawaka, Indiana about 1930 1830 where they lived a few years. During this time Mrs. Cripe died and was buried in a field. The grave is now lost, but is somewhere within the city of Mishawaka. In 1840 1840 he purchased and moved to a farm one-half mile west of Acme acme on North side of road, on what is now the Samuel Boyer farm where he married Susanah Replogle and spent the remainder of his life. On this farm he grew all kinds of orchard fruits.

Six sons and two daughters were born by the first wife. One daughter died in infancy. Other children were as follows: Jacob, 1817-1900; Daniel Jr., 1819-1881; Stephen 1821-1845; Susanah 1823-1911 who married John J. Ulrey; John N., 1825-1865; and Isaac, 1834-1868. The entire Cripe family were German Baptists and spoke the Pennsylvania Dutch. John Miller an old resident who recently died at age 96 remembered Mr. Cripe as a large raw-boned man, positive and decided in speech and action. His remains lie in the old Cripe Cemetery one-fourth mile east of Acme.

David E. and Henry Cripe.

C652

Jacob Cripe, 1817-1900.

Jacob, oldest son of Daniel Sr. was born near Brooksville, Ohio. Came to Mishawaka, Indiana with his parents in 1838, remained there until 1842 when he went to Clinton County, Indiana married Anna Metzger in 1842, where a son Daniel was born in 1843. The mother died and Daniel was reared by Jacob Shively. He was afterward married to Leah Wolf from Ohio. Daniel remained in Clinton and Carrol Counties the remainder of his life. Jacob came to Wabash County in about 1844 and married Elizabeth Frantz, daughter of Nicholas Frantz. They settled on Crooked Creek just north and east of Acme where they reared their family and lived the remainder of life.

They reared a family of seven children and were married as follows: Catherine to Andrew Metzger of Clinton County; Lydia to Joseph Metzger of Clinton County; Susannah to John Brumbaugh of Montgomery County and later to John Musselman of Carrol County, Indiana; and Henry to Anna Long of Wabash County; Henry was born, has always lived on and still owns the place owned by his father. Elizabeth married Riley Graybill. The mother of these children died 1875 and Jacob was again married 1880 to Mary Ulrey.

Mr. Cripe was a most highly respected citizen, was a member of the German Baptist Church. When the church divided in 1881 he went with the Old Brethren, donated the land and helped build the church which now stands one mile east and one-half mile north of Acme. He was a deacon in the church, was buried in Cemetery near by.

He was a pioneer farmer and also operated a saw mill for a time on the creek just north of where the Old Brethren Church now stands.

Henry Cripe.
E. E. Frantz.

C651

David Cripe Sr., 1814-1855.

David son of Daniel Sr. born in Montgomery County, Ohio, married there in 1836 and came at once via Richmond and Indianapolis to a place four miles south of North Manchester where they lived but one year. They then founded their home on Crooked Creek on the same farm now owned and occupied by his grandson David S. Cripe. The following children were married as follows: Isaac C. (Veteran thresher of Acme) to Mary Frantz; Hannah to Joseph Neher; Esther to Jacob Albright; Barbara to John Buckingham and David E. to Miss Bigler.

David Sr. was not only a farmer but mechanically inclined, being both a good carpenter and blacksmith. He wrote a good hand in both English and German. He built a dam across the creek and operated a saw mill just east of where David S. Cripe's buildings now stand. This was a mill operated by water power, the saw working up and down through the log. It was operated and cut much of the lumber used in the neighborhood, for many years. Soon after his death the machinery was sold and the frame building and dam soon went to ruin. He was a sturdy pioneer, industrious, and frugal of same religious faith as the Cripes and made a valuable contribution to the community. He died of pneumonia in 1855 when the writer, his youngest son was but two weeks old. His widow lived until 1894. Remains of both lie in the little cemetery one-fourth mile east of Acme.

David E. Cripe.
E. E. Frantz.

C653

Daniel Cripe Jr., 1819-1881.

Daniel, son of Daniel Sr. born in Montgomery County, Ohio came to Wabash County with father and brother about 1840. The Cripes owned all of section 36 and one-half of the section of land adjoining on the west, these two sections lying immediately north of Acme. Daniel married Barbara Gripe. Three children were born and married as follows: Elizabeth to George Frantz; Noah to Susan Ulrey; and Jacob to Anna Robinson. The mother died and Daniel re-married to a widow, Polly Mohler, which brought into the family, Henry, John and Elizabeth Landis and children were Lydia, Ellen and Melvina. Jacob Jr. was married to Hannah Shively, and the following children were born: Edna, Samuel, and Jacob.

E. E. Frantz.

me 130.6.9 Doris c6

Lester- Bernice info

130.6.5

DANIEL CRIPE, 1785-1865, was about 55 years of age when he and his family settled west of North Manchester in 1840. He was born in Pennsylvania, most likely in Huntingdon County, the fourth child of Daniel and Lovina (Replogle) Cripe. A Daniel Kripe appears on the Montgomery County, Ohio, tax list for 1804 and is assumed to have been his father.

Daniel Cripe married Catharine Overholtzer, 23 August 1812, in Montgomery County. In 1828 with the families of several of his brothers and sisters, he moved to St. Joseph County, Indiana. He is said to have been the first settler to turn a furrow in the Elkhart prairie. Daniel lived there for about ten years; and during that time, his wife died and was buried in a family plot in the farm. By 1926 the grave site was lost within the city of Mishawaka.

After he moved to Pleasant Township, Daniel lived near the end of the lane leading north from State Road 114, near the intersection with the Ogden road. This land was owned by Samuel Boyer in 1926. On this land, Daniel grew many kinds of fruit. It is noted that at about this time, commercial cherry production was an important enterprise in the area about North Manchester.

Daniel Cripe married (2) Susanna Replogle after he came to Pleasant Township. She was the daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Shively) Replogle and was buried at Cerro Gordo, Illinois, with her parents. Daniel has been described as a large, raw-boned man, positive and decided in speech and action.

Daniel Cripe died 22 May 1865, age 79-10-10
Old Cripe Cemetery

It has been reported that six sons and two daughters were born to Daniel and his first wife and that one died in infancy. The remaining seven were:

1. David, 1814-1855, see his family

2. Jacob, 1817-1900, see his family

3. Daniel Jr., 1818-1881, see his family

4. Stephen, 1820-1845, married Elizabeth Cripe on 27 July 1841 in Kosciusko County. His wife was probably the Elizabeth Gripe who died 7 March 1843. Her stone, in the German Baptist Cemetery in Jackson Township, gives no age at death.

   Stephen Cripe died 15 March 1845, age 24-8-18
   Old Cripe Cemetery

5. Susanna, 1823-1911, married John J. Ulrey on 27 April 1849 in Kosciusko County. See the David Ulrey family.

130.6.5.6

6. John N., 1825-1865, for whom no marriage records were found. It is believed that he married twice, and that his first wife's tombstone is adjacent to his own as shown below.

   John N. Cripe died 28 June 1865, age 40-4-24

   Elizabeth, Frau Von Johan Cripe, gestorben Juli 17 1849,
   alt 21-10-12
   Old Cripe Cemetery

John N. Cripe married Mary (Metzger) Skiles who was the mother of three boys and one girl by her first marriage. John and Mary had one child, Catharine, as indicated by his will filed on 14 July 1865.

a. Catharine, born after 1850, married Joseph Metzger, son of "Uncle Jonny" Metzger.

John is said to have been a heavy-set man. He built a house and barn in 1863 and 1864 on a farm about two miles north of the intersection of State Roads 13 & 114. These were large, substantial buildings and some believe the physical strain contributed to his early death.
Mary (Metzger) (Skiles) Cripe moved to Clinton County and married (______) Kinzey. She died there, a very old person.

7. Isaac D., for whom no marriage records were found, but he was recorded in the household of his father in the 1860 census with Catharine, age 28, and Fanny, age 1.

md Catharine Fouts = 66.5.8 married in Tipp. Co Ind

Isaac D. Cripe died 8 February 1868, age 34-7-15
Old Cripe Cemetery

The Old Cripe Cemetery is located a short distance east of the present West Manchester Church house. It is on the north side of State Road 114, overlooking the creek that was formerly an important mill stream. A spot just below the cemetery was used for baptisms as late as 1920, at least. The cemetery has not been used for many years, and several tombstones have been removed to other cemeteries.

130.6.5.1

130.6.5.1

DAVID CRIPE, 1814-1855, the oldest son of Daniel Cripe, married Elizabeth Ulrey in Ohio, 28 July 1836. She was the daughter of Isaac and Barbara (Gripe) Ulrey who settled in Kosciusko County. According to one source, David lived at a place about four miles south of North Manchester before he moved to Pleasant Township where he appeared in the 1840 census. He lived back the lane, along Clear or Crooked Creek, on the north side of State Road 114. This is the location of the Old Cripe Cemetery. At this place, he operated a sash mill that was equipped to saw logs four feet in diameter, and is said to have sawed the first lumber used in the community. He was a young man when he died of pneumonia.

David Cripe died 26 February 1855, age 40-7-5
Elizabeth Cripe died 16 December 1894, age 83-8-18
Old Cripe Cemetery

Other sources state that David Cripe died age 45-7-5. As judged by the stones, still standing, Elizabeth was the last person to be buried in this cemetery. The six known children of this couple were:

1. Daniel, son of David & E. Cripe, died 5 (perhaps 15) July 1843, age 5-7-11

Old Cripe Cemetery

John R. Cripe married Mary (Metzger) Skiles who was the mother of three boys and one girl by her first marriage. John and Mary had one child, Catharine, as indicated by his will filed on 14 July 1865.

a. Catharine, born after 1850, married Joseph Metzger, son of "Uncle Jonny" Metzger.

John is said to have been a heavy-set man. He built a house and barn in 1863 and 1864 on a farm about two miles north of the intersection of State Roads 13 & 114. These were large, substantial buildings and some believe the physical strain contributed to his early death.
Mary (Metzger) (Skiles) Cripe moved to Clinton County and married (______) Kinsey. She died there, a very old person.

7. Isaac D., for whom no marriage records were found, but he was recorded in the household of his father in the 1860 census with Catharine, age 28, and Fanny, age 1.

Isaac D. Cripe died 8 February 1868, age 34-7-15
Old Cripe Cemetery

The Old Cripe Cemetery is located a short distance east of the present West Manchester Church house. It is on the north side of State Road 114, overlooking the creek that was formerly an important mill stream. A spot just below the cemetery was used for baptisms as late as 1920, at least. The cemetery has not been used for many years, and several tombstones have been removed to other cemeteries.

DAVID CRIPE, 1814-1855, the oldest son of Daniel Cripe, married Elizabeth Ulrey in Ohio, 28 July 1836. She was the daughter of Isaac and Barbara (Cripe) Ulrey who settled in Kosciusko County. According to one source, David lived at a place about four miles south of North Manchester before he moved to Pleasant Township where he appeared in the 1840 census. He lived back the lane, along Clear or Crooked Creek, on the north side of State Road 114. This is the location of the Old Cripe Cemetery. At this place, he operated a saw mill that was equipped to saw logs four feet in diameter, and is said to have sawed the first lumber used in the community. He was a young man when he died of pneumonia.

David Cripe died 26 February 1855, age 40-7-5
Elizabeth Cripe died 16 December 1894, age 83-8-18
Old Cripe Cemetery

Other sources state that David Cripe died age 45-7-5. As judged by the stones, still standing, Elizabeth was the last person to be buried in this cemetery. The six known children of this couple were:

1. Daniel, son of David & E. Cripe, died 5 (perhaps 15) July 1843, age 5-7-13

Old Cripe Cemetery

2. Isaac C., 1840-1916, married Mary Frantz, daughter of Nicholas Frantz, 18 August 1867 in Wabash County. In 1876 Isaac had the large, three story, brick house built on what was formerly the farm of his father-in-law. This house was restored on 1872 by Dr. H. F. Terrill D.M.V. This is also the farm on which the Cripe (formerly Frantz) Cemetery is located.

   Isaac C. Cripe, 15 July 1840, 10 June 1916, age 75-10-25
   Mary, his wife, 12 August 1840, 12 March 1915, age 74-7-0
   Pleasant Hill Cemetery

   One source says that Mary died on 15 March 1915. Their children were:

   a. Sarah, 1869-1962, married Marvin Ranck, parents of E. Wm. Ranck, living in Fort Wayne, Indiana in 1974.

   b. John N., 1871-1946, he and his wife, Florence, were buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

   c. David S., "Thresher Dave", 1877-1960, married Rosa M. Grossnickle, both buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

   d. Edna, wife of E. L. Burger, 6 September 1882, 28 June 1913, age 30-9-22
   Pleasant Hill Cemetery

3. Hannah, 26 September 1844, 17 July 1928, married Joseph W. Neher, 1845-1923. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill.

4. Esther, 2 July 1848, 24 June 1926, wife of Jacob M. Albright, 1848-1887
   Cripe Cemetery

   She was apparently the last person buried in this cemetery. This couple were the grandparents of Harold Miller living near North Mancheater in 1974.

5. Barbara, 17 December 1850, 18 February 1929, wife of John Buckingham, 12 April 1855, 27 November 1923
   Pleasant Hill Cemetery

6. David E., born 11 February 1855, married Lydia Bigler on 23 December 1883 at Goshen, Indiana. He was a school teacher and , later established and operated an orphanage at or near Enid, Oklahoma. It is reported that he died 30 November 1943, at Wichita, Kansas, and that three of their children are living in Oregon in 1974.

A tombstone for Jacob R. Cripe, died 15 February 1880, age 37-9-4, not otherwise identified, may have been a member of this family.

b. 11 May 1842

McPHERSON COLL. LIB.

2. Isaac C., 1840-1916, married Mary Frantz, daughter of Nicholas Frantz, 18 August 1867 in Wabash County. In 1876 Isaac had the large, three story, brick house built on what was formerly the farm of his father-in-law. This house was restored on 1972 by Dr. H. F. Terrill D.V.M. This is also the farm on which the Cripe (formerly Frantz) Cemetery is located.

Isaac C. Cripe, 15 July 1840, 10 June 1916, age 75-10-25
Mary, his wife, 12 August 1840, 12 March 1915, age 74-7-0
Pleasant Hill Cemetery

One source says that Mary died on 15 March 1915. Their children were:

a. Sarah, 1869-1952, married Marvin Ranck, parents of E. W. Ranck, living in Fort Wayne, Indiana in 1974.

b. John M., 1871-1946, he and his wife, Florence, were buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

c. David S., "Thresher Dave", 1877-1950, married Rosa M. Oppenickis, both buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

d. Edna, wife of S. L. Burger, 6 September 1882, 28 June 1913, age 30-9-22
Pleasant Hill Cemetery

3. Hannah, 26 September 1844, 17 July 1928, married Joseph W. Neher, 1845-1923. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill.

4. Esther, 2 July 1848, 24 June 1926, wife of Jacob M. Albright, 1848-1887
Cripe Cemetery

She was apparently the last person buried in this cemetery. This couple were the grandparents of Harold Miller living near North Manchester in 1974.

5. Barbara, 17 December 1850, 18 February 1929, wife of John Buckingham, 12 April 1855, 27 November 1923
Pleasant Hill Cemetery

6. David E., born 11 February 1853, married Lydia Bigler on 23 December 1883 at Goshen, Indiana. He was a school teacher and , later established and operated an orphanage at or near Enid, Oklahoma. It is reported that he died 30 November 1943, at Wichita, Kansas, and that three of their children are living in Oregon in 1974.

A tombstone for Jacob R. Cripe, died 15 February 1880, age 37-9-4, not otherwise identified, may have been a member of this family.

No. 130.6.~~4~~5.1=130.1.8.2=156.1.6.2 1st CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & CATHERINE OVERHOLZER

DAVID CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULERY Fb 1985 Rev Dec 1992 Dbaker

CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Daniel Cripe	27 nov 4 Dec 1837	Ohio or Ind. ??	-------------	15 Jly 1843	Wabash Co. Ind.	Old Cripe
+2. Isaac C. Cripe	15 Jly 1840	Wabash Co. INd.	18 Aug 1867 Wabash Co Ind	Bk 86-2042 10 June 1916	Wabash Co Ind	Pleas Hill
m. Mary Frantz (1 of 10 dau.) d/o-NIcholas & Cath. Frantz	12 Aug 1840	New Carlisle, Ohio		12 Mch 1915	N. Manchester, Ind	" "
3. Hannah Susan Cripe	26 Spt 1844	Wabash Co N. Manchester, Ind	7-97 19 Jan 1868 Wabash Co Ind	17 Jly 1928	N. Manchester, Ind	Pleas. Hill
92.12.2 m. Joseph W. Neher (N)	12 Feb 1845	Clinton Co. Ind.		8 Apr 1923	N. Manchester, Ind.	" "
4. Esther Cripe	2 Jly 1848	Wabash Co Ind.	8-259 19 mar 1874 Wabash Co In	24 Jun 1926	Wabash Co. Ind.	Old Cripe
m. Jacob M. Albright	1848			22 Jan 1887	" "	"
5. Barbara Cripe	17 Dec 1850	Wabash Co Ind	8-347 24 Dec 1874 Wabash Co In	18 Feb 1929	Wabash Co. Ind.	Pleas. Hill
m. John Buckingham	12 Apr 1855			27 Nov 1923	" "	" "
6. David E. Cripe NP	11 Feb 1855	Wabash Co. Ind.	23 Dec 1883	30 Nov 1943	Wichita, Ks.	Kechi
NP m. Lydia Bigler	7 Jun 1856	Goshen, Ind. Eckhart Co	Goshen, Indiana	13 Jun 1950	Wichita, Ks.	Kechi

David Cripe (carpenter & Blacksmith)
b-21 Jly 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Feb 1855 Kosciusko Co. Ind. 40/7/9 m d (5-¼ mi.e. of Acme) Old Cripe Cem
Came to Ind. following their marriage

Married
28 Jly 1836
Mtgy. Co. O.

Elizabeth Ulery---130.1.8.2=156.1.6.2
b-28 Mch 1811 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-16 Dec 1894 Kosc. Co. Ind-near Acme, Ind. Old Cripe Cem
d/o-Issac E. & Barbara (Cripe) Ulery

#2 Children:Sarah
John
David 28 grave
●Edna (1822-1913) Wabash Co.IN.)
md. Egbert Berger 28 Apr 1912.
Lvs. 2 baby girls-b-23Apr 1913)

#4-Gm Obit 1960
●Eliz. Albright- da/o #4
b-22 Dec 1878 -d-22 May 1960 N. Man.
Bur.--Pleas. Hill. 27 Mch 1910
m. Ellis Miller, had a son & stp-child
and 2 bro. & 2 sis.

#6-from N-paper obit-Children:
Eldon A. Cripe-Gerber, CA
Ivan Cripe " " md. Francis Holderman at Nash, Ok 16 march 1913
Paul Cripe---Princeton, CA
Dora Cripe----Wichita
Mabel Cripe---Wichita
Mrs. Florence Miller-Wichita
also 10 gr ch & 13 Grt gr ch

1850 - Wabash Co Ind Pleasant Twp - 392A

Binney-pg 33

NP-obit
● = G.M. Obit

Pg 33 Binna
David S. obit Cripe Letter Dec '92
- Gm Obit

1880 Ind Index Wabash Co Pleasant Twp
1900 " " " "

I

130.6.5.1.2
136.1.5.6.2

Isaac C. Cripe
b 15 July 1840 Wabash Co Ind
d 10 June 1916 " " - Pleasant Hill Cem

Md 18 Aug 1867 - Wabash Co. Ind

Mary Frantz
b 12 Aug 1840 New Carlisle, O
d 12 Mch 1915 N. Manchester Ind Pleas. Hill Cem
d/o Nicholas Frantz + Catharine Christi

Md	Children	Born	Died
Wabash Co In 26 Mch 1892	1. Sarah Ann Cripe	1869 Ind	1962 Pleas Hill Cem
	m. Marvin J. Rauch	~~1869~~ 1870	~~1962~~ 1935 N Manch Ind
Wabash Co In	2. John N. Cripe	5 Sept 1871 Ind	25 Dec 1946 N. Man Ind Pleas. Hill Cem
2 Jan 1892	m Florence Bollett	12 June ~~1870~~ 1872 Ind	12 April 1948 " "
	d/o Jacob Bollett + Margaret Owen		
Wabash Co In	3. David D Cripe	14 May 1872 N. Man Ind	12 Oct 1960 N. Man Ind Pleas. Hill Cem
24 Dec 1896	m Rosa M. Grossnickle	17 Sept 1873	19 Nov 1954 " " "
	d/o Emanuel Grossnickle + Mary Beachley		
	4. Edna Cripe	6 Spt 1882 Pleasant Twp Wabash Co Ind	30 y 9 m 22 da 28 June 1913 N. Man. Ind Pleas Hill Cem
28 April 1912	m. Egbert L. Berger/Burger	1877	1953 N. Man Ind
	gave birth to twin girls	23 April 1913	
	Egbert m(2) Laura		

Rev. Nicholas Frantz, 1797-1874.

Mr. Frantz and Catherine Christi, 1799-1886, were married in Augusta County, Virignia about 1820, lived in Bottertot County Virginia several years, then emigrated to Wabash County, Indiana about 1836 to what is often known as the Isaac Cripe farm, one mile west of Acme, where they spent the remainder of their lives. They raised nine daughters to womanhood who were married as follows: Elizabeth to Jacob Cripe, parents of Henry Cripe, the writer of this sketch; Magdalena to Abraham Montel; Anna to Jacob Cripe; Catherine to "Red" John Frantz; Saloma to Samuel Cripe. Rebecca to "Black" John Frantz; Mary to Isaac C. Cripe; Phoeba died at 26. Elizabeth, Catherine, Rebecca, and Mary lived and reared their families in and near the circle of Acme.

Nicholas Frantz was not only a pioneer farmer but a pioneer preacher at the church at Acme. He preached in English, married and buried many people and was ruling elder of the church must of the time from about 1860 to 1874. Was buried in cemetery on his farm.

Henry Cripe.

130.6.5.2.

130.6.5.1.2

WABASH COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
MEMORIAL HALL
WABASH, INDIANA 46992

INFORMATION FOR GENEALOGY RESEARCH **DEATH RECORD**

NAME: Isaac C. Cripe

DATE OF DEATH: July 6, 1916

PLACE OF DEATH: No. Manchester

PLACE OF BURIAL: German Baptist Cemetery - N. Manchester

DATE OF BURIAL: July 12, 1916

FUNERAL HOME: I.A. Wortenberger, Laketon

CAUSE OF DEATH: Lobar Pneumonia / Chronic Nephritis.

AGE AT DEATH: 75 10mo. 26days

BIRTH DATE: July 15, 1840

BIRTH PLACE: Wabash Co.

MARRIED/WIDOWED/SINGLE/DIVORCED: Widowed

NAME OF HUSBAND/WIFE: Mary Cripe

NAME OF FATHER: David Cripe

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER: Ohio

NAME OF MOTHER (with maiden name): Elizabeth Ulrey

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER: Ohio

PHYSICIAN: J.S. Ketson - N. Manchester

BOOK: 1907 PAGE: 86 | 2042

FILE DATE: none

farmer

Descendant of C6 - Daniel

Butterbaugh, was a native of Virginia, and his wife's maiden name was Lydia Mishler. Jacob Butterbaugh was born in Stark County, Ohio, July 31, 1828. He received a fair education, and during his youth devoted his attention to agricultural pursuits. He has been twice married. The first union was with Frances Herr, by whom he had nine children, only three survive, viz., Ellen, Isaiah and Sarah. Mrs. Butterbaugh died May 20, 1875, at the age of forty-seven years. Jacob was again married, April 23, 1876, to Mary Karn. Her parents were natives of Ohio. By the latter marriage they have two children—Franklin and Daisey. Mr. Butterbaugh came to Wabash County in 1850, and settled upon the present homestead, which at that time was covered with forest, but is now a valuable farm and has ample and substantial buildings. Himself and wife are members of the German Baptist Church.

D. S. T. BUTTERBAUGH was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, February 13, 1833. His parents, Henry and Lydia (Mishler) Butterbaugh, were natives of America. He chose the occupation of farming early in youth, and has since been an industrious tiller of the soil. Mr. Butterbaugh came to Wabash County, Ind., in 1853, and remained in the employment of different farmers, during a period of three years. He was married, October 30, 1853, to Phebe A. Harter, who was born in Wabash County. They are the parents of seven children, viz.: Esta (deceased), Mary E. (deceased), E. H. and E. G. were twins, H. C., Julia Ann and Dora (deceased). The wife of Mr. Butterbaugh was the first white child born in North Manchester, Wabash County, Ind. The date of her birth is October 27, 1836. Mr. Butterbaugh settled upon his present farm in 1854, and has labored faithfully to make his place what it is, one of the most beautiful premises in Pleasant Township.

MARIA H. CHINWORTH. This lady, whose maiden name was Maria H. Tidball, was born in Holmes County, Ohio, in 1841; her parents, Joseph M. and Charlotte (Bell) Tidball, were born in 1801 and 1805, respectively. Maria H. received a good education, and taught nine or ten terms of school in Wabash County, Ind., before her marriage. In November, 1866, Miss Maria H. Tidball was united in marriage with Alexander Chinworth. This union was blessed with six children, viz.: Jasper A., Lottie E., Anna E., Joseph W., Justin R. and Nellie T. Mr. Chinworth was in the late war of the rebellion, having been a private in the One Hundred and Eighteenth Indiana Infantry. He was an honored and esteemed citizen, and at one time was Trustee of Pleasant Township. Mr. Chinworth departed this life in January, 1879.

JOHN S. CHINWORTH. Robert Chinworth was a native of Virginia, and his wife, whose maiden name was Ann Provines, was of Ohio birth. They were the parents of nine children, only three of whom survive, viz., William, John S. and Jane S. John S. Chinworth was born December 21, 1842, in Wayne County, Ohio. Mr. Chinworth came with his parents to Wabash County, Ind., in 1846, and since that date has resided upon his present homestead. February 19, 1869, John S. was married to Sarah E. Schuler, born in 1847. John S. Chinworth and three brothers were in the war of the rebellion. Matthew [illegible] enlisted in the Twelfth Indiana Infantry, and died shortly after his enlistment from sickness contracted while in the service. Alexander was in the One Hundred and Eighteenth Indiana Infantry one year. William and John S. were members of Company D, Forty-seventh Indiana Infantry, and participated in various battles and raids. Mr. Chinworth is a genial gentleman, and a member of the Masonic fraternity.

EZRA CREAGER. Adam and Susan Creager were natives of Maryland and Preble County, Ohio, respectively. They had seven children, viz., Delila, Mary Jane, Ezra, Elizabeth, Edward, Franklin and Etta. Ezra Creager, son of Adam and Susan, was born in Whitley County, Ind., January 26, 1847. He chose the occupation of farming early in youth, and is a prosperous and industrious tiller of the soil. February 18, 1871, he was married to Susan Dulany; her parents, David and Barbara Dulany, were natives of Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Creager are the parents of two children, viz., Bertie and Edith. In February, 1881, Mr. Creager moved to Kosciusko County, Ind., where he remained until in the fall of 1883, when he returned to Wabash County.

130.6.51.2

ISAAC C. CRIPE. David and Elizabeth Cripe, the parents of Isaac C. Cripe, came from Ohio to Indiana and settled in Pleasant Township, Wabash County, where Isaac C. was born July 15, 1840. He attended school at the log schoolhouse of early days, and thus, by the help of home reading, he obtained a good education. He followed farming during his youth, and has made a success of his chosen occupation. August 18, 1867, he was married to Mary Frantz, a native of Clark County, Ohio. Her parents were born in Virginia, and she is one of ten daughters. Mr. and Mrs. Cripe have had five children, of whom four survive, viz., Sarah, John, David and Edna. He has a fertile farm of 120 acres, upon which his father-in-law settled in 1841. The premises have good buildings, including a large brick residence of modern architecture. Himself and family are members of the German Baptist Church.

HENRY A. FERREE is a native of Wabash County, Ind., born April 7, 1844. His father, Charles Ferree, and his mother, Susan Ferree, were born in Maryland and Pennsylvania respectively. They were the parents of two children, viz., Henry A. and John M. Henry A. Ferree was married to Martha E. Lucas October 15, 1867. She was born June 13, 1849, and died April 6, 1881. She was the mother of four children—Charles E., Herman L., Laura B. and Franklin H. Henry A. Ferree enlisted in Company I, Twelfth Indiana Infantry, in 1862, and remained in the service until after the close of the war; he participated in numerous battles and raids, and made a splendid record by his bravery and the willingness with which he did every duty assigned him. He is very comfortably situated on a farm in the north part of Pleasant Township, and is a successful and prosperous farmer.

JACOB FIGERT. This gentleman was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, in 1837; he is a son of Peter Figert. Young Jacob attended the common schools and obtained a fair education. In the fall of 18[illegible] he enlisted in the Forty-seventh Indiana Infantry, and followed this regiment through the many battles and skirmishes in which it participated. He received his discharge in 1865, and returned to Wabash County, Ind. In October, 186[illegible], he was united in marriage with Mary [illegible] Shimer, whose parents resided in Kosciusko County, Ind. Mr. and Mrs. Figert are the parents of three children—Edward, Laura and Pearl. Mr. Figert is an energetic and prosperous business man, being extensively engaged in the manufacture of wagons and carriages in the village of [illegible] Harrisburg, Wabash Co., Ind.

ABRAHAM B. FRANTZ. This gentleman's parents, Benjamin and Elizabeth (Flory) Frantz were natives of Virginia. Abraham B. Frantz was born in Clark County, Ohio, November 17, 182[illegible]. He attended school in Ohio and received a good education, which enabled him to teach about eleven years in Indiana and in his native State. He was united in marriage with Nancy Frantz April 15, 1858. They had five children, of whom four survive—Cornelius, Maria E., Mary Ann, Lydia and [illegible], who died in 1865. None of the living children have as yet left the parental roof. Mr. Frantz came to Wabash County in 1858, settled upon his present farm in April, 1862, and is very comfortably situated. The family are members of the German Baptist Church.

JOHN J. FRANTZ. The parents of John J. Frantz were natives of Virginia. His father's name was John Frantz, while his mother's maiden name was Barbara Arnett. During his youth, John J. worked on a farm and attended school a short time. He came to Wabash County, Ind., in 1849, and settled in Pleasant Township. He was united in marriage February 22, 1849, with Lydia Karns. They had one child, which died in infancy. Mr. Frantz's first wife, having died April 13, 1852, he was again married to Rebecca Frantz August 21, 1853. Her parents were also natives of Virginia. By the latter union they have had twelve children—Jacob (deceased), Eliza Ann, Josiah, Ezra, Mary E. (deceased), Eli, Amzi, Esta, Cyrus, Manias, John H. and Emma. Himself and wife are members of the German Baptist Church.

JACOB FUNDERBURGH. This worthy and honored citizen was born in Clark County, Ohio, December 21, 1817; his parents, Jacob and Eve (Bohn) Funderburgh, were natives of Frederick County, Md., and had nine children. Jacob Funderburgh was married to Christena Ulrich February 27, 1845. His parents, Daniel and Catharine Ulrich were of Pennsylvania birth. Mr. and Mrs. Funderburgh have had nine children, of whom eight survive—Catharine, Susanna, Daniel U., David H., Mary D., Anna E., Rosanna and John. In 1878, Daniel U., a promising and intelligent son of Mr. Funderburgh, lost his sight for life. He was a student in the State Normal School at Terre Haute, Ind., and on his return home for the summer's vacation he entered the harvest field, and worked so hard that his physical forces were overcome, and a fever which he contracted caused the total destruction of his eyes. Although deprived of his sight, young Daniel has taught several terms of school in Pleasant Township, and with such success that he receives situations without solicitation, his on part. Mr. Funderburgh settled in Huntington County, Ind., in 1845, where he resided until locating upon his present farm in Wabash County, Ind., in 1856. Mr. Funderburgh is a Christian gentleman, and has served as Elder for the German Baptist Church many years.

E. T. GREEN. This gentleman is an enterprising and prosperous merchant in the village of Ijamsville, Pleasant Township. The following is his card: E. T. Green & Co., proprietors of a general store in Ijamsville.

GEORGE GUSHARD was born in Lancaster County, Penn., in 18[illegible], and his wife, whose maiden name was Catharine Krall, was a native of Lebanon County, Penn., born in 1813. They were the parents of two children—Tobias and Elizabeth. The latter is the wife of Henry Aultman, and is a resident of Portage County, Ohio. Tobias Gushard was born in Stark County, Ohio, March 20, 1842. Early in life, he commenced working in the employment of persons, other than his parents, as they were in very moderate circumstances. He worked in a blacksmith shop one year, but as he concluded to engage in the late war of the rebellion, he gave up his trade and enlisted in 1862 in the One Hundred and Fourth Ohio Infantry, which regiment was in active service at various times. He was honorably discharged in July, 1865. Mr. Gushard was married to Candace Sunday November 23, 1865. Mr. Gushard has been twice married, his first wife having died December 22, 1875; he was again married, the bride being Mrs. Susan A. Hamilton, formerly the wife of Chauncy Hamilton. Her parents, Christian and Lucinda Mylin, were natives of Lancaster County, Penn. Mr. and Mrs. G. are the parents of three children—Elva M., Ruth and a deceased infant. Mr. Gushard came to Wabash County, Ind., in 1869, and settled on Section 26 in Pleasant Township, where he remained six years, when he purchased the place where he now resides. Mr. Gushard is an untiring worker and exhibits commendable enthusiasm in the cause of public education. He has served the township of Pleasant two years as Trustee. His wife is an estimable lady and a general favorite in the social circle.

OLIVER HARTER.

Oliver Harter, one of the most prominent and wealthy farmers of the Eel River Valley, was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, August 25, 1832. His parents, Eli and Julia Ann Harter are natives of Ohio, where they were born in the years 1807 and 181[illegible] respectively. They had twelve children, as follows: Elizabeth, Oliver, Henry, Phebe Ann, Joseph, Mary E., Isaiah, Isaac, Able, Amnaau, Doretta and Julia Ann S. Joseph Harter enlisted August 2, 1862, in Company A, Eighty-ninth Indiana Infantry, and was killed at Munfordville, Ky., September 14, 1862. In 1836, Oliver Harter came to Wabash County, Ind., with his parents. His father erected the second log house in the village of North Manchester, Wabash County. Mr. Harter was married to Melissa Blickenstaff, February 28, 1856. They have six children—Elliott G., John E., Joseph C., Ovid G., Julia Ann and Hannah M. Mr. H. lived south of the city of Wabash two years before locating upon his present farm, where he has resided since 1860. He has 200 acres of choice land, and has made many

Q 977.283 H2h

HISTORY OF WABASH COUNTY INDIANA
Chicago: John Morris, 1884

Return to normal view

130.6.51.2.4

Ancestry of Morgan Elmore and Jenna Hensley Elmore

Entries: 9300 **Updated:** 2007-01-13 14:03:04 UTC (Sat)
Contact: Jenna Elmore the.elmores@sbcglobal.net

- *ID:* I28
- *Name:* Edna CRIPE
- *Given Name:* Edna
- *Surname:* Cripe
- *Sex:* F
- *_UID:* 603C93E4FF479146B4E89FF5F1ABFD645DE1
- *Change Date:* 1 Feb 2003
- *Note:*

Her twins were born in the 3-story home built by her father on the Cripe homestead west of North Manchester, IN

Newspaper article following Edna's death:
"Mrs. Burger Dies After Operation: Taken Suddenly Ill in Store Friday and Passes Away Saturday Morning"
Following a brief illness with appendicitis in which an operation was resorted to in the hopes of saving her life, Mrs. E. L. Burger died Saturday morning at 8:15 at the Isaac Cripe home west of this city. [North Manchester, IN]
Mrs. Burger was in town Friday morning and was first taken sick while shopping at the Oppenheim store. As she suffered greatly she was hurried to her home and Dr. Shoemaker was called. He diagnosed the case as apendicitis and called Dr. Holloway of this city and Dr. Metzger of South Whitley for consultation. An operation seemed the only hope so Dr. O. S. Runne's a specialist of Indianapolis was sent for to assist. The operation was performed and it was learned that the case was far more serious than the symptoms had indicated. Death followed shortly after.
Edna Cripe, daughter of Isaac and Mary Cripe, was born in Pleasant Township, Wabash County, Indiana, September 6, 1882; and was called to her heavenly home June 28, 1913, aged 30 years, 9 months and 22 days. As a child she manifested a loving disposition, a bright mind and a willingness to sacrifice for others. On her fourteenth birthday she was received into the Church of the Brethren. She enjoyed her Christian experience, ever ready to do what she could for the church and those about her. For several years she was superintendent of the Brethren Sunday school.
On April 28, 1912, she was married to Egbert Burger. Not only did she then become a devoted wife, but a willing and loving mother to four motherless

children. On April 23, 1913, she became the happy mother of two baby girls, Josephine and Pauline.
In the home of her father, she was the youngest child, yet hers is the first whose chair is left vacant. She leaves an aged father and mother, two brothers, John and David, and one sister, Mrs. Sarah Rank.
The funeral was held Monday afternoon at 1 o'clock from the West Church. Rev. A. L. Wright officiated, assisted by Rev. Otho Winger. Burial was in the church cemetery.

- *Birth:* 6 SEP 1882 in Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN [1]
- *Death:* 28 JUN 1913 in North Manchester, IN [1]
- *Burial:* 30 JUN 1913 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, N. Manchester, IN [1]

Father: Isaac CRIPE b: 1840
Mother: Mary FRANTZ

Marriage 1 Egbert Luther BURGER b: 25 APR 1874

- *Married:* 28 APR 1912

Children

1. Living BURGER
2. Living BURGER

Sources:

1. Abbrev: "Mrs. Burger Dies After Operation," North Manches
   Title: "Mrs. Burger Dies After Operation," North Manchester, IN

° Eliz. obit from
Funerals at Eel River Ch

I

Indexed

130.6.~~4~~9 1.5 Barbara Cripe
b 17 Nov 1850 Ind
d 18 Feb 1929 N. Man Pleas Hill Cem
m 24 Dec 1874 Wabash Co In - 8-347 Ind

John Buckingham
b 12 Apr 1855 Ohio
d 27 Nov 1923 N. Man Ind Pleas Hill Cem

s/o

Children:

1.° Elizabeth Buckingham b. 19 June 1875 - near N. Manchester, Ind
Oct 1899 d. 15 Jan 1965 - - ←
Burial Oak Lawn Cem
md David Wolfe
1 dau who → md Ross L. Miller of N. Manchester
Gm obit ~~196~~ 21 Jan 1961 Pg 31 son ° Galen B Wolfe b 10 Nov 1901 - LaVerne, Ca
md 19 May 1923 Flossie Ulrey d - ? ? 1960 - Ind - burial near Eel River Ch.
had 2 dau, 2 sons, 1 sister + 13 gr ch

1900 - Payne Co Okla Clarkson Twp
1910 - " " - Stillwater
6 ch 6 living

Indexed

N.P. obit

130.6.5.1.6 David E. Cripe s/o David Cripe + Eliz Ulery
b 11 Feb 1855 Wabash Co. In
d 30 Nov 1943 Wichita Sedgwick Co. Ks - Kechi Cem
m. 23 Dec 1883 - Goshen, Ind - Elkhart Co

1302.2.9.4.2 N.P. obit Lydia Bigler
A.M. Bigler Rec
bro of K.C. md
b 7 Jun 1856 Goshen, Ind
d 13 Jun 1950 Wichita, Ks Kechi Cem
d/o Daniel Bigler + Catharine Mikesell

Md	Children	Born	Died
16 Sept 1918	1. Eldon Cripe gerber Ca 1950	24 May 1885 Wabash Co Ind	26 Nov 1964 Butte ~~Tehama~~ Co Ca
	m Bertha Izola Boyd own	17 Nov 1891 Ks	28 Nov 1988 Butte Co. Ca Ca D-Rec
grant Co Ok	2. Ivan Cripe Los Molinos, Ca 1950+	22 Jan 1887 Wabash Co Ind	16 Jly 1965 Red Bluff ~~Tehama~~ Tehama Co Ca
16 March 1913	m Frances Holderman	21 Oct 1886 Newton Harvey Co Ks	Thomas OK 30 Aug 1940 ~~Thomas~~ Thomas Okla Cemetery maybe
	d/o George Holderman +	Sarah Best	
	3. Florence Cripe Wichita 1950	28 May 1889 Fulton Co Ind	20 Oct 1963 Ks ~~17 June 1979~~
24 June 1922	m Everett Miller coras info		
	4. Clara Cripe Wichita 1950	04 Feb 1891 Fulton Co Ind	17 June 1979 SSDI Benton Co Oregon
	m - not md 1943/50		
from Cwa	5. Mabel A. Cripe Wichita 1950	26 Oct 1893 Fulton Co Ind	9 Dec 1982 Cwa
15 Dec 1959	m. Ross E. Graves		
	6. Paul Cripe Princeton Ca 1950	26 March 1895 Campbell, Taylor Co Ky Cambellsville Taylor Co Ky	25 AUG. 1984 SSDI Benton Co Oregon
	m.		

22 6
5 5
3 3
4
3 1

DRB

Wichita Beacon
Wednesday, December 1, 1943

RETIRED PASTOR TAKEN IN DEATH

The reverend David E. Cripe, 88, a retired minister who resided at 1205 North Emporia, died Tuesday morning. He was born at North Manchester, Indiana, February 11,1855, and served several pastorates in Oklahoma, before coming to Wichita, 8 years ago. He was activily engaged in orphange work, and was prominent in the work of the Child Saving Mission at Enid, Oklahoma. He was a member of the Church of Christ.

He is survived by his widow, Lydia, three daughters, Mrs. Florence Miller, 432 Ida, and Dora and Mabel both of the home; and three sons: Eldon A., and Ivan, both of Gerber, California, and Paul of Princeton, Calif. The Downing Mortuary will announce funeral arrangements.

Wichita Beacon
Wednesday, June 14, 1950

RESIDENT HERE 50 YEARS DIES

Mrs. Lydia Bigler Cripe, 94, died Tuesday afternoon in her home at 1205 N. Emporia. Born June 7, 1856, at Goshen, Indiana. Mrs. Cripe had lived in Wichita for the past 50 years. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

She is survived by three daughters: Mrs. Florence Miller of 4617 Beech Court and Dora and Mabel Cripe of the home. Three sons: Eldon A. Cripe of Gerber, California, Ivan Cripe of Los Molinos, California, and Paul Cripe of Princeton, California. A brother, A. M. Bigler of Kansas City, Mo. Ten grandchildren and 13 great grand children. Burial will be at Kechi, Kansas.

130.6.5.1.6

130.6.5.1.6

The D. E. Cripes Celebrate Fifty-Sixth Wedding Anniversary

Elder and Sister David E. Cripe, now of Wichita, Kans., celebrated their fifty-sixth wedding anniversary on Sunday, Dec. 24, according to an account in the Wichita Eagle. They held open house during the afternoon to friends.

Bro. Cripe was born near North Manchester, Ind., Feb. 11, 1855. Sister Lydia Bigler Cripe was born near Goshen, same state, June 7, 1856. They were married in Goshen, Dec. 23, 1883. In 1900 they went to Oklahoma, then Indian Territory, where they were engaged in child rescue and church work for twenty-five years. A good many Messenger readers will remember an interesting series of articles based on reminiscences of this work which appeared some years ago.

In 1927 the Cripes went to California where they spent eight years with their children. There are six children. The three sons are Ivon of Thomas, Okla., and Paul and Eldon of northern California. The daughters are Mrs. Florence Miller of Wichita, and the Misses Mabel and Dora Cripe at home. There are eleven grandchildren.

◆

Special Contributions

The following contributions, which are not credits for the Conference Budget, were received in the months of September, October and November, 1939:

China and General Relief

California—$92.56

N. Dist., Fresno, $14.80; Indv., Lindsay, $10.00; Indv., Oakland, $6.00; Two Families, Oakland, $4.00; Reedley, $2.13 ....$ 36.93

S. Dist. and Ariz., S. S., Covina, $25.63; S. S., Calvary (Los Angeles), $25.00; Indv., Pomona, $5.00 .... 55.63

Florida and Georgia—$30.92

S. S. Sebring, $14.65; 2 Indv., Sebring, $5.00; Tampa, $5.50; Winter Park, $1.86; Y. P. Camp, Camp Ithiel, $3.91 .... 30.92

Idaho and W. Montana—$2.50

Bowmont, $2.00; Nampa, $0.50 .... 2.50

Illinois—$73.65

N. Dist., and Wisconsin, Junior Class, Cherry Grove, $1.00; 2 Indv., First Chicago, $4.00; Elgin, $2.00; Juniors, Lanark, $7.00; Mt. Morris, $45.27; S. S., Stanley, $2.38; A Family, $12.00 .... 73.65

Indiana—$203.96

Mid. Dist., Eel River, $7.05; S. S., Flora, $6.84; Salamonie, $10.50 .... 24.39

N. Dist., Middlebury, $38.10; Pine Creek Chapel (West Goshen), $8.50; Women's Work Organizations: N. Webster, $6.75; Yellow Creek, $10.80; Elkhart City, $20.07; Turkey Creek, $3.10; First South Bend, $15.97; Pleasant Hill, $6.00; Mt. Pleasant, $6.00 .... 114.29

S. Dist., Grace Indianapolis, $6.27; Rossville, $23.60; Indv., Rossville, $10.00; District Meeting, $25.41 .... 65.28

Iowa—$151.97

Mid. Dist., Aid Soc., Coon River, $25.00; Aid Soc., Fernald, $7.50; Women's Missy. Soc., Iowa River, $5.82; Prairie City, $19.27; Women's Work Group, Prairie City, $5.00; Women's Work Group, Dist. Meeting Offering, $10.00 .... 72.61

N. Dist., Minn. and S. D., S. S., Greene, $3.47; Indv., Guthrie, $1.15; S. S., Root River, $9.25; South Waterloo, $49.41 .... 63.28

S. Dist., S. S., English River 16.08

Kansas—$41.86

N. W. Dist., A Family, Maple Grove, $1.00; Junior Dept., Quinter, $2.43 .... 3.43

S. W. Dist., McPherson, $26.58; Indv., McPherson, $7.50; 2 Indv., McPherson, $4.35 .... 38.43

Maryland—$133.33

E. Dist., S. S., Pleasant Hill (Bush Creek), $6.20; University Park, $18.41; Primary Dept., Washington City, $9.20; Westminster, $31.01; S. S., Westminster, $14.85 .... 79.67

Mid. Dist., B. Y. P. D., Broadfording, $26.81; Longmeadow, $26.85 .... 53.66

Michigan—$7.32

S. S., Thornapple, $2.00; Men's Organization, Thornapple, $5.32 .... 7.32

Missouri—$19.46

N. Dist., 2 Indv., Shelby County 6.00

S. Dist. and Ark., Mountain Grove, $2.00; Peace Valley, $11.46 .... 13.46

Nebraska—$2.31

Silver Lake 2.31

Ohio—$141.49

N. E. Dist., Ashland Dickey, $14.00; Aid Soc., Baltic, $5.00; Indv., $1.00 .... 20.00

N. W. Dist., S. S., Fostoria, $31.25; Silver Creek, $30.24.. 61.49

S. Dist., S. S., Covington, $16.75; Altruist Bible Class, Ft. McKinley, $9.00; Junior Boys and Girls' Class, New Carlisle, $4.25; Painter Creek, $10.00; Women's Work Organization, Salem, $15.00; Indv., Salem, $5.00 .... 60.00

Oklahoma, P. T. and N. Mex.—$6.41

Pleasant Plains 6.41

Oregon—$7.54

S. S., Grants Pass 7.54

Pennsylvania—$187.97

E. Dist., Y. M. B. Class, Akron, $1.00; Gleaners' Class, Akron, $10.00; S. S., Paxton (Big Swatara), $35.00; B. Y. P. D. Fairview (Peach Blossom), $18.00; S. S., Manheim (White Oak), $51.76 .... 115.76

Mid. Dist., Women's Missy. Soc., Cherry Lane, $7.26; Fairview, $35.00 .... 42.26

S. Dist., Juniors, Carlisle, $2.56; Primary Dept., Carlisle, $3.50; Missy. Soc., Mechanicsburg, $2.00; S. S., Melrose (Upper Codorus), $14.81; Waynesboro, $7.08 .... 29.95

Tennessee—$8.18

Knob Creek 8.18

Texas—$9.00

Indv., ... 9.00

Virginia—$146.66

First Dist., Central Roanoke 31.87

N. Dist., Fairview S. S. (Greenmount), $9.29; S. S., Mt. Zion (Greenmount), $1.07; S. S., Greenmount, $12.73 ... 23.59

Sec. Dist., Barren Ridge, $16.75; Bridgewater, $9.46; S. S., Bridgewater, $1.95; Middle River, $20.35; Willing Workers' Class, Middle River, $10.00; Mt. Vernon, $18.02 .... 76.53

S. Dist., A Family, Beaver Creek, $2.00; Everfaithful B. Y. P. D., Fraternity, $5.50; Mt. Hermon, $7.17 .... 14.67

Total for period	$1,267.09
Total previously reported	1,776.19
	$3,043.28

Lester Bunne
info 120.6.5.2

JACOB CRIPE, 1817-1900, the second son of Daniel Cripe, was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, near Brookville. He married (1) Anna Metzger in Clinton County, Indiana, in 1842. She died soon after the birth of their son, Daniel, in Clinton County. This son was reared in the home of Jacob Shively in that county and married Leah Wolf of Ohio. He lived in Clinton and Carroll Counties all his life. d/o Stephen + Eliz. (Glaze) Wolf. † 64.7.1.4

1. Daniel P., first son of Jacob Cripe, was born on 30 June 1843, died 13 March 1916. See above.

Jacob Cripe came to Pleasant Township in 1844 and married (2) Elizabeth Frantz, daughter of Nicholas Frantz, on 1 August 1844 in Wabash County. He operated a saw mill on the creek, near the present German Baptist Church house in Pleasant Township. The church is on land he donated for that purpose. After the death of his second wife, Jacob married (3) Mrs. Mary Ulrey, widow of Stephen R. Ulrey and daughter of Jacob Swihart. Her grave is beside that of her first husband.

Jacob Cripe died 14 March 1900, age 83-2-3
Elizabeth, his wife, died 25 March 1875, age 50-7-18
German Baptist Cemetery, Pleasant Township

There were eleven children born to Jacob and Elizabeth, numbered in the order of Jacob's children.

2. Catharine, 14 May 1845, 17 July 1871, married Andrew Metzger of Clinton County, Indiana, on 7 January 1866 in Wabash Co.

3. Infant son, died 29 December 1846
German Baptist Cemetery, Pleasant Township

4. Anna, 24 June 1848, 1 May 1911, married John F. Metzger on 24 November 1876, lived near Rossville, Indiana. A daughter, Dora Royer, is living near Goshen, Indiana, in 1974.

5. Lydia A., 13 October 1850, 1 August 1940, married Joseph Metzger, 25 December 1870 in Wabash County. They lived in Clinton and Carroll Counties in Indiana, buried in the Middlefork Cemetery.

6. Susanna B., 8 April 1853, 17 June 1942, married (1) John Brumbaugh of Montgomery County, Ohio, after 1880, and married (2) John Musselman of Carroll County, Indiana.

7. Aaron B., 10 April 1855, 29 October 1923, married Susanna Shively in Clinton County. She was the daughter of John Shively.

8. Infant daughter, 4 August 1857
German Baptist Cemetery, Pleasant Township

9. Mary, died 6 November 1859, age 1-1-3
German Baptist Cemetery, Pleasant Township

10. Henry, 3 October 1860, 5 March 1962, married Anna M. Long.

Anna was born in 1875, died in 1934. Henry and his wife lived on a farm northwest of the intersection of State Roads 114 & 13, on land first owned by his father. Henry was janitor at the German Baptist Church in Pleasant Township for about fifty years, His son, Perry Cripe, is living near North Manchester in 1974.

11. Elizabeth, 6 April 1863, 16 April 1952, married Riley Graybill and lived in Clinton County, Indiana. Both were buried near Goshen in the Yellow Creek Cemetery.

12. Infant son, 13 December 1866
German Baptist Cemetery, Pleasant Twp.

For an extended genealogy of Jacob Cripe, see The Jacob Cripe Family, 1970.

Binnie Bk

No. 130.6.~~4~~5.2 — 2nd CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE³ & CATHARINE OVERHOLSER

JACOB CRIPE⁴ & ANNA METZGER =38.8

Dec. 1992 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. ✓Daniel P. Cripe	30 Jun 1843	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Oct 1864 C4-335	13 Mch 1916	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman H16-38
64.7.2.4	✓m. Leah Wolf (W)	24 Jun 1847	Mtgy. Co. O.	Clinton Co. Ind.	30 Oct 1919	" " "	" H16-95
	JACOB CRIPE & ELIZABETH FRANTZ						
	2. Catharine Cripe	14 May 1845	Wabash Co. Ind.	7 Jan 1866	27 Jly 1871	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas View Mittle Fork
32.5.1/38.7.1	✓m. Andrew S. Metzger (W)	2 Mch 1846	Clinton Co. Ind.	Wabash Co. Ind.	8 Spt 1921	" " "	
	he m.(2) Mary Oaks	25 Nov 1850	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Dec 1872 Moultrie Co. Ill	24 Spt 1927	Flint, Mich.	" "
	3. Infant Son	29 Dec 1846	Wabash Co. Ind.	------------	29 Dec 1846	Wabash Co. Ind.	Germ. Bapt
	4. ✓Anna Cripe	24 Jun 1848	Clinton Co. Ind.	C4-630 24 Nov 1867	1 May 1911	Clinton Co. Ind	MidlFork H23-36
38.5.1	✓m. John F. Metzger	31 Aug 1839	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	16 Feb 1918	Clinton Co. Ind.	" " H24-215
	5. Lydia A. Cripe	13 Oct 1850	Wabash Co. Ind.	25 Dec 1870	1 Aug 1940	Carroll Co. Ind.	" " H18-32
38.4.6	✓m. Joseph K. Metzger (No ch.) S/o Stephen Metzger Sr + mary Ulery	6 Apr 1849	Clinton Co. Ind.	Wabash Co. Ind.	12 Nov 1922	" "	" " H16-132
	6. ✓Susanna B. Cripe	8 Apr 1853	Wabash Co. Ind.	22 Feb 1887	17 Jun 1942	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman H18-49
E1811	*m. ✓John B. Brumbaugh	18 Jun 1835		Wabash Co. Ind.	3 Mch 1890	**Mtgy. Co. O.**	**Bear Creek**
64.2.7.2	✓m.(2) John D. Musselman(W) no ch. s/o- David Brumbaugh & Elizabeth Bowman	27 Apr 1845	Carroll Co. Ind.	13 Spt 1904 Carroll Co. Ind 12-21	8 May 1924	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman H16-152
	7. ✓Aaron B. cripe	10 Apr 1855	Wabash Co. Ind.	20 Oct 1878	29 Oct 1923	Clinton Co. Ind.	MidlFork
64.2.3.1.1	✓m. Susanna Shively (W)	28 Spt 1858	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind. C6-351	16 Aug 1936	" "	"
	8. Infant daughter	4 Aug 1857	Wabash Co. Ind.	------------	4 Aug 1857	N. Manchester, Ind.	Cripe then
	9. Mary Cripe	3 Oct 1858	Wabash Co. Ind.	------------	6 Nov 1859	" "	both moved to?
	10. ✓Henry Cripe	3 Oct 1860	N. Manchester, Ind.	29 Jan 1887	5 Mch 1962	Wabash Co. Ind.	N. Man Ch. Cem
	✓m. Anna M. Long d/o Abr. Long & Lydia Stoner	11 Oct 1863	Summerset, Ind.	Wabash Co. Ind.	28 JLy 1955	" "	" old Germ Bapt
	11. ✓Elizabeth Cripe "Bettie"	6 May 1863	N. Manchester, Ind.	22 Dec 1883	16 May 1952	Goshen, Ind.	Yellow Creek
	✓m. Riley L. Graybill	5 Feb 1861		Wabash Co. Ind.	27 Dec 1906	Carroll Co. Ind.	" "
	12. Infant Son	13 Dec 1866		------------	13 Dec 1866		
	✓Jacob Cripe		Married	Anna Metzger-38.8			
	b-11 Jan 1817 Mtgy. Co. O.		13 Feb 1842	b-7 Spt 1821	Clint. Co. Ind.		
	d-14 Mch 1900 N. Man. Ind. N. Manchester Old Order		Clinton Co. Ind.	d-8 Jly 1843	" "	Middlefork 21y 10m 1da	
	came to Ind. w/parents in 1834			d/o-Andrew & Mary (Ulrich) Metzger			
	1850 Wabash Co Ind Pleasant Twp	392A	Married (2)	Elizabeth Frantz-dau/o-Nicholas Frantz	Va.	& Catharine Crist	
			1 Aug.1844	b-7 Aug 1824			
			Wab.Co.Ind-PleasTsp.	d-25 Mch 1875			
			Married (3) F432	Mrs. Mary Ulrey, widow o/Stephen R. Ulrey			
			19 May 1881	b-7 Jly 1821	Mtgy. Co. O		
			Kosc Co Ind	d-29 Jly 1899	Kosc. Co. Ind.	Eel River	
				d/o-Jacob Swihart &	Mary Ault		

* #6-John B. Brumbaugh md.(1) Susan Metzger(76.7.1.4) who d- 5 Dec 1881-Mtgy. Co. O.

✓=Vind. Obit

=Gm Obit

Lester Bennie Bk
Quinn
Carroll Co Death Rec
Rogers' Cripe Bk
CripeNL V12 #2

No. 38.81 130.6.X.2.B 5 1st CHILD OF ANNA METZGER & JACOB CRIPE[4]

DANIEL P. CRIPE[5] & LEAH WOLF(64.724)

CHILDREN:	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
1. x Henry J. Cripe 64.321H. md. x Susan Wise (W) d/o-Sam'l & Eliz.(Studebaker)Wise	20 Aug 1865 22 Feb 1868	Ind Carrol Co. Ind	9-371 30 Dec 1888 Carroll County,Ind	2 Feb 1924 1 Apr 1927	H16-148 Burial-MusselmanCem. Carroll Co. Ind. H17-2 Jackson Township
2. Susannah Cripe m. David Hoover s/o Benjamin Hoover + Hettie Miller	6 Aug 1867 21 Mch 1860	Ind Ind	8 Feb 1885 Clinton Co Ind C4-538	3 Jly 1938 21 Apr 1937	Wakarusa Ind Goshen, Ind

W= See Wolf book for descendants

Daniel P. Cripe
b-30 June 1843 Clinton Co. Ind
d-13 Mar 1916 Carroll Co. Ind H16-38
Daniel's mother died soon after his birth and he was reared by his Mother's sister, Susannah(Metzger) and her husband, Jacob Shively.

md. 2 Oct 1864
Clinton County,Ind
C4-335

64.724-Leah Wolf
b-24 June 1847 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-30 Oct 1919 Carroll Co. Ind. H16-95
d/o-Stephen Wolf & Elizabeth Glaze

x. Carroll Co Ind N.P obit Hist Soc

1880-U S Cen Clinton Co Ind Madison Twp
1900- Ind Index Carroll Co Ind Jackson Twp

No. ~~[illegible]~~ = 38.7.1 - 32.51 1st CHILD OF MARY MAGDALENA WOLF & JACOB METZGER (Magdolene aka/ Polly)
130-6.5.2.2

268 ANDREW S. METZGER & CATHARINE CRIPE — BORN — DIED — Nov. 1983-Dbaker

CHILDREN: I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
1. ✓ Mary Metzger	26 Jan 1867	Clinton Co. INd.	31 Oct 1886	5 Oct 1943	Goshen,Ind-Yellow Crk.Ce
66.19.4 ✓ Md. Isaac J. Wagoner (8 ch)	30 Apr 1864	Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	Clinton County, Ind.	9 Jly 1951	" " "
s/o-Abraham & Eliz.(Fouts) Wagoner					
719 2. Daniel O. Metzger (3 ch)	8 Mar 1869	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Apr 1889	2 Aug 1916	Clinton Co. Ind-M. Fork
✓ md. Frances S. Root	18 Mar 1872		Clinton County, Ind.	22 Sep 1926	" " "
d/o-Joseph & Eliz.(Waymire) Root					
720 3. Infant Daughter	1871	Clinton Co. Ind.	----------	19 Dec 1871	2 mo 21 days Clinton Co. Ind.
✓ ANDREW S. METZGER & *MARY OAKS, d/o-Daniel & Lydia(Kuns) Oaks. md. 29 Dec. 1872, Moultrie Co.Ill. ✓ Mary-born-25 NOv. 1850-Mtgy.Co.O.-d-24Sp=1927-Flint MI.					
Children from 2nd Marriage					
721 4. Phoebe Metzger	27 Jan 1874	Cerro Gordo, Ill	3 Oct 1876	10 Nov 1922	Wabash Co. Ind.
md. ✓ Leander J. Renicker (3 ch)	30 Jan 1874	Jasper Co. Ind.	Jasper County, Ind.	12 Jly 1957	Modesto, California.
66.8.41.2 he-(2)-Anna Wagoner	10 Mar 1897		21 Jan 1930	14 may 1978	Senora,CA-Bur-Modesto CA
d/o-Sam'l & Matilda Smith Wagoner					
722 5. ✓ Lydia Catherine Metzger	8 Feb 1879	Carroll Co. Ind.	23 Feb 1902	1 Dec 1959	Genesee Co., Mich.
✓ md. John Frances Hopkins (4ch)	2 Sep 1879	Wabash Co. Ind.	Carroll County, Ind.	10 Nov 1956	Genesee Co. Mich.
s/o-Sam'l & Eliz.(Cramer) Hopkins					
6. ✓ Jacob H. Metzger	8 May 1885	Clinton Co. Ind.	22 Dec 1907	3 Oct 1971	Clinton Co. Ind-M. Fork
✓ *md. Lizzie N. Reavis (3 ch)	27 Jly 1887	Clinton Co. Ind.		30 Jan 1970	Clinton Co. Ind-M. Fork
d/o-James & Sus. Skiles Reavis					
✓ Andrew S. Metzger		Married	Catharine Cripe-38.8.2=130.6.4.2.2		
b-2 Mar 1846 Clinton Co. Ind.		7 Jan 1866	b-14 May 1845	Ind.	
d-8 Sep 1921 Clinton Co. Ind-Old Or. Cem.		Wabash Co. Ind.	d-27 Jly 1871	Clinton Co. Ind	-Pleasant View Cem.
			d/o-Jacob and Elizabeth	(Frantz) Cripe	

*See Skiles Bk. under Henry "E"

Mary Oaks Metzger d at the home of her dau Lydia Hopkins at Flint, Mich. Remains then sent to Clinton Co. Ind. burial at M. Fork

✓ - obit

1870 & ~~1880~~-Clinton Co. Ind-Ross Tsp. — 1880 - Clinton Co-Ind - Madison Twp.
R. Yoder-Nov. 1983.
1870 - Noah Cripe - Age 13 in this home - possibly s/o Joseph E Cripe + Hannah Wolf = 328

No. 38.5.1=130.6.~~4~~5.2.4=156.1.5.5.1 John F. 1st CHILD OF ANDREW METZGER & BARBARA ULERY

JOHN F. METZGER & ANNA CRIPE

DIED DBaker Oct 1992

F. Andrew
M. Catherine Cripe

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Infant son	1868	Clinton Co. Ind.	-------------	15 Nov 1868	Clinton Co. Ind	E. of Petit Ind
2. Lydia Metzger	9 Apr 1870	Clinton Co. Ind.	C9-391 14 Feb 1892	9 Oct 1954	Tipp. Co. Ind.	Middlefork
m. Aaron D. Yoder S/o Daniel D. Yoder & Mary Smucker	27 Apr 1872	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	16 Oct 1934	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clin.Co.Ind
3. Leah Metzger	14 Feb 1873	Clinton Co. Ind.	C10-1 30 Jly 1893	28 Jan 1936	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
38.3.4.4 m. Daniel V. Skiles S/o David Skiles & Susan Metzger	19 Oct 1870	Clinton Co. Ind	Clinton Co. Ind.	22 Spt 1969	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
4. Noah Metzger	27 Aug 1875	Clinton Co. Ind.	C11-331 7 Jan 1900	25 Spt 1966	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
✓m. Anna Elizabeth Shideler ← F. William, M. Mary Hensel	28 Dec 1881	Cherokee Co. Ks.	Clinton Co. Ind.	19 Spt 1915 H24-105	Clinton Co. Ind.(TB)	Middlefork
✓m.(2)Frances (Root) Metzger	18 Mch 1872	Clinton Co. Ind.	14 Feb 1918 6-593	22 Spt 1926	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
m.(3) Ethel Roth Miller						
✓5. Lizzie Metzger (Elizabeth)	27 Mch 1879	Clinton Co. Ind.	26 Mch 1903 C12-222	28 Nov 1948	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
64.2.1.2.3 m. ✓Joseph S. Metzger S/o John W. Metzger & Mary Shively	14 Jan 1860	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	18 Nov 1924	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
130.6.4.6 he m.(1)Catharine Cripe	16 Aug 1863	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Aug 1881 C7-55	15 Mch 1902	Clinton Co. Ind.	? H20-10
6. Ida E. Metzger	27 Jan 1882	Clinton Co. Ind	7-443 18 Dec 1919 Clinton Co Ind	20 Jan 1927	Ind.	Middlefork
✓m. Edward Royer, wd/o-Mary L. Hershberger)	23 Mch 1875	Stark Co. O.		12 Nov 1964	South West, Ind	(North Union
he-m.(3)Leah Cripe (64.3.2.1.—) d/o Henry Cripe & Susan Wise Leah m2 David A. Skiles	19 Nov 1884	of near Camden, Ind	28 Jan 1928 19 March 1966	13 July 1988 ?	Nappanee Ind ? Elkhart Co	(at Wakarusa]
7. ✓George Metzger	6 Jly 1885	Clinton Co. Ind.	-----------	9 Oct 1918	Clinton Co. Ind. #24-241	Middlefork
8. ✓Dora L Metzger	7 Mch 1889	Clinton Co. Ind.	4 Aug 1923	30 Aug 1986	Elkhart Co. Ind.	Yellow Creek
m. Henry Royer S/o Levi Royer & Julian Eby	23 Feb 1876	Stark Co, Ohio		12 Feb 1961	" "	" "
9. Catherine Metzger	31 Oct 1893	Clinton Co. Ind.	16 Spt 1922	1 March 1980	Stanislaus Co Ca.	Wood Colony
m. James T. Wolf	7 Apr 1901			28 Feb 1967	Modesto, Ca.	Wood Colony

Frances m.d. Daniel Metzger 7 April 1889 Clinton Co

S/o Elias Royer & Sarah Bollinger

✓John F. Metzger
b-31 Aug 1839 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-16 Feb 1918 Clinton Co. Ind-Middlefork Cem. H24-215

Married C4-630
24 Nov 1867
Clinton CO. Ind.

✓Anna Cripe=130.6.4.2.4
b-24 June 1848 Clinton Co. IND.
d-1 May 1916 Clinton Co. Ind.-Middlefork Cem.
d/o-Jacob Cripe & Elizabeth Frantz

1880-1900-U.S.Cen.Clinton Co. INd-Ross Tsp.
Gladys Royer's Cripe book # 158-Anna
✓=Vind. Obit

✓- Vindicator obit
Gladys Royer Metzger Bk Pg 15

38.5.1.4
156.1.5.5.1.4
130.6.5.2.4.4

Noah Metzger
b 27 Aug 1875
d 25 Spt 1966 Clinton Co In M. fork Cem.

Indexed

M.① 7 Jan 1900	m② 14 Feb 1918	m③
Clinton Co In	(w/o Daniel Metzger 38.7.1.2	
✓ Anna Eliz. Shidler	✓ Frances (Root) Metzger)	Ethel (Root) Miller
b 28 Dec 1881 - Cherokee Co Ks	b 18 march 1872	b
d 19 Spt 1915 - Clinton Co In M Fork Cem TB	d 22 Spt 1926	d
d/o	d/o Joseph Root + Elizabeth	d/o

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1. Harry Alton Metzger	H4-49 29 Nov 1900 - Clinton Co In	
	RV 2. Cozetta Florence Metzger	2 march 1902 - Clinton Co In	28 Spt 1971 - Clin. Co In M. Fork Cem
2 march 1920	RV m. Paul Meador s/o Moses Meador + Mary Boone	27 Nov 1893 - Carroll Co In	H59-300 21 Jan 1977 - Carroll Co In
	3. Lonnie Ray Metzger	24 Spt 1903 Clinton Co In	7 Nov 1942
14 Feb 1929	m. Ruth Gascho	22 Spt 1908	
	4. Lloyd Alvin Metzger	28 June 1905 Clinton Co In	
14 June 1936	m Mary Eliz. Gascho	31 March 1912	
	5. Jessie Fern "Josie" Metzger	H7-31 4 Aug 1907 Clinton Co In	Goshen, In 22 June 1987 M. Fork Clinton Co In
1925	m① Otis Hobbs		
	m② John Clark		
25 Nov 1947	m③ Henry Jiminez		
4 Oct 1975	m④ Fred J Cox (his 2 m)	20 Dec 1904 Carroll Co In	1 Nov 1985 Tipp Co In Clin Co In M. Fork Cem
	6. Opal Lucille Metzger	2 Aug 1909 Clinton Co In	29 June 1931
1930	m. Jim Wedner		
	7. Dorothy Lavaun Metzger	H8-91 26 Jly 1911 Clinton Co In	
1 Oct 1932	m. Lee Kite	27 Oct 1898	
	8. Howard Elston Metzger	H10-46 10 Oct 1913 Clinton Co In	
21 Oct 1938	m. Kathryn Hart	21 Aug 1914	
	9. Nellie Ethel Metzger		

1900 Ind Index
Wabash Co Pleasant Tp Ind
I

9
130.6.4.2.10

Henry Cripe ✓ 126-1962
b. 3 Oct 1860 N. Manchester, In
d 5 Mch 1962 Wabash Co Ind Old Germ Bapt
m. 29 Jan 1887 Wabash Co. Ind
Anna M. Long ✓ 287-1955
b 11 Oct 1863 Summerset, Ind
d 28 Jly 1955 Wabash Co Ind Old Germ Bapt
d/o Abraham + Lydia (Stoner) Long

Md	Children	Born	Died
26 Jan 1907	2 ✓ Ora Cripe	1 Oct 1889 N. Man. Ind	59y 5m 19 day 19 Mch 1944 N. Man Ind burial near Ch.
	m. Elva Heeter	31 Mch 1889 Liberty Mills Ind	24 June 1942 N. Man. Ind
	1. ✓ Daniel R Cripe	11 Apr 1888 N. Man In	13y 3m 10 da 21 Jly 1901 - N. Manchester Ind
not md	accidentally shot himself with a toy pistol + got lockjaw.		
	3. ✓ Lydia E Cripe	2 May 1890 N. Man. In	5 May 1969 N. Man Ind
19 Feb 1910	m. Arlie L Breneman	21 Feb 1886 Mich.	13 Aug 1963 N. Man Ind
	4. John ✓ Perry Cripe	18 June 1892 N. Man Ind	14 June 1981 N. Man Ind Old Germ Bapt
17 Jan 1914	m. Hazel Frey	11 Jan 1894 " " "	4 June 1952 at Linville Hosp Columbia City Ind

CRIPE.—✓ Daniel R. Cripe, Son of Henry and Anna Cripe, was born Apr. 11, 1888, and died July 21, 1901, aged 13 yrs., 3 mo. and 10 days. The little son of the above parents died of lockjaw, one week after the accident of shooting himself in his left hand by a toy pistol, which was the cause of his death. Funeral by the home Brethren to a large congregation of sympathizing friends. 130.6.5.2.10.

J. C. METZGER.
North Manchester, Ind.

R– Rosas obit bk ✓ Obit

~~I~~ I

Gladys Royer Cripe Hist
#311
also more generations

130.6.~~7~~5.2.10.2 189–1944 ✓ Ora Cripe
b 1 Oct 1884 near N. Man. Ind
d 19 Mar 1944 " " "

Md 26 Jan 1907

Burial in cem. near Church

252–1942 ✓ Elva Heeter
b 31 Mar 1889 near Liberty Mills Ind
d 24 June 1942 N. Man. Ind

d/o John A + Martha ( ) Heeter

	Children – Order unknown	Born	Died
	① Pauline mary Cripe She m ② 6 Nov 1982 Andrew Paul Garcho b 13 Oct 1903 Cline Co d 29 Jan 1985 Rose Ind Milford Cem	28 May 1907	
27 Aug 1927	Ro md John David Garber 76.8.10.12	10 Mch 1905 Mtgy Co O	27 Feb 1968 Greenville Ohio Mote Cem
	S/o ~~[illegible]~~ David B + Lydia Metzger		
	② Glen Henry Cripe	26 Dec 1908	
15 Sept 1928	– Kathryn Brookins		
	③ Frank Henry Cripe ~~Brookins~~	18 Apr 1910	
18 May 1936	Marie B. Duff		
	④ Katherine ann Cripe	8 May 1912	
28 Jan 1939	md Leonard Francis Clawson	17 Nov 1916	
	⑤ John Jac Cripe	22 Jly 1913	
June 1934	May Helen Duff	4 Spt 1916	
In service 1944	⑥ Horace Paul Cripe	28 Apr 1915	88 [illegible] 26 March 1971 Roann Odd Fellow Cem Ind
11 Dec 1944	+ Eileen Duff d/o Wm Duff + Millie Karn	2 Jan 1924	17 June 1982 Stockton, Ca
	⑦ Vera martha Cripe	4 May 1917	
30 Aug 1941	md Edgar Eckenberry	28 Oct 1917	
	⑧ Robert Lee Cripe	15 April 1920	
15 Aug 1942	Memory June Leinegar	24 Spt 1925	
	⑨ Leon ~~Bonnie~~ Cripe	2 April 1924	
1 Nov 1945	Betty Elizabeth Knight	31 Jan 1925	
In service 1944	⑩ **Bonnie Jean Cripe**	6 Jan 1926	
24 Dec 1945	Dean Robert Schilling	24 May 1922	

10 2

Cripe, Joseph

Joseph Cripe

WABASH — Services for Joseph Cripe, 63, Rt. 1, were 2 p.m. Sunday at Grandstaff Funeral Home, Roann, with the Rev. William Kerner officiating and burial in Laketon Cemetery.

Mr. Cripe, who was retired from the Wabash post office, died at 6:30 a.m. Friday in Wabash County Hospital.

He was married June 18, 1934, in Whitley County to Mary Duff, who survives.

OCT 18 1976

Also surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Wayne Timberman and Mrs. William Palmer, both of Rt. 1, Mary Elaine Cripe, at home, and Mrs. Keith Cole, Warsaw; four sisters, Pauleen Garber, Ohio; Mrs. Dean Schilling, Huntington, Mrs. Edgar Eikenberry, Mexico, and Mrs. Leonard Clawson, Greenville, Ohio.

Other survivors are four brothers: Glen of Warsaw, Leon of Ypsilanti, Mich., Frank of Rochester and Robert of Claypool, and seven grandchildren.

130.6.5.2.10.2.5

X 130.65.2.10.2.6

Cripe, Millie

Millie Cripe

Millie Eileen Cripe, 58, Rt. 1, Wabash, died at St. Joseph Hospital in Stockton, Calif., at 5:45 p.m. Thursday, June 17, 1982.

Mrs. Cripe was born Jan. 2, 1924, to William and Millie Karn Duff. She was married Dec. 11, 1944, in Wabash to Horace P. Cripe, who died March 26, 1971.

Surviving are two sons, including Rae Cripe of Roann; two daughters; one sister; a brother; and six grandchildren.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Grandstaff Funeral Home, Roann, with the Rev. Arthur Tinkel officiating. Burial will be in Roann Odd Fellows Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Wednesday.

✓ 1969 - 188

I

I

130.6.~~4~~5.2.10.3 ✓ Lydia E. Cripe
b 2 May 1890 N. Man. Ind
d 5 May 1969 Wabash Co. Hosp " "

Md 19 Feb 1910

Rosas ✓ Arlie L. Brenneman
b 21 Feb 1886 Michigan
d 13 Aug 1963 age 77 N. Man. Ind

77
1886

S/o

Children 1 son not I

Rosas ✓ 1- Joseph Henry Brenneman b 20 Jan 1911 d infancy 3 Feb 1911 N. Man Ind

1 stp dau Mrs Jacob (Anna) Lorenz

1 adopted son Charles A Brenneman

1 foster son George H Finck

I

✓1981 - 223
1952 - 252
1919 - 126

I

130.6.9~~4~~.2.10.4

✓Perry Cripe
b 18 June 1892 N. Man. Ind
d 14 June 1981 Wabash Co Hosp ✓ ✓

md 17 Jan. 1914

✓Hazel marie Frey
b 11 Jan 1894 near N. Man Ind
d 4 June 1952 at Linwood Mem. Hosp in Columbia City N. Man. Ind

d/o Wm + Calmedia (Llelauter) Frey

Children:

✓ James Abraham Cripe d- age 1 yr b 9 Feb 1918 d 15 Feb 1919 N Man Ind

Lester Paul Cripe d- age 19 yr b 24 Mch 1920 Wab. Co. Ind d 24 Jan 1940 Wabash Co Ind

R✓ Daniel Arden Cripe b 10 Jly 1925 Wab. Co In d. 2 May 1984 Church Cen N. Man Ind
d

25 Nov 1943 md Doris I Moore
Their Ch: Marilyn
md Keith Skiles
Donna
md Donald Long
Dennis
md Judy ___ ?
Larry
md Dianne ___ ?
Nancy

Sharlene
md Dale Flora

Royer-Cripe Bk
RV - Rosa's obit
✓ - Viewd Copy

1900-Carroll Co Ind Clay Twp

I

130.6.5.2.11

✓ Elizabeth Cripe d/o Jacob Cripe + Eliz Frantz
b 6 May 1863 near N. Manchester Ind
d 16 May 1952 Goshen Ind, Yellow Ck Cem
funeral at Menn. Ch.

m 22 Dec 1883 Wabash Co. Ind

RV Riley L. Graybill - OGBB Minister
b 5 Feb 1861 Ind both Par-b-Va
d 27 Dec 1906 Carroll Co Ind N. Fork Cem
45y 10m 22da

s/o

Md	Children 4 sons 2 dau	Born	Died
Carroll Co In	RV 1- Irven Elsworth Graybill	25 Apr 1884 N. Man Ind	29 Nov 1962 Bradford, O Oakland Cem
13-19) 4 Jany 1905	RV m Anna S Frantz	11 Sept 1881	23 Sept 1932 Dayton, O Lower Stillwater Cem
	2. Jacob Verden Graybill	2 Nov 1885 Ind	9 Oct 1886
	3. Ada E Graybill	28 Feb 1887 Ind	20 Dec 1924
	RV 4. John Henry Graybill	17 Aug 1890 Carroll Co Ind	25 May 1956 Goshen, In Yellow Ck Cem
4 Jly 1910	RV M. Edith M. Edwards	17 May 1892 " " "	25 Aug 1972 Elkhart, In Yellow Ck Cem
16-432 13 Nov 1915 Carroll Co In	5. Rosa Leah Graybill m. Homer Ganger	26 Jly 1892	
	RV 6. Daniel Perry Graybill	26 Mch 1898 Clinton Co In	30 Apr 1985 Goshen, In Wesler Creek Cem
28 Jan 1922	RV m Susan B. Miller		5 May 1970

No. 130.6.5.3=130.1.9.4 DANIEL 3rd CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & CATHARINE OVERHOLSER

DANIEL CRIPE JR. & BARBARA CRIPE

I

DIED JAN 1985 Rev Nov 1996 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Mary Cripe died at age 3y 0m 9da	21 Oct 1843	Wabach Ind	- - - - - - -	30 Jan 1846	Wabash Co. Ind	Old Cripe
	2. Susanna Cripe	14 Apr 1845	Wabach Ind.	- - - - - - -	25 May 1860	Wabash Co. Ind	Old Cripe
	3. Elizabeth Cripe 4 Ch m. George Frantz S/o - Christian Frantz & Mary Heckman	25 Sept 1847 3 Jan 1848	Wabash Ind Clark Co Ohio	17 Oct 1869 Wabash Co. Ind	6 July 1909 31 Aug 1880	61y 9m 11da Wab Co In 32y 7m 28da Wab Co In	Pleas Hill Pleasant Hill
78.5.9	4. Noah Cripe 3 ch m. Susanna Ulrey d/o-Jacob & Christ.(Heeter) Ulrey	26 Feb 1850 8 Dec 1854	Wabash Co. Ind Ind	9-175 22 June 1878 Wabash Co In	4 Apr 1937 28 Feb 1911	S. Bend. Ind. 35-416 Chester Twp Wabash Co Ind	N. Manchester Pleasant Hill
66.5.2.3 64.1.7.1.2	m. (2)°Elizabeth (Fouts)Cripe Mohler	3 Jun 1857	Macon Co. Ill	19 Jan 1927 Homestead, Fla	12 Feb 1936	Kendall, Fla (S.Miami)	Memorial Park
130.8.3.2.5	wd/o°Noah Cripe s/o-David F. & Cath. (Cripe) Cripe	15 Jun 1850	Clinton Co. Ind	17 Jun 1883 Carroll Co.Ind	12 Sep 1919	N. Manchester, Ind.	W. Manchester
	5. Jacob E. Cripe 4 ch m. Irene Anna Robinson	26 Jly 1852 3 Jan 1864	Kosciusko Co. Ind N. Manchester, Ind	3 Jun 1883 Wabash Co. Ind	30 Oct 1928 15 Jan 1951	Pomona, Kansas Baldwin, Kansas	Pleasant Hill Pleasant Hill at Centropolis, Franklin Co Ks
	Children 2nd Marriage						
	6. Ellen E. Cripe m. Frank Reahard s/o-John & Catharine (Bair) Reahard had a son-Daniel F. Reahard , a dau. Florence who md. Herman Bush	1853 1854	Ind.	27 Dec 1874 Wabash Co. Ind	22 Jly 1896 25 Mar 1882	43y 0m 15da 27y 9m 2da	Pleasant Hill Pleasant Hill
	7. Hiram Cripe b 6 Oct 1860 -d- 20 April 1861 Wabash Co In						

Daniel Cripe, Jr.
b- 1 Spt 1818 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-24 Apr 1881 Wabash Co. Ind-Old Cripe Cem.
Daniel's death caused by horse kicking him
He was a breeder of fine horses.

Married
17 Mar 1842
Kosciusko Co. Ind

Barbara Cripe-130.1.9.4
b- 7 Nov 1822 Ohio
d-21 Feb 1853 Wabash Co. Ind - Old Cripe Cem. ¼ mi. e. of Acme
d/o-Jacob C. & Mary (Wilond) Cripe

#4-Elizabeth Fouts, d/o-John Fouts & Hanna Wagoner, md. George Mohler between the two m. to Noah Cripe & Noah Cripe.
✓ =Vindicator Obit
○ =GM Obit

Daniel Md. (2)
5 Oct. 1853
Wabash Co. Ind.

Mary (Polly) Mohler, widow/o Samuel (nee Zimmerman)
b- c. 1820 Pa Pa
d-3 Nov. 1896
d/o-

Cripe NL Vol 10 #4 & Pg. 36 & 37 Binnie Bk.
1850-Wabash Co.Ind Pleasant Tsp.
1860 Wabash Co Ind Pleasant twsp
1870

130.1.9.4.3 + 130.6.5.3.3

Return to normal view

Smith,Summers,Zug,Zook

Entries: 28723 **Updated:** 2007-05-14 19:27:11 UTC (Mon)
Contact: dorothy klockow dottie@infowest.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **George FRANTZ** (Christian E FRANTZ^7, Jacob FRANTZ^6, Christian FRANTZ^5, Michael FRANTZ^4, Michael FRANTZ^3, Matheus FRANTZ^2, Hans FRANTZ^1) was born 3 Jan 1848 in Clark Co, OH, and died 31 Aug 1880 in IN. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN. He married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" CRIPE** 17 Oct 1869 in Kosciusko Co, IN, daughter of Daniel CRIPE and Mrs Barbara CRIPE. She was born 25 Sep 1847 in IN, and died 1909 in Kosciusko Co, IN. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN.

Children of George FRANTZ and Elizabeth "Lizzie" CRIPE are:

+2 i. Emma V FRANTZ was born 17 Mar 1872 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN, and died 15 Apr 1969 in Boulder, Boulder Co, CO.

3 ii. Elmer E FRANTZ was born 24 Nov 1873 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, IN, and died 4 Sep 1971 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He married Mamie G GILBERT 4 Sep 1907, daughter of B Franklin GILBERT and Charlotte GROSSNICKLE. She was born 1 Feb 1887 in Wabash Co, IN, and died 26 Jul 1976 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

4 iii. Daniel C FRANTZ was born 12 Mar 1876 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN, and died 20 Dec 1949 in Wabash Co, IN. He married Sarah Ellen METZGER, daughter of David Brumbaugh METZGER and Susannah MONTEL. She was born 2 May 1882 in Wabash Co, IN, and died 21 May 1962 in Wabash Co, IN.

a Grier -
w/ Benney

+5 iv. Tressa A FRANTZ was born 10 Jun 1880 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN, and died 9 Oct 1969 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Emma V FRANTZ** (George FRANTZ^8, Christian E FRANTZ^7, Jacob FRANTZ^6, Christian FRANTZ^5, Michael FRANTZ^4, Michael FRANTZ^3, Matheus FRANTZ^2, Hans FRANTZ^1) was born 17 Mar 1872 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN, and

130.1.9.4.3

died 15 Apr 1969 in Boulder, Boulder Co, CO. She married **Edward David DEETER** 11 Jun 1904 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, In, son of William Reed DEETER and Sarah Ann SIPE. He was born 10 Sep 1863 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN, and died 25 Oct 1948 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, CA.

Children of Emma V FRANTZ and Edward David DEETER are:

+6 i. William Robert DEETER was born 26 Jul 1905 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, In, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Escondido, San Diego Co, CA.

7 ii. Emerson Elmer DEETER was born 25 Feb 1909 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, In, and died Jul 1985 in Elkton, Oregon.

8 iii. Frantz Puldean DEETER was born 1 Dec 1913 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, In, and died 16 Aug 1915 in Miami, Colfax Co, New Mexico.

5. **Tressa A FRANTZ** (George FRANTZ^{8}, Christian E FRANTZ^{7}, Jacob FRANTZ^{6}, Christian FRANTZ^{5}, Michael FRANTZ^{4}, Michael FRANTZ^{3}, Matheus FRANTZ^{2}, Hans FRANTZ^{1}) was born 10 Jun 1880 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN, and died 9 Oct 1969 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN. She married **Albert A BRANDENBURG** 24 Nov 1917 in Wabash Co, IN. He was born 8 Apr 1878, and died 22 Feb 1945 in Wabash Co, IN.

Child of Tressa A FRANTZ and Albert A BRANDENBURG is:

9 i. James Frantz BRANDENBURG was born 4 Sep 1918 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN, and died 5 Sep 1918 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, IN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

6. **William Robert DEETER** (Emma V FRANTZ^{9}, George FRANTZ^{8}, Christian E FRANTZ^{7}, Jacob FRANTZ^{6}, Christian FRANTZ^{5}, Michael FRANTZ^{4}, Michael FRANTZ^{3}, Matheus FRANTZ^{2}, Hans FRANTZ^{1}) was born 26 Jul 1905 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, In, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Escondido, San Diego Co, CA. He married **Ouida "Rita" LEWIS** 6 Apr 1929. She was born 22 Mar 1911 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, LA, and died 6 Jun 1978 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA. He married **Blanche O'NEIL** 31 Dec 1940. She was born 4 Mar 1904 in North Dakota, and died 1 Oct 1982 in Escondido, San Diego Co, CA.

Child of William Robert DEETER and Ouida "Rita" LEWIS is:

10 i. Robert Keith DEETER was born 16 Jan 1930 in Burbank, CA, and died 23 June 1954 Los Angeles, L.A. Co. Calif,

130.1.9.4.6
+130.6.5.3.6

to normal view

Descendants of 18th Century Morrison's Cove Settlers

Entries: 170142   **Updated:** 2007-04-14 22:09:45 UTC (Sat)
Contact: Kriss Replogle

Home Page: Kriss Replogle's Genealogy Home Page

Please contact me with any additions, corrections or comments. Thanks!

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. Franklin Reahard was born 6 JUL 1853 in Chester Twp, , IN, and died 20 JUL 1896. He was buried in : Dunkard Ch Cemetery. He married Ellen Cripe 27 DEC 1874 in IN, daughter of Daniel Cripe and Mary Zimmerman. She was born 24 JUN 1854 in IN, and died 25 MAR 1882 in Wabash, IN. She was buried in : Dunkard (Baptist) Cemetery.

Children of Franklin Reahard and Ellen Cripe are:

+2 i. Daniel Franklin Reahard was born 21 JAN 1876 in Roann, , IN, and died 9 APR 1952.
+3 ii. Florence Elva Reahard was born 22 SEP 1877 in Roann, , IN, and died 20 APR 1953 in Charleston, , WV.
+4 iii. John H. Reahard was born 20 MAR 1882 in Roann, , IN, and died 11 AUG 1953.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. Daniel Franklin Reahard (Franklin Reahard[1]) was born 21 JAN 1876 in Roann, , IN, and died 9 APR 1952. He married Mary Frances Flora 9 APR 1898.

Children of Daniel Franklin Reahard and Mary Frances Flora are:

+5 i. Everett Marion Reahard was born 14 MAR 1899 in Wabash, IN, and died 7 FEB 1962 in Lee, FL.
+6 ii. Jean Franklin Reahard was born 27 AUG 1906 in Wabash, IN.
7 iii. Ellen Josephine Reahard was born 1909 in Wabash, IN, and died 1909.
+8 iv. Daniel Francis Reahard was born 28 APR 1912 in Wabash, IN, and died 1979.
+9 v. Mary Elizabeth Reahard was born 6 OCT 1915 in Wabash, IN.

3. Florence Elva Reahard (Franklin Reahard[1]) was born 22 SEP 1877 in Roann, , IN, and died 20 APR 1953 in Charleston, , WV. She was buried in Wabash, IN. She married Herman Elting Bush 16 JAN 1898. He was born 29 MAR 1867 in Elmira, , NY, and died 10 APR 1949 in Peace River, , Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Peace River, , , Canada: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Children of Florence Elva Reahard and Herman Elting Bush are:

+ 10 i. William Daniel Bush was born 29 OCT 1898 in Oberon, , ND, and died 8 MAY 1969 in Baltimore, , MD.

+ 11 ii. Hazel Lee Bush was born 5 MAY 1900 in Oberon, , ND.

12 iii. Frances Isabell Bush was born 16 DEC 1901 in Lord's Lake, , ND. She married Clyde Marr 15 DEC 1943. He was born 6 MAR 1896, and died 18 JAN 1971 in Sacramento, , CA.

+ 13 iv. Walter Jean Burton Bush was born 17 SEP 1903 in Dunseith, , MD, and died 26 JAN 1981 in Nampa, , Alberta, Canada.

14 v. George Theodore Bush was born 25 APR 1905 in Lord's Lake, , ND, and died 1 JUN 1952 in Chicago, , IL. He married Dorethea Reimers 26 DEC 1935. She was born 23 JUN 1910 in Council Bluff, , IA.

15 vi. Sabrina Lillian Bush was born 25 MAY 1907 in Overly, , ND. She married Horace Berkley 19 MAR 1939. He was born 25 MAY 1905 in Overly, , ND.

16 vii. Herman Edwin Bush was born 16 APR 1910 in Greeley, , CO, and died 22 FEB 1969 in Denver, , CO. He married Elizabeth ? AFT. 1925. She died AFT. 1925.

+ 17 viii. Kathleen Harriett Bush was born 26 JUL 1914 in Greeley, , CO.

18 ix. Glenn Reahard Bush was born 1 AUG 1916 in Greeley, , CO, and died MAY 1917 in Greeley, , CO.

4. **John H. Reahard** (Franklin Reahard[1]) was born 20 MAR 1882 in Roann, , IN, and died 11 AUG 1953. He married Mary Beeks 2 FEB 1903. He married Nellie Day 29 NOV 1911.

Child of John H. Reahard and Mary Beeks is:

+ 19 i. Hugh Reahard.

DANIEL CRIPE JR., 1818—1881, the third son of Daniel Cripe Sen., was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, and came to Pleasant Township with his father from St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Barbara Cripe on 17 March 1842 in Kosciusko County. She was the daughter of Jacob C. Gripe and Daniel's second cousin. Daniel and his wife appear in the 1850 census with three children: Susan, Elizabeth and Noah. Cemetery records indicate that they may also have had Sarah and Hiram who died young.

It is said, like his brothers, he first built a log house near Crooked Creek. The location was some distance west of the present church house on Road 13. In 1875, he built the brick house north of the church, now occupied by Orville Metzger. This place was known as the Jacob Karn place in 1926. Daniel also moved the barn from his former home-site to its present location.

Daniel Cripe Jr., was a breeder of fine horses, and his death resulted from being kicked by a horse.

Daniel Cripe died 24 April 1881, age 62 years
Barbara, wife of Daniel Cripe, died (1 or 21) February 1853, age 30-3-14
Old Cripe Cemetery

Other sources state that Daniel was born on 1 September 1818. The children of Daniel and Barbara included the following:

1. Mary, daughter of Daniel & Barbara Cripe, died 30 January 1846, age 3-0-9
Old Cripe Cemetery

2. Susanna, 14 April 1845, 25 May 1860. She appears in the 1860 census.

3. Elizabeth, married George Frantz, 17 October 1869, in Wabash County.

George Frantz, 1848-1880, age 32-7-28
Elizabeth, his wife, 1848-1909, age 61-9-11
Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Their children were: Tressa Brandenburg, Elmer E. Frantz, Dan and Emma.

4. Noah, married Susan Ulrey, daughter of Jacob Ulrey.

Noah Cripe 1850-1937
Susanna, his wife, 1854-1911
Pleasant Hill Cemetery

5. Jacob E., born prior to 1 February 1851, married Anna Robinson, said to have been living in 1881.

Daniel Cripe Jr., (repeat) married (2) Mrs. Polly Mohler, the widow of Samuel Mohler, on 5 October 1853 according to Wabash County marriage records. The Mohler family came to Jackson Township before 26 September 1850, the date of the 1850 census. According to The Wabash County History, 1884, Samuel Mohler died on 26 November 1853, but this does not agree with other records. Kosciusko County Will Book I shows that Samuel Mohler made his

will on 1 January 1850, and his will was presented in court by his wife, Mary, and Isaac Albright on 13 January 1851. The witnesses were Samuel Ulrey and John Snell. They certified his age as 32 years. His children were not named in his will. No cemetery records were found for Samuel Mohler.

The known children of Samuel and Polly Mohler are presented here.

Eliza, born about 1831, probably married Jacob B. Shively on 29 October 1859 in Wabash County. David Ulrey was the minister.

Henry Mohler, born about 1842, taught school at Acme school house in 1866-1867. He was mustered out of the 113 Regt., Ind., Vol., on 2 December 1865. It is said his daughter, Lulu, (perhaps Luella) was reared by Daniel Cripe and that she married Thomas Lair(d).

Lydia, born about 1844, probably married Christian D. Shively on 31 March 1861 in Wabash County.

John E. Mohler, born 28 October 1845 in Dauphin County, Pa., married Clara Shaw on 6 April 1869. They had one surviving child, Mertie E. Mohler. John was first a farmer and later operated a drug store in Laketon, Indiana.

Edwin Mohler, born about 1850.

Daniel and Polly (Mohler) Cripe had one child. She is recorded here in the order of Daniel's children.

6. Ellen E., married Franklin Reahard on 27 December 1874 in Wabash County.

Franklin Reahard died 22 July 1896, age 43-0-15
Ellen, his wife, died 25 March 1882, age 27-9-2
Pleasant Hill Cemetery

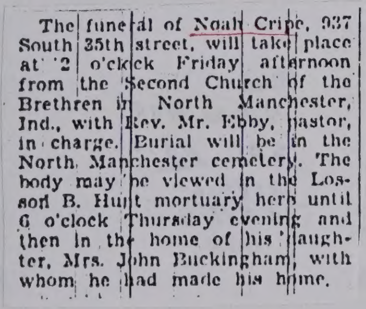
Their son, Daniel F. Reahard was a respected teacher at Laketon, Indiana, for many years.

Obits for # 4-Noah Cripe, etal.

Noah Cripe, born Clinton County, Ind., died in the bounds of the Blue River Congregation September 12, 1919, age 69y 2m 27da. In 1883, married Elizabeth Fouts, who with 1 son survives. Burial-West Manchester Cemetery.GM Oct 18, 1919 pg 671 (130.8.3.2.5)

Sister Elizabeth (Fouts) Cripe, born in Illinois, June 3, 1857, and died at Kendall, Florida, February 12, 1936. Married Noah Cripe, June 17, 1883, and had 1 son. Husband died September 12, 1919. She married (2) George Mohler of Rossville, Indiana, who died 3 years later. January 19, 1927, moved to Homestead, Florida, and married Noah Cripe, who with son of 1st m. survives. Services at Homestead, Florida. GM 7 Mch 1936, pg 27. (64.1.7.1.2, wd/o-130.8.3.2.5, md. 130.6.5.3.4) Sent by Curtis Cripe.

130.6.5.3.4 Noah Cripe, born February 26, 1850, N. Manchester, Indiana, and died April 4, 1937, at South Bend, Indiana, at home of daughter, Mrs. J. Buckingham. In 1878, married Susannah Ulrey and had 3 children. She died in 1911. Married Elizabeth Cripe (64.1.7.1.2) in 1927, and she died February 1936. Leaves 2 daughters, 4 grandchildren, and 5 great-grand children. Funeral at W. Manchester Church, N. Man., Ind.. GM May 1, 1937, pg 25. (130.6.5.3.4, md. 64.1.7.1.2)



The funeral of Noah Cripe, 937 South 35th street, will take place at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon from the Second Church of the Brethren in North Manchester, Ind., with Rev. Mr. Ebby, pastor, in charge. Burial will be in the North Manchester cemetery. The body may be viewed in the Losson B. Hunt mortuary here until 6 o'clock Thursday evening and then in the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Buckingham, with whom he had made his home.

MOHLER, George, was born 15 June 1846, Hawks County, Ohio, the son of William Mohler and Elizabeth Spoon. Died Friday, 2 July 1926 at Frankfort, Indiana.

He was married three times. He first married Elmira Elizabeth Bone on 2 October 1872 and had 10 children. Eight are living.

Married second to Elizabeth Hennis 27 May 1823.

Married third to Mrs. Elizabeth Cripe on 18 October 1923. She survives with 8 children from the first marriage.

He was a member of the Rossville Church of the Brethren. Interment is in the Rossville Cemetery.

From the Frankfort Times newspaper.

WABASH COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
MEMORIAL HALL
WABASH, INDIANA 46992

INFORMATION FOR GENEALOGY RESEARCH **DEATH RECORD**

NAME: Susan Cripe

DATE OF DEATH: February 28, 1911

PLACE OF DEATH: Chester Twn.

PLACE OF BURIAL: Pleasant Hill

DATE OF BURIAL: March 4, 1911

FUNERAL HOME: H.L. Walters

CAUSE OF DEATH: Cancer of Stomache

AGE AT DEATH: 56 2 mo, 20 days

BIRTH DATE: December 8, 1854

BIRTH PLACE: Indiana

MARRIED/WIDOWED/SINGLE/DIVORCED: married

NAME OF HUSBAND/WIFE: Noah Cripe

NAME OF FATHER: Jacob Ulrey

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER: Ohio

NAME OF MOTHER (with maiden name): Christina Heeter

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER: Ohio

PHYSICIAN: J S Wilson, Laketon

BOOK: 1907/1918 PAGE: 35 / 416

FILE DATE: none

Housewife

130.6.5.4 Patricia John

No. 130.1.9.1 130.6.5.4 1ST CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & MARY WILOND

ELIZABETH CRIPE & STEPHEN CRIPE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JACOB R. CRIPE ma; d/o	11 may 1842			15 FEB. 1880	WABASH CO, IND	OLD CRIPE

ELIZABETH CRIPE
b. 19 JUNE 1816 MONT. CO, OH.
d. 7 MCH. 1843 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. OLD CRIPE CEM.

MARRIED
20 July 1841
KOSC. CO, IND
1-124

STEPHEN CRIPE
b. 30 JUNE 1820 MONT. CO, OH
d. 15 MCH. 1845 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. OLD CRIPE CEM. 24y 8m 18dys
S/O DANIEL CRIPE &
CATHARINE OVERHOLSER

130.6.5.6

John N. Cripe 1825-1865 for whom no marriage records were found. It is believed that he md. twice & that his 1st wife's tombstone is adjacent to his own as: Elizabeth, Frau Von Johan Cripe, gestorben Juli 17, 1849 alt 21-10-12 (Old Cripe cem. Wabash Co. Ind.) John N. md. Mary (Metzger)) Skiles who was the mother of 3 boys and one girl by her 1st marriage. John & Mary had one child, Catharine as indicated by his will filed on 14 July 1865. Catharine b. after 1850 md. Joseph Metzger s/o "Uncle Jonny Metzger". (from Lester Binney book)

More: Mary Metzger Skiles Cripe moved to Clinton Co & md. ----- Kinzey. She died there a very old person.

John N. Cripe, s/o Daniel 1785-1865 1st md. to Catharine Overholtzer & 2nd to Susanna Replogle, d/o Peter & Elizabeth Shively.

a daughter
Catharine
md Joseph Metzger
s/o Uncle Jonny Metzger

d 28 June 1865 - 40y 4m 24da

John N. Cripe
s/o
130.6.5.6

No. 66.5.8 = 130.6.5.7   8th CHILD OF JOEL FOUTZ & MAGDALENA WAGONER

CATHARINE FOUTS & ISAAC D. CRIPE   DIED SPT 1996   Rev. Spt 1998 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	I						
	1. o✓ Fannie Cripe 11 ch	6 Oct 1858	Wabash Co. Ind	4 June 1873 8-159	27 Spt 1928	Reedly CA	Mtn. View
	m.o Samuel L. Fouts	11 May 1838	Clinton Co. Ind	Wabash Co. Ind.	22 Apr 1921	" "	" "
	s/o- Lorentz & Cath. (Cripe) Foutz						
	m.(2) Solomon A. Ulrey	28 Apr 1848	Kosc. Co. Ind.	11 Oct 1927 (From obit)	13 Feb 1939	Kosc. Co. Ind	Germ. Bapt
	s/o-Samuel A. and Susannah (Cripe) Ulrey						
	2. ✓ Mary Magdalena Cripe 14 ch	13 Jun 1860	Wabash Co. Ind.	9 Nov. 1876 8-569	8 Dec 1925	Bakersfield, CA	Whittier CA
	m. Jacob B. Metzger	5 Apr 1857	Wabash Co. Ind	Wabash Co. Ind	11 Feb 1922	Wenatchee, Chelan Co. WA	Valley View
	s/o-Solomon & Barbara (Brumbaugh) Metzger						
130.1.617.3	m. (2) Solomon A. Ulrey	28 April 1848	Kosc. Co. Ind.	30 June 1923 (from obit)	13 Feb 1939	Kosc. Co. Ind.	Germ. Bapt
	Solomon prev. md. Orletta Fisher			28 Feb. 1869 Wabash Co. Ind	28 Jan 1921	Wenatchee, WA	
mar Bk 46-270	(10 Feb 1891 — S + Cagnes can no longer live together happily				Warren Co In mar. — in 1907 + 1910 census	—	not 1920
Telegraph operator never located in census	3. Samuel J. Cripe 1 known	14 Apr 1864	Wabash Co. Ind	30 Dec 1888 C-111			
	m. Comfort L. Hays	ca 1861	Macon Co. Ill	Piatt Co. Ill div 10 Feb 1891 Piatt Co Ill C-181	— mar Rec Bk 46-270		
	d/o-John E. and Sarah A. (Sell) Hays.						
	she m. (2) Jasper Coker	ca 1863	Warrick Co. Ind	20 June 1895 Piatt Co. Ill.			
	S/o Lewis Coker + Nancy Stevenson						
	Catharine Fouts - 66.5.8		Married 7-445	Isaac D. Cripe=130.6.5.7			
	b- 6 Oct 1829 Carroll Co. Ind		22 Nov 1857	b-23 June 1833	St. Joseph Co. Ind		
	d- 2 July 1898 Wab Co In. 68-8-27	Germ Bapt Cem	Tipp. Co. Ind	d-8 Feb 1868	Wabash Co. Ind	Old Cripe Cem. 34 y 7 m 15 da	
	d/o-Joel and Magdalena (Wagoner) Fouts			s/o-Daniel and Catharine (Overholser) Cripe			

Samuel and Comfort had a male child born in Piatt Co. Ill. 25 Nov. 1889, at La Place.

+ Charles Comfort say och o ln 1910 - Chas - Caties's anfo

✓ =Vindicator Obits

1860-Chester Tsp. Wabash Co. Ind. living with Isaac's parents

1870-Pleasant Tsp. Wabash Co. Ind. Catharine and three children

1880-Cerro Gordo Tsp. Piatt Co. Ill. Catharine, Samuel and a neice. Daughters md. by this time.

○ =G.M. Obit

Wabash Co. Ind. Probate Record 1422 Box 91 - 14

Cath. m(2)
23 aug 1883
Wabash Co In
Bk 10-290

Daniel ~~Shoch~~ Daniel
b 20 Spt 1826 m age 56 mtg 4 Co [illegible]
d
s/o Jonas Shook + Susan Pfoutz
m(1) Eliza Bright

No. 130.6.5.7.1/66.5.8.1 130.8.7.8 — 1st CHILD OF ISAAC D. CRIPE & CATHARINE FOUTS

FANNIE CRIPE & SAMUEL L. FOUTS (I)

		BORN			DIED AUG 2001 DBaker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
130.1.5.1.3.2.5	1. D. H. Fouts David Henry m. Mary Edgecomb d/o R.W. Edgecomb & Mary Ulrey	6 Oct 1874 30 Aug 1875	IN Piatt Co. IL	29 Dec 1897 Piatt Co. IL C-207	11 Jan 1968 20 Sept 1964	San Bernardino Ca Turlock, Stanislaus Co Ca	
	2. Emma C. Fouts	19 Dec 1876	IN	- - - - - - - - - -	26 Jly 1878	Piatt Co. IL 1y 7m 7d	La Place
	3. Noah Webster Fouts m. Henrietta Davidson d/o-Joseph Davidson & Mary Palmer	3 Aug 1878 1879?	Macon Co. IL IL	20 Jly 1898 Macon Co. IL Lic.# 10399	6 Jly 1943 obit	Modesto, CA D Rec 13 July	Wood Colony
	4. Elmer S. Fouts m. Florence McMillen	4 Oct 1879 27 Feb 1884	IL KS or "	12 Mch 1911 Monroe Co. IA	14 Jly 1971 22 Mar 1949	Modesto, CA Co D Rec Avery, IA	Wood Colony
	5. Albert Fouts	15 Dec 1881	IL		21 Aug 1883	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
	6. Ann Foutz	Aug 1883	IL	- - - - - - - - -			
	7. Alice C. Fouts	1 Sep 1885	IL	- - - - - - - - -	29 Jan 1887	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
	✓ 8. Della Susan Fouts	13 Feb 1888	IL	- - - - - - - - -	21 Feb 1969	Modesto, CA	La Place
	9. Mabel Fouts m. Armatrout	Jun 1889	IL				
	10. Ernest C. Fouts Frona B Rodabaugh d/o ____ Rodabaugh & Martha Warner	16 Oct 1892 11 Oct 1875	IL IA		SSDI 15 Dec 1973 16 June 1978	Modesto, Ca D. Rec d. 26 Dec 1973 – – Stanislaus Co, Ca SSDI Calif DOD	
	11. Flossie Fouts [illegible]	1903	IL	- - - - - - - - -	15 Mch 1936	Piatt Co. IL (TB)	

Samuel L. Fouts=130.8.7.8
b-11 May 1838 Clinton Co. IN
d-22 Apr 1921 Reedly, CA Mt. View Cem
s/o-Lawrence Fouts & Catharine Cripe
1876-Moved to Moultrie Co. IL
1901-Moved to IOWA
1912-Moved to Lewis Co. WA
1920-Moved to Reedly,CA
1920-Census-Lewis Co. Was. Centralia City
1900-Census Piatt Co. IL Cerro Gordo TSP
● =GM Obit
✓=Vind. Obit

by Nicholas Frantz

Married
4 June 1873
Wabash Co. IN
she m.(2)
11 Oct 1927

his 3rd Marriage

✓Fannie Cripe=130.6.5.7.1?66.5.8.1
b-6 Oct 1858 N. Manchester, Wabash Co. IN
d-27 Sep 1928 Burial- Reedly, CA Mtn. View Cem.

Solomon A. Ulrey =130.1.9.1.3/130.1.6.7.3
b-28 Apr 1848 Kosc. Co.IN
d-13 Feb 1939 Kosc. Co.IN Germ. Bapt Cem.
s/o-Samuel Ulrey & Susanna Cripe

Solomon m.(1)-Orletta Fisher, (2) Mary Magdalen(Cripe)Metzger
Mary Magdalen md.(1) Jacob B. Metzger=76.8.10.3

• G M Obit

1900 - Wright Co Ia Eagle Grove [illegible]
1910 - Ward Co. N.D Maryland Twp Pg 181
1920 - Monroe Co Ia Mantua Twp Pg 135

Indexed

130.6.5.7.1.1
66.5.8.1.1
130.8.7.8.1

David Henry Fouts
b 6 Oct 1879 Ind
d 11 Jan 1968 San Bernardino, Ca

M. 29 Dec 1897 - Piatt Co. Ill - C-207 by M. J. McClure

130.1.5.1.2.2.5

Mary Ann Edgecomb
b 30 Aug 1875 Piatt Co. Ill
d 20 Sept 1964 Turlock, Stanislaus Co Ca

d/o R.W. Edgecomb + Mary Ulrey

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Ruth M Fouts	Feb 1899 Wright Co Ia	
	2. Bessie Lorena Fouts	6 Dec 1900 Wright Co. Ia	13 May 1907 Surrey. N.D Surrey Cem
	3.		died by 1910
	4. Russel S. Fouts	2 Nov ~~1905~~ 1904 Wright Co Ia	SSDI 15 Oct 1996 VanBuren, MI
	m		
	5. David Jay W Fouts	1907 Wright Co Ia	
	m		
	6. Hazel V Fouts	1912 Wright Co Ia	
	m		
	7. Virgil L Fouts	1915 Wash	
	m		
	8. Albert L Fouts	1917 Wash	

(Jacob lived in Ind + Ill until 1912, then moved to Montana, then to Washington 1 month before his death - obit) however he is there 1920 census

1880 - Wabash Co Ind - Chester Twp Pg 220
1900 - Miami Co Ind - Pipe Creek Twp
1910 - " " " 14 ch 10 living
1920 - Montana, Park County
Jacob + Mary + 3 ch - reside with
Leonard + Eula + their 1 ch.

Pg 1 of 2

76.8.10.3 Jacob B. Metzger
b 5 April 1857 Wabash Co. Ind
d 11 Feb 1922 Wenatchee, Douglas Co. Wash
Valley View Cem

M. 9 Nov 1876 - Wabash Co Ind

66.5.8.2
130.6.5.72 Mary Magdalene (Molly) Cripe
b 13 June 1860 Wabash Co. Ind
d 8 Dec. 1925 Bakersfield, Ca (Car accident)
buried Whittier Ca

d/o Isaac D Cripe + Catharine Fouts

Mary m(2) 30 June 1923 - Solomon A. Ulrey d - 13 Feb 1939 Kosc Co Ind
130.v.6.73 s/o Samuel Ulrey + Susan Cripe b - 28 Apr 1848 Kosc Co Ind

Md	Children - 8's + 6da	Born	Died	
not	1. Delbert L Metzger	22 Oct 1877 Wabash Co Ind	9 Nov 1895	La Place, Ill
4 May 1912 Miami Co In	2. Mary Emma Metzger noch Emma Catharine Weld Obit	30 Oct 1880 - Wabash Co In	2 Spt 1954	Olive Grove Cem Whittier Ca
	m. Daniel Way (his 2m	6 Jly 1848 Ind	23 Dec 1916	Pleas. Hill Cem N. Man. Ind
14 May 1924 Calif	m(2) Jonah E. Filburn	31 Mar. 1858 New Castle, O.	28 Dec 1940	Olive Grove Cem Whittier, Ca
1943	m(3) Andrew Denlinger	11 Nov 1873 Mtgy Co O	31 Aug 1951	" " " "
26 June 1905 Miami Co In	3. Noble C. Metzger m C. E Heasman	Jly 1884 Miami Co In		
	4. Barbara Metzger m. Evered	Spt 1886 Miami Co In		
	5. Solomon S Metzger (Sollie) m.	Apr 1888 Miami Co In		
	6. Leonard G. Metzger m. Eula	Jly 1890 Miami Co In @ 1900 Neb		
	7. Francis (Fannie) Metzger	31 Jly 1894 Miami Co Ind	4 Jan 1899	Mexico, Ind

Had diphtheria - board of health ordered burial be made after dark.

(over)

Pg 2 of 2

na	Children	Born	Died	
	8. Frank D Metzger	Sept 1897 Miami Co Ind		
14 June 1915	9. Ruth Vena Metzger	9 July 1899 Miami Co Ind	31 Aug 1928 Olive Grove Cem	
; Tinker, Mort	m. George W. Trinnier	9 Jly 1899 Miami Co Ind		
	10. Mabel E Metzger	1902 Miami Co Ind		
	m. Durr			
	11. Jacob Harold Metzger	23 Feb 1904 Miami Co Ind		
	m.			
	12.			
	13.			
	14.			

The above 3 likely born earlier + d- young or infancy before 1910

Spt 1, 1982

Cripe Newsletter June 1982
a photo June 1983
DRB Ch C6 5/6
Cripe Letter Dec 1986

130.6.6 John Cripe s/o Daniel Cripe & Barb L Replogle I
b 5 Aug 1788
d 25 Feb 1847 St Joseph County, Ind Ullery

Md 26 Dec 1813 - Mtgy Co. Ohio
or 26 Dec 1815 Cripe Letter V7#, Mch 1987

Eva Ruff / Roof
b June 1790
d 12 Dec 1863 St. Joseph County, Ind

d/o Peter Ruf & Margaret Reprogle / Replogle

Married	Children	Born	Died
St Jos Co In 9 Sept 1834	1- Elizabeth Cripe ✓	1814 Mtgy Co Ohio	1897
	m. Richard McConnell		
	2- Eva Cripe ✓	2 Mch 1816 Mtgy Co Oh	7 Apr 1897 St Jos Co In Ullery
	m. Wm. F. Franch McCombs	1818	1885
	3- Margaret Cripe ✓	17 May ? 1821 Mtgy Co Oh	22 Apr 1850
	not m.		
	4- Daniel Cripe ✓	20 Jun 1819 Mtgy Co Oh	31 Jan 1894 Marengo, Ia
	m. Mary Skiles		
	5- Mary Cripe ✓	17 May 1821 Mtgy Co Oh	27 Feb 1892
	not m.		
	c o 6- Peter Cripe to Ind 1830	12 May 1824 - Dayton, Ohio	7 Mch 1910 St Jo Co In Ullery Cem So. Bend paper
14 Jan 1855	c o M. Silistia ~~Skiles~~ / Stiles	5 May 1837 N. Liberty Ind	19 May 1910 " " " "
?	7- John Cripe Jr ✓	2 Oct 1822 Mtgy Co Oh	26 Jan 1849 St Jos ? Witter Cem not sure if in same
	not m.		
	8- Adam Cripe ✓	1813 Mtgy Co Oh	8 Feb 1893 Clinton Co In ??
	not m.		
18 Nov 1860 St Jo Co In 4-453	9- David R. Cripe ✓	1827	2 Feb 1864 Witter Cem w German ~~Twp St Jos Co Ind~~
	m. Julia Ann Hamilton		Feb 18, 1864 in Indiana n Cripe file
	c 10- Jacob Cripe ✓	ca 1830	28 Aug 1900 St Jos Co In Sweets ~~Ullery~~ Cem H 18-219
	m. Mary Hamilton	1836 Ind	ca 1885
130.4.5.3.5	m ②, Judy Ann ( ) Ullery		
	11- Fanny Cripe ✓	26 Apr 1832 Mtgy Co Oh 1826	
1850	m ① - Daniel Lear		1855
	m ② Frederick Kline		
	12- Samuel Cripe ✓	1816	4 Aug 1837 St Jos Co Witter Cem 0 21
	not Md		

No.130.6.6.6 6th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & EVA ROOF

PETER CRIPE & TILISTIA A. STILES

DIED MAY1999 Rev Dec. 2001 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. c Sarah Jane Cripe (Jennie)	ca 1856	St. Joseph Co. IN	20 Nov 1877-7-528	25 Oct 1925	St. Joseph Co. IN	
130.1.5.4.1.2	m. c Aaron Ullery	18 Dec 1854 1854	" " " "	St. Jo. Co. IN	10 Nov 1906	" " " 51y10m24da	
	s/o-Daniel Cripe & Sarah						
	2. c Fanny E. Cripe 1 ch	1858	St. Jos. Co. IN	6 Mar 1879- 8-87	7 Jun 1951	Mancos, CO	Mancos
	m. John B. Wrightsman		Pulaski Co. VA	St. Jos. Co. IN			
	s/o-Sameul Wrightsman & Mary Redpath						
+	3. John W. Cripe	23 Apr 1860	St. Jos. Co.IN	9 Oct 1884	12 Sep 1932	So. Bend. IN	Roseland
	m. c Emma Strunk	23 Feb 1868	IN	Dayton, MI	21 mar 1951	St. Jos. Co.IN	Community
	4. c Charles Edward Cripe (Edward)	15 Aug 1861	St. Jos. Co. IN		25 Aug 1922	St. Jos. Co. In	Bowman
	m.						
	5. c David Schulyer Cripe (David)	18 Sep 1864	St. Jos. Co. IN	1 Oct 1899-16-414	21 Sep 1953	St. Jos. Co. IN	Roseland
	m. c Anna E. Shirk	27 Nov 1863	Lancaster Co.PA	St. Jos. Co. IN	25 Jly 1938	" " " "	" "
	6. Jacob U. Cripe	4 Apr 1867	St. Jos. Co. IN	5 Jun 1895-14-234	28 Mar 1953	St. Jos. Co. IN	Ullery
	m. Lillie F. Abele	27 Aug 1875	MI	St. Jos. Co. IN	9 Jan 1961	" " " "	" "
	7. c o Evaline (Eva) Cripe	27 Feb 1870	St. Jos. Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	19 Sep 1894	St. Jos. Co. IN	Ullery
Wellington Ks 1910 1920 Census in Topeka Ks	8. Elsie M. Cripe	9 Oct 1873	St. Jos. Co. IN	7 Sep 1892-13-195			
	m. James Wesley Boltinghouse	25 Jun 1868	MI	St. Jos. Co. IN			
	9. o-c Mary A. Cripe (Mamie)	13 Jly 1880	St.Jos. Co. In	- - - - - - - - -	29 Dec 1896	St. Jos. Co. IN 17y5m16d H18-43	Ullery

c o Peter Cripe
b-12 May 1824 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-7 Mar 1910 St. Jos. Co. IN-Ullery Cem.-H23=23
Peter Cripe came to St. Jos. Co. with his parents at age of 6. He is the oldest continual resident of St. Jos. Co.. A Deacon in the Church of the Brethren 40 yrs.
1850-60-70-80-00-Census St. Jos. Co. In. Clay Tsp.

Married
14 Jan 1855

o-c Tilistia A. Stiles
b-5 May 1837 N. Liberty, IN
d-19 May 1910 St. Jos. Co. In-Ullery Cem H23-32
d/o-Thomas Stiles & Mary Fair

c =Obits from Cora
o =GM obit

+=John W. Cripe was town marshall of Roseland, In. He died from a broken neck after being struck by a car. Obit in Cripe N.L. Vol.2 #2

d-9 Jan 1961-130.6.6.6.6

CRIPE — Funeral services for Mrs. Jacob U. Cripe, 85, of 203 Dixie Way S., Roseland, will be at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Community Congregational Church with Kenneth Abele, Clifford P. Cripe, E. Paul Cripe, John Lester, Frederick McFaul and Edward Sheely serving as pallbearers. Burial will be in the Ullery Cemetery in Roseland. Friends may call in the Orvis Funeral Home until 1 p.m. Thursday, then in the church until the hour of services. Mrs. Cripe died Monday in Memorial Hospital.

---

d - 9 Jan 1961

Mrs. Jacob U. Cripe.

130.6.6.6.6

Mrs. Lillie F. Abele Cripe, 85, of 203 Dixie Way S., Roseland, died at 10:15 a. m. Monday in Memorial Hospital. She had been ill since October. She was born in Berrien Springs on Aug. 27, 1875 and resided in Roseland most of her lifetime. Her husband, Jacob U. Cripe, died on March 28, 1953. They were married on June 5, 1895. Surviving are two sons, Vernon C. Cripe, of Roseland, a physics teacher in Central High School, and Fred E. Cripe, of North Palm Beach, Fla.; a daughter, Mrs. Edna M. Westwood, of Roseland; a granddaughter, Mrs. Fred McFaul, of Roseland; two great-granddaughters; a brother, John Abele, of Buchanan; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Harbaugh, of Roseland. Friends may call after 7 p. m. today in the Orvis Funeral Home. Services will be at 2 p. m. Thursday in the Community Congregational Church in Roseland. Rev. L. Paul Harris, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in the Ullery Cemetery. Roseland. She was a member of the church. Friends may call in the church from 1 p. m. Thursday until the time of the services.

Funeral Notes.

CRIPE — Six nephews will serve as pallbearers for the funeral of Jacob U. Cripe, 203 Dixie Highway South, suburban Roseland, to take place at 2 p. m. Tuesday in the Orvis Funeral Home. They are Clifford P. Cripe, Blaine B. Cripe, Blaine B. Cripe Jr., E. Paul Cripe, Richard Cripe and M. Dale Harbaugh. Rev. Paul Santa, pastor of the Community Church of Clay Township, will officiate. Burial will be in Ullery Cemetery. Friends may call in the Orvis Funeral Home.

---

d 28 Mar 1953 130.6.6.6.6

LOCAL OBITUARY.

Jacob U. Cripe.

Jacob U. Cripe, 203 Dixie Highway North, suburban Roseland, died in his residence at 7:15 p.m. Saturday after a three week illness. He was born in Clay Township April 4, 1867, and lived his entire life here. He was married in 1895 to Lillie F. Abele, who survives. He was a retired carpenter and building contractor, and prior to 1950 was for 10 years St. Joseph County Circuit Court Jury Commissioner. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Edna Westwood of Roseland; two sons, Vernon C. and Fred E. Cripe, Roseland; one grandchild, and one great-grandchild; a brother, Rev. David S. Cripe, Roseland, and a sister, Mrs. Elsie Boltinhouse, San Bernardino, Calif. He was a member of the Octegenarian Club. Friends may call in the Orvis Funeral Home from 7 p. m. today until the funeral there at 2 p. m. Tuesday. Rev. Paul Santa, pastor of the Community Church of Clay Township, will officiate. Burial will be in Ullery Cemetery.

From the Daily Tribune of Wednesday.

Evlin Cripe. 130.6.6.6.7

Evlin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cripe, died at 12:30 a. m. to-day at the family home 2¼ miles north of the city, aged 24 years, after an illness of nine months. The cause of death was consumption. Miss Cripe was a great sufferer but bore her afflictions with christian fortitude and expressed herself ready to go. The funeral will take place Friday morning, leaving the house at 10 o'clock for the Ullery church in Clay township where the services will be conducted by Elder Kreighbaum, assisted by Elder David Miller.

d - 19 Sept 1894

CRIPE—Bro. Tobias Cripe of the Bachelor Run Church, Flora Ind., was born in St. Joe Co., Ind. March 13, 1837; died June 24, 1919; aged 82 yrs. 3 mo. and and 11 days. On Feb. 1, 1861 he was united in marriage to Anna Hollinger. To this union five children were born. On September 1891 his wife passed to the great beyond. Feb. 9 1892 he was again married to Mary Hannah Cripe who died April 21, 1907. On April 10, 1908 he was married to Catherine Brower who died Nov. 7, 1913. He is survived by one brother, one daughter and four sons, and a host of friends, to mourn for one who seemed true to his covenant. We trust our loss is his eternal gain. Funeral by the brethern.

John F. Flora.

130.6.7.40

☞ The Common Pleas Court, Judge Egbert presiding—is still in session. The term is an exceedingly busy one, particularly as regards divorce cases. The following have been granted since our last issue:—

Emma S. Twiss vs. John A. Twiss.
Sidney T. Smith vs. Rebecca Smith.
Charles Noyes vs. Adelia Noyes.
Sarah J. Cripe vs. Rinehart Cripe.
Elizabeth Dunning vs. Oscar J. Dunning.

30 Jan 1868

130.6.7.3

130.6.7.3

130.6.6.6.9 d-29 Dec 1896

THE MORTUARY RECORD.

Mary Cripe.

Mary, daughter of Mr. Peter Cripe, residing on the Niles road, died at 6 p. m. yesterday after an illness of five days, of diphtheria, aged 17 years. The funeral took place from the residence at 3 p. m. to-day, Rev. C. D. Case officiating. Burial in the Ullery cemetery.

S. BEND TRIBUNE

130.6.6.6

LIVES FOR EIGHTY YEARS IN COUNTY

OLDEST MAN IN POINT OF CONTINUOUS RESIDENCE DEAD.

Peter Cripe, of Clay Township, a Descendant of a Revolutionary War Hero—Funeral Arrangements.

A descendant of a revolutionary war hero, who is buried in South Bend, passed away Monday in the death of Peter Cripe at his residence in Roselawn, Clay township, this county. In addition the death removed a resident, who in point of continuous residence, was the oldest in the county. He had lived in the county 80 of the 86 years of his life. He was a pioneer settler of German township and began his career in a log cabin his father erected on a clearing. His maternal grandparents were Margaret Reprogle Roof and Peter Roof, whose bodies were buried in the city cemetery. Mr. Roof served with distinction in the revolutionary war and in the war of 1812.

Peter Cripe was the son of John and Eva Roof Cripe, of German township. He was born May 12, 1824, at Dayton, O., where his paternal grandparents Daniel and Barbara Cripe, are buried. When he came to this county at the age of six he settled near the old portage, where he resided until 1852, when he moved to Clay township, near his late residence.

His education was principally obtained in the subscription schools in vogue in the pioneer days, but his advantages in this respect were of quite a limited nature. When his father died in 1849, the duties of the household fell upon his shoulders and those of a younger brother. The latter died within a year and added to the duties of the survivor.

Mr. Cripe was marrie Jan. 14, 1855 to Miss Tilistia A. Stiles, who survives in addition to seven of the nine children born to the union. A sister, Mrs. Fannie Kline, of 1613 South Kline street, the sole survivor of the 12 children born to Mr. and Mrs. Cripe is also living. The Peter Cripe children are: John W., Charles E., David S., Jacob W. Cripe and Mrs. Aaron Ullery, all of this county; Mrs. J. B. Wrightsman, of Mancos, Col., and Mrs. J. W. Boltinghouse, of Wellington, Kan. Mr. Cripe is survived by 14 grand children and two great grandchildren.

Politically Mr. Cripe was a staunch republican and often said with much pride he had voted for every republican presidential candidate since able to vote. For many years he was a member of the German Baptist church and did much to further the work of the church.

The funeral will be held Thursday. Private services will be held at the residence in the afternoon at 1:30. Public services will be conducted in the German Baptist church in Clay township at 2 o'clock, Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum officiating. Burial will be in the Ullery cemetery.

130.6.6.6

Mrs. Peter Cripe.

Mrs. Calista Cripe, widow of Peter Cripe, pioneer Clay township farmer, and a resident of St. Joseph county for nearly three-quarters of a century, died to-day at the family home north of South Bend ond the Niles road. She was 73 years old and had spent her entire life at North Liberty, South Bend and in Clay township. With her husband she had resided on the farm in Clay township for a continuous period of 56 years.

Mrs. Cripe was born at North Liberty in 1837. When a girl her parents moved to South Bend, but she went to the farm in Clay township to live following her marriage at the age of 17. Mr. Cripe died on the farm in March after an extended illness. The widow's death to-day followed a year of invalidism. It was due to the infirmaties of old age.

Mrs. Cripe is survived by seven children, 14 grandchildren, one great-grandchild and three brothers and two sisters. Two daughters are dead. The surviving children are Mrs. Jane Ullery, John, David and Jacob Cripe, Niles road; Mrs. Fannie Wrightsman, Mancos, Col.; Mrs. Elsie Boltinghouse, Wellington, Kan., and Edward Cripe, East Keasey street, South Bend. The brothers and sisters are Mrs. William Barger, Elkhart, Ind.; Mrs. John Wertz, Linden, Kan.; and Jefferson Skiles, South Bend.

The funeral will be held from the Ullery church, Clay township, at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum, of South Bend, officiating. Burial will be in the Ullery cemetery.

Mrs. Jane Ullery.

Mrs. Jane Ullery, age about 68, of rural route No. 5, died about 5:30 o'clock Sunday night at Epworth hospital of complications after a five days' illness. She was born in Clay township and had lived in St. Joseph county her entire life.

She is survived by the following brothers and sisters: John Cripe, David Cripe and Jacob Cripe, all of Roseland, and Mrs. Fannie Wrightsman, Mancol, Colo., and Mrs. Elsie Bolinhouse, Topeka, Kan.

130.6.6.6.1

Md Aaron Ullery

Aaron Ullery.

Aaron Ullery, an old resi... t of the county, died at his home in Clay township early this morning after an illness of two years with tuberculosis of the throat and lungs, aged 51 years, 10 months and 24 days. He was a member of the German Brethren Baptist church and leaved a wife and one son. He also leaves three brothers, Frank, Elijah and Joseph Ullery, all of this county. The funeral will be held from the Ullery church Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum officiating.

From The Daily Tribune of Thursday.

130.1.5.4.1.2

Md Mary Jane Cripe

130.6.6.6.2

Mrs. Fannie Wrightsman.

Mrs. Fannie Wrightsman, aged 93, of Mancos, Colo., died Thursday in Mancos. She was born in Clay township, to the late Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cripe, St. Joseph county pinoneers. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Lista Monahan, Mancos, and two brothers, D. S. Cripe and J. U. Cripe, both of suburban Roseland. Funeral services and burial will be in Mancos Saturday. d - 7 June 1951

Mrs. Emma A. Cripe.

Mrs. Emma A. Cripe, 224 West Pendle street, suburban Roseland, died at 1:50 p. m. Wednesday in St. Joseph hospital after an illness of five months. She was born in South Bend Feb. 23, 1868, and was married Oct. 19, 1884, to John W. Cripe, who died Sept. 12, 1932. Surviving are four sons, Blaine B., sr., Roseland; Clifford and Richard, both of South Bend, and Clarence, Buchanan, Mich.; three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Friends may call in the Orvis funeral home after 7 p. m. today until funeral services at 1:30 p. m. Saturday in the Community Congregational church. Rev. C. Paul Santa, pastor, will officiate. Interment will be in the Community cemetery, Roseland. She was a member of the Roseland Woman's club, the Gold Star Mothers and the Community Congregational church. 130.6.6.6.3

130.6.6.6.5

MRS. ANNA E. CRIPE

Mrs. Anna E. Cripe, 74, of 130 Dixieway South, Roseland, died at 8:05 a. m. Monday in the residence. She suffered a stroke of paralysis four days ago. N.J. 7-25-38

Born on November 27, 1863 in Lancaster, Pa., Mrs. Cripe has lived in Clay township for 52 years. She came to South Bend from Noble county in 1886. She was married on October 1, 1899 to David S. Cripe, who survives. Also surviving are a son, E. Paul, at home, and three brothers, Elmer E., John F., and William F. Shirk, all of South Bend.

Funeral services are to be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday in the Clay township Community church with the Rev. A. Lynn Booth, D. D., and the Rev. J. W. Grater officiating. Prior to the last rites a prayer service is to be held at 1:15 p. m. Wednesday in the residence. Burial will take place in the Community cemetery, Roseland.

Friends will be received at the residence Tuesday until the hour of the prayer service and at the church from 1:30 p. m. to 2:30 p. m. Wednesday.

130.6.6.9

Name...CRIPE DAVID R.............................. Serial No ....
Home Address ......German Township, St. Jos. Co. Ind.
Next of Kin.................. Address ....
Born ....1827....... At.......................................
Date of Death ...2-3-1864....... German Township, Ind. Cause ....
Buried ....2-6-1864...... At ......WITTER.................... Cemetery
City ....German Township............... County ....St. Jos.........
Grave No ...4..... Lot ...17... Blk .... Row........ Sec ....
War Record ....48th Regt. Ind. Vol. Infantry..........................
Branch of Service ....Army-Civil War............ Rank ....
Enlisted .... Discharged ....

GRAVES REGISTRATION FORM No. 1—THE AMERICAN LEGION

As a member of the County Committee of the St. Joseph County Historical Society, I have done research on the Witter Cemetery recently inquired about by "J.B." in Action Line. Witter Cemetery was first named "Sweet" cemetery. At one time the owner of this land was Sam Witter. In addition to Civil War soldier David R. Cripe, at least one other Civil War soldier is buried there — Prosper M. Wagener. David Cripe was a member of Co. B, 48th Indiana Infantry, and died in service while stationed at Indianapolis. His mother was Eva Roof Cripe, daughter of Revolutionary War soldier, Peter Roof Sr., and his wife Margaret. Eva, born June, 1790, died on Dec. 12, 1863. No stone exists on her grave in Witter Cemtery. — P.M., Lakeville

Thanks for digging up the extra info, Ms. M.

MARRIED.

In South Bend, Nov. 29th, by the Rev. A. Y. Moore, Mr. HARRY McBRIDE to Miss MARY L. BROWN, all of this place.

—Thanks for the delicious cake. We wish our young and worthy friends a long, happy and prosperous career.

In South Bend, on the 14th inst., by Elder Jacob Miller, Mr. DAVID R CRIPE to Miss JULIA A. HAMILTON, both of this town.

—Our friend David is truly patriotic and is determined to do his whole duty to his country. In assuming this new position he makes himself a still more useful and respected member of society. We wish him and his worthy bride a long life of happiness and prosperity.

22 Nov. 1860

LIVES FOR EIGHTY YEARS IN COUNTY

[illegible]

Jacob Cripe.

Jacob Cripe, one of the old residents and a member of one of the first families of South Bend, died last night at 10:30 o'clock after a five week's illness with heart disease. He was 70 years old and had lived in this county since 1831, coming here in that year with his parents from Pennsylvania, his birthplace. The family settled near Pin Hook. For some time he was a minister of the Dunkard faith, but of recent years had lived in retirement. His wife died 15 years ago. He had lived at 1004 West Dunham street and short funeral services will probably be held there Friday. The burial will be in Sweet's cemetery. He is survived by his brother, Peter Cripe, of Clay township, one son, George Cripe, and two daughters, Mrs. Mercellus Odykirk and Miss Emma Cripe.

Funeral Notes.

The funeral of Elder Jacob Cripe will be held to-morrow afternoon, the funeral cortege leaving the residence, 1004 West Dunham street, at 1 o'clock, for the Ullery church, on the north Niles road. Arriving there Rev. Mr. Kreighbaum will conduct services. The burial will be in the Witter cemetery.

C56(10)

130.6.6.10

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JACOB * CRIPE [C5610)]/MARY HAMILTON [S5610)] - CRIPE.PAF - MRIN 813    19 Aug 2002  Page  1 of  1
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jacob * CRIPE [C56(10)]-3334
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:   4 Aug 1830          PLACE: Mont. Co.,Oh
CHR.:                        PLACE:
MAR.:   27 Apr 1851          PLACE: St. Joe Co.,In
DEATH:  29 Aug 1900          PLACE:
BURIAL:                      PLACE: St. Joe Co.,In Witter C.                                  Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John Sr. CRIPE [C56]-2174                         MOTHER: Eva ROOF [S56]-3324
OTHER WIVES:                                                                                    Parents' MRIN: 802
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary HAMILTON [S56(10)]-3360
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  15 May 1835          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DEATH:  1885                 PLACE:
BURIAL:                      PLACE:                                                           Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                   MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Marcella CRIPE [C56(10)-1]-11747                                                    Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Apr 1860             PLACE: Ill
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE: William ODYKIRK [S56(10)-1]-11751             MRIN: 3886
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Emma CRIPE [C56(10)-2]-11748                                                        Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  13 May 1868          PLACE:
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:  20 Apr 1958          PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Daniel F. HERSHBERGER [S56(10)-2]-11752       MRIN: 3887
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: George W. CRIPE [C56(10)-3]-11749                                                   Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  May 1868             PLACE:
 M  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Lizzie ZIMMERMOND [S56(10)-3]-23277           MRIN: 8084
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Elizabeth Grace CRIPE [C56(10)-4]-11750                                             Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  1877                 PLACE:
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE: PITTMAN [S56(10)-4]-11757                     MRIN: 3888
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 5. NAME: Grace                                                                               Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH:  1877                 PLACE:
    CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME:                                                                                     Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH:                       PLACE:
    CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
==============================================================================================================================
Records of: Grace Bollinger -----------Winter Address
            1711 N Carolina Av.--5129 Moon St.
            Elkhart, In 46514----Zephyrhills, Fl. 33541
            gracebollinger@juno.com
              574-206-0949*813-715-4442

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

No. 130.6.7 7th CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & BARBARA/LOUISA REPLOGLE

RINEHART CRIPE & SARAH WEYBRIGHT

DIED DEC 1992 DBaker

b. 1842 d. 28 july 1901 H13--

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
wf several ch buried Durham Cem 1. Jacob Cripe	14 Feb 1815	Montgomery Co. O	16 Oct 1835	14 Jly 1870	Bond Co. Ill	~~Maxey~~ Noffsinger
m. Mary (Polly) Rench 10 ch	6 May 1818	O	St. Joseph Co. Ind.	11 Aug 1864	Bond Co. Ill	Maxey
(2)Barbara Brandt Beanblossom 1 ch	1822	O	23 Sept 1864 Bond Co See A-31	1904	Mtgy. Co. O.	
2. Elizabeth Cripe m Richard McConnell	ca 1817	Montgomery Co. O.				
3. Rinehart Cripe 8 ch?	ca 1819	Montgomery Co. O.	1 Jan 1844			
Div Jan 1868 m. Sarah Jane Hopkins	ca 1830	Ind	St. Joseph Co. Ind.		Kansas ? ? ?	
(2nd Mar.) 4. Benjamin Cripe no ch	ca 1822	Montgomery Co. O.	17 Nov 1842			
m. Mary Jane Fulmer			Porter Co. Ind.			
5. Daniel Cripe 3 ch?	ca 1825	Mtgy.Co.O. or AllenCo.Ind				
m. Maria Taylor	ca 1826	Canada				
6. John Cripe 11 ch?	11 Oct 1826	Ft.Wayne,AllenCo.Ind	14 May 1847	———	N. Liberty, Ind.	———
m. Ann Elizabeth Petrie	ca 1830	Canada	Porter Co. Ind.	23 Jly 1880	N. Liberty, Ind.	
~~8~~ 7. Samuel Cripe 8 ch Joseph -d yo m	3 Oct 1831	Ind.	4 Mch 1858	13 Jly 1917	San Luis Obispo,Co.CA	
m. Margaretta Betz	13 Jun 1837	Ohio	St. JOseph Co. Ind.	16 May 1917	Stanislaus Co. CA.	
9 8. Philip Cripe 4 Ch	26 May 1834	St. Joseph Co. Ind	17 Jly 1857	2 May 1871	St. Jos. Co. Ind.	
m. Mary Hannah Liggett	16 May 1842	Marion Co. Iowa		21 Apr 1907 H15-	Carroll Co. Ind	Maple Lawn
10 ~~9~~. ✓ X Tobias Cripe 5 ch	13 Mch 1837	St. Joseph Co. Ind	11 Apr 1861 St Jo. Co In 4-487	24 Jun 1919	H16-14 Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn
X m. Anna Hollinger (lvs Husb & 6 ch)	22 Aug 1842			6 Spt 1891 H10-286	Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn
X ✓ (2) Mary Hannah(Liggett)Cripe,Mcdonald	6 May 1842	Marion Co., Iowa	9 Feb 1892	21 Apr 1907 H15-	Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn
X ✓ (3) Catharine (Young) Brower , wid/o Franklin Brower who d-1901 MD. 26 Feb, 1863 Carroll Co 5-226	4 Aug 1848	Eaton,Preble Co.O	16 Apr 1908 (M.Rec) Carroll Co. Ind. 14-169	7 Nov 1913	H20-79 Howard Co. Ind. 65 y 3 m 4 da	
11 10. Jonathan Cripe 9 ch	30 Spt 1840	St. Joseph Co. Ind	27 Nov 1862	19 May 1888	Tulare Co. Calif.	
12 marg m. Lydia Frances Atchison	1 Jan 1842	Fountain Co. Ind.	Mercer Co. Ill	23 Feb 1912	Fresno, Calif.	

Rinehart Cripe
b-18 Jly 1792 Huntgindon Co. Pa.
d-30 Oct 1870 Liberty Tsp. St. Jos. Co. Ind.

Married
29 May 1814
Mtgy. Co. O.

Sarah Weybright
b- c 1795
d- @ 1820 Montgomery Co. Ohio
d/o-Martin & Elizabeth (Geiger) Weybright

Md. (2)
21Aug 1821
Mtgy. Co. O.

Elizabeth HetricK/Hedrick
b-3 Spt 1801
d-15 Spt 1870 St. Joseph Co. Ind.
d/o-

Cripe N.L. #1 -1 & Vol. 11 #2
✓ =Vind. Obit
○ =GM obit
X =Carr. Co. Ind. N.P. Obits (abstracted) Hist. Soc.

RENCH RECORDS

From Maxey cemetery, Bond County, Illinois

Sarah Rench, wife of David d. Dec. 24, 1873 age 49
David Rench d. Sep. 25, 1886 age 60
Stella Rench, wife of Thomas d. Sept 16, 1894 age 26
Peter Rench 1883 age 67
Lucinda Rench, w/o Peter b. 12 Jly 1817; d. Jan 31, 1882
Oliver Rench, s/o P & L b. 18 Apr 1857; d. Feb 7, 1880
Ezekiel Rench, s/o P. & L. b. 8 May 1840; d. April 18, 1880
Joseph Rench 1785-1856
Rhoda Rench 1789-1877
Joseph Rench 1789-1827
Magdalene Rench 1855-1856
Infant - no dates
Jacob Rench d. 1862
Jacob Rench d. Oct 18, 1865 - 3 years
Elizabeth Rench d. 1894
Ellen Rench d. 1862 - 5 months old
Aaron Rench 1832-1874
Mary E. Rench, wife of Aaron 1837-1891

****

Bond County, Illinois marriage records

1. William Wrench, s/o Joseph & Rhoda Coates Rench md. Nancy Nesbitt 11 Dec 1840
2. Daniel Rench, s/o Joseph & Rhoda Coates Rench md. Mary Williams 12 Dec 1844
3. Peter Wrench, s/o Joseph & Rhoda Coates Rench md. Lucinda Williams 28 April 1838
4. Rhoda Rench, d/o Joseph & Rhoda Coates Rench md. Lewis Sutton 25 Aug 1850

** I

130.6.2.1 Jacob Cripe b. 14 Feb 1815 d. 14 Jly 1870 Bond Co. Ill. on his home farm (to Bond co.
in Nov 1835 from Ohio
md. 16 Oct 1835 St. Joseph Co. Ind.
Mary (Molley) Rench b. 6 May 1818 Ohio d. 11 Aug 1864 d/o Joseph & Rhoda Coates Rench
Jacob Cripe md. 2nd Barbara Beanblossom, s/o Rinehart Cripe & Sally Winebright

children:
Willaim Cripe b. 8 Aug 1836 Bond Co. d. 1 March 1855 (drowned in Okau River)
Mary Ann Cripe b. 15 Dec 1839 d. 9 Jan 1859
David Cripe b. 24 May 1841 d. 23 Aug 1910 md. Laura Toms 1863
Elizabeth Cripe b. 18 Mar 1842 d. 4 Sept 1919 md. Ol Olsen
John Cripe (Dunkard minister) b. 23 Sept 1847 d. April 1910 md. Amanda ? Moore
Jacob Cripe b. 16 Oct 1850 d. 24 Feb ?
Rhoda Ann Cripe b. 27 Nov 1853
Albert & Allen Cripe (twins) b. 11 Nov 1856
Rinehart Cripe b. 4 April 1860 d. 24 June 1872 killed by a horse
Sara Cripe (half-sister) b. 7 Oct 1865

X - Carroll Co Ind N. Pabstract-Hist Soc
V = Pink Obit
Tobias came to Carroll Co in 1886

1870
1880 - Ind Sndx St Jo Co - Lincoln Tp
1900 - " - Carroll Co Ind Jackson Tp
enf - Hannah b May 1841 - Ia

I

130-6-7.10 X ✓ Tobias Cripe s/o Rinehart + Sarah (Weybright)
b 13 Mch 1837 St Joseph Co Ind
d 24 June 1919 Carroll Co Ind Maple Lawn

m 1 11 apr 1861 St Jo Co In
~~17 Feb 1861~~ 4-487
X Anna Hollinger
b 22 aug 1842 Ohio
d 6 Spt 1891 Carroll Co In Maple Lawn
d/o

m 2
9 Feb 1892
✓ X Mary Hannah McDonald Liggett Cripe
b 6 May 1842 Marion Co Ia
d 21 April 1907 Carroll Co In Maple Lawn
d/o Eli + Nancy (Fang) Liggett

3 Carroll Co In
m 16 apr 1908 m Rec
✓ X Catharine (Young) Brower
b 4 aug 1848 Preble Co O
d 8 Nov 1913 Howard Co In
d/o Solomon Young
w/o Franklin Brower
d 1901

Names from Tobias obit + census

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1. Sarah F Cripe m Morris	@1862 Ind	
5 aug 1894 Ogle Co Ill # 7958	X Moved to not marr. @ 1900 2. David S Cripe m May Elva Newcomer d/o Melchor	@1864 Ind	4 June 1928 Hospital Rockford Ill mt Morris Cem
16 April 1892 Carroll Co Ind	3 Oliver J S Cripe X ok m Ellen N Harter (Ella) 1900 Ind Sndx Ethel L. 7, Lona E. 6 Eva M. 2, Carroll Co Madison Tp	Oct 1868 Ind June 1871 Carroll Co Ind	obit info 5 Feb 1946 Wabash Ind Maple Lawn
7 Mch 1915	Ethel m Edward Rantenkranz		
# 845 17 Dec 1896 Stephenson Co Ill	4. Edward M Cripe X m Flora C Thomas 1900 Ind Sndx Carroll Co Jackson Tp Mary A - Apr. 1898 1920 Ind Sndx Carroll Co son Russell T 31 aug 1904 Ind d - 23 Jly 1957 L.A. Co. Calif	13 Nov 1874 Walkerton Ind June 1870 Ind	DR H18-148 7 May 1946 Carroll Co Ind Camden Cem
1920 Sndx Ind Carroll Co	5. Amos Benton or Bryant Cripe m Lillian McBell d/o Jacob Bell E. Mary Catherine Allen	Dec 1881 Ind 14 Sept 1881 Ind	31 May 1949 Carroll Co Ind Maple Lawn H18-104

```
HUSBAND: Daniel C. Cripe
   WIFE: Anna Baker

CHILDREN (Continued)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6¦   Name: Esther Cripe                                          ¦   Parents: Natural
 F¦   Born:  4 May 1857       Camden, Carroll, IN                 ¦    Edited:  3 Feb 1991
  ¦   Marr: 28 Oct 1875       Cass Co, IN[1] ✓                    ¦
  ¦     To: Howard Worthington Meek                               ¦
  ¦   Died:  4 May 1935       Carroll Co, IN[1] ✓                 ¦
  ¦ Buried:                   Maple Lawn Cem, Carroll Co, IN[1] ✓ ¦
  ¦                                                               ¦
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  ¦                                                               ¦
 7¦   Name: Hannah Cripe                                          ¦   Parents: Natural
 F¦   Born: 29 May 1860       Cass Co, IN[1] ✓                    ¦    Edited:  3 Feb 1991
  ¦   Marr:  1 Oct 1876       Cass Co, IN[1] ✓                    ¦
  ¦     To: Jacob Hoff                                            ¦
  ¦   Died: 4 Aug 1944        Flora, Carroll, IN[1] ✓             ¦
  ¦ Buried:                   Maple Lawn Cem, Carroll Co, IN[1] ✓ ¦
  ¦                                                               ¦
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  ¦                                                               ¦
 8¦   Name: Lydia Cripe                                           ¦   Parents: Natural
 F¦   Born: 17 Oct 1862       Deer Creek Twp, Cass, IN            ¦    Edited:  3 Feb 1991
  ¦   Marr:  8 May 1880       Cass Co, IN[1] ✓                    ¦
  ¦     To: William H. Garver                                     ¦
  ¦   Died: (deceased)                                            ¦
  ¦                                                               ¦
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  ¦                                                               ¦
 9¦   Name: Anna Cripe                                            ¦   Parents: Natural
 F¦   Born:  1 Jan 1865       Cass Co, IN                         ¦    Edited:  3 Feb 1991
  ¦   Marr: 27 Mar 1880       Cass Co, IN[1] ✓                    ¦
  ¦     To: Edward B. Miller                                      ¦
  ¦   Died: (deceased)                                            ¦
  ¦                                                               ¦
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  ¦                                                               ¦
10¦   Name: Daniel C Cripe Jr                                     ¦   Parents: Natural
 M¦   Born: 21 Oct 1867       Cass Co, IN                         ¦    Edited:  3 Feb 1991
  ¦   Marr: 20 Sep 1896       Carroll Co, IN[1] ✓                 ¦
  ¦     To: Ida A. Stinebaugh                                     ¦
  ¦   Died:  1 Feb 1955                                           ¦
  ¦                                                               ¦
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  ¦                                                               ¦
11¦   Name: Priscilla Cripe                                       ¦   Parents: Natural
 F¦   Born: 14 Nov 1869       Cass Co, IN                         ¦    Edited:  3 Feb 1991
  ¦   Marr: 12 Sep 1886       Cass Co, IN[1] ✓                    ¦
  ¦     To: George Washington Neher                               ¦
  ¦   Died:  2 Jun 1958       Argos, Marshall, IN[1] ✓            ¦
  ¦ Buried:                   Ch of Brethren C, Marshall Co, IN[1] ✓ ¦
  ¦                                                               ¦
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  ¦                                                               ¦
 2¦   Name: Jessie Cripe                                          ¦   Parents: Natural
 M¦   Born: 19 Feb 1872       Cass, IN                            ¦    Edited: 26 Jul 1990
  ¦   Died:       1874                                            ¦
  ¦                                                               ¦
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND: Daniel C. Cripe
WIFE: Anna Baker

REFERENCES

[1]Delores Baker.

[2]Clinton County Indiana Marriage Records, Utica, KY, McDowell Pubs, Helen Grove, Joan C. Bohm.

[3]Thomas B. Helm, History of Cass County, Indiana, Owensboro, KY, Cook & McDowell, 1980.

[4]Family Bible.

Dan + Anna
descendant Carol Boyer
852 Wolff St
Denver Co 80204

THE DANIEL MARTIN, SR. FAMILY OF HUNTINGDON CO, PA AND MONTGOMERY CO., OHIO

my C7 maybe 69

AF-0 C10 Hannah GRIPE (c1765-1827) b ?Frederick Co MD d Montgomery Co OH
d/o Jacob GREIB, Sr. [C] & Elizabeth (ULRICH) moved from Huntingdon Co MD
to Montgomery Co OH c1810 bur ?on farm in Madison Twp, Montgomery Co OH
m c1786 ?Bedford or Huntingdon Co PA - 7 ch known
AF-0 Daniel MARTIN, Sr. (c1764-1824) b ?PA d Montgomery Co OH s/o is he s/o Nicholas who has a son Daniel b -21 Jan 1762
IGI-0 C101 David MARTIN, Sr. (c1787-1831) b ?Huntingdon Co PA d ?Darke Co OH
C130.7.1 m 1811 Montgomery Co OH - 9 ch known bur
see C21-2 Elizabeth CRIPE [C21-2] (1790-1880) b Huntingdon Co PA d Noble Co IN I check
d/o Jacob CRIPE, III [C21] & Magdalena ( ) bur
she m(2) 1834 Montgomery Co OH - ?1 ch
Jacob WOLF (c1764-1849) b ? d Montgomery Co OH
s/o bur

AF-0 IGI-0 72 C102 Elizabeth MARTIN (c1789- n) b ?Huntingdon Co PA d
7.2 m 1812 Montgomery Co OH - ? ch lived in Wayne Co IN in 1831
AF-0 Daniel BURKET (c1790-) b d
s/o bur

AF-0 IGI-0 73 C103 Susan MARTIN (c1792-) b ?Huntingdon Co PA d
7.3 m 1815 Montgomery Co OH - ? ch bur
Philip BUCHER/BUGHER (~~c1793~~ 1780-) b 20 m 85 d 4 April 1815 by Samuel Lazer J P Vol A Pg 48
s/o Bucher

AF-0 IGI-0 74 C104 Daniel MARTIN, Jr. (c1796-?1843) b ?Huntingdon Co PA d ?St. Joseph Co IN
1795 m 1823 Montgomery Co OH - ?5 ch moved to Wayne Co IN c1828
AF-0 7.4 Mary FRIEND (c1804-) b d ?St. Joseph Co IN
d/o Jacob FRIEND, Sr. & SUSANNAH SMITH bur Bowman cem
?she m(2) 1845 St. Joseph Co IN - ? ch
AF-0 Jacob ZUMSTEIN (-) b d
s/o 1798 found exact b d bur

AF-0 IGI-0 75 C105 Mary MARTIN (c1799-) b ?Huntingdon Co PA d Union Co Il
m 1821 Montgomery Co OH - ? ch lived in Pike Co IN in 1830
7.5 Jacob NORRICKS (c1799-) b d Union Co Il
s/o 1796 - Census

AF-0 IGI-0 76 C106 Hannah MARTIN (c1802-) b Huntingdon Co PA d
54 in 1850 m 1825 Montgomery Co OH - ? ch moved to Wayne Co IN c1828
7.6 Aaron MATER (c1802-) b d
s/o bur

AF-0 IGI-0 77 C107 Catharine MARTIN (c1804-?1850) b ?Huntingdon Co PA d ?Elkhart Co IN
m 1828 Montgomery Co OH - 6 ch known bur
7.7 George BURKET, Sr. (1797-1850) b Rowan Co NC d Elkhart Co IN
s/o Henry ~~BURKHARD~~ Burket & Elizabeth (RINKER)

Prepared: 13 August 1995 By: Don Bowman 10947 Arlington Rd. Brookville OH 45309
Sources: personal records; additions, corrections & descendants wanted for CRIPE family

1850
54
1796
1850
1850
54
1796

1850

Daniel Park Co 254 - Union

George 246 or 8 L

Ira 187 - Wash

o Gm obit

1790 - Pa Hunt Co
1800 -

C10

130.7 Hannah Gripe / Cripe d/o Jacob Groat + Eliz Ulrich
b ca 1765 Frederick Co Md
d 1827 Mtgy Co. Oh
m. ca 1786 Bedford + Hunt. Co. Pa
Daniel Martin
b 21 Jan. 1762
d 1824 Mtgy Co. Ohio
s/o Nicholas Martin + Susanna (Ulrich?)

Md	Children	Born	Died
Mtgy Co. Oh	1. David Martin	1787 Hunt Co. Pa	1831 Darke Co. Ohio
19 Dec 1811	m. Elizabeth Cripe 130.2.1.2	2 Sept 1790 Hunt Co Pa	16 Dec 1880 Noble Co. Ind
	d/o Jacob Cripe 3 +		
22 Aug 1834 Mtgy Co. Oh	m2. Jacob Wolf	ca 1764 Va	Kinsey-Wolf Farm Cem 11 Jly 1849 Mtgy Co. Oh
	2. Elizabeth Martin	1789 Hunt Co Pa	
19 Jly 1812 Mtgy Co Oh	m. Daniel Burket	25 Aug 1792 Ashe Co NC	26 Nov 1839? Ashe Co N. C.
	s/o Christian B + Cath. Perry		
Mtgy Co Oh	3. Susanna Martin	ca 1793 Hunt Co Pa	1840-1850 Rand Co Ind
4 Apr 1815	m. Philip Buchert/Booker	1780 Md	1855-1860 Rand Co. Ind
	s/o		
9 June 1825	4. Hannah Martin	1796 Hunt Co Pa	after 1850
Mtgy Co Oh	m. Aaron Mater		
15 Jly 1837 Jennings Co Ind	he m 2 Elizabeth Thomas		
25 Nov 1821	5. Mary Martin	3 Sept 1798 Hunt Co Pa	before 1847 Ind
Mtgy Co. Oh	m Jacob Norricks / Norris	ca 1794 Pa	
	4 Apr 1847 Union Co Ind m2 Mrs Nancy Nichols		
	14 Nov 1861 m3 Mrs Minerva Jones		
	27 Feb 1868 m4 Martha Jane Rawlins		

OVER

Md	Children	Born	Died
11 Feb 1823	6. Daniel Martin Jr	1801 Hunt Co Pa	1843 St Jos Co In Bowman Cem.
Mtgy Co Oh	m. Mary Friend	1804 . Pa	20 Feb 1872 " " "
	She m2 Jacob Zumstein	Germany	
11 April 1828	7. Catharine Martin	1804 Hunt Co Pa	
Mtgy Co Oh	m. George Burket	22 Nov 1797 Rowan Co N.C	June 1850 Elkhart Co In
	s/o Henry B. + Eliz. Kinker		

"I, *Nicklauss Martin*, was born in Zeisselberg, in the year of Our Lord 1721, about the 3rd of April, in Sickingishen land near ruhlland on the hill near Hermerssberg and Wesselberg.

Ulrich My wife *Sussana* was born in the year of Our Lord 1727, about Easter.

My daughter *Liess (Elizabeth)* saw the light of day Oct. 8, 1757.

My *son Hanical* was born Nov. 28, 1759, in the Fish. I make him heir to this Bible forever, I, Nicklauss Martin, by my own hand as stands written above.

My son *Daniel Martin* was born Jan. 21, 1762. md Hannah Cripe

My son *David* was born Nov. 26, 1764.

1767 March 12, another little daughter was born to me, *Anna Maria*, a precious child, on a Thursday.

There has been born to me another little daughter, Oct. 21, 1769, she shall be named *Catherine*.

? My daughter *Hannah* was born Jan. 30, 1808 ? ? ? on a Saturday before day in the sign of the Fish.

Bible Record of (II) Nicholas ("Hanical") Martin

Susan U64 Zug Book

My wife Susana Martin, was born Sept. 13th, 1766. We were married May, 3rd, 1785.

My daughter *Elizabeth* was born Jan. 25, 1786, on a Wednesday evening, at half-past nine, in the sign of the Archer.

My daughter *Susanna* was born March 10, 1787, on a Saturday in the Archer.

My daughter *Elizabeth* was born May 15, 1788 on a Thursday, in the sign of the Virgin.

My daughter *Catherine* was born March 20, 1790, on a Saturday, in the sign of the Bull.

My daughter *Maria* was born Feb. 3, 1792, on a Thursday morning in the sign of the Twins.

My son *David* was born Jan. 3, 1794, on a Friday evening between eleven and twelve, in the sign of the Waterman.

My son *Jacob* was born Apr. 30, 1796, on a Saturday before day in the sign of the Waterman.

My son *Nicholas* Martin was born May, 20, 1798 on a Sunday before day in the sign of the Lion.

My daughter *Sara* was born Aug. 8, 1800, on a Friday evening between ten and eleven o'clock in the sign of the Ram.

My son *Daniel* Martin was born Dec. 26, 1802 on a Sunday evening between eight and nine o'clock in the sign of the Goat.

My daughter *Sara* Martin was born Nov. 28, 1805 between nine and ten o'clock in the evening in the sign of the Fish.

The following are not from the Bible but from various other sources:

The 1st Nicholas Martin probably came on the Ship Marlborough, Sept. 23, 1741.

This above N. is age 45 on arrival + the only Martin listed - so can't be the above N. b 1721.

36, in
:clares
, Col.
ↄ said
Barnes
s
., age
rgyle,
1780
s that
ments
5, age
1780
was b.
s who
amily
PA.)
ↄ. Pa.
ed by
town,

Vol 19 #3 Sept 1931 929.1 N277

Hannah Elizabeth Mills, b. Dec. 26, 1836, Town of Argyle.
Joseph T. Mills, 2d. b. July 19, 1838, Town of Argyle.
Sarah Maria Mills, b. Mch. 15, 1840, Do.
Emily Jewett Mills, b. Dec. 1, 1843, Do.

Marriages:

James Mills married Rebecca Mills, Mch. 27, 1780.
Joseph Lomb Mills, m. Elizabeth McCoy, Sept. 27, 1810.
James Mills m. Emily S. Lytle Dec. 24, 1835 in Hebron.
John Lodd (or Todd) Jr. m. Rebecca Mills, 2d, July 14, 1836, in Argyle.
William Lloyd m. Eunice Mills Jan. 1, 1844 in Argyle.

Deaths:

James Mills, Jr. d. May 1, 1804, age 3 y. 5 mos. 26 ds.
Joseph T. Mills, d. Aug. 1, 1830 in 40th yr. of his age.
Jennet H. Mills d. May 3, 1835 in 23d y. of her age.
James Mills d. Jan. 5, 1819, age 65 y. 5 mos. 5ds.

William McCoy, of Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1846, age 85, declares that in 1776 James Mills served in Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., Col. Van Schaick's Regt. Deponent was a scout & gave information to said McCracken during said tour, & also acted as scout for Capt. John Barnes in 1777, etc.

John Selfrage, of Salem, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1845, age 88, declares that he served with James Mills in Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in 1776.

July 15, 1845, Susan Vance of Hebron, Washington Co. N. Y., age 77, declares that she is sister of Rebecca Hall now a resident of Argyle, N. Y. Her maiden name was Rebecca Lytle & she m. James Mills in 1780 & the ceremony was performed by Rev. Thomas Clark.

John Wilson, of Hebron, N. Y., July 21, 1845, age 92, declares that he served with James Mills in Capt. Barnes' Co. in 1778, etc. Deponents oldest son James Wilson was b. May 22, 1786.

Thomas Boyd, of Salem, Washington Co. N. Y., July 21, 1845, age 84, declares that he was a soldier & served with James Mills in 1779, 1780 or 1781, under Capt. John Armstrong, etc. Deponents son William was b. May 14, 1787.

James Mills died Jan. 5, 1819, leaving a widow Rebecca Mills who m. John Hall. (No data given), & he d. Aug. 1825. (No other family data on file).

(To be continued)

MARTIN BIBLE RECORD (ELDER NICHOLAS MARTIN, PA.)

Furnished by Mrs. Virginia S. Fendrick, Mercersberg, Franklin Co. Pa.

This Bible was printed by Christopher Saur, 1776, and is owned by Albert Jacob Martin, son of David L. Martin, deceased, Hagerstown, Md., R. D. 4.

Vol 19 #3 Sept 1931 929.1 N277

Hannah Elizabeth Mills, b. Dec. 26, 1836, Town of Argyle.
Joseph T. Mills, 2d. b. July 19, 1838, Town of Argyle.
Sarah Maria Mills, b. Mch. 15, 1840, Do.
Emily Jewett Mills, b. Dec. 1, 1843, Do.

Marriages:

James Mills married Rebecca Mills, Mch. 27, 1780.
Joseph Lomb Mills, m. Elizabeth McCoy, Sept. 27, 1810.
James Mills m. Emily S. Lytle Dec. 24, 1835 in Hebron.
John Lodd (or Todd) Jr. m. Rebecca Mills, 2d, July 14, 1836, in Argyle.
William Lloyd m. Eunice Mills Jan. 1, 1844 in Argyle.

Deaths:

James Mills, Jr. d. May 1, 1804, age 3 y. 5 mos. 26 ds.
Joseph T. Mills, d. Aug. 1, 1830 in 40th yr. of his age.
Jennet H. Mills d. May 3, 1835 in 23d y. of her age.
James Mills d. Jan. 5, 1819, age 65 y. 5 mos. 5ds.

William McCoy, of Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1846, age 85, declares that in 1776 James Mills served in Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., Col. Van Schaick's Regt. Deponent was a scout & gave information to said McCracken during said tour, & also acted as scout for Capt. John Barnes in 1777, etc.

John Selfrage, of Salem, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1845, age 88, declares that he served with James Mills in Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in 1776.

July 15, 1845, Susan Vance of Hebron, Washington Co. N. Y., age 77, declares that she is sister of Rebecca Hall now a resident of Argyle, N. Y. Her maiden name was Rebecca Lytle & she m. James Mills in 1780 & the ceremony was performed by Rev. Thomas Clark.

John Wilson, of Hebron, N. Y., July 21, 1845, age 92, declares that he served with James Mills in Capt. Barnes' Co. in 1778, etc. Deponents oldest son James Wilson was b. May 22, 1786.

Thomas Boyd, of Salem, Washington Co. N. Y., July 21, 1845, age 84, declares that he was a soldier & served with James Mills in 1779, 1780 or 1781, under Capt. John Armstrong, etc. Deponents son William was b. May 14, 1787.

James Mills died Jan. 5, 1819, leaving a widow Rebecca Mills who m. John Hall. (No data given), & he d. Aug. 1825. (No other family data on file).

(To be continued)

MARTIN BIBLE RECORD (ELDER NICHOLAS MARTIN, PA.)

Furnished by Mrs. Virginia S. Fendrick, Mercersberg, Franklin Co. Pa.

This Bible was printed by Christopher Saur, 1776, and is owned by Albert Jacob Martin, son of David L. Martin, deceased, Hagerstown, Md., R. D. 4.

No. 130.7 or 130.10

7th CHILD OF JACOB CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULRICH

HANNAH CRIPE & DANIEL MARTIN I

OCTOBER 2005 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David Martin	ca 1787	Huntingdon Co. PA	19 Dec 1811	1831	Darke Co. Ohio	
130.2.1.2	m. Elizabeth Cripe	2 Sep 1790	" " "	Mtgy. Co. O.	16 Dec 1880	Noble Co. IN	
	d/o/ Jacob Cripe & Magdalena Bostetter						
	m.(2) Jacob Wolf 1 ch	ca 1764	VA	22 Aug 1834	11 JLY 1849 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.	Kinsey-Wolf Farm
	he 1st m. Hannah Kinsey			Mtgy. Co. O.			
	2. Elizabeth Martin	ca 1789	Huntingdon Co. PA	19 Jly 1812			
	m. Daniel Burket	25 aug ~~ca~~ 1792	Ashe Co. N.C	Mtgy. Co. O.	26 Nov 1839	Ashe Co. N.C	
	s/o-Christian Burket & Cath. Perry						
	3. Susanna Martin	ca 1793	Huntingdon Co. PA	4 Apr 1815	1840-1850	Randolph Co. IN	
	m. Philip Bucher/Booker	ca 1780	MD	Mtgy. Co. O.	1855-1860	" " "	
	4. Hannah Martin	ca 1796	Huntingdon Co. PA	9 Jun 1825	after 1850		
	m. Aaron Mater			Mtgy. Co. O.			
	he m.(2) Elizabeth Thomas			15 Jly 1837 Jennings Co. IN			
	5. Mary Martin	ca 1800	Huntingdon Co. PA	25 Nov 1821	before 1847	IN	
	m. Jacob Norricks/Norrix	3 Sep 1798	PA	Mtgy. Co. O.			
	he m.(2) Mrs Nancy Nichols			4 April 1847-Union Co. IN			
	" (3) Mrs. Minerva Jones			14 Nov 1861 " "			
	" (4) Martha Jane Rawlins			2 Feb 1868 " "			
	6. Daniel Martin, Jr.	1801	Huntingdon Co. PA	11 Feb. 1823	1843	St. Joseph Co. IN	
	m. Mary Friend	1804	PA	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Feb 1872	St. Joseph Co. IN	Bowman
	she m.(2) Jacob Zumstein/Sumstine	1806	Germany				
	7. Catharine Martin	1804	Huntingdon Co. PA	11 Apr 1828			
	m. George Burket	22 Nov 1797	Rowan Co. N.C.	Mtgy. Co. O.	Jun 1850	Elkhart Co. IN	
	s/o-Henry Burket & Eliz. Rinker						

Hannah Cripe		Married	Daniel Martin		
b- ca 1765 Frederick Co. MD.		ca 1786	b-21 Jan. 1762	Md	
d- 1827 Mtgy. Co. O.		Huntingdon Co. PA	d- 1824	Mtgy. Co. O.	
			s/o-Nicholas Martin & Susannah		

O-Gm obit

Enjoy Free Delivery
Some restrictions apply, not available in all areas. The SCOOTER Store.

Hannah Gripe, Montgomery Co., Ohio

Posted by: Betty L. Capps **Date:** July 17, 2000 at 22:38:28

106 of 313 Go

Hannah Gripe bn abt 1769 Huntingdon Co PA, dau of Jacob Greib and Elizabeth Ulrich md. Daniel Martin abt 1788, Huntingdon Co PA.
Mary Martin, dau of Daniel Martin & Hannah Gripe md. Jacob Norricks bn. 3 Sep 1798, Salt Lick Twsp, Fayette Co, PA. They were married on 25 Nov 1821 Montgomery Co. Ohio. Known children of Jacob and Mary Norricks (Norrix): Hannah Norrix b. 1824 OH md. Samuel Clutts; d. Union Co. IL; Peter Norrix b 3 April 1829, Wayne Co., IN d. 29 Nov 1889 Saratoga, Union Co., IL md. Eliza Jane Pratt.; Barbara Norrix b. Abt 1830 IN m. 1. Daniel Bender 2. Patrick Garvey; Catherine Norrix b. Abt. 1834 IN md. 1. Daniel Bender 2. Charles Worbes. A son and daughter of Jacob and Mary Norrix probably died young.
This Jacob Norricks (Norrix) was on the 1840 census of Pike Co. IN. Mary Martin died in IN before Jacob brought his family to Union Co., IL by 1847.
Just adding this to the Cripe Family Genealogy Forum. I have the generations on down to my grandchildren.

Followups:

- Re: Hannah Gripe, Montgomery Co., Ohio **Grace Bollinger** *9/20/00*
    - Re: Hannah Gripe, Montgomery Co., Ohio **Betty L. Capps** *9/20/00*

Click here to post a followup message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/cripe/messages/106.html

Search this forum: Go **Search all of GenForum:** Go

1850
19
1821

Portable Digital Photo Album
Enjoy video, music, photos and long battery life with Portable...
www.intel.com

Paint Shop Photo Album
Create scrapbooks, organize photo albums and fix digital...
www.corel.com

Synactis Digital PhotoAlbum
Photo album software for Windows. Easy picture retouching and...
www.synactis.com

Digital Photo Album Software
Free download. Capture, edit and enhance your digital photos...
www.fotofinish.com

NO. 130.2.1.2 = 130.~~7~~10.1 130.10.1

1st CHILD OF DANIEL MARTIN & HANNAH CRIPE

DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

DIED JAN2010 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Hannah Martin 4 ch	18 Sep 1812	Montgomery Co. O	7 Dec 1832	14 Aug 1860	Allen Co. OH	St. Matthews
	md. John Henry Colgan	ca 1810	County Down, IRE	Mtgy. Co. OH	ca 1839		
	md.(2) Samuel Nead	ca 1802	PA	31 Aug 1841	1851–1860	Ohio	
			PA	Shelby Co. OH			
	md.(3) Jacob Moyer	26 Nov 1804	PA	16 May 1858	6 Oct 1889	Allen Co. OH	St. Matthews
				Shelby Co. OH			
	2.Magdalena Molly Martin 7 ch	ca 1814	Mtgy. Co. OH	4 Feb 1836	Feb 1874	Noble Co. IN	
	m. George Slusser	ca 1804	VA	Mtgy. Co. OH	16 Jan 1872	" " "	
	s/o-						
	3. Mary Martin 12ch	26 Jan 1816	Mtgy. Co. OH	5 April 1836	23 Jly 1896	Jeff. Tsp Mtgy. Co. OH	
	m. Christian Wagaman Kinsey	15 Apr 1815	" " "	Mtgy. Co. OH	22 Oct 1885	Noble Co. IN	
	s/o-John Kinsey & Elizabeth Wagaman						
	4. Daniel C. Martin	ca 1818	Mtgy. Co. OH	9 May 1837	before 1864	IN	
	m.Mary Stuck 3 ch			Wayne Co. IN	ca 1849	IN	
	m.(2) Barbara F. Orpurt 3 ch	ca 1833	OH	21 Oct 1851	23 Sept 1886	miami co In. 54y 1m 3da	Springdale
	d/o-Sam'l Orpurt & Hannah Shoemaker			Miami Co. IN			Springdale
	Barb.m.(2) Leonard Snyder	3 ~~ca~~ Feb. 181~~2~~4	Wurt. Germany	22 May 1864	11 June 1888	miami Co In	
				Miami Co. IN			
	5. Rosanna Martin 3 ch	1822	Mtgy. Co. OH	17 Sept 1843	Dec 1853	Mtgy. Co. OH	7 mi. w. of Dayton,OH
	m. Philip Pound	16 May 1815	Wurttemberg, Ger.	Mtgy. Co. OH	22 Jan 1891	Kosciusko Co. IN	Linan # 1
	see #10—he m. 2 more times						
	6. Jacob C. Martin 3 ch	ca 1824	Mtgy. Co. OH	22 Aug 1850			
	m. Anna Orpurt/Orpitt	ca 1828	MD	Miami Co. IN			
	d/o-Sam'l Orpurt & Hannah Shoemaker						
	7. David Martin Jr. 8 ch	25 Dec 1825	Mtgy. Co. OH	6 March 1856	3 Nov 1879	Peru, Miami Co. IN	Ogan
	m. Hannah Puterbaugh	29 May 1838	Darke Co. OH	Darke Co. OH	9 Apr 1907	Peru, Miami Co. In	Mt.Hope
	Hannah-m(2)Hezekiah Crull his 3 rd m	1828	VA	28 March 1882	19 Jly 1890	Andrews, Huntington Co. IN	
	Hannah-d/o-Jacob Puterbaugh & Elizabeth	(Teeter) Wise		Miami Co. IN			
	Hezekiah m ① Lucy Harter			31 Aug 1847 Henry Co In			
	m ② Eliza Shively			27 Feb 1857 Miami Co In			

No. 130.2.1.2 = 130.7.1

1st CHILD OF DANIEL MARTIN & HANNAH CRIPE

DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

RENCE #	CHILDREN PAGE 2 of 2	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	8. Catharine Martin 4 ch	16 Apr 1828	Mtgy. Co. 0	3 Sept 1846	26 Sept 1858	Darke Co. OHIO	Clarks Sta.
	m. Abraham Puderbaugh	25 Apr 1822	PA	Mtgy. Co. O.			
	s/o-Geo. Puderbaugh & Barbara Schlecty						
braham-	m.(2) Barbara Livengood						
	d/o-						
	9. Barbara Martin 3 ch	14 May 1829	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Feb. 1847	10 Apr 1856	Randolph Co. IN	Nettle Creek
	m. Daniel Broadstone	ca 1820	O.	Mtgy. Co. O.			
	s/o-						
	he m.(2) Susanna Stein	1822	O.	10 Jan 1858			
	Hannah's			Randolph Co. in			
	Children from 2nd m. to Jacob Wolf						
	10. Anna Wolf	4 June 1837	Mtgy. Co. O.	6 June 1854	12 March 1862	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen
	m. Philip Pound (his 2nd m.) See # 5	16 May 1815	Wurttemberg,Ger.	Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Jan 1891	Kosciusko Co. IN	#1 Linan
	s/o- ? PFUND & Mary ??			Affidavits 1824-1857			
	m.(3) Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds Brown Cripe	1836		21 Feb 1864	26 Nov. 1897	Elkhart Co. IN	W. Goshen

David Martin
b- ca1787 Huntingdon Co. Pa
d- 1831 Darke Co. O.

Married
19 Dec. 1811
Mtgy. Co. O.
by Archibald Graham J.P.

° Elizabeth Cripe=130.2.1.2
b-29 Sep 1790 Huntingdon Co. PA
d-16 Dec 1880 Noble Co. IN
d/o-Jacob Cripe & Magdalena Bastetar

Elizabeth M. (2)
22 Aug 1834
Mtgy. Co. O.

Jacob Wolf
b- ca 1764 Va
d-11 Jly1849 Mtgy. Co. O.
s/o-

Jacob m.(1)
ca 1796
Botetourt Co. VA

Hannah Kinsey
b-ca 1778 VA
d-ca 1833 Mtgy.Co. O.
d/o-Henry Kinsey, Sr. & Eve Wampler

1850-Eliz. w/Pound (listed as POND) 1850 Mtgy. Co. 0
Butler Tsp. Pg 131
1860-Eliz. w/ Pound-Elkhart Co. In Clinton Tsp.
1870-" " " " " " " Pg 198A
1880-" " w/Kinsey Family-Noble Co. In Green Tsp.

° GM Obit Elizabeth

No. 130.2.1.2.1 130.2.1.1 1st CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

HANNAH MARTIN & JOHN COLGAN

OCT 2009 DB

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth Colgan 3 ch m. George W. Gump s/o-Isaac Gump & Polly	28 Aug 1833 Oct 1831	Montgomery Co. O H OH	30 Apr 1874 Shelby Co. OH	12 Jan 1884 28 Apr 1920	Shelby Co. OH.50y4m15d Shelby Co. OH	Glen Glen at Port Jefferson
	2. John Henry Colgan 12 ch m. Eunice Ann Patterson d/o-Sam'l R. Patterson& Sina A. Patterson	27 Aug 1835 20 Sep 1837	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Champaign Co. OH	6 Dec. 1855 Shelby Co. OH	09 Nov 1910 10 Jan 1915	Tippecaanoe Co. IN Grant Co. IN	Layfayette Soldiers Home
	3. Rosannah Colgan m. Oliver Cargill s/o John Cargill & Elizabeth Bros	8 Mch 1839 25 May 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Musk. Co Oh		12 Feb 1920 15 Nov 1917	Shelby Co Oh Shelby Co Oh	Glen Glen
	Hannah Martin & Samuel Nead (2nd m.)						
	4. Samuel Clinton Nead 8 ch m. Mary Kathrine VanHorn d/o-Joshua VanHorn & Nancy Ann McCashen	Apr 1851 1 Feb 1858	Shelby Co. Ohio Ohio	6 Feb 1880 Shelby Co. OH	23 Feb 1918 14 Jan 1929	Miami Co. IN Shelby Co., Perry Tsp.OH	Cedar Point

Apt 2006 pg 14 CFNL Vol 26 #3

Hannah Martin
b-18 Sept. 1812 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-14 Aug. 1860 Allen Co. OH-St. Matthews Cem.

Married
7 Dec. 1832
Mtgy. Co. OH
Hannah is listed as "Betsy"
on marriage record. Bk3 Pg 21

John Henry Colgan
b- ca 1810 County Down, Ireland
d- ca 1839 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
s/o-

J + H on Index
1860-Ohio-Allen Co. Shawnee Tsp. Jacob & Hannah &Sam. Mead
1840-Mtgy. Co. Ohio Madison Tsp.
1850-Shelby Co. Ohio Salem Tsp. Elizabeth & Rosannah here.
1860-Shelby Co. OH-only found Rosannah working as a Servant in the Runyon home

Married (2)
31 Aug 1841
Shelby Co. OH

Samuel Need
b- ca 1802 Penn.
d- 1851 - 1860 Ohio
s/o

Md. 3- 16 May 1858
Shelby Co. oh
Jacob Moyer
b.26 Nov1804 Penn.
d. 6 Oct 1889 Allen Co. OH-St. Matthew Cemetery

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Moyers** in:

- Saint Matthews Cemetery
- Allen County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Hannah Moyer

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 18, 1812
Death: Aug. 14, 1860

Burial:
Saint Matthews Cemetery
Allen County
Ohio, USA
Plot: Section D, Row 26

Created by: DUVCW
Record added: Jun 05, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14514450

Jacob Moyer
b. Nov 26, 1804
d. Oct 6, 1889
same Cem
Sec D Row 26
84 yr 10 m 10 d

Added by: corgilover

Hannah
wife of
J. Moyer
died
Aug 24, 1860
aged
47 yr 10 mo 27 da

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Moyers** in:

- Saint Matthews Cemetery
- Allen County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Delores Baker

Contributor Tools

Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Featured Jobs See more! powered by monster

RSC Equipment Rental

Driver - CDL
In this position you will deliver and pick-up large equipment for l...
Wichita, KS

STORE MANAGER...
Are you a take-charge retail manager with a gift for motivatin...
mcpherson, KS

Retail Custom...
HUTCHINSON, KANSAS .. VERIZON WIRELESS So, youre looking for ...
Hutchinson, KS

Are you an Employer? Put your job here! Get started!

Tomorrow's great teachers start here! MAT@USC Master of Arts in Teaching Delivered Online ▸ Learn More! USC UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Jacob Moyer

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

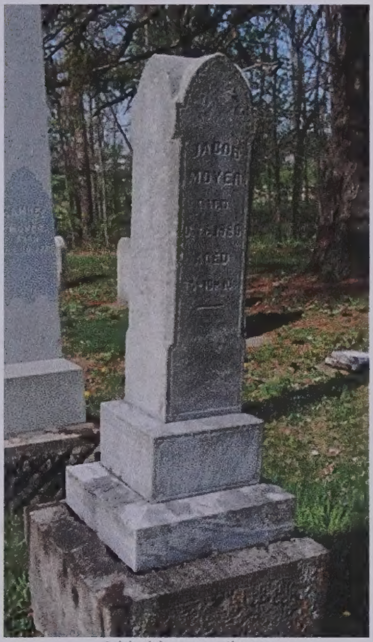
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 26, 1804
Death: Oct. 6, 1889

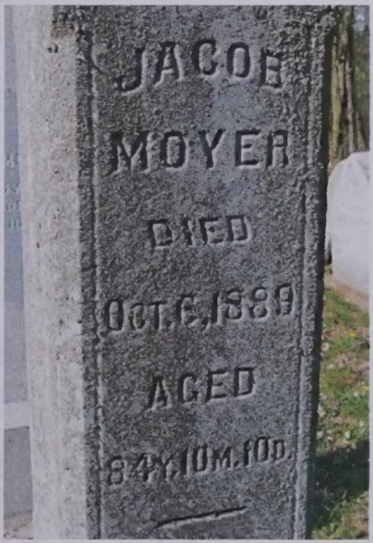
Burial:
Saint Matthews Cemetery
Allen County
Ohio, USA
Plot: Section D, Row 26

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: DUVCW
Record added: Jun 05, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14514559



Added by: corgilover



Added by: corgilover

No. 130.2.1.2.1.1 130.2.1.1-1 1st CHILD OF HANNAH MARTIN & JOHN HENRY COLGAN

ELIZABETH COLGAN & GEORGE W. GUMP

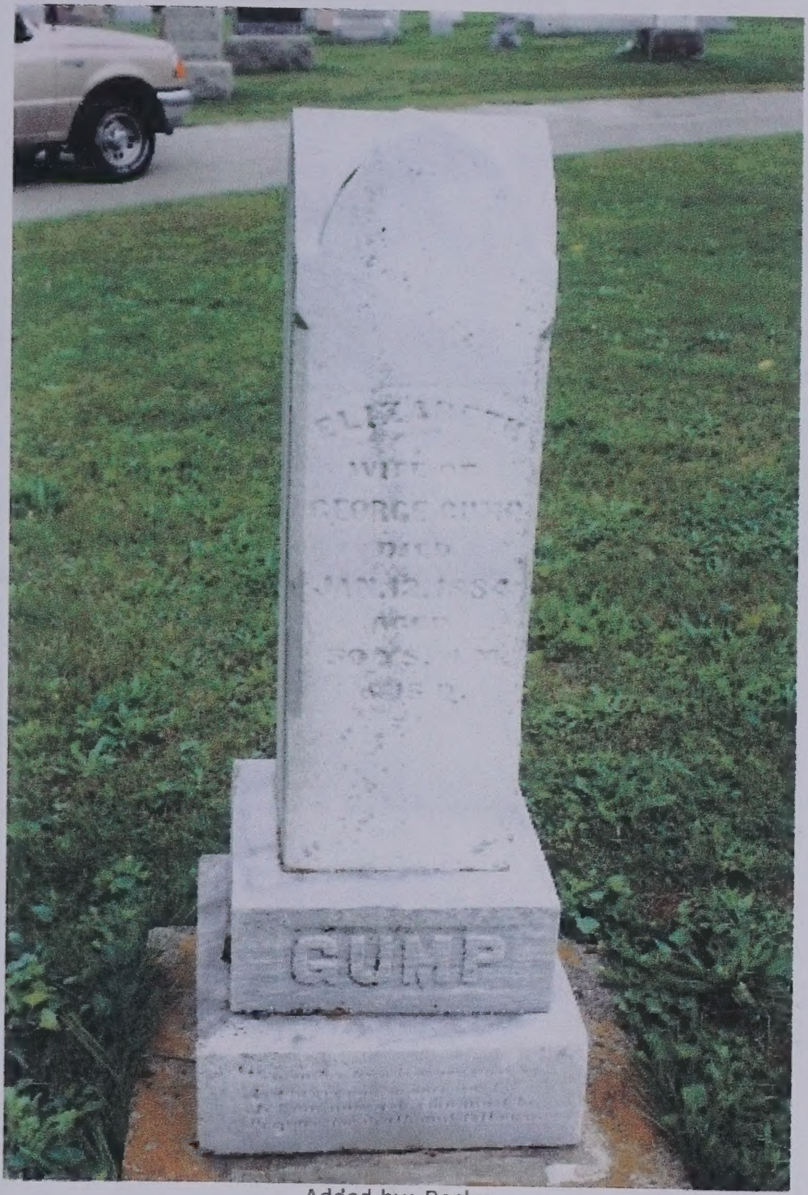
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED FEB 2010 DBaker DATE	DIED FEB 2010 DBaker PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.Edmund O. Gump 2 ch	Jan 1854	Shelby Co. OH	30 Apr 1874	4 Dec 1940	Columbus, Franklin Co. OH	
	m. Lillian Susanna B. Bland	29 Jan 1859	Shelby Co. OH	Shelby Co. OH	14 Jun 1940	" " " "	
	d/o-Rolla Bland & Druzilla Meranda						
	2. Hannah Jane Gump 0 ch	26 Feb 1855	Shelby Co. OH	22 Sep 1891	7 Nov 1948	Champaign Co Oh	Glen
	m. Francis Marion Swift	@ 1845	OH	LaSalle Co. IL	6 Feb 1930	Streator Lasalle Co. IL	Riverview
	s/o-						
	3. Leota Dell Gump "Dell" 1 ch	14 Mch 1862	Shelby Co. OH	9 Jly 1882	4 Nov 1888	Shelby Co. Oh	Glen
	m. Filetus Deale "Flete"	5 Oct 1856	Franklin Co. Oh	Shelby Co. Oh	1 Apr 1934	Shelby Co. Oh	Glen
	s/o-George Deal + Sarah Cole their dau Grace R Deal b 26 Nov 1885 Shelby Co. Oh						

- -

	Elizabeth Colgan b-28 Aug 1833 Montgomery Co. OH d-12 Jan 1884 Shelby Co. OH--Port Jefferson Glen Cemetery		Married 9 Sept 1852 Shelby Co. OH	George W. Gump b-27Oct 1831 d-28 Apr 1920 s/o-Isaac Gump & Polly	OH Shelby Co. OH--Port Jefferson--Glen Cemetery		

1860-70-80-Ohio-Shelby Co. Salem Tsp.

Find A Grave Photos



Added by: Becky
12/30/2009

Glen Cemetery
Port Jefferson
Shelby County
Ohio, ISa

Elizabeth, wife of George
Died Jan. 12, 1884
aged 50yr. 4 mo., 15 da.

George W. Gump
same cemetery
1831-1920

No. 130.2.1.2.1.1.1 130.7.1.1.1.1 1st CHILD OF ELIZABETH COLGAN & GEORGE W. GUMP

EDMUND O. GUMP & LILLIAN SUZANNA B.BLAND

DIED FEB 2010 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Walter Forrest Gump m. Mary Lucy d/o- Children: Pauline Gump b- 1903 OH	25 Nov 1874 1877	Shelby Co. OH		25 Mar 1958	Columbus, Franklin Co. OH	
	2-Wert Doson Gump m.-Charlotte d/o- Children: Lillian E. Gump b-1902 Oh Mildred R. Gump b-1903 OH Isabelle Gump b-1904 OH	12 Aug 1877 1880	Shelby Co. OH OH		9 Jly 1964	Columbus, Franklin Co. OH	

- -

Edmund O. Gump b- JaN 1854 Shelby Co. OH d- 4 Dec 1940 Columbus, Franklin Co. OH		Married 30 Apr 1874 Shelby Co. OH	Lillian Suzanna B. Bland b-29 Jan 1859 Shelby Co. OH d-14 Jun 1940 Franklin Co. OH d/o-Rolla Bland & Druzilla Meranda		

1880-OH Shelby co. Jackson Tsp
1900-10-20-OH Franklin Co. OH Columbus

1910 + 1930 - Ill. La Salle Co. - Streator Ward

130.7.1.1.1.2 (Jennie)
C21-211-2 Hannah Jane Gump, d/o Eliz Colgan + Geo W. Gump
b 26 Feb 1856 Shelby Co. Oh
d 7 Nov 1948 Champagne Co. Ohio D. Rec
burial Glen Cem - Sidney Ohio

Md 22 Sept 1891, La Salle Co. Ill

Francis Marion Smith
b 3 April 1855
d 6 Feb 1931 Streator, La Salle Co, Ill D Rec
s/o Robert Swift + Sarah Smallwood

Francis was a constable at Streator
He is buried at Riverview Cem. in Illinois

No Children

MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT.—*Free Trader Printing House, Ottawa, Ill.*

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss. In the Office of the County Clerk of said County.
LA SALLE COUNTY,

Francis M. Swift of the County of La Salle and State of Illinois, who has this day applied to me for LICENSE OF MARRIAGE, being duly sworn, deposes and says that Mr. he is a resident of Streator County of La Salle and State of Illinois has arrived at the age of 36 years, and that Miss Hannah C. Gump of Streator County of La Salle and State of Illinois has arrived at the age of 34 years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Sept A. D. 1891

C Hickler
County Clerk.

F. M. Swift

No. 6598

Marriage License.

ADULT.

Francis M. Swift

AND

Hannah J. Gunk

Filed 18

Clerk.

[illegible] Printing Co., Printers, Blank Book Manufacturers and Stationers, Danville, Ill.

FILED

1891

O

County Clerk

3 — 170

☞ This Return is to be carefully filled out and returned with the Marriage License. This return does not take the place of the certificate which comes attached to the License, but is IN ADDITION THERETO.

ILLINOIS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Return of a Marriage to County Clerk.

1. Full name of GROOM,
2. Place of residence,
3. Occupation,
4. Age next birthday, years. Color, Race,
5. Place of birth,
6. Father's name,
7. Mother's maiden name,
8. Number of groom's marriage,
9. Full name of BRIDE,
   Maiden name, if a widow,
10. Place of residence,
11. Age next birthday, years. Color, Race,
12. Place of birth,
13. Father's name,
14. Mother's maiden name,
15. Number of bride's marriage,
16. Married at Ottawa in the County of LaSalle and State of Illinois, the 22nd day of Sept. 1891,
17. Witnesses to marriage,

N. B.—At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, &c., marriage of each. At 17 give names of subscribing witnesses to the Marriage Certificate. If no subscribing witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

18

We hereby certify that the information above given is correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.

F. M. Swift [GROOM.]

Mrs H J Swift [BRIDE.]

I hereby certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

D. Laskin
Justice of the peace

Dated at Ottawa this 22d day of September 1891

No. 130.2.1.2.1.2 + 130.2.1.1.2 2nd CHILD OF HANNAH MARTIN & JOHN COLGAN

JOHN HENRY COLGAN & EUNICE ANN PATTERSON

OCT 2009 DB

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Mary Jane Colgan	28 Oct 1856	Miami Co. OH	25 Dec 1873	3 Sept 1916	Blackford Co In	Hartford
	m. Oscar Snider & Divorced by 1880	1854	IN	Blackford Co. IN			
	m.(2) Henry Clapper	6 Jan 1827	Stark Co. OH	9 Sep 1883	18 Dec 1918		
	s/o-Henry Clapper & Mary (Polly)Smith			Blackford Co. IN			
	2. Sina Elizabeth Colgan	22 Jan 1858	Lima, Ohio		31 Jan 1929	Hartford City, IN	Hartford
	m. Andrew Jackson Clark	23 May 1853	Hartford City, IN		23 Feb 1936	Camden, MICH. Burial Hartford City	
	s/o-David Clark & Elizabeth Fahner						
	3. A. Colgan	1860	Blackford Co. IN		1860	Blackford Co. IN	
	4. Elmer M. Colgan 0 ch	Mch 1861	Miami Co. OH		Aft 1930	Mills Tsp, Grant Co. IN	
DIU 1910	m. Sarah C. Shidler	23 May 1890	Blackford Co. IN				
	d/o-						
	5.John W. Colgan	ca 1864	Miami Co. OH				
	6. Elliott Grafton Colgan ELLET on FIG	14 Jan Jun 1865	Miami Co. Oh	13 Jan 1890	13 May 1949	Blackford, Ind	Hartford IOOF
	m. Lizzie B. Miller			Blackford Co. IN			
	m. (2) Eliza F. Rice	? Jun 1878	KY	17 Jun 1899			
	d/o			Blackford Co. IN			
	m. (3) Ida Pfeiffer			20 Oct 1939-Grant Co.IN			
	7. Erastus H. Colgan	Oct 1867	Miami Co. OH	23 Jun 1898	~~Aft 1939~~ 1953	Hamilton Co. IN	Arcadia
	m. Cora Alma Orr Alma	Apr 1874	IN	Hamilton Co. IN	~~Aft 1930~~ 1936	" " "	
	d/o-						
	8. Lero Colgan (Twin)	Feb 1870	Wells Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	before 1880		
	9. LeRoy Clint Colgan (Twin)	Feb 1870	" " "		Aft 1929		
	m. ?						
	10. Laura Della Colgan 0 Ch	29 Sept 1873/2	IN	23 Nov 1891	~~Aft 1929~~ 3 Sept	1957-Marion Co In	Garland Brook Cem
	m. Andrew F. Shunk			Blackford Co. IN	? ? (18 aug	? ?	Batholomew Co Ind
	m.(2) Charles Frank Shatto	11 Sep 1876	IN	13 Dec 1902 19-23	~~after 1930~~ 1940)	Mills Tsp.Grant Co. IN	
	11. C. Colgan	@ 1875		Blackford Co. IN	@ 1875		
	12. Ida Alice Colgan 0 ch	@ 1877	Blackford Co.IN	25 Sep 1907 17-32	~~Bef Jan 1929~~ 1960	Bartholomew Co In	Garland Brook Cem
DIV 1920	m. Earl Gear	27 Jun 1875	Carthage, IN	Grant Co. IN			
	John Henry Colgan		Married	Eunice Ann Patterson			
	b-27 Aug 1835 Mtgy. Co. Oh		6 Dec 1855	b-20 Sep 1837	Champaign Co. OH		
	d-9 Nov 1910 Lafayette, IN		Ohio	d-10 Jan 1915	Jonesboro,Grant Co. IN		
	John & Eunice burials in Lafayette Soldiers HOme Cemetery			d/o—Samuel R. Patterson & Sina Armacost			
	1850 & 1860-Ohio, Miami Co. OH 1870-WElls Co.In. 1880-1900-1910-Blackford			Co. IN			
	Md (2). Herbert L Silver	1867			1959	Bartholomew Co Ind	Garland Bradford Cem

No. 130.2.1.2.1.2.1 130.7.1.1.2.1 1st CHILD OF ~~JOHN H. COLGAN & Eunice Patterson~~

MARY JANE COLGAN & HENRY CLAPPER

DIED OCT 1009 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Clyde Henry Clapper 2 ch -1930 md. Margaret B. Dunn d/o- CH:Buelah b-1913--Robert P.-b-1918	3 Jly 1887 24 Aug 1889	Blackford Co. IN Madison Co N. C.	24 Nov 1909 7-591 Grant Co. IN	Mch 1967 9 Dec 1957	Kosciusko Co. IN Grant Co Ind	Riverside
	2. Fred Howard Clapper 3 ch - 1930 md. Pearl d/o- CH:Wayne H.-b-1912,Helen-b-1919--Osee W.-b-1924	16 Sep 1890 1891	Blackford Co. IN IN		4 Mch 1958 1968	Grant Co. IN ← ← – d at Kalamazoo Mich	Vicksburg
	3. Paris L. Clapper -0- ch. md. Verna Rachel Duncan d/o-William Duncan & Sarah Fosnough	Mch 1892 30 Jun 1898	Blackford Co. IN Grant County IN IN	8 Dec 1916 21-115 Grant Co. IN	6 Mch 1917	Blackford Co. IN	
	4. Herbert C. Clapper 0 ch. 1930 md. Laverne E. Davis	24 May 1897 @ 1903	Blackford Co. IN IN	28 Apr 1920 22-508 Grant Co. IN	Aug 1965	Grant Co. IN	

5 more children names unknown-most likely died very young.

MARY Jane Colgan
b-28 Oct 1856 Miami Co. OH
d- 3 Sept 1916 Blackford Co Ind
Hartford City Cem

Married
25 Dec 1873

Oscar Snider/Snyder
b- ca. 1854 IN
d-
s/o-

Married (2)
9 Sep 1883
Blackford Co.IN
Henry's 5th M.

Henry Clapper
b-6 Jan 1827 PA
d-18 Dec 1918 Grant Co. IN I.O.O.F Cem.
s/o- Henry Clapper & Mary (Polly) Snith

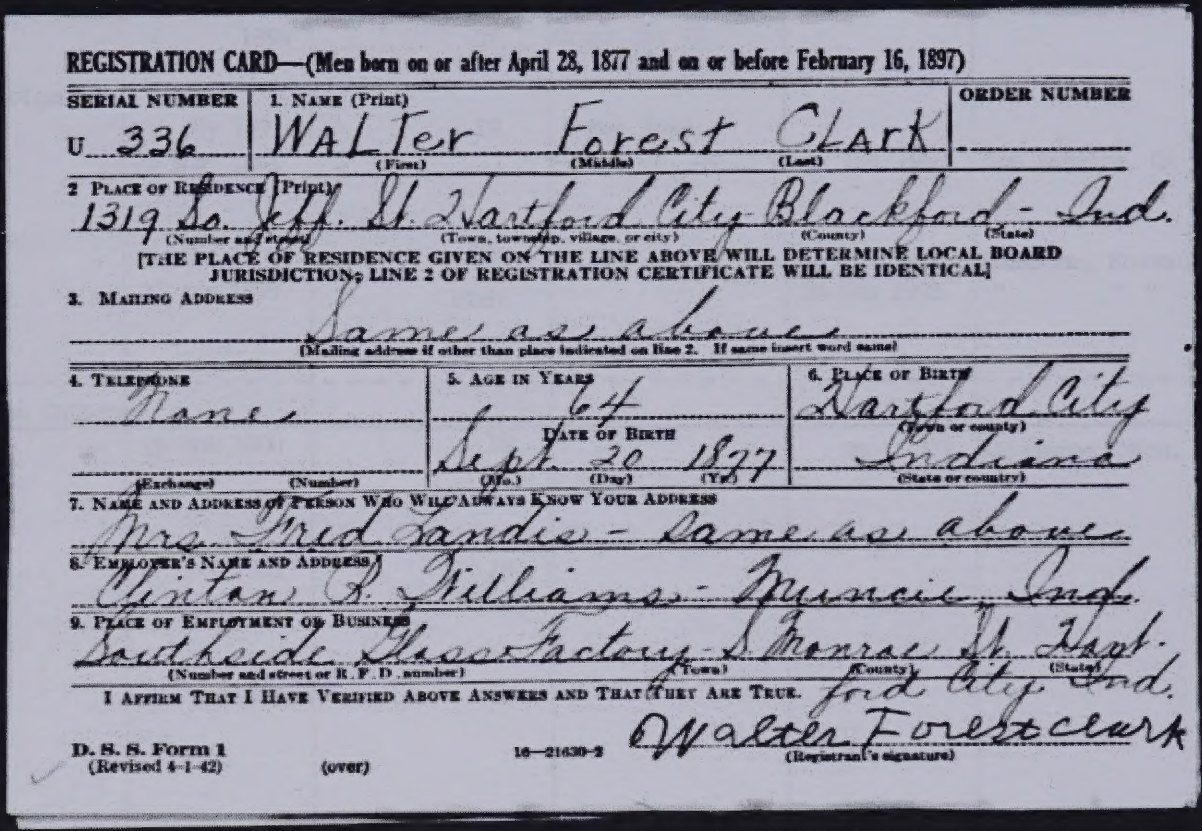
No ch. from 1st marriage and Mary is divorced and a servant in the Clapper home in 1880-Blackford Co.IN
1900-Ind. Blackford Co. Harford City 7 ch 5 living
1910-Ind Grant Co. Mill Tsp 8 ch 5 living.
We only found names of 4

No. 130.2.1.2.1.2.2 130.7.1.1.2.2 2nd CHILD OF JOHN HENRY COLGAN & EUNICE ANN PATTERSON

SINA ELIZABETH COLGAN & ANDREW JACKSON CLARK

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Walter F. Clark m. d/o-	1878	Blackford Co. IN		10 Mch 1951	Blackford Co. IN	
	2. Arthur D. Clark m. Merle d/o CH: Herman and Sheldon	Aug 1880 ca 1895	Blackford Co. IN IN				
	3. Myra E. Clark m. Floyd Dyer s/o	Feb 1885	Blackford Co. IN				
	4. Mary M. Clark m. s/o-	May 1887	Blackford Co. IN				
	5. Mayme Gertrude Clark m. Fred Landis s/o-Wm. Landis & Hannah Masterson CH:Edward, Frederick, Jack, Betty	21 Aug 1889 10 Feb 1888	Blackford Co. IN Muncie, IN		15 Oct 1943 5 Oct 1961	Blackford Co. IN Blackford Co. In	Hartford I.O.O.F (Hartford
	6. Donald Andrew Clark 0 ch(1930 m. Marilla c/o	Apr 1894 1909	Blackford Co. IN IN				
	7. Edward Merrill Clark m. Goldie d/o CH:George E.,Joan, Jack	Jly 1895 ca 1909	Blackford Co. IN IN				
	8. Adeline L. Clark m. Marvin Baxter s/o	Feb 1900 1899	Blackford Co. IN IN				
	9. Ernest Clark m. Mary Pierson CH: Anita d/o-Enos Pierson & Rose	1902 1907	Blackford Co. IN IN				

Sina Elizabeth Colgan	Married	Andrew Jackson Clark (Jack)
b-22 Jan 1858 Lima, OH		b-23 May 1853 Blackford Co. IN Hartford City
d-31 Jan 1929 Blackford Co. IN	1900 -10ch 8 living	d-23 Feb 1936 Camden, MI Burial Hartford City Cem.
1880-Ind Black Ford Co. IN	1910-16ch 9 living	s/o-David Clark & Elizabeth Fahner
1900-1910-1920-1930-Blackford Co. IN Hartford City, Licking Tsp		



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 336

1. NAME (Print) WALTer (First) Forest (Middle) CLARK (Last)

ORDER NUMBER

2 PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) 1319 So. Jeff. St. (Number and street) Hartford City (Town, township, village, or city) Blackford (County) - Ind. (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same as above

(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)

4. TELEPHONE None (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 64

DATE OF BIRTH Sept. (Mo.) 20 (Day) 1877 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH Hartford City (Town or county) Indiana (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mrs. Fred Landis - Same as above

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS Clinton R. Williams - Muncie, Ind.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Southside Glass Factory - S. Monroe St. Hartford City Ind.

(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

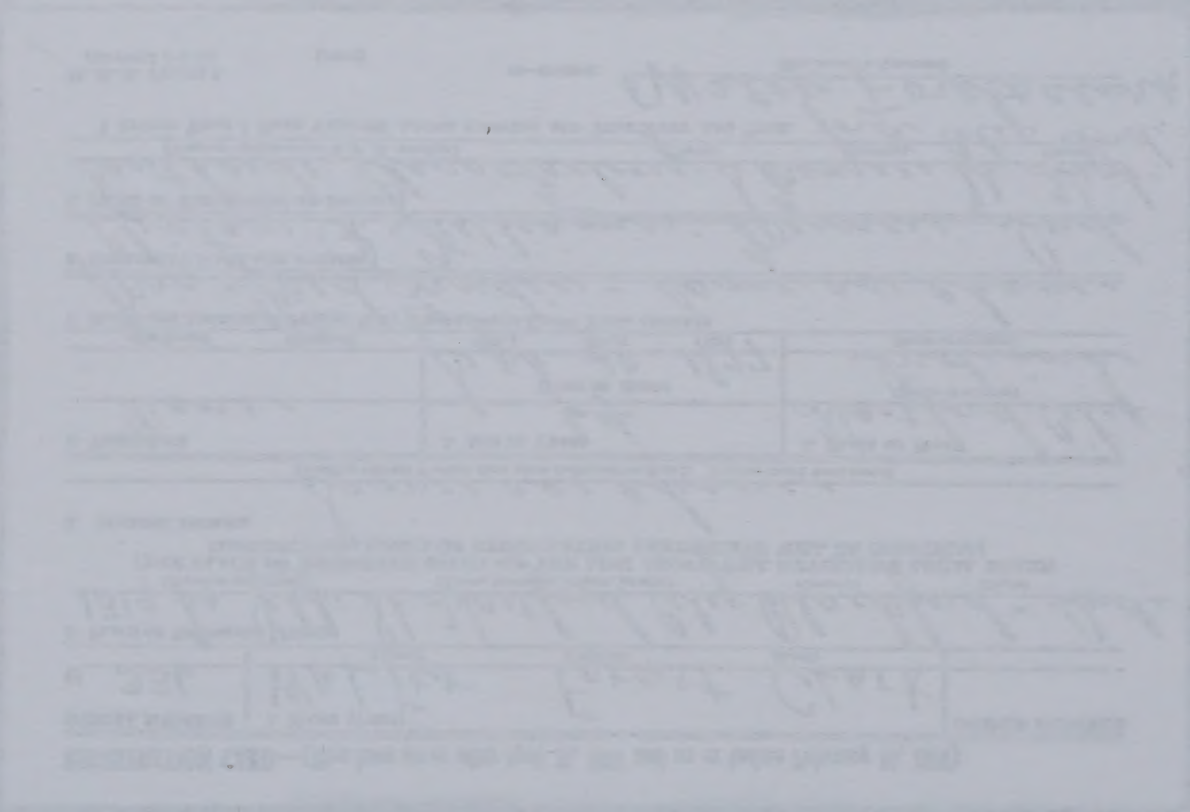
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Walter Forest Clark

(Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1
(Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

1942



No. 130.2.1.2.1.2.6 130, 7.1.1.2.6 6 th CHILD OF JOHN HENRY COLGAN & EUNICE ANN PATTERSON

ELLIOTT GRAFTON COLGAN & LIZZIE B. MILLER

OCT 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Charles H. Colgan	23 Jun 1890	IN	12 April 1913			
G	m. Opal Kingery	1894	IN	Grant Co. IN 19-278			
	d/o Kingery & Addie						
	CH: Vernon D. and Elizabeth Colgan						
	2. Florence B. Colgan	Jly 1892	IN	6 Mch 1909			
	m. Earl Carson	25 Nov 1894		Grant Co. IN 17-406	Oct 1968	Los Angeles, CA	
	s/o						
	CH:Naomi B. Carson						
	3. Howard Grafton Colgan	8 Dec 1894	IN		22 Jun 1989	Shoshone, Fremont Co. Wyo.	
	m. Zina	25 Apr 1899	Utah		24 Feb 1998	" " " " "	
	d/o						
	CH: Noah Howard Colgan						
	Elliot G. Colgan & Eliza F. Rice Children						
	4. Gail C. Colgan	11 Mch 1900	IN		Dec 1971	Kalamazoo. Mich.	
	m.						
	d/o						
	5. Leroy C. Colgan	1903	IN				
	m.						
	d/o						
	6. Paul E. Colgan	1909	IN				
	m. not md. 1930						
	d/o						
	7. Francis J. Colgan	1911	IN				
	m. Edwin C. McCormick	1900	OH				
	s/o-						
	CH:Charles Colgan b-1930-Ohio						
	Elliott Grafton Colgan		Married	Lizzie B. Miller			
	b- June 1865 Miami Co. OH		13 Jan 1890	b-			
	d-		Blackford Co. IN	d-			
				d/o-			
	1900-Ind Blackford Co. Harrison Tsp						
	1910-Ind Grant Co. Center Tsp.		Married (2)	Eliza F. Rice	Md. (3) 20	Oct 1939	Ida Pfeiffer
	1920-Niobrara Co. Wyo. Manville 2nd Dist		17 June 1899	b. June 1878	KY Grant Co.	IN	b-
	1930-Ohio Stark Co. Canton (wid)		Blackford Co. IN	d.			d-
				d/o-			d/o-

No. 130.2.1.2.1.2.7 130.7.1.1.2.7 7th CHILD OF JOHN H. COLGAN & EUNICE PATTERSON

ERASTUS H. COLGAN & CORA ALMA ORR BORN DIED OCT 2009 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Eunice E. Colgan md. Roos s/o-	May 1899	Hamilton Co. IN	widow 1920			
	2. Lloyd O. Colgan md.Juanita Mae McKibbin d/o-Royal Bird McKibbin & Beatrice E. Hughes	18 Apr 1908 26 Mar 1908	Hamilton Co. IN MI	after 1930	Oct 1969 Jan 1994	 Bad Axe, Huron Co. Mich	
	3. Infant		Hamilton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	1910-1911	Hamilton Co. IN	Arcadia Brethren

Erastus H. Colgan
b- Oct 1867 Miami Co. Ohio
d- 1953 Hamilton Co IN Arcadia Breth. Cem.

Married
23 June 1898
Hamilton Co. IN

Cora Alma Orr
b- 1874 IN
d- 1936 Hamilton Co. IN Arcadia Breth Ce.

1900-1910-1920-1930-Indiana Hamilton Co. Jackson Tsp
1910-3 ch ---2 living

1870 Oh. Shelby Co Shelby
1880 Oh " " Jackson
1900 Oh " " " 5 ch 1 living
1910 Oh " " " 7 ch 2 living
1920 Oh " " " living w/ McVay family #2

C71-13
C21-213 *Rose Anna Colgan, d/o Hannah Martin + John H Colgan
b. 8 Mch 1839 Mtgy Co. Ohio
D. Record - d- 12 Feb 1920 Sidney, Shelby Co. Oh. Glen Cemetery
Md. 12 August 1860
*Oliver Cargill
b- 25 May 1833 Muskingum Co. Oh
D. Record d. 15 Nov 1917 Jackson Center Shelby Co Oh Glen Cem
s/o John Cargill + Elizabeth Bros/Broas
* Findagrave

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cem
6 aug 1882	1. Allen L Cargill	@ 1861 Shelby Co Oh	1895 - 1902 Shelby Co Oh	?
Shelby Co Oh	* md Emma A Babcock	14 Feb 1866 Oh	D record 3 Spt 1936 Shelby Co Oh	7 Day Adventist
	d/o Jacob H Babcock +	Eliz. Davis		
	Ch: Vernell W Cargill	b - 1885 D - 22 Oct 1901 - Shelby Co	D. record	
	Emma (m-2) 6 apr 1893	to John P. Schlosser		
* 2 May 1889	2. Lillian Luella Cargill	Oct 1863 Shelby Co Oh	D Record Thursday 28 Oct 1965 Lake Co. Oh	Glen
Shelby Co Oh	* md. D. Edward (Edd) McVay	14 Mch 1864 Oh	30 Mch 1947 Shelby Co Oh	Glen
	Ch: Bessie McVay	1892		
	Lucia McVay	1897		
	Willis C McVay	b - d - 1896 - Glen Cem		
	1 unknown	b + d before 1900		
	3. Clara Letta Cargill	1867 Shelby Co Oh	D Record 29 Jly 1890 Shelby Co Oh	?
* 29 Spt 1892	4. Laura Grace Cargill	11 Jly 1873 Shelby Co. Oh ?	D. Record 24 Jan 1896 Shelby Co Oh ?	Glen
Shelby Co. Oh	md. W. Elma Davis			
	Ch: Harry C + Grace	Mildred Davis who	lived w/ Rose Anna + Oliver	
	5. unknown	before 1900	before 1900	
	6. unknown	1900 - 1910	before 1910	
	7 unknown	1900 - 1910	before 1910	

c 21-213

Rose Anna Cargill, "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953"

name:	**Rose Anna Cargill**
titles & terms:	
event:	Death
event date:	12 Feb 1920
event place:	Sidney, Shelby, Ohio
residence:	Sidney, Shelby, OH
street address:	M... ... ward
gender:	Female
death age:	80y 11m 4d
marital status:	Widowed
race:	w
occupation:	Housework
birth date:	08 Mar 1839
birthplace:	OH
estimated birth year:	1840
burial date:	15 Feb 1920
burial place:	
cemetery:	Glenn
father:	John Colgan
father's titles & terms:	
father's birthplace:	Ireland
mother:	Hannah Martin
mother's titles & terms:	
mother's birthplace:	PA
spouse:	
spouse's titles & terms:	
reference number:	fn 16716
film number:	1985129
digital folder number:	4022033
image number:	2403

Citing this Record

"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X8LF-WW1 : accessed 25 Jan 2013), Rose Anna Cargill, 12 Feb 1920; citing Sidney, Shelby, Ohio, reference fn 16716; FHL microfilm 1985129.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

SIDNEY, OHIO SIDNEY DAILY NEWS FRI 13 FEB 1920

p Mgr.

oke Her Hip

ine Galer, a resident
, fell on the icy side-
place Wednesday even-
her hip. She is now
r bed at the home of
Mrs. Galer is about 70

kerel 10c each at
Fish and Poultry
1t

Player Rolls at
36t4

id hear the small
: Meyerholtz. $25
36t4

lalley, of Ottawa, was
s. W. H. C. Goode and
home Friday. She is
ing secretary of the
E. Mission Conference
Goode is the president
ttend the Home Mis-
meeting held here

's Grocery
pen for business
ebruary 14, west
t. Give us a call.
2tc

DRESS
FEW CENTS

" Make Faded, Old,
pparel Colorful
nd New.

about perfect results.
Dyes," guaranted to
, fadeless color to any
it be wool, silk linen,
d goods,— dresses,
igs, skirts, children's
draperies coverings.
n Book with each
so plainly how to
ver any color that you
mistake.
ny material, have a
you "Diamond Dye"

A Savings Ac-
a necessity in

Schneeberger on North Miami ave. with Mrs. T. J. Emley and Miss Lillian Hoskins assisting in extending hospitalities.

Because of illness only about half of the members could be present but they enjoyed very much the interesting program on Bolshevikism which was led by Miss Ida Hall. Mrs. Jesse Laughlin read a splendid paper on Bolshevism in New York.

The election of officers resulted in the reelection of Mrs. C. E. Wilkinson as president of the department and Miss Lillian Hoskins as secretary.

The Department decided to help a needy family of the city by making a comfort and this planned to be done Friday afternoon under the direction of Mrs. C. E. Wilkinson. Mrs. W. O. Amann, the President of the City Federation sent in a request that each member donate something to the Rummage sale which will be held in the near future. The articles are to be brought to the next meeting which will be in two weeks with Mrs. O. S. Kenny. The committee appointed to see that each member is told, was Mrs. T. J. Emley, Mrs Dan Toy and Mrs. Kenny.

The hostesses served refreshments during the social hours. Mrs. M. F. Keith and Miss Florence Wyman were guests.

You Can "Feel" a Cold or Flu Coming!

EVERY little nerve in your body tells you that you are taking a bad cold. You know it—and you also know that you should do something right now to stop it. You know that a cold is dangerous—and might lead to serious illness—perhaps the Flu. Get a package of

LIGHTNING LAXATIVE QUININE TABLETS
Will Not Gripe or Sicken

today—take a few of them according to directions—and your cold will be stopped before you know it. They will not gripe or sicken. These excellent tablets work within twenty-four hours. Ask your druggist or dealer—25 cents.

CRUSEY'S

Saturday Bargains

Trojan Creamery Butter, pound 65c
Cream of Nut Oleomargarine, pound 33c
Pure Lard, pound.........27c
60 pound can Lard....$18.00
McKenzie Pancake or Buckwheat Flour, bag.........11c
13 bread tickets for.....$1.00
50c can Royal Baking Powder for.................42c
50c can Instant Postum for 42c
20c can Warco fancy sweet corn for...............15c
25c can Tomatoes, solid pack, No. 3 size, for...........17c
30c can Eagle Brand condensed milk for........26c
12½c can American Maid Baked Beans.............8c
Pound box new seeded Raisins for 22c
Fresh Salted Butter Crackers, pound 18c
Pure bulk apple butter lb. 21c
50c pound "Old Style" Coffee for 40c
2 pounds Navy Beans, hand picked, for 18c
Cheese, fancy full cream,

FOR EMPLOYES

A co-operative grocery for the employes of the Sidney Tool company will be an experiment to be tried by the management of the company beginning next Monday. The grocery will be conducted in the basement of the plant, the groceries to be sold to the employes at the actual cost of the different articles purchased.

DEATH OF AN AGED LADY

C21- 213

The beautiful life of an aged lady ended at eight o'clock Thursday evening when Mrs. Rose Anna Cargill passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Edd McVay. She had been ill three weeks with sickness brought on by her age. For the past year she had made her home in this city with Sheriff and Mrs. McVay and was in the eighty-first year of life. Almost all of those years were spent in Jackson Center where she was greatly loved for her kind and helpful way of living. During her girlhood she united with the Methodist church and was always an active member.

Her maiden name was Rose Anna Colgan and her marriage to Oliver Cargill took place August 12, 1860. They were blessed with four children, of whom Mrs. Edd McVay is the only one living. The three who preceded her in death were Mrs. Elmer Davis, Miss Clara Cargill and Allen Cargill. Her husband died two years ago.

Four grandchildren survive her with her only daughter—Miss Bess McVay, of Cleveland, Lewis McVay, of Providence, R. I., Harry Davis, of Lake Placid, N. Y., and Miss Mildred Davis.

The funeral services will be held from the McVay home Sunday afternoon at two o'clock. The remains will be laid to rest in the Port Jefferson cemtery.

WANTED—Salesman for established tea and coffee route, man with automobile preferred. See Mr. Childers, 126 south Franklin avenue.
1tp

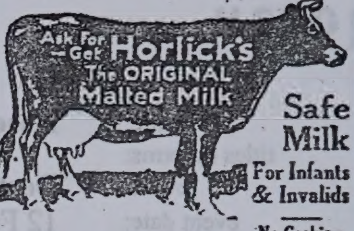
Funeral Saturday Morning

The funeral services of Joseph Woolley, who died at his home at No. 819 west Market street, Lima, Wednesday, will be held at his home in that city Saturday morning at 10 o'clock. Interment at Woodlawn cemetery mausoleum.

Miss Mary Henderson spent Thursday afternoon with Mrs. Leonard Petty on Highland avenue.

Pimento, Nippy, Neuchatel, Roquefort and brick cheese at the Arcade grocery.

A telegram was received Friday telling of the death of Mrs. Geo. S. Crusey at her home in Muncie, Indiana, at one o'clock a. m. The funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon.



Safe Milk
For Infants & Invalids
No Cooking

A Nutritious Diet for All Ages
Quick Lunch at Home or Office
Avoid Imitations and Substitutes

Columbia Records

Popular music for the Grafonola—all new and just released.

Clever Songs

I'm Forever Blowing Bubbles, by the great Seidel. 10 inch 7879S. $1.
You Aint Heard Nothin' Yet by Jolosn and Come On and Play With Me by Billy Murray. A2836. 85c.
Just Like the Rose, Jones and Harrison and Where the Lanterns Glow by Campbell and Burr. A-2842. 85c.
All I Have Are Sunny Weather Friends by Campbell and Burr and Now I Know by Lewis James. A-2843.
Hand in Hand Again by Campbell and Burr and My Love Song, My Roses and You by Chas. Harrison. A-2845. 85c.

Real Dance Music by Hickman

Nobody Knows, trot. Hickman Trio, with Saxaphone and Piano and Wonderful Pal, one step, by Hickman Trio. Two great selections. A-2839. 85c.
"O" OH, trot, Intro. vamp. Lewis Jazz Band and Barkin' Dog, trot, by Gorman's Novelty Syncopators. A-2844. 85c.
Oh, What A Pal Was Mary, waltz, Prince Orchestra and Caroline Sunshine, waltz, Prince. A-6137. 12 inch. $1.25.

Mickey! The Popular Mickey!

Mickey by the Sterling Trio, a fine record and Mickey Selections by the wonderful Prince Orchestra. One of the best records ever produced. A-2662. 85c.

Come Early. We have only a Few. They Won't Last Long

Campbell's
Grafonola Store

AB
TH
WH
TL
TU.
INC
WI
SA
INI
Tl
W

NOTICE OF A

Notice is hereby
Mills has been app
as Administrator
Thomas A. G. Talb
County, Ohio, dece
Dated this 22nd
1920.

5t3

F

Satur

Flour
24½ lb. bag
Flour ....
49 lb. bags L

24½ lb. bags
Flour ....

Uneeda
2 boxes ....

Canned
3 large cans

Chocolat
With Pea
Special per ll

Mohawl
10 cakes ....
10 cakes Sun
day ....
10 cakes h

10 cakes Star

Lilac Ros
Regular. 10c

Oleoma

OWNERSHIP

No. 130.2.1.2.1.4 130.2.1.1.4 — 4th CHILD OF Hannah MARTIN & (2nd HUSBAND) SAMUEL NEED/NEAD

SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD & MARY CATHERINE VAN HORN — DIED OCT2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Emma Rose Nead 2 ch	27 Jly 1881	Shelby Co. OH	ca 1898	10 Sep 1980	Columbus, Franklin Co. OH	
	m. Albert Bruce Davis	12 Aug 1879	OH		Nov 1967	" " "	
	s/o - E. F. Davis & Lucy A. ?						
	2. Charles Frank Nead 1 ch	Mch 1884	Shelby Co. OH	25 Nov 1903	11 Dec 1907	Shelby Co. Ohio	Cedar Point
	*#m. Mary Edna Fosnight	14 Apr 1885	" " "	Shelby Co. Ohio			
	d/o-Albert Fosnight & Sarah J. Ferree			9-904			
	3. Lula A. Nead	Jan 1886	Shelby Co. OH	25 Nov 1903			
	m. Frank Harrison Shaffer	29 Dec 1881	Shelby Co. OH	Shelby Co. OH	3 May 1950	Shelby Co. OHIO	
	s/o-Henry Shaffer & Magdalena Mann						
	4. Nora Blanch Nead	26 Dec 1888	Shelby Co. OH	ca 1910	8 Nov 1926	Shelby Co. Ohio	
	m. William Nevada Humble	13 Mar 1874	Shelby Co. OH				
	s/o-John Humble & Sarah				28 aug 1936	Piqua	Cedar Point
	5. Carl Leroy Nead	17 Jun 1891	Shelby Co. OH	11 Jan 1913			
	m. LaDonna Mabel Bird	12 Feb 1891	OH	Shelby Co. OH	Sep 1981	Sidney Shelby Co. OH	
	d/o-Omer Grant Bird & Margaret Moore			11-261			
	6. Cora B. Nead 0 ch	13 May 1894	Shelby Co. OH	28 Feb 1929	20 Jan 1992	Piqua, Miami Co. OH	Pleasant Hill
	m. David J. Bucholtz	8 Oct 1887	OH	OH	20 Aug 1977	" " " "	—
	s/o-John Chas Bucholtz & Mina Stade						
	7. Fred McKinley Nead	12 Nov 1896	Shelby Co. OH		18 Jly 1971	Piqua, Miami Co. OH	Forrest Hill Union
	m. Inez M. Swinger	4 Sep 1901	OH	ca 1920	13 sep 1997	" " " "	— — —
	d/o -Oliver Swinger & Hattie Reiber						
	Ch: Kathryn b-1930						
	8. Harry VanHorn Nead	10 Jun 1899	Shelby Co. OH	ca 1923	15 Sep 1977	Miami Co. OH	Forrest Hill Union
	m. Rose O.	13 Aug 1900	OH		11 Mch 1980	Miami Co. OH	— — —
	Ch; Harry Jr. b- 1925						

SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD
b. 5 Apr 1851 Shelby Co Ohio
d-23 Feb 1918 Miami Co. Ohio Cedar Point

Married
6 Feb 1880
Shelby Co. Ohio
6-310

MARY CATHARINE VAN HORN
b-1 Feb 1858 OH
d-14 Jan 1929 Perry Tsp. Shelby Co. Oh Cedar Point Cem.
d/o-Joshua Van Horn & Nancy Ann McCashen

*#2-Mary md. (2) Lafayette Verdier
1860-Ohio Allen Co. Salem Tsp w/parents
1870- ?
1880-Ohio with her parents
1900-Ohio Shelby Co. Clinton Tsp 8/8 Ch.
1910- " " " " " 8/7 ch
1920-Ohio Miami Co. Wash. Tsp. (Mary a widow)

where the Groff block now stands. After receiving a promotion to bookkeeper he became secretary-treasurer of the Cron-Kills company upon its incorporation in 1904, holding this position until declining health and failing strength compelled him to cease from his labors. The success

Costs Less and Kills That Cold

HILL'S CASCARA QUININE BROMIDE

The standard cold cure for 20 years—in tablet form—safe, sure, no opiates—cures cold in 24 hours—grip in 3 days. Money back if it fails. Get the genuine box with Red top and Mr. Hill's picture on it. Costs less, gives more, saves money. 24 Tablets for 25c.

At Any Drug Store

SAVE SAYINGS

Dr. Davis, dentist to the kaiser, says that Willie's advisors are fooling him. None are so blind as those who do not want to see.

——W. S. S. ——

Meatless, aye wheatless and a lot of other "less" days but don't let the Boys go beanless. Here's humor mixed fith logic:

"Don't hold your money until your hand cramps.

Loosen up and buy some War Saving Stamps.

Come on, now, go down in your jeans,

Remember the soldier boys eat lots of beans."

——W. S. S. ——

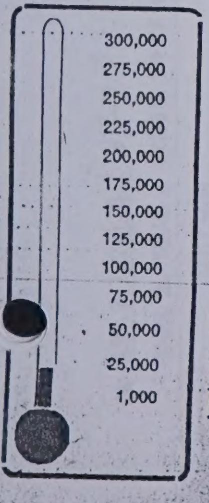
The Germans are optimistic. News dispatches tell us that, while sitting in the trenches waiting for their meal of sausage, the hungry soldiers sing: "Cheer Up", the WURST is yet to come.

——W. S. S. ——

Money in the savings bank gives a man credit in a community—self confidence.

Ownership multiplies the ambition for more. W. S. S. is money that draws 4% interest compounded quarterly.

——W. S. S. ——



Buy War Stamps and up goes the line

Cron-Kills Company will attend the service in a body.

Following the funeral service the body will be placed in a vault to await interment in new mausoleum in Forest Hill cemetery.

HONOR MEMBER BY MAKING RESOLUTION

Piqua Rotary Club Expresses Regret at Removal of Thomas J. Appleyard Jr.

At the last meeting of the Piqua Rotary club a committee was appointed to draw up resolutions expressing the sincere regret of every member of the club at the loss of Thomas J. Appleyard. The resolutions are as follows:

Be it resolved that the Piqua Rotary club convey, through its secretary, to the Newark Chamber of Commerce and Rotary club the keen regret we feel in losing the companionship of Mr. Thomas J. Appleyard, who has been untiring in his activities and support of all movements for the welfare of our city.

His enthusiasm, optimism and public spirit together with his sound character have cemented Mr. Appleyard to us in such a way that his leaving Piqua causes sincere regret, not only among Rotarians but among all the people of the city.

Signed,

J. L. BLACK,
R. S. BARTLETT,
R. A. WEAVER.

PASSES FROM WORLD TO HIS FINAL REST

Samuel Clinton Nead Dies After Illness Since July—Funeral Sunday Morning.

Mr. Samuel Clinton Nead, aged 67 years and 5 months, died yesterday afternoon at 1 o'clock at his home, one mile west of Piqua, on the Clayton pike. He had been ill since last July.

Shelby county had been Mr. Nead's home all his life until five years ago when he moved near Piqua. His widow and seven children survive. The children are Mrs. Rose Davis, Mrs. Lulu Shaffer, Mrs. Blanche Humble and Mr. Carl Nead, of Sidney; Miss Cora Nead, Mr. Fred and Mr. Harry Nead, residing at home.

Short funeral services will be held at the house at 9:30 Sunday morning after which the body will be taken to Pasco where services will be held at the church there are 11:30. Rev. Rittenhouse will officiate.

POLICE COURT.

Noble Ortman and a companion were arrested by the Piqua police last evening for Troy authorities. The boys had come here to attend the Piqua-Troy basket ball game. They were wanted for speeding in Troy.

Beginning of Postal Systems.

The complete organization of a system of postal communication in England did not take place till the reign of James I (1606). Doctor Franklin was the father of the present gigantic postal system in the United States.

portions of our farms and ask that producing farm boys called to the colors under the selective draft act be returned to their respective farms as soldiers of the United States of America to produce food products under regulations prescribed by the government.

Third—Recognizing the necessity of securing adequate help to produce maximum yields, we recommend that

the success of this institution.

An eleventh resolution presented, but not recommended by the committee on resolutions, demanding better service from the Central Union Telephone Co., by the State Public Utilities Commission was also passed.

Mr. Phillip P. Gates had charge of the music for the afternoon assisted by the orchestra. Mr. George Lentz talked on "Disposing of Farm Products" and Mr. O. A. Dobbins on

FARMERS ATTENTION
CONCERNING HAULING CORN:

We will accept delivery of thoroughly sorted corn Monday and again beginning Friday Mar. 1, but do not haul in corn Tuesday, Wednesday or Thursday, February 26, 27 and 28th, on account of our inability to secure empty cars for shipping same.

THE PIQUA MILLING CO.
THE FOGT GRAIN CO.
THE PIQUA FLOUR CO.

The Manhattan

NOW IN E

Rules of the United States Food-Adminis us and will be observed by you if you eat he day and Wednesday, Tuesday is meatless, a every morning meal in the week is a meatless wheatless one.

Our Sunday dinners are a culmination of fresh products for meat, salad and fruit dishes clude most every dish you might want to co

MENU:——MENU:

FRUITS
Grapefruit
Apples
Bananas
Oranges
Stewed Prunes
Baked Apples
CELERY

SALADS
Lettuce
Cabbage
Vegetable
BEVERAGES
Coffee
Tea
Milk

At the sign of United States F Administration.

The Manhattan

Sat Feb 23, 1918
The Piqua Daily Call

No. 130.2.1.2.1.4.1 130.2.1.1.4.1 1st CHILD OF SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD & MARY KATHRYN VAN HORN

EMMA R. NEAD & ARTHUR BRUCE DAVIS

NOV 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Nellie Mae Davis m. Ware s/o	1899	Ohio				
	2. Carl T. Davis m. Rexine V. d/o- Carl-pro baseball player 1930-Columbus, OH CH-Nancy b-1929 Ohio	1909 1911	Ohio Ohio				

Emma Rose Nead

7 may b-~~27 Jly~~ 1881 Shelby Co. Ohio

8 Mch 1935 d-~~10 Sep~~ 1980 ~~Columbus Franklin Co. O~~H

Shelby Co. Ohio - Cedar Point Cem

Married

~~Arthur Bruce Davis~~

~~b-12 Aug 1879~~ Ohio

~~d- Nov 1967 Columbus, Franklin~~ Co. OH

~~s/o-E. F. Davis & Lucy~~ A.

David E Davis

b 1878. Ohio

d 1961 - Shelby Co. Oh Cedar Point Cem

1910-Ohio-Ross Co. Scioto Tsp Chillicothe

1920-Ohio-Franklin Co. Columbus

1930-Ohio-" " "Arthur is an Automotive engineer on Steam Railroad

No. 130.2.1.2.1.4.2 130 7.1.1:42 2nd CHILD OF SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD & MARY KATHRYN VAN HORN

CHARLES FRANK NEAD & MARY EDNA FOSNIGHT

NOV 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		CEMETERY
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	
	1. Verl F. Nead m. Marcella d/o-	9 Jun 1907	Shelby Co. OH		20 Nov 1976 18 Oct 1965	Troy, Miami Co. OH	Cedar Point
	a son b+d	1904			1904		

Charles Frank Nead
b- Mch 1884 Shelby Co. OH
d-11 Dec 1907 Shelby Co. OH Cedar Point

Married
25 Nov 1903
Shelby Co.OH

Mary Edna Fosnight
b-14 Apr 1885 Shelby Co. OH
d-
d/o-Albert Fosnight & Sarah J. Ferree

Mary-m-(2)
ca 1909
Ohio

Lafayette Marquis Verdier
b-23 Nov. 1872 Ohio
d-28 Dec 1935 Ohio
s/o-Wm. Jefferson Verdier & Mary Catharine Justice

1910-Ohio-Shelby Co. Franklin Tsp
1920-Ohio
1930-Ohio-Shelby Co. Orange Tsp

No.130.2.1.2.1.4.3 130.7.1.1.4.3 3rd CHILD OF SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD & MARY KATHRYN VANHORN

LULA A NEAD & FRANK HARRISON SHAFFER

DEC 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Lena M. Shaffer m.	1905	Shelby Co. OH				
	2. Donna E. Shaffer m.	1911	Shelby Co. OH				

Lula A. Nead
b- Jan 1886 Shelby Co. OH
d-

Married
25 Nov.1903
Shelby Co. OH

Francis (Frank) Harrison Shaffer
b-29 Dec 1881 Shelby Co. OH
d-3 May 1950 Shelby Co. OH
s/o-Henry Shaffer & Magdalena (Lena) Mann

1910-Ohio-Shelby Co. Perry Tsp
1920-Ohio-Shelby Co. Clinton Tsp
1930-Ohio-Shelby Co. Perry Tsp.

No. 130.2.1.2.1.4.4 130.7.1.1.4.4 4th CHILD OF SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD & MARY KATHRYN VANHORN

NORA BLANCH NEAD & WILLIAM NEVADA HUMBLE

DEC 2009 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Franklin Humble m.	1911	Shelby Co. OH				

Nora Blanch Nead
b- Dec 1888 Shelby Co. OH
d-8 Nov 1926 Shelby Co. OH

Married
ca 1910
Shelby Co. OH

William Nevada Humble
b-13 Mar 1874 Shelby Co. OH
d-
s/o-John Humble & Sarah

1920 -Ohio-Shelby Co. Sidney Wd. 3

No. 130.2.1.2.1.4.5 130.7.1.1.4.5

5th CHILD OF SAMUEL CLINTON NEAD & La Donna Bird

CARL LEROY NEAD & LA DONNA BIRD

NOV 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Donald Omar Nead md. Nettie Mae Tipton d/o-	14 Jan 1916	Shelby Co. OH		4 Jun 1991	Titusville,Brevard Co. FL	
	2. Dorothy Nead md. Pressel s/o-	May 1919	Shelby Co. OH		2 May 1997	Miami Co. OH	
	3. Martha Nead md. Retterbush s/o-	1928	Shelby Co. OH				
	4. Doris Nead md. s/o-	1930	Shelby Co. OH				

Carl Leroy Nead
b- June 1891 Shelby Co. OH
d- Sep 1981 Shelby Co. OH

1920-Ohio Shelby Co. Clinton Tsp.
1930- " " " "

Married

La Donna Bird
b-12 Feb. 1891 OHIO
d- Sep 1981 Shelby Co. OH at Sidney
d/o-Omar Grant Bird & Lavina Hinson

No. 130.2.1.2.2 130.7.1.2 2ND CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

MAGDALINA Molly MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DANIEL SLUSSER	6 OCT. 1837	OH.	18 MAY 1861	BY 1900		
1870	MD: LEAH FLORY	19 JUNE 1838	PA. OH.				
	d/o SAMUEL FLORY & LYDIA KINSEY						
1880	FLORA E. ___	c. 1840	OH.				
	d/o						
	MD: MIRANDA (CLARK) (HARDENBURGH) SLUSSER WD. OF PETER SLUSSER	MCH. 1849	OH.	3 DEC. 1896 NOBLE CO, IND	AFTER 1920		
	d/o JOEL CLARK & SUSANNAH LESLIE						
2.	JACOB SLUSSER	c. 1842	OH	2 July 1863	BETWEEN 1863 & 1867	NOT IN 1874 PROBATE	
	MD: MARY A. SPARROW	22 MAY 1838	CLARK CO, OH				
	d/o RICHARD SPARROW & CATHARINE KELLY						
SHE	MD: 2ND JOSEPHUS ROE	JUNE 1844	IND	19 OCT. 1867 NOBLE CO, IND			
	S/o						
3.	PETER SLUSSER	3 MAY 1844	OH	3 DEC. 1881 NOBLE CO, IND	18 MCH 1895	IND.	
	MD: MIRANDA (CLARK) HARDENBURG	MCH. 1849	OH		AFTER 1920		
	d/o JOEL CLARK & SUSANNAH LESLIE						
SHE	MD: 1ST. RALPH HARDENBURGH			6 OCT. 1874 NOBLE CO, IND			
	S/o						
SHE	MD: 3RD. DANIEL SLUSSER (SEE #1)						
4.	HENRY SLUSSER	c. 1846	OH		NOT IN 1874 PROBATE		
5.	DAVID A. SLUSSER	c. 1850	OH		WAS LISTED IN 1874 PROBATE		
	MD: ANN ___	c. 1856	OH				
	d/o						
6.	MARY E. SLUSSER	c. 1854	OH		WAS LISTED IN 1874 PROBATE		
	MD:						
	S/o						
7.	SARAH E. SLUSSER	c. 1857	OH	23 DEC. 1875 NOBLE CO, IND 3-389			
	MD: GEORGE GRAY						
	S/o						
	MAGDALINA molly MARTIN b. c. 1814 MTG. CO, OH d. FEB. 1874 NOBLE CO, IND BUR.		MARRIED 4 FEB. 1836 MTG. CO, OH		GEORGE SLUSSER b. c. 1804 VA. d. 16 JAN. 1872 NOBLE CO, IND BUR. S/o PETER SLUSSER & MARY DEAM		
	CENSUS 1840 1850 1860 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP. 1870						

2.1.2.1

No. 130.2.1.2.2.1 ma. 2ND FLORA E. — 1ST CHILD OF MAGDALINA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

DANIEL SLUSSER & LEAH FLORY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF DANIEL & LEAH						
1.	GEORGE W. SLUSSER ma: d/o	c. 1866	IND	SINGLE IN 1920 IN NOBLE CO, LEGONIER			
	CHILDREN OF DANIEL & FLORA						
2.	SARAH SLUSSER ma: s/o	c. 1870	IND				
3.	DELLA SLUSSER ma: s/o	c. 1874	IND				

DANIEL SLUSSER
b. 6 OCT. 1837 OHIO
d. BY 1900
BUR.

MARRIED
18 MAY 1861

ma. 2ND ?

LEAH FLORY
b. 19 JUNE 1838 OH
d.
BUR.
d/o SAMUEL FLORY & LYDIA KINSEY

FLORA E.
b. c. 1840 OH
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS

1870 IND, NOBLE CO, WD 1 KENDALLVILLE
1880 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP
MIRANDA w/ 1900 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP
MIRANDA w/ 1910 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP
MIRANDA w/ 1920 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP

ma. 3RD
3 DEC. 1896
NOBLE CO, IND

MIRANDA (CLARK)(HARDENBURGH) SLUSSER
b. MCH. 1849 OHIO
d. AFTER 1920
d/o JOEL CLARK & SUSANNAH LESLIE

? IS LEAH & FLORA THE SAME PERSON ?
I DON'T THINK SO

SEE ADDITIONAL SHEET

7.1 2.

see 130.2.1.2.2.1

No. 130.2.1.2.2.3

dau. of JOEL CLARK & SUSANNAH LESLIE

CHILD OF ALSO Wife of Peter & Daniel Slusser

MIRANDA CLARK & RALPH HARDENBURGH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF MIRANDA & RALPH						
1.	HERMAN HARDENBURGH	NOV. 1874	IND.	———			
	CHILDREN OF MIRANDA & PETER SLUSSER						
2.	CALVIN E. SLUSSER 4 KN. CH M: LORENA ——— d/o	JULY 1883 c. 1887	IND IND	c. 1904			
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN FOR MIRANDA & DANIEL SLUSSER						
	MIRANDA CLARK b. c. 1849 OHIO d. AFTER 1920 IND BUR. CENSUS 1880 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP 1900 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP 1910 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP 1920 IND, NOBLE CO, NOBLE TWSP IN ALL THE ABOVE CENSUS MIRANDA WAS A WIDOW WITH ONE OR BOTH OF HER CHILDREN. HERMAN WAS STILL SINGLE IN 1920.		MARRIED 6 OCT. 1874 NOBLE CO, IND MARR. 2ND 3 DEC. 1881 NOBLE CO, IND MARR. 3RD 3 DEC. 1896 NOBLE CO, IND		RALPH HARDENBURGH b. d. BUR. S/O PETER SLUSSER b. c. 1844 OHIO d. 1895 IND BUR. S/O GEORGE SLUSSER & MAGDALENA MARTIN DANIEL SLUSSER — BROTHER TO PETER b. 6 OCT. 1837 OHIO d. BY 1900 BUR.		

2.1.2.2.

No. 130. 2.1.2.2.2 2ND CHILD OF MAGDALENA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

JACOB SLUSSER & MARY A. SPARROW

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	GEORGE W. SLUSSER MD: MARY ___ d/o	c. 1864 c. 1882	IND IND	c. 1904			

JACOB SLUSSER
b. c. 1842 OHIO
d. BETWEEN 1863 & 1867
BUR.

MARRIED
2 JULY 1863

MARY A. SPARROW
b. 22 MAY 1838 CLARK CO, OH
d.
BUR.
d/o RICHARD SPARROW &
SUSANNAH LESLIE

MARY MD. 2ND 19 OCT. 1867 NOBLE CO, IND
TO JOSEPHUS ROE b. JUNE 1844 IND
SEE ADDITIONAL SHEET

CENSUS

MARY W/ROE 1870 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP
MARY W/ROE 1880 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP
MARY W/ROE 1900 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP
MARY W/ROE 1910 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP
MARY W/ROE 1920 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP

7.1.2.2

No. SEE 130.2.1.2.2.2

DAU. OF RICHARD SPARROW & SUSANNAH LESLIE

CHILD OF WIFE OF JACOB SLUSSER & JOSEPHUS ROE

MARY A. SPARROW

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF MARY & JACOB SLUSSER						
1.	GEORGE W. SLUSSER MD: MARY ___ d/o	c. 1864 c. 1882	IND IND	c. 1904			
	CHILDREN OF MARY & JOSEPHUS ROE						
2.	ELECTA ROE MD: S/O	c. 1868	IND.				
3.	LESLIE ROE 1910 – 5CH. MD: DORA/DELLA ___ d/o	FEB. 1870 MCH. 1874	IND IND	c. 1892			
4.	ESTELLA ROE MD: S/O	c. 1875	IND				
5.	FRANKIN C. ROE 1910 1CH 0 LVG MD: LONA ___ d/o MD. 2ND GENEVA B. (Y) YOUNG d/o 1920 2 CH 1 STEP CH.	MCH. 1884 c. 1884 c. 1893	IND IND IND	c. 1906			
6.	1910 CENSUS HAS 6CH. 5LVG. DON'T KNOW IF THE ONE NOT LIVING WAS A SLUSSER? OR A ROE?						
	MARY A. SPARROW b. 22MAY 1838 CLARK CO, OH d. BUR.		MARRIED 2 JULY 1863		JACOB SLUSSER b. c. 1842 OHIO d. BETWEEN 1863 & 1867 IND BUR. S/O GEORGE SLUSSER & MAGDALENA MARTIN		
	CENSUS JACOB & MARY WERE NEVER IN THE CENSUS AS MAN & WIFE MARY & JOSEPHUS AS FOLLOWS 1870 THRU 1920 ALL IN IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP		MARRIED 2ND 19 OCT. 1867 NOBLE CO, IND		JOSEPHUS ROE b. JUNE 1844 IND d. BUR. S/O		

2.1.2.2.1

No. 130.2.1.2.2.2.1 1ST CHILD OF JACOB SLUSSER & MARY A. SPARROW

GEORGE W. SLUSSER & MARY ___

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY B. SLUSSER MA: S/o	c. 1905	IND				
2.	___ SLUSSER	? c. 1907	IND	___	? c. 1907	IND	
3.	FRANK SLUSSER MA: d/o	c. 1909	IND				
4.	CHESTER SLUSSER MA: d/o	c. 1913	IND				
5.	ANNA BELLE SLUSSER MA: S/o	c. 1916	IND				
6.	ROBERT EARL SLUSSER MA: d/o	c. 1919	IND				
	GEORGE W. SLUSSER b. c. 1864 IND d. BUR. CENSUS 1910 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP 1920 IND, NOBLE CO, LIGONIER 1930		MARRIED c. 1904		MARY ___ b. c. 1882 IND d. BUR. d/o		

7.1.2.3

No. 130.2.1.2.2.3 3RD CHILD OF MAGDALENA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

PETER SLUSSER & MIRANDA (CLARK) HARDENBURGH

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CALVIN SLUSSER MA: LORENA — d/o	July 1883 c. 1887	IND IND	c. 1906			

PETER SLUSSER
b. 3 May 1844 OHIO
d. 18 MCH. 1895 IND.
BUR.

MARRIED
3 DEC. 1881
NOBLE CO, IND

MIRANDA (CLARK) HARDENBURGH
b. MCH. 1849 OHIO
d. AFTER 1920
BUR.
d/o JOEL CLARK &
SUSANNAH LESLIE

CENSUS

PETER WAS NEVER IN THE CENSUS AFTER HIS MARRIAGE

MIRANDA MA. 1ST RALPH HARDENBURGH AFTER PETER DIED SHE MARRIED PETER'S BROTHER DANIEL.

SEE ADDITIONAL SHEET AFTER DANIEL.

130.2.1.2.2.3

April 30, 1895, page 287
Slusser, Peter. Blue River Church, Whitley Co. Ind. March 18 1895, Peter Slusser, aged 50 yr, 10mo, and 15 day. He leaves a wife and one son. Funeral services by the writer.
C. K. Zumbrum

2.1.2.3.1.

No. 130, 2.1.2.2.3-1 1ST CHILD OF PETER SLUSSER & MIRANDA (CLARK) HARDENBURGH

CALVIN E. SLUSSER & LORENA ___

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DOROTHY E. SLUSSER ma: s/o	c. 1907	IND				
2.	ARCHIE E. SLUSSER ma: d/o	3 SEPT. 1909	IND		1 MAY. 1987	TACOMA, PIERCE CO, WA	SSDI
3.	DONALD SLUSSER ma: d/o	14 SEPT. 1913	IND		14 JAN. 2007	SAN BERNARDINO, CA	SSDI
4.	VIVIAN SLUSSER ma: s/o	c. 1918	IND				

CALVIN E. SLUSSER
b. July 1883 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1906

LORENA ___
b. c. 1887 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1910 IND, WHITLEY Co, Columbia WD. 1
1920 IND, WHITLEY Co, Columbia WD. 2
1930 IND, WHITLEY Co, Columbia DIST. 4

7.1.2.5

No. 130.2.1.2.2.5 5TH CHILD OF MAGDALENA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

DAVID A. SLUSSER & ANN

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WILLIAM SLUSSER MD: d/o	c. 1877	IND				
	DAVID A. SLUSSER b. c. 1850 OHIO d. BUR. CENSUS 1880 MICH, ALLEGAN CO, GUN PLAINS 1900 1910 1920 1930		MARRIED		ANN b. c. 1856 OH d. BUR. d/o		

7.1.2.6.

No. 130.2.1:2.2.6

6TH CHILD OF MAGDALENA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

MARY E. SLUSSER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	MARY E. SLUSSER b. c. 1854 OHIO d. BUR. CENSUS 1880 1900 1910 1920 1930		MARRIED				

71.2.7

No. 130.2.1.2.2.7 7TH CHILD OF MAGDALENA MOLLY MARTIN & GEORGE SLUSSER

SARAH E. SLUSSER & GEORGE D. GRAY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	SARAH E. SLUSSER b. c. 1857 OHIO d. BUR. CENSUS 1880 1900 1910 1920 1930		MARRIED 23DEC-1875 NOBLE CO, IND		GEORGE D. GRAY b. d. BUR. S/O		

7.1.3.

No. 130.2.1.2.3 3RD CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		CEMETERY
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	
1.	ELIZABETH KINSEY	16 OCT. 1836	MONT. CO, OH	10 FEB, 1859			
	MD: JOHN MANKEY	c. 1835		NOBLE CO, IND	5 JULY 1862	MADISON CO, IND	
	S/O						
	MD. 2ND EDWARD WHITE	c. 1815	NEW YORK	2 APR. 1868	25 NOV. 1880		
	S/O			NOBLE CO, IND 2-198			
	MD: 3RD ISAIAH FRIEND	NOV. 1836	OHIO	4 FEB. 1882			
	S/O ABRAHAM FRIEND &			WHITLEY CO, IND			
	MARY ___						
2.	SUSANNAH KINSEY	11 OCT. 1838	MONT. CO, OHIO				
	MD:						
	S/O						
3.	MARGARET KINSEY	16 APR. 1840	MONT. CO, OH				
	MD:						
	S/O						
4.	MARY ANN KINSEY	10 JUNE 1842	MONT. CO, OH	30 NOV. 1861	BETWEEN 1880	& 1900	
	MD: OLIVER H.P. GAFF	SEPT. 1835	STARK CO, OH	NOBLE CO, IND 1-214	22 NOV. 1862		
	S/O ROBERT GAFF &						
	MARY DEARDORFF						
	MD. 2ND JAMES G. ACKERMAN	c. 1824	GERMANY	14 MCH. 1867			
see note on back	S/O			NOBLE CO, IND 2-76			
	MD: 3RD HENRY BENFER	OCT. 1834	PA	29 MCH. 1894	BETWEEN 1910	& 1920 IND	
	S/O JACOB BENFER & SARAH ___			STEUBEN CO, IND			
5.	WILLIAM KINSEY	10 NOV. 1843	MONT. CO, OH	___	BEFORE 1850		
	MD:						
	D/O						
6.	HENRY KINSEY	26 MAY 1846	NOBLE CO, IND	22 AUG. 1868			
	MD: HARRIET AMSDEN	c. 1854	?N.Y. IND	NOBLE CO, IND 2-230			
	D/O DANIEL AMSDEN						
	POLLY ___						
7.	JACOB KINSEY	7 OCT. 1848	NOBLE CO, IND	9 SEPT. 1869			
	MD: MARIAH WELLER	MAY 1845	OH	WHITLEY CO IND.			
	D/O CHRISTIAN WELLER & ISABELLE ___						
8.	SAMUEL KINSEY	26 DEC. 1850	NOBLE CO, IND	24 APR. 1873	28 DEC. 1928	ADAMS CO, IND	PLEASANT DALE COB
	MD: MARY A. JUDD	2 OCT. 1854	IND	ADAMS CO, IND C-465	24 DEC. 1928	ADAMS CO, IND	〃 〃 〃
	D/O JOHN JUDD & ANNA MARIA ___						

CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

NOTE:

Found a marriage for Mary to a George Wales
23 Sept. 1869 noble co, Ind. Ref. - 2-234
I dont beluive this is our mary.
Mary and James Ackerman and 4 children
Were in Steuben Co in 1880.
In 1900 their dau. Daisy was in Steuben county
with husband Oliver Benfer. Oliver's father
was also with them and was a widow.
Roots Webb had Mary married to Henry Benfer,
Olivers father?
This could be -: James Ackerman died after
1880 and Mary married Henry Benfer. Then
Mary died before 1900.

We were unable to find George Wales anywhere
in the census. If she did marry him the
marriage date is not correct.

PAGE 2 of 2

7.1.3.3

No. 130-2.1.2.3 3RD CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
9.	GEORGE KINSEY ma: d/o	18 APR 1853	NOBLE CO, IND				
10.	SARAH CATHARINE KINSEY ma: HENRY BRIDEGAM S/o ma: 2ND CHARLES BOGGS S/o WILLIAM BOGGS & SUSANNA MOORE ma: 3RD WILLIAM L. BOND S/o	22 JAN. 1856 31 MAY 1855 10 FEB. 1832 31 MAY 1855	NOBLE CO, IND PA ALLEN CO, IND	26 FEB. 1874 NOBLE CO, IND 3-193 21 SEPT. 1879 NOBLE CO, IND 4-185 2 AUG. 1917 ALLEN CO, IND	10 MCH. 1940 1892 23 DEC. 1912	ALLEN CO, IND IND KOSC. CO, IND	RIVERVIEW CEM AT CHURUBUSCO, IND TRI-LAKES CEM. WHITLEY CO, IND EEL RIVER CEM.
11.	MAGDALENE KINSEY	4 MCH, 1858	NOBLE CO, IND	———	1860		
12.	HULDAH KINSEY ma: HENRY GAFF S/o JOSEPH GAFF & SUSANNA HAWK	26 SEPT 1862 12 July 1861	NOBLE CO, IND NOBLE CO, IND	8 AUG. 1885 NOBLE CO, IND 5-217	9 NOV. 1943 4 MCH. 1939	NOBLE CO, IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBLE CO, IND
	MARY MARTIN b. 26 JAN. 1816 MONT. CO, OH d. 23 July 1896 MONT. CO, OH BUR. CENSUS 1840 1850 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP 1860 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP 1870 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP 1880 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP		MARRIED 5 APR. 1836 MONT. CO, OH		CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY b. 15 APR. 1815 MONT. CO, OH d. 22 OCT. 1885 NOBLE CO, IND BUR. S/o JOHN KINSEY & ELIZABETH WAGAMAN		

130.2.1.2.3

16 March 1886, Pg. 174
Kinsey. In the Blue River Church, Oct 22, 1885, Bro. C. W. Kinsey of old age and general debility. Funeral services by I. Swihart and L. Hire. He leaves a widow and several children. Bro. Kinsey, in his lingering illness, called the Brethren to meet at his house for the worship of God, as he was unable to reach the place of worship. C. K. Zumbrum

130.2.1.2.3

1896 Page 526
Kinsey, Mary. In the Blue River congregation, Whitley Co., Ind., sister Mary Kinsey, aged 80yr, 5mo., and 27 day. Deceased was a member of the Brethren church for about 50 yrs. She was the mother of 12 children, 6 of whom preceded her. Funeral services by Jeremiah Gump.

130.7.1.3.1

No. 130.2.1.2.3.1 3RD ISAIAH FRIEND
2ND EDWARD WHITE 1ST CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

ELIZABETH KINSEY & JOHN MANKEY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH & JOHN MANKEY						
1.	CHRISTIAN MANKEY MA: SARAH E. BRIDEGAM d/o	OCT. 1860	IND	23 MCH. 1882 ADAMS CO, IND	BEFORE 1900		
	MA: 2ND SOPHA BARGER d/o	c. 1857	IND	21 JULY 1900 ADAMS CO, IND			
2.	HIRAM MANKEY	between 1861 & 1870	IND		BETWEEN 1861 & 1870	IND	
	CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH & EDWARD WHITE						
3.	MARGARET WHITE	c. 1869	IND		BEFORE 1880		
4.	SARAH ANN WHITE MA: MICHAEL GRANT ROTHGEB S/O GEORGE ROTHGEB & JANE CLAFLIN	APR. 1871 AUG. 1869	IND IND	c. 1892	1963 1926	WELLS CO, IND ALLEN CO, IND	
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN FOR ELIZABETH & ISAIAH FRIEND						

ELIZABETH KINSEY
b. 16 OCT. 1836 NOBLE CO, IND
d.
BUR.

CENSUS

1860
1870 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1880 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1900 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP

MARRIED
10 FEB. 1859
NOBLE CO, IND

MARR. 2ND
2 APR. 1868
NOBLE CO, IND
2-198

MARR. 3RD
4 FEB. 1882
NOBLE CO, IND
2-334

JOHN MANKEY
b. c. 1835
d. 5 JULY 1862 MARISON CO, IND
BUR
S/O

EDWARD WHITE
b. c. 1816 NEW YORK
d. 25 NOV. 1880
BUR.
S/O

ISAIAH FRIEND
b. NOV. 1836 OH
d.
BUR.
S/O ABRAHAM FRIEND &
MARY

130.7.1-3.1.1

No. 130.2.1, 2.3, 1.1 1ST CHILD OF ELIZABETH KINSEY & J

2ND SOPHA BARGER

CHRISTIAN MANKEY & SARAH E. BRIDEGAM

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN & 1ST WIFE						
1.	JOHN WESLEY MANKEY 1 KN CH MA; CLARA L. d/o	29 July 1884 c. 1883	WHITLEY CO IND IND		FEB. 1972	ADAMS CO, IND	SSDI
2.	JAMES DINES MANKEY 3 KN CH MA; GRACE E. BARGER d/o EDWARD BARGER & MINNIE ___	8 DEC. 1886 1 APR. 1893	IND IND	16 DEC. 1911 WELLS CO, IND	OCT. 1973	ADAMS CO, IND	
3.	SUSAN MANKEY 5 KN CH MA; EUGENE RHODES S/O JOHN F. RHODES & SARAH M. ___	APR. 1889 c. 1877	IND IND	26 MAY 1909 ADAMS CO, IND			
4.	FORREST E. MANKEY 8 KN CH MA; NETTIE P. ___ d/o	25 MAY 1891 17 OCT. 1891	IND IND	c. 1913	JAN. 1979 JUNE 1974	WELLS CO, IND WELLS CO, IND	SSDI SSDI
5	HARVEY R. MANKEY MA: EMMA ROTH d/o CHRIST ROTH & ANNA ___	16 APR. 1893 July 1897	IND IND	26 NOV. 1919 ADAMS CO, IND	DEC. 1968	ADAMS CO, IND	SSDI
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN FOR CHRISTIAN & SOPHA						
	CHRISTIAN MANKEY b. OCT. 1860 IND d. BUR.		MARRIED 23 MCH. 1882 ADAMS CO, IND		SARAH E. BRIDEGAM b. d. BEFORE 1900 BUR. d/o		
	CENSUS 1900 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP 1910 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP 1920 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP 1930 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP		MARR. 2ND 21 July 1900 ADAMS CO, IND		SOPHA BARGER b. c. 1857 IND d. BUR. d/o		

7.1.3.1.4

2ND CHILD WITH

No. 130.2.1.2.3.1.4 4TH CHILD OF ELIZABETH KINSEY & EDWARD WHITE

SARAH ANN WHITE & MICHAEL GRANT ROTHGEB

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	HARVEY W. ROTHGEB 4 KN CH mq: LEILA D. RUHL d/o ELSWORTH RUHL & SAMANTHA ___	22 JUNE 1894 21 FEB. 1894	IND IND	22 AUG. 1914 ALLEN CO, IND	OCT. 1962 MCH. 1981	IND ALLEN CO, IND	
2.	ELSIE ROTHGEB 8 KN CH mq: FRANK S. MADDUX s/o ___ MADDOX & CHARLOTTE ___	AUG. 1896 c. 1885	IND	11 NOV. 1913 WELLS CO, IND C12-176			
3.	GRACE ROTHGEB 2 KN CH mq: FRANK JONES s/o	DEC 1898	IND				
4.	NORA JANE ROTHGEB mq: EVERETT FIELDS s/o mq, 2ND EDWARD L. WALL 2 KN CH s/o mq: 3RD SYLVESTER FRANKLIN REYNOLDS s/o ANDREW JACKSON REYNOLDS & ELIZABETH SHANKS 2 KN CH	21 NOV. 1901 c. 1882	IND WELLS CO, IND	10 NOV. 1919 WELLS CO, IND C13-114 19 AUG. 1922 WELLS CO, IND	19 MCH. 1996	ALLEN CO, IND	SSDI
5.	EVE ROTHGEB	c. 1903		———	BEFORE 1910	IND	
6.	EARL LOUIS ROTHGEB 1 KN CH mq: PEARL NAOMI (RUG) HINEZAYER d/o PETER B. RUG & MARY M. STEELE	c. 1905 c. 1901	IND WELLS CO, IND	5 SEPT. 1937 WELLS CO, IND	17 SEPT. 1968	TUCSON, ARIZ.	
7.	FLOYD ARLIN ROTHGEB mq: CONNIE LEASH d/o mq, 2ND JUNE LORRAINE VANVLACK d/o mq, 3RD ETHEL DRABENSTOT d/o EMERY DRABENSTOT & ORPHA HOLMES	14 APR. 1908 c. 1907 c. 1917	WELLS CO, IND WELLS CO, IND WELLS CO, IND	11 OCT. 1930 WELLS CO, IND 12 JAN. 1935 WELLS CO, IND	FEB. 1976	HUNTINGTON, IND	SSDI
8.	RALPH ROTHGEB mq: DOROTHY VIRGINIA REED d/o EDWARD REED & NORA McDAVID 2 KN CH mq, 2ND ___ 5 KN CH d/o	22 JAN. 1911 12 JUNE 1915	WELLS CO, IND WELLS CO, IND	11 OCT. 1938 WELLS CO, IND	OCT. 1981	OSSIAN, IND	

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

SARAH ANN WHITE
b. APR.1871 IND
d. 1963 WELLS CO, IND
BUR-

MARRIED
c. 1892

MICHAEL GRANT ROTHGEB
b. AUG. 1869 IND
d. 1926 ALLEN CO, IND
BUR.
S/O GEORGE ROTHGEB &
JANE CLAFLIN

CENSUS

1900 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND
1910 IND, WELLS CO, 3WD BLUFFTON
1920 IND, WELLS CO, 3WD BLUFFTON
SARAH WD. 1930 IND, WELLS CO, BLUFFTON DIST. 6

7.1.3.2.

No. 130.2.1.2.3.2 2ND CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

SUSANNAH KINSEY &

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	SUSANNAH KINSEY b. 11 OCT. 1838 MONT. CO, OH d. BUR. CENSUS 1860 1870 1880 1900 1910 1920		MARRIED				

7,1,3,3

No. 130.2.1.2.3.3 3RD CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

MARGARET KINSEY &

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	MACARET KINSEY b. 16 APR. 1840 MONT. CO, OH d. BUR. CENSUS 1860 1870 1880 1900 1910 1920		MARRIED				

7.1.3.4

No. 130-2.1.2.3.4 & OTHERS SEE BELOW 4TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

MARY ANN KINSEY & OLIVER H.P. GAFF

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		CEMETERY
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	
	CHILDREN OF MARY ANN & OLIVER						
1.	IDA GAFF mo: ADAM WESLEY STROH S/o ADAM STROH & SALOME DICE	25 SEPT. 1862 14 JULY 1859	NOBLE CO, IND DEKALB CO, IND	23 NOV. 1882 STEUBEN CO, IND	11 AUG. 1940 17 JAN. 1933	CALHOUN CO, MI ATHENS, MI	
	CHILDREN OF MARY ANN & JAMES						
2.	WILLIAM ACKERMAN mo: ROSETTA TEETERS d/o BENTON TEETERS & SUSANNAH —	JAN. 1868 JUNE 1867	IND IND	6 OCT. 1888 STEUBEN CO, IND			
3.	JOHN ACKERMAN mo: d/o	c. 1871	IND				
4.	ANNA ACKERMAN mo: MARSHALL STEWART S/o	JAN. 1873 MCH. 1853	IND IND	c. 1894 DETROIT, MICH.			
5.	DAISY ACKERMAN mo: OLIVER BENFER S/o HENRY BENFER & SARAH LUCKEY	NOV. 1877 AUG. 1876	IND IND	12 DEC. 1896 STEUBEN CO, IND			
	CHILDREN OF MARRY ANN & GEORGE						
	CHILDREN OF MARY ANN & HENRY						
HENRY AS WD LIVING WITH SON	MARY ANN KINSEY b. 10 JUNE 1842 MONT. CO, OH d. BETWEEN 1880 & 1900 BUR. CENSUS 1870 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP 1880 IND, STEUBEN CO, FREMONT 1900 IND, STEUBEN CO, PLEASANT TWSP			MARRIED 30 NOV. 1861 NOBLE CO, IND 1-214 14 MCH 1867 NOBLE CO, IND 2-76		OLIVER H.P. GAFF b. SEPT. 1835 STARK CO, OH d. 22 NOV. 1862 BUR. S/o ROBERT GAFF & MARY DEARDORFF JAMES C. ACKERMAN b. c. 1824 GERMANY d. BUR. S/o HENRY BENFER b. c. OCT. 1834 PA d. BETWEEN 1910 & 1920 IND BUR. S/o	

2.1.3.4.1

No. 130.2.1.2.3.4.1 1ST CHILD OF MARY ANN KINSEY & OLIVER H. P. GAFF

IDA GAFF & ADAM WESTLEY STROH

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CHANDLER STROH 3 KN CH MA: CELESTA ___ d/o	1 NOV. 1884 c. 1882	IND OH				
2.	MARY B. STROH	23 SEPT 1885	IND	———	BEFORE 1900		
3.	EULA B. STROH 1 KN. SON MA: JESSE KIMBALL S/o	11 MAY 1887 c. 1882	IND MICH.	c. 1910			
4.	ALMA VERA STROH MA: HENRY EDGAR SPADE S/o NATHAN SPADE & SAVILLA ___	26 FEB. 1889 27 MAY 1878	IND SUMMIT CO, OH	7 SEPT. 1910 ST. JOSEPH CO, MI	27 JAN. 1966 29 JAN. 1959	NEW CARLISLE, IND NEW CARLISLE, IND	
5.	RUTH A. STROH 3 KN. CH MA: WILLIAM H. IOBE S/o GEORGE IOBE & EMMA ALICE McCLISH	25 FEB. 1891 24 NOV. 1890	IND ST. JOSEPH CO, MI	23 OCT. 1912 KALAMAZOO, MI	25 JUNE 1961 12 JULY 1968	CALHOUN CO, MI BRANCH CO, MI	BURR OAK CALHOUN CO, MI BEARD CEM. ST. JOSEPH CO, MI
6.	OLIVER A. STROH 1 KN CH MA: MAE H. ___ d/o	26 MAY 1893 c. 1892	IND MICH.		AUG. 1964	MICH	SSDI
7.	EZRA G. STROH	13 AUG 1895		———	BEFORE 1900		
8.	DELBERT A. STROH	16 DEC. 1897	IND	———	BEFORE 1900		
9.	ESTHER E. STROH MA: S/o	4 MCH. 1900	IND				
10.	WILMA O. STROH MA: S/o	23 NOV. 1902	IND				
11.	JUSTINE STROH	21 APR. 1904	IND		BEFORE 1910		

IDA GAFF
b. 25 SEPT. 1862 ? { WHITLEY CO, IND / NOBLE CO, IND
d. 11 AUG. 1940 CALHOUN CO, MI.
BUR. JORDAN CEM – STEUBEN CO, IND

MARRIED
23 NOV. 1882
STEUBEN CO, IND

ADAM WESLEY STROH
b. 14 JULY 1859 DEKALK CO, IND
d. 17 JAN. 1933 ATHENS, MI
BUR. JORDAN CEM – STEUBEN CO, IND
S/o ADAM STROH & SALOME DICE

CENSUS

1900 IND, STEUBEN CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1910 MICH, ST. JOSEPH CO, PARK TWSP
1920
1930 MICH, BRANCH CO, UNION TWSP

7.1.3.4.2

1ST CHILD WITH

No. 130.2.1.2.3.4.2 2ND CHILD OF MARY ANN KINSEY & JAMES C. ACKERMAN

WILLIAM H. ACKERMAN & ROSETTA TEETERS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARIA ACKERMAN MD: S/O	OCT. 1895	IND				

WILLIAM H. ACKERMAN
b. JAN. 1868 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
6 OCT. 1888
STEUBEN CO, IND

ROSETTA TEETERS
b. JUNE 1867 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o BENTON TEETERS & SUSANNA ___

CENSUS

1900 IND, ELKHART CO, ELKHART DIST 19
1910 IND, ELKHART CO, ELKHART
1920 MISS, AMITE CO, TICKFAW
1930 MISS, AMITE CO, BEAT 5 DIST 13

7.1.3.4.4

No. 130.2.1.2.3.4.4 4TH CHILD OF MARY ANN KINSEY & JAMES G. ACKERMAN

3RD CHILD WITH

ANNA ACKERMAN & MARSHALL STEWART

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	EARL M. STEWART MA: GERTRUDE d/o	DEC. 1895 c. 1896	OH MICH	c. 1920 MICH.			

ANNA ACKERMAN
b. JAN. 1873 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1894

MARSHALL STEWART
b. MCH. 1853 IND
d.
BUR.
S/o

CENSUS
1900 IND, LA GRANGE CO, CLEARSPRING TWSP
1910
1920
1930 MICH, WAYNE CO, DETROIT CITY

7.1.3.4.5

No. 130.2.1.2.3.4.5 5TH CHILD OF MARY ANN KINSEY & JAMES G. ACKERMAN

4TH CHILD WITH

DAISY ACKERMAN & OLIVER BENFER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	VESTA BENFER MA: S/O	c. 1898	IND				
2.	LYLE BENFER MA: EVA ___ d/o	3 MCH. 1900 20 AUG. 1905	IND IND	c. 1927	JUNE 1963 MAY 1990	IND	SSDI SSDI
3.	MARY L. BENFER MA: WILLIS ROBERTS S/O	c. 1906 c. 1904	IND IND	c. 1928			

DAISY ACKERMAN
b. NOV. 1877 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
12 DEC. 1896
STEUBEN CO, IND

OLIVER BENFER
b. AUG. 1876 IND
d.
BUR.
S/O HENRY BENFER &
SARAH LUCKEY

CENSUS
1900 IND, STEUBEN Co, PLEASANT TWSP
1910 IND, STEUBEN CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1920 IND, STEUBEN CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1930 IND, STEUBEN CO, PLEASANT TWSP

7.1.3.6,

No. 130-2.1.2.3.6 6TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

HENRY KINSEY & HARRIET AMSDEN

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WILLIAM KINSEY MA: d/o	c. 1869	IND				
2.	MARY ANN KINSEY MA: S/O	c. 1871	IND				
3.	SAMUEL A. KINSEY MA: HARRIET PLANK d/o	OCT. 1873 JULY 1879	IND IND	2 OCT. 1898 ADAMS CO, IND			
4.	ELIZABETH R. KINSEY MA: S/O	c. 1875	IND				
5.	IDA M. KINSEY MA: S/O	c. 1878	IND				
6.	WALTER H. KINSEY MA: d/o	c. 1879	IND				
7.	JESSIE KINSEY MA: S/O						
	HENRY KINSEY b. 26 MAY 1846 NOBLE CO, IND d. BUR. CENSUS 1870 IND, NOBLE CO, GREENE TWSP 1880 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP 1900 1910 1920 1930		MARRIED 22 AUG. 1868 NOBLE CO, IND 2-230		HARRIET AMSDEN b. c. 1854 IND d. BUR. d/o DANIEL AMSDEN & POLLY ___		

7.1.3.6.3

No. 130.2.1.2.3.6.3 3RD CHILD OF HENRY KINSEY & HARRIET AMSDEN

SAMUEL A. KINSEY & HARRIET PLANK

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MILDRED CLOE KINSEY md: SAMUEL EARL GUY 10 KN CH s/o	3 July 1899 c. 1893	IND IND	c. 1915	3 JUNE 1991	MICH.	SSDI
2.	CARL "KINSEY 7 KN CH md: DOROTHY MARIE ELZEY d/o EZEKIEL ELSEY & ZELLIE	c. 1902 c. 1905	IND IND	c. 1924			
3.	Roy ENES KINSEY 2 KN CH md: AUDREY GUY d/o	c. 1909 c. 1907	IND MICH.	c. 1927			
4.	FRANCES LUCILLE KINSEY md: EUGENE SWIGERT s/o	c. 1916	IND				
5.	LAUREL DWIGHT KINSEY md: d/o	c. 1921	IND				
	SAMUEL A. KINSEY b. OCT. 1873 IND d. BUR. CENSUS 1900 IND, WELLS CO, LANCASTER TWSP 1910 IND, ADAMS CO, KIRKLAND TWSP 1920 IND, WELLS CO, HARRISON TWSP 1930 IND, WELLS CO, BLUFFTON		MARRIED 2 OCT. 1898 ADAMS CO, IND		HARRIET PLANK b. July 1879 IND d. BUR. d/o		

7.1.3.7.

No. 130.2.1.2.3.7 7TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

JACOB KINSEY & MARIAH WELLER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELMER KINSEY MQ: d/o	c. 1871	IND		BETWEEN 1880 & 1900		
2.	FLORENCE KINSEY MQ: S/o	c. 1872	IND		BETWEEN 1880 & 1900		
3.	ROSA BELLE KINSEY MQ: S/o	c. 1874	IND		BETWEEN 1880 & 1900		
4.	MARY JANE KINSEY MQ: S/o	c. 1876	IND		BEFORE 1880		
5.	OLIVER M. KINSEY MQ: EMMA R. ___ d/o	3 OCT. 1877 c. 1881	IND MO	c. 1900	7 AUG. 1954 BEFORE I	ST. LOUIS, MO	MT. LEBANON CEM.
6.	HULDAH KINSEY MQ: S/o	SEPT. 1881					
	JACOB KINSEY b. 7 OCT. 1848 NOBLE CO, IND d. BUR. CENSUS 1870 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP 1880 MO, CRAWFORD CO, CUBA/BENTON 1900 MO, ST. LOUIS CO, 21 WD ST. LOUIS 1910 1920 1930		MARRIED 9 NOV. 1869 WHITLEY CO, IND		MARIAH WELLER b. MAY 1845 OH d. BUR. d/o CHRISTIAN WELLER & ISABELLE ___		

7.1.3.7...

No. 130.2.1.2.3.7.5 5TH CHILD OF JACOB KINSEY & MARIA WELLER

OLIVER M. KINSEY & EMMA R. ___

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELMER KINSEY mar d/o	c. 1906	MO				

OLIVER M. KINSEY
b. 31 OCT. 1877 IND
d. 7 AUG. 1954 ST. LOUIS, MO
BUR. MT. LEBANON CEM.

CENSUS
1910 MO, ST. LOUIS CO, 26wd. ST. LOUIS
1920 MO, ST. LOUIS CO, 26wd. ST. LOUIS
1930 MO, ST. LOUIS CO, ST. LOUIS CITY

MARRIED
c. 1900

EMMA R. ___
b. c. 1881 MO
d. BEFORE OLIVER
BUR.
d/o

7.1.3.8.

No. 130.2.1.2.3.8 8TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

SAMUEL KINSEY & MARY A. JUDD

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WILLIAM N. KINSEY mа: d/o	c. 1874	IND				
2.	CHARLES E. KINSEY ma: d/o	c. 1876	IND				
3.	EDWARD . KINSEY ma: d/o	DEC. 1877	IND				
4.	ANNA KINSEY ma: s/o						
5.	ELLEN KINSEY ma: s/o						
6.	GROVER C. KINSEY 2 KN CH ma: CORA E. d/o	SEPT. 1884 c. 1878	IND IND	c. 1910			
7.	GEORGE KINSEY ma: d/o	c. 1888	IND	SINGLE 1920			
8.	CLARENCE ALBERT KINSEY ma: RILLA ___ d/o	17 MAY 1890 27 NOV. 1894	IND IND	c. 1912	APR. 1970 NOV. 1982	WELLS CO, IND ORANGE CO, IND	SSDI SSDI
9.	HARVEY FRANK KINSEY ma: ESTHER d/o	MCH. 1894 c. 1895	IND OH	c. 1913	DEC. 1964	MICH	SSDI
10.	SAMUEL KINSEY ma: d/o				NOT IN 1910	CENSUS	
11 CH 9 LVG	SAMUEL KINSEY b. 26 DEC. 1850 NOBLE Co IND d. 28 DEC. 1928 ADAMS CO, IND BUR. PLEASANT DALE CH. OF BRETH, CEM. CENSUS 1880 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP 1900 IND, WELLS CO, LANCASTER TWSP 1910 IND, WELLS CO, LANCASTER TWSP 1920 IND, WELLS CO, LANCASTER TWSP		MARRIED 24 APR. 1873 ADAMS CO IND C-465		MARY A. JUDD b. 20 OCT. 1854 IND d. 24 DEC. 1928 ADAMS Co IND BUR. PLEASANT DALE CH. of BRETH. CEM. d/o JOHN JUDD &	ANNA MARIA ___	

130.2.1.2.3.8

26 January 1929, page 62

Kinsey, Samuel, was born in Noble County, Ind., died Dec. 28, 1928, aged 78yr. His wife Mary A. Judd Kinsey was born in Adams County, Ind, and died Dec. 24, 1928, aged 74yr 2mo and 22 da. She had been failing in health several weeks, and a week previous to her death contracted influenza, resulting in death. Bro. Kinsey also had contracted the disease a few days previous. The double funeral service was held Dec. 27, at the Pleasant Dale church by the undersigned, assisted by S. L. Cover. They were laid to rest in the same grave. They leave 6 children 20 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. They united with the Church of the Brethren in their early married life at the Blue River church and had lived all these years in the service of the master.

D. M. Byerly, Decatur, Ill.

7.1.3.8.6.

No. 130.2.1.2.3.8.6 6TH CHILD OF SAMUEL KINSEY & MARY A. JUDD

GROVER KINSEY & CORA __

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	HELEN C. KINSEY MA: S/O	c. 1912	MICH.				
2.	RUTH M. KINSEY MA; d/o	c. 1919	MICH.				
	GROVER KINSEY b. SEPT. 1884 IND d. BUR.		MARRIED c. 1910		CORA __ b. d. BUR. d/o	c. 1878 IND	

CENSUS

1910 IND, WELLS CO, LANCASTER TWSP
1920 MICH, KALAMAZOO CO, 4WD KALAMAZOO
1930 MICH, KALAMAZOO CO, KALA. DIST

7.1.3.8.8

No. 130.2.1.2.3.8.8 8TH CHILD OF SAMUEL KINSEY & MARY A. JUDD

CLARENCE ALBERT KINSEY & RILLA ___

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	HAROLD KINSEY mai d/o	16 FEB. 1914	IND		JAN. 1987	ORANGE CO, IND	SSDI

CLARENCE ALBERT KINSEY
b. 17 MAY 1890 IND
d. APR. 1970 WELLS CO, IND SSDI
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1912

RILLA ___
b. 27 NOV. 1894 IND
d. NOV. 1982 ORANGE CO, IND
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1920 IND, DELAWARE Co 8 WD. MUNCIE
1930 IND, ORANGE CO, FRENCH LICK DIST 3

7.1.3.8.9

No. 130.2.1.2.3.8.9

9TH CHILD OF SAMUEL KINSEY & MARY A. JUDD

FRANK KINSEY & ESTHER ___

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	VIVIAN KINSEY md: S/o	c. 1915	IND				
2.	MARGARET KINSEY md: S/o	c. 1917	IND				
3.	TRIBBY KINSEY md: S/o	c. 1922	IND				
4.	ROBERT KINSEY md: d/o	c. 1924	IND				
5.	RUSSEL KINSEY md: d/o	c. 1925	IND				
6.	CHLOE KINSEY md: S/o	c. 1928	IND				
7.	DONALD KINSEY md: d/o	c. 1930	IND				

FRANK KINSEY
b. 11 MCH. 1894 IND
d. DEC. 1964 MICH. SSDI
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1913

ESTHER ___
b. c. 1895 OH.
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1920 MICH KALAMAZOO Co RICHLAND TWSP
1930 MICH, KALAMAZOO CO, RICHLAND TWSP

7.1.3.8.9

No. 130.2.1.2.3.9 9TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

GEORGE KINSEY &

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY

GEORGE KINSEY
b. 18 APR, 1853 NOBLE CO, IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED

CENSUS
1880
1900
1910
1920
1930

7.1.3.10

No. 130.2.1.2.3.10 & OTHERS SEE BELOW 10TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

SARAH CATHARINE KINSEY & HENRY BRIDEGAM

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF SARAH & HENRY						
1.	CHRISTIAN ELIAS BRIDEGAM MA: PERCIS 1 ADOPTED dau HAZEL d/o	DEC. 1874 FEB. 1878	IND IND	c. 1897	AFTER SARAH		
2.	MARY ANN BRIDEGAM MA: ALBERT BERTUS BENHOWER S/O SIMON BENHOWER & ROSANNAH	FEB. 1877 DEC. 1872	IND IND	1896	BEFORE SARAH 6 APR. 1956	IND	EEL RIVER CEM ALLEN CO, IND
	CHILDREN OF SARAH & WILLIAM						
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN FOR SARAH & WILLIAM						

SARAH JANE KINSEY
b. 22 JAN. 1856 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 10 MCH. 1940 ALLEN CO, IND
BUR. RIVERVIEW CEM. AT CHURUBUSCO, IND

CENSUS
1880 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1900 IND, WHITLEY CO, UNION TWSP
1910
1920 IND, ALLEN CO, 7WD FT. WAYNE
1930

MARRIED
26 FEB. 1874
NOBLE CO, IND
3-193

MARR. 2ND
21 SEPT. 1879
NOBLE CO, IND
4-185

MARR. 3RD
2 AUG. 1917
ALLEN CO, IND

HENRY BRIDEGAM
b. 31 MAY 1855
d. 1892 IND
BUR. TRI-LAKES CEM. - WHITLEY CO, IND
S/O

CHARLES BOGGS
b. 10 FEB. 1832 PA
d. 23 DEC. 1912 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. EEL RIVER CEM.
S/O WILLIAM BOGGS & SUSANNA MOORE

WILLIAM L. BOND
b. 31 MAY 1858 NOBLE CO, IND
d.
BUR.
S/O

130.2.1.2.3.10

30 March 1940, page 27
Bond, Sister Sarah Catharine, daughter of Christian and Mary Martin Kinsey, was born in Noble County, Ind., Jan 28, 1856. She departed this live at the Allen County hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind. March 10, 1940. She was a lifelong member of the church. She was very faithful in her church duties when health permitted. She is survived by one son and one sister. Funeral services were conducted by the undersigned at the Sonday funeral parlors, in Churubusco, Ind. Interment was in the Eel River Cemetery.
Van B. Wright, Fort Wayne, Ind.

130・2.1.2・3.10

1913, Page 30

Boggs, Charles, son of William and Susanna (Moore), born in Whitley Co., Ind. Feb. 10, 1832, died in the hospital of Long Cliff, near Logansport, IN., Dec 23, 1912, aged 80yr, 10mo, and 13day. He was thrice married. His first marriage was to Mary Brook. To this union were born 5 children, of whom 2 survive. After her death he married Mary Pound. 1 child was born to the union. Mother and child both died. He afterward married Catharine Bridegam, who survives him. He united with Church of the Brethren about 50 yrs. ago. He served his church for many years in the deacon's office. Services were held by the writer in the Churubusco U. B. church using as a text, Acts 4:12. His remains were interred in the Eel River cemetery. Walter Swihart, Churubusco. IN

7.1.3.10.1

No. 130. 2.1.2.3.10.1 1ST CHILD OF SARAH CATHARINE KINSEY & HENRY BRIDEGAM

CHRISTIAN ELIAS BRIDEGAM & PERCIS ___ BORN DIED

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	ADOPTED DAU. HAZEL	c. 1909	IND				

CHRISTIAN ELIAS BRIDEGAM
b. DEC. 1874 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1897

PERCIS ___
b. FEB. 1878 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1900 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1910 IND, ALLEN CO, 6 WD. FT. WAYNE
1920 IND, ALLEN CO, 4 WD, FT. WAYNE
1930

7.1.3.10.2 -

No. 130.2.1.2.3.10.2 BENHOWER 2ND CHILD OF SARAH CATHARINE KINSEY & HENRY BRIDEGAM

MARY ANN BRIDEGAM & ALBERT BERTUS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	RALPH McKINLEY BENHOWER ma: THERESA LEONARD d/o ——— LEONARD & CLARA ——— ma: 2ND FLORENCE HAND 2 KN CH d/o	16 FEB. 1899 c. 1902	WHITLEY CO, IND ILL	1922 ALLEN CO, IND 1932			
2.	RHEUA CATHARINE BENHOWER ma: EMERY E. CONE S/O WILLIAM CONE & CATHARINE EICHER	29 OCT. 1901 2 MAY 1897	WHITLEY CO, IND OH	JUNE 1923	17 JUNE 1980 OCT. 1982	FULTON CO, OH FULTON CO, OH	SSDI SSDI
1930 its Evelyn → 3.	RAYMOND ELIAS BENHOWER ma: FLORENCE ROLLER 1 KN CH d/o	8 SEPT. 1904 c. 1908	WHITLEY CO, IND OH	c. 1928	10 JAN. 1980	IND	EEL RIVER CEM. ALLEN CO, IND
4.	RHEA D. BENHOWER 1 KN CH ma: HUBERT RALPH KIRACOFE S/O CHAS. WM. KIRACOFE & MARY ANNIS HILEMAN	19 MAY 1907 15 DEC. 1903	WHITLEY CO, IND WILLSHIRE, OH	8 MCH. 1924 DIV. 1927			
5.	ROSA MILDRED BENHOWER	3 DEC. 1910	WHITLEY CO, IND	———	JAN. 1911		
6.	ROXIE ANN BENHOWER ma: KENNETH WILSON 2 KN CH S/O	12 MAY 1913	WHITLEY CO, IND		JAN. 1963		

MARY ANN BRIDEGAM
b. FEB. 1877 IND
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1900 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1910 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1920 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1930 IND, ALLEN CO, FT. WAYNE

MARRIED
c. 1896

ALBERT BERTUS BENHOWER
b. DEC. 1872 IND
d. 6 APR. 1956 IND
BUR. EEL RIVER CEM. - ALLEN CO, IND
S/O SIMON BENHOWER &
ROSANNAH ———

7.1.3.10.12

No. 130.2,1,2,3.12 12TH CHILD OF MARY MARTIN & CHRISTIAN WAGAMAN KINSEY

HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOSEPH LAVERNE GAFF MA: MINA MAE KUHNS d/o JOSEPH KUHNS & MARY E. ___	5 JAN. 1887 20 APR. 1888	NOBLE CO, IND IND	18 JUNE 1910 NOBLE CO, IND	14 JUNE 1973 23 NOV. 1964	IND IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBLE CO, IND " " "
2.	EASTER ANNA GAFF MA: PERRY GROGG S/O JACOB GROGG & MARY ___	21 APR. 1889 29 MCH. 1875	NOBLE CO, IND IND	31 DEC. 1910 ALLEN CO, IND	1 APR. 1953 4 NOV. 1924	IND IND	CEDAR CHAPEL CEM. ALLEN CO, IND " " "
3.	ROSA ALICE GAFF MA: HARVEY BUSZ S/O HENRY BUSZ & LILLIE ___	8 JAN. 1892 14 NOV. 1889	NOBLE CO, IND IND	c. 1913	5 OCT. 1974 22 JULY 1971	IND IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBEL CO, IND " " "
4.	WILLIAM HENRY GAFF MA: MANILLA VANHOUTEN d/o IVY VANHOUTEN & IDA RHODES	29 MCH. 1895 27 AUG. 1900	IND IND	1 JAN. 1920 ALLEN CO, IND	16 NOV. 1941 21 AUG. 1986	IND WABASH CO, IND	IOOF CEM. IOOF CEM. WABASH CO, IND
5.	ARIA ETTA GAFF MA: ORVAL RAMSEY S/O DAVID RAMSEY & LAVINA ___	5 JUNE 1898 8 APR. 1894	IND IND	10 MCH. 1917 ALLEN CO, IND	20 MAY 1959 21 JAN. 1971	IND IND	EEL RIVER CEM ALLEN CO, IND " " "
6.	MARY CATHARINE PAULINE GAFF MA: CHARLES EUGENE SCHRADER S/O ELIAS SCHRADER & EVALINE ___	4 MCH. 1901 13 JULY 1888	ALLEN CO, IND IND	20 NOV. 1918 ALLEN CO, IND	4 AUG. 1979 5 MCH. 1958	IND IND	NOLT CEM - WHITLEY C " " "
7.	DOROTHY ELLA GAFF MA: S/O	14 MAY 1906	ALLEN CO, IND	SGLE IN 1930	27 JUNE 1982	NOBLE CO, IND	

HULDAH KINSEY
b. 26 SEPT. 1862 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 9 NOV. 1943 NOBLE CO, IND
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL – NOBLE CO, IND

CENSUS
1900 IND, NOBLE CO, PERRY TWSP
1910 IND, ALLEN CO, EEL RIVER TWSP
1920 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1930 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP

MARRIED
8 AUG. 1885
NOBLE CO, IND
5-217

HENRY GAFF
b. 12 JULY 1861 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 4 MCH 1939
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL – NOBLE CO, IND
S/O JOSEPH GAFF &
SUSANNA HAWK

2.1.3.10.12.1

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.1 1ST CHILD OF HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

JOSEPH LAVERNE GAFF & MINA MAE KUHNS

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JAY LAVERNE GAFF 2KN CH MA: VIRGINIA GUILLAUME d/o PAUL L. GUILLAUME & ALICE MASON	13 MAY 1911 14 APR 1913	KENDALLVILLE, IND NOBLE CO, IND	5 SEPT. 1931	23 JAN. 1992 10 MAY 1982	IND NOBLE CO, IND	SSDI MERRIAM CHRISTIA
2.	JOSEPH PAUL GAFF 2KN CH MA: ALICE IRENE SWIHART d/o MA. 2ND ODYNE WARNER d/o MA. 3RD JOYCE NEUMAN 4KN CH d/o	3 OCT 1912		1943	OCT. 1985	HUNTINGDON CO, PA	SSDI

JOSEPH LAVERNE GAFF
b. 5 JAN. 1887 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 14 JUNE 1973 IND NOBLE CO.
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL – NOBLE CO, IND

CENSUS
1920 IND, NOBLE CO, YORK TWSP
1930 IND, ALLEN CO, EEL RIVER

MARRIED
18 JUNE 1910
NOBLE CO, IND

MINA MAE KUHNS
b. 20 APR. 1888 IND
d. 23 NOV. 1964 IND
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL – NOBLE CO, IND
d/o

7.1.3.10.12.2

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.2 2ND CHILD OF HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

EASTER ANNA GAFF & PERRY GROGG

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JACOB HENRY GROGG	13 NOV. 1911	ALLEN CO, IND	18 JUNE 1939	JUNE 1980	NOBLE CO, IND	SSDI
	MD: MILDRED ALDENA TUCKER	16 MAY 1916			26 MCH. 1948	IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBLE CO, IND
	D/O						
	MD: 2ND LUCILLE RINE	25 JAN 1912			1969	IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL
	D/O						
2.	GLENDA MAE GROGG	17 JAN 1915	ALLEN CO, IND		1982		
	MD: JUSTICE BENNETT	27 JAN 1901			19 JAN 1953		
	S/O GEORGE E. BENNETT & BESSIE ___						
	MD. 2ND GEORGE COLLIER	16 MCH. 1897		1957	14 DEC. 1977		
	S/O						
3.	MARY ESTHER GROGG	19 OCT. 1917	ALLEN CO, IND	1964	MCH. 1990	NOBLE CO, IND	SSDI
	MD: HOWARD JOHNSON	20 JAN. 1909			MAY 1984	NOBLE CO, IND	SSDI
	S/O						
4.	MABEL ILENE GROGG	17 NOV. 1920	ALLEN CO, IND		JAN. 1994	ALLEN CO, IND	SSDI
	MD: JAMES H. DECKER	18 SEPT. 1916			9 DEC. 2002	ALLEN CO, IND	SSDI
	S/O						

EASTER ANNA GAFF
b. 21 APR. 1889 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 1 APR. 1953 IND
BUR. CEDAR CHAPEL CEM – ALLEN CO, IND

MARRIED
21 DEC. 1910

PERRY GROGG
b. 29 MCH. 1875 IND
d. 4 NOV. 1924 IND
BUR. CEDAR CHAPEL CEM – ALLEN CO, IND
S/O JACOB GROGG & MARY ___

CENSUS
1920 IND, ALLEN CO, PERRY TWSP
1930 IND, NOBLE CO, YORK TWSP
COUNTY INFIRMARY

71.3.10.12.3

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.3 3RD CHILD OF HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

ROSA ALICE GAFF & HARVEY BUSZ

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
? 1.	LAWRENCE EARL BUSZ 2 KN CH ma: AUDREY JERRARD ? JEIRIARD . d/o	30 DEC. 1912	WHITLEY CO, IND		5 APR. 1966	IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBLE CO, IND
ma 2ND 2.	CARL EDWARD BUSZ ma: MARY CECILIA MONIER d/o	26 AUG 1915 1 JUNE 1918	IND		18 DEC. 2004 19 JULY 1996	ALLEN CO, IND ALLEN CO, IND	SSDI SSDI
3.	VICTOR ARTHUR BUSZ ma: d/o	28 AUG. 1918	IND		26 MCH. 1944		
4.	HULDAH DELL BUSZ 1 KN CH ma: CHARLES OHLWINE S/o HOMER OHLWINE & WINNIE ___ ma. 2ND MILO SHELLY S/o	13 OCT. 1921 21 FEB. 1913	IND IND		JULY 1981	WHITLEY CO, IND	SSDI

ROSA ALICE GAFF
b. 8 JAN. 1892 NOBLE CO, IND
d. 5 OCT. 1974 IND
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL — NOBLE CO, IND

CENSUS
1920 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1930 IND, NOBLE CO, SPARTA TWSP

MARRIED
c. 1913

HARVEY BUSZ
b. 14 NOV. 1889 IND
d. 22 JULY 1971 IND
BUR. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL — NOBLE CO, IND
S/o HENRY BUSZ &
LILLIE ___

7.1.3.10.12.4

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.4 4TH CHILD OF HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

WILLIAM HENRY GAFF & MANILLA VAN HOUTEN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LONA MARIE GAFF 4KN CH MA: KENNETH R. LEEDY S/O AMOS LEEDY & MARY ___	16 MAY 1921 12 JUNE 1916	WHITLEY CO, IND IND	12 JUNE 1937	16 MCH. 1995 28 APR. 1990	WHITLEY CO, IND	SSDI
2.	MERRITT LEE GAFF 5KN CH MA: DOROTHY LOIS WRIGHT D/O WOOD WRIGHT & ___ POWELL	28 SEPT 1922 8 JULY 1918	ALLEN CO, IND IND	29 NOV. 1943			
3.	ROSCOE PIERRE GAFF MA: D/O	19 FEB. 1931	NOBLE CO, IND		17 NOV. 1948		
4.	DAU, GAFF 4 KN. CH. MA: WM. EDWARD PONTIOUS S/O CLAIR PONTIOUS & BERNICE WINES	3 APR. 1927			14 APR 1993	ST. JOSEPH CO, IND	

WILLIAM HENRY GAFF
b. 29 MCH. 1895 IND
d. 16 NOV. 1941 IND
BUR. IOOF CEM - WABASH CO, IND

MARRIED
1 JAN. 1920
ALLEN CO, IND

MANILLA VAN HOUTEN
b. 27 AUG. 1900
d. 21 AUG. 1986 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. IOOF CEM, - WABASH CO, IND
D/O IVY VANHOUTEN & IDA RHODES

CENSUS

1920 IND, ALLEN CO, FT. WAYNE WD. 6
1930 IND, NOBLE CO, GREEN TWSP

71.3.10.12.5

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.5 5TH CHILD OF HULDAH KINSEY & HENRY GAFF

ARIA ETTA GAFF & ORVAL RAMSEY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ORVAL ALLEN RAMSEY MD: DORTHA CHRISTLIEF d/o	19 SEPT. 1917 3 JAN. 1922	WHITLEY CO, IND	8 MAY 1945	29 JUNE 1994 20 MCH. 2006	WHITLEY CO, IND WHITLEY CO, IND	SSDI SSDI
2.	HULDAH MARIE RAMSEY 3KN CH MD: CHARLES W. HURSH S/O WALTER HURSH & LUELLA	19 DEC. 1919 26 NOV. 1916	WHITLEY CO, IND ALLEN CO, IND	2 JAN. 1938	SEPT. 1984	KOSC. CO, IND	SSDI
3.	WANDA LAVINA RAMSEY 2KN CH MD: HARRY L. CHAPMAN S/O	17 MAY 1922 2 OCT. 1920	WHITLEY CO, IND ALLEN CO, IND	30 AUG. 1941	18 MCH 2009 26 JUNE 1995	WHITLEY CO, IND WHITLEY CO, IND	SSDI SSDI
4.	EDNA MAE RAMSEY MD: RAY CLIFFORD SHROYER S/O HARRY E. SHROYER & FLORENCE ___	31 AUG. 1925 2 DEC. 1923	WHITLEY CO, IND IND	2 SEPT. 1943	20 NOV. 1958 7 MCH. 1994	IND NOBLE CO, IND	CHRISTIAN CHAPEL NOBLE CO, IND SSDI

ARIA ETTA GAFF
b. 5 JUNE 1898 IND
d. 20 MAY 1959 IND
BUR. EEL RIVER CEM - ALLEN CO, IND

MARRIED
10 MCH. 1917
ALLEN CO, IND

ORVAL RAMSEY
b. 8 APR. 1894 IND
d. 31 JAN. 1971 IND
BUR. EEL RIVER CEM - ALLEN CO, IND
S/O DAVID RAMSEY & LAVINA ___

CENSUS
1920 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1930 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP

7.1.3.10.12.6

No. 130.2.1.2.3.12.6 SCHRADER 6TH CHILD OF HULDAH KINSAY & HENRY GAFF

MARY CATHARINE PAULINE GAFF & CHARLES EUGENE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	GILBERT ARTHUR SCHRADER	5 OCT. 1919	ALLEN CO, IND	——	20 JAN. 1920		
2.	CLIFTON WAYNE SCHRADER MA: EVELYN FERN RAMSEY 3KN CH d/o	20 APR. 1921 8 FEB, 1923	ALLEN CO, IND	27 SEPT. 1942	17 APR, 2000	JOSEPHINE CO, OR.	SSDI
3.	ELLEN MAE SCHRADER 4 KN CH MA: DANIEL C. STRONG S/o MA: 2ND. ROBERT E. WOOD S/o MA. 3RD ______ MANIERE S/o	26 APR. 1928	WHITLEY CO, IND	24 MAY 1945			
4.	SON SCHRADER 2 KN CH MA: ______ LAWRENCE d/o						
5.	SON SCHRADER MA: ______ WOOD d/o MA: 2ND GLORIA JEAN BURKE 6 KN CH d/o MA: 3RD ______ ROBERTS d/o	17 APR. 1934			OCT. 1980	IND	NOLT CEM, WHITLEY CO, IND
6.	DAU SCHRADER 1 KN CH MA: ______ SHIRLEY S/o						
7.	SON SCHRADER 2 KN CH MA: ______ YATES d/o						
8.	SON SCHRADER 3 KN CH MA: ______ SHRIVER d/o						
9.	DAU SCHRADER 2 KN CH MA: ______ FELLER S/o						
10.	SON SCHRADER 2 KN CH MA: ______ CHAPMAN d/o						

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM, & CENSUS

MARY CATHARINE PAULINE GAFF
b. 4 MCH. 1901 ALLEN CO, IND
d. 4 AUG. 1979 IND
BUR. NOLT CEM. - WHITLEY CO, IND

MARRIED
20 NOV. 1918

CHARLES EUGENE SCHRADER
b. 13 JULY 1888 IND
d. 5 MCH. 1958 IND
BUR. NOLT CEM. - WHITLEY CO, IND
S/O ELIAS SCHRADER & EVALINE

CENSUS
1920 IND, ALLEN CO, 10 WD. FT. WAYNE
1930 IND, WHITLEY CO, THORNCREEK TWSP

7.1.4:

No. 130.2.1.2.4 2ND BARBARA F. ORPURT 4TH CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

DANIEL C. MARTIN & MARY STUCK

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF DANIEL & MARY						
1.	DAVID STUCK MARTIN MA: SERENA PUDERBAUGH d/o JACOB PUDERBAUGH & ELIZABETH TEETER	10 DEC. 1840 4 NOV. 1840	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	15 FEB. 1864 WABASH CO, IND	20 SEPT. 1924 18 JAN. 1919	NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR LA GRANGE, GOSHEN CO, WYO. "	GENEVA FILLMORE CO, NEBR " "
2.	JACOB MARTIN MA: MARY ANN WAGGAMON d/o SAMUEL WAGGAMON & MELINDA PEARL HEATON	17 MAY 1844 1 APR. 1850	DARKE CO, OH CLINTON CO, IND	23 JAN. 1873	10 OCT. 1906 25 SEPT. 1910	LAFAYETTE , IND HOWARD CO, IND	CROWN POINT KOKOMO, IND " , "
3.	JOHN MARTIN MA: d/o	c. 1848	IND				
	CHILDREN OF DANIEL & BARBARA						
4.	PHEBE MARTIN MA: S/o	c. 1852	IND				
5.	CATHARINE MARTIN MA: S/o	c. 1854	IND				
6.	JANE MARTIN MA: S/o	c. 1857	IND				

DANIEL C. MARTIN
b. c. 1818 MONT. CO, OH
d. BEFORE 1864
BUR.

MARRIED
9 MAY 1837
WAYNE CO, IND

MARY STUCK
b.
d. c. 1849 IND
BUR.
d/o

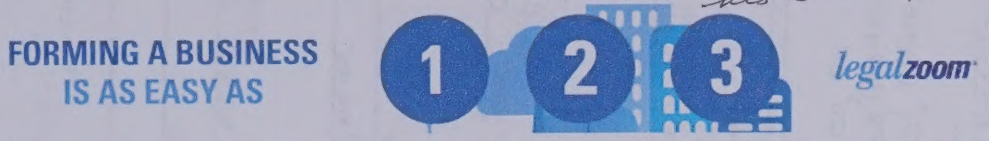
CENSUS
1850
1860 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP
Barb & Leonard 1870 IND, CASS CO, TIPTON TWSP
" " 1880 IND, CASS CO, TIPTON TWSP

MARR. 2ND,
21 OCT. 1851
MIAMI CO, IND

BARBARA F. ORPURT
b. 10 aug 1832
d. 23 Sep 1888 Miami Co Ind Springdale
BUR.
d/o SAMUEL ORPURT & HANNAH SHOEMAKER
C1-288
BARBARA MA 2ND LEONARD SNYDER 22 MAY 1864 IN MIAMI CO, IND. HE WAS b. c. 1812 WEST GERMANY

md Daniel C Martin 138.7.1.4
his 2nd wife

FIND A GRAVE


FORMING A BUSINESS IS AS EASY AS 1 2 3 legalzoom

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Snyders** in:
- Springdale Cemetery
- Bunker Hill (Miami County)
- Miami County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Hurry and get High Speed Internet from AT&T
$29.95/mo.
for 6 mos. Price for 3.0 Mbps downstream speed. Taxes apply.
no home phone required
Offer details ›

Barbara Snyder

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

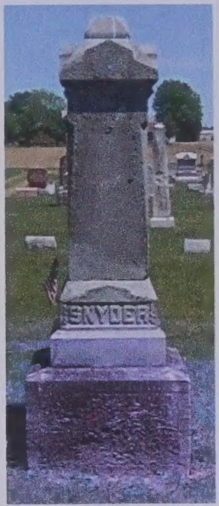
Birth: ???. 1, 1832
Death: Sep. 23, 1886

aged 54y 1m 13d

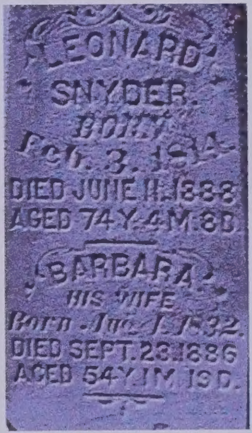
Family links:
Spouse:
Leonard Snyder (1814 - 1888)

Burial:
Springdale Cemetery
Bunker Hill (Miami County)
Miami County
Indiana, USA

Created by: Rickey Bellamy
Record added: Jun 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38156978



Added by: Rickey Bellamy


LEONARD
SNYDER
BORN
Feb. 3, 1814
DIED JUNE 11, 1888
AGED 74 Y. 4 M. 8 D.
BARBARA
HIS WIFE
Born Jun. 1, 1832
DIED SEPT. 23, 1886
AGED 54 Y. 1 M. 13 D.

Added by: Rickey Bellamy

SPRINGDALE CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Tombstoner & Family

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

7.1.4.1

No. 130. 2.1.2.4.1 · 1ST CHILD OF DANIEL C. MARTIN & MARY STUCK

DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CHARLES WESLEY MARTIN MA: JENNIE FRANCIS HARRITT d/o WILLIAM HARRITT & MARY ___	29 AUG. 1865 1873	JEFFERSON CO, KS KS	3 MCH. 1902	16 FEB. 1944 26 MCH. 1938	VERNON CO, MO. VERNON CO, MO.	SANDSTONE VERNON CO, MO " "
2.	MELISSA ANN MARTIN MA: CHARLES EDWARD BEDFORD S/O MA: 2ND WILLIAM HENRY KING S/O	26 JAN. 1867 c. 1866 18 MAY 1860	MIAMI CO, IND MO CARROLL CO, ILL	4 JULY 1885 RICHARDSON CO, NEBR 13 MCH. 1887 NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR	28 MAY 1912 20 SEPT. 1932	SCOTTSBLUFF CO, NEBR. NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR.	HENRY SCOTTSBLUFF CO OAK NUCKOLLS CO, NE
3.	JACOB S. MARTIN	c. 1868	MIAMI CO, IND	———	NOT FOUND AFTER 1870		
4.	MARY ELIZABETH MARTIN	8 NOV. 1870	MIAMI CO, IND	———	2 AUG. 1871	MIAMI CO, IND	
NO CH. 1900 5.	LOVINA JOSEPHINE MARTIN MA: AARON CULP S/O	20 FEB. 1872 DEC. 1863	MIAMI CO, IND OH	24 DEC. 1890	10 SEPT. 1941	FILLMORE CO, NEBR.	GENEVA FILLMORE CO
6.	NANCY VIOLA MARTIN	20 NOV. 1873	MIAMI CO, IND	———	8 NOV. 1883	RICHARDSON CO, NEBR.	
7.	EMMA ROSETTA MARTIN MA: FREDERICK EMMET GARFIELD S/O ELIJAH GARFIELD & MARTHA ___	5 MCH. 1875 6 AUG. 1872	MIAMI CO, IND MARSHALL CO, IA.	1 DEC. 1895 NUCKOLLS CO, NE,	20 NOV. 1966 1951	RAVALLI CO, MO.	
8.	DAVID RUTHERFORD MARTIN MA: OLIVE ELIZABETH HARRITT d/o JOSHUA HARRITT & SARAH ___ MA. 2ND CYNTHIA FRENCH d/o HENRY FRENCH & KATTIE ___	18 JAN. 1877 3 FEB. 1878 7 AUG. 1888	MIAMI CO, IND CLAY CO, S. DAK.	7 FEB. 1900 23 MCH. 1946	8 JULY 1961 11 JULY 1942 6 SEPT. 1976	LANCASTER CO, NEBR.	GENEVA FILLMORE CO, NE " "
9.	GRACE ALICE MARTIN MA: JOSEPH EDWARD LANG S/O EDWARD LANG & SOPHIA ___	11 JULY 1879 c. 1878	MIAMI CO, IND IND	23 MCH. 1904 VERNON CO, MO	20 JULY 1972 17 AUG. 1939	GOSHEN CO, WYO. UINTA CO, WYO BUR. NAMPA, IDAHO	VALLEY VIEW TORRINGTON, WYO

DAVID STUCK MARTIN
b. 10 DEC. 1840 DARKE CO OH
d. 20 SEPT. 1924 NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR
BUR. GENEVA, FILLMORE CO, NEBR

CENSUS
1870 IND, MIAMI CO, BUTLER TWSP
1880 IND, MIAMI CO, BUTLER TWSP
1900 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER TWSP
1910 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER TWSP
1920 NEBR, FILLMORE CO, GENEVA WD. 3
W/ SON DAVID R.

MARRIED
15 FEB. 1864
WABASH CO, IND

SERENA PUTERBAUGH
b. 4 NOV. 1840 DARKE CO, OH
d. 16 JAN. 1919 LAGRANGE, GOSHEN CO, WYO
BUR. GENEVA, FILLMORE CO, NEBR
d/o JACOB PUTERBAUGH &
ELIZABETH TEETER

7.1.H.1.1

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.1. 1ST CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

CHARLES WESLEY MARTIN & JENNIE FRANCIS HARRITT

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	PAUL RAYMOND MARTIN	11 FEB. 1903	VERNON CO, MO		13 DEC. 1977	OKLA. CITY, OKLA	RESTHAVEN VERNON CO, MO
	MA: ______ COOPER 1 KN CH						
	d/o						
2.	CARL SYLVESTER MARTIN	4 MAY 1904	VERNON CO, MO	______	13 FEB 1905	VERNON CO, MO	
3.	HAZEL BELLE MARTIN 1 KN CH	14 JULY 1906	VERNON CO, MO	24 DEC. 1926 ARK.	16 OCT. 1973	SAN BERNARDINO, CA.	COLTON SAN BERN., CA
	MA: ELROY JAY BERRY	29 AUG. 1905	CARROLL CO, ARK.				
	S/o						
	MA; 2ND CLIFORD EDWIN SPICER	c. 1902	. KS	14 JUNE 1941 CRAWFORD CO, KS	23 APR. 1982	SAN BERNARDINO, CA.	
	S/o JOE S. SPICER & ALLA ____						
4.	MARY FERN MARTIN 2 KN CH	c. 1916	MO				
	MA: CLEN RALPH FOX	2 AUG. 1909	BATES CO, MO		25 NOV. 1997	VERNON CO, MO	VERNON CO, MO
	S/o MILTON E. FOX & LYDIA ____						

CHARLES WESLEY MARTIN
b. 29 AUG. 1865 JEFFERSON CO, KS
d. 16 FEB. 1944 VERNON CO, MO
BUR. SANDSTONE CEM
VERNON CO, MO
MO. D.CERT. #8606

CENSUS
1910 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER
1920 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER
1930 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER

MARRIED
3 MCH. 1902

JENNIE FRANCIS HARRITT
b. 1873 KS
d. 26 MCH. 1938 VERNON CO, MO
BUR. SANDSTONE CEM.
VERNON CO, MO.

d/o

S. No. 2
1—9-4-41
r. 5-17-39
X29484
108
1
2

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 8606

FILED MAR 30 1944

Registration District No.

Primary Registration District No. 3076

Registrar's No. 19

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Vernon
(b) City or town Nevada
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL" and name of township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution:
Nevada City Hospt.
(If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 13 days
In this community 50 yrs. (Specify whether years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: 108
(a) State Missouri (b) County Vernon 1
(c) City or town Nevada 2
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")
(d) Street No. Nevada City Hospital
(If rural, give location)
(e) Citizen of foreign country? No (Yes or No)
If yes, name country 0

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME CHARLES WESLY MARTIN
3. (b) If veteran, name war No
3. (c) Social Security No. No
4. Sex male
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced widowed 2
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Jennie Frances Martin (dead)
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive Dead years
7. Birth date of deceased aug. 29 1865
(Month) (Day) (Year)
8. AGE: Years 78 Months 5 Days 17 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Oskaloosa Kansas
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business
FATHER
12. Name David S. Martin
13. Birthplace Peru Indiana 1
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
MOTHER
14. Maiden name Serena Putenbaugh 1
15. Birthplace Peru Indiana
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant Mary Fern L.
(b) Address Milo Mo
17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof 2-18-44 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Sandstone Cemetery
18. (a) Signature of funeral director G. B. Berry & Son
(b) Address Sheldon, Mo
19. (a) 2-18-44 (Date received local registrar) (b) Hazel B. Beurck (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. DATE OF DEATH: Month Feb day 16
year 1944 hour 7 30 minute P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Aug 10, 1943, to Feb 16, 1944
that I last saw h alive on Feb 16, 1944
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death Chronic Endocarditis	7
Due to	
Due to	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings: Of operations	
Of autopsy	

92 J

PHYSICIAN

Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury 0
23. Signature J. S. Newton (M. D. ~~or other~~)
Address Nevada, Mo Date signed 2-18-44

1226

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

PAGE 1 OF 2

7.1.4.1.2

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.2 2ND Wm. Henry King 2ND CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

MELISSA ANN MARTIN & CHARLES EDWARD BEDFORD

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF MELISSA & CHARLES						
1,	CLARENCE EDWIN BEDFORD	9 MAY 1885	RICHARDSON CO, NE	1918 LONG ISLAND, NY	2 SEPT. 1970	LOS ANGELES CO, CA	
	MD: LAURA M. HYDE d/o	c. 1889					
	MD. 2ND. JANE GRACE McGLASHAN 1 KN CH d/o	8 NOV. 1896	ST. VINCENT, MINN	2 NOV. 1924 ST. VINCENT, MINN	12 JAN. 1978	LOS ANGELES CO, CA	WEST MINSTER MEM. PARK
	CHILDREN OF MELISSA & WILLIAM						
2.	MARTHA SERENA KING 5 KN CH	2 APR. 1888	NUCKOLLS CO, NE	1 JULY 1910	22 MAY 1976	LOS ANGELES CO, CA	LOS ANGELES, CA
	MD: HIRAM WAITS SMITH S/o DAVID WEILER SMITH & ARABELLA STOKES	19 NOV. 1872	NUCKOLLS CO, NE	NUCKOLLS CO, NE	18 FEB. 1963	HAMILTON CO, NE.	PLEASANT VIEW NELSON, NEBR.
	MD: 2ND STEWART ____ OR ____ STEWART			c. 1950 CALIF.			
3.	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KING MD: d/o	25 MCH 1889	NUCKOLLS CO, NE		7 JULY 1923	NIOBRARA CO, WYOMING	
4.	MARY JANE KING 8 KN. CH.	20 OCT. 1891	NUCKOLLS CO, NE	10 MAY 1911	21 AUG. 1980	DODGE CO, NEBR	MEMORIAL CEM FREMONT, NEBR
	MD: MAHLON GARFIELD OHLSON S/o JOSEPH EDWARD OHLSON & MARY ELIZABETH MOSHER	14 JUNE 1882	FURNAS CO, NEBR	ADAMS CO, NEBR	28 NOV. 1961	NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR	NELSON CEM. NUCKOLLS CO.
	MD: 2ND FRED TALBOT S/o	12 NOV. 1885		c. 1950 CALIF.	JAN. 1966	CALIF.	IN CALIF.
5.	DELORA "DOLLY" KING 4 KN CH	11 AUG. 1893	NUCKOLLS CO, NE	25 MAY 1910	16 NOV. 1982	SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA	REDLANDS, CA
	MD: RALPH ETHAN ROBINSON S/o ELMER ELSWORTH ROBINSON & CAROLINE DRAWBOUGH	7 MAY 1888	FRONTIER CO, NE	FRONTIER CO, NE	23 JUNE 1975	SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA	REDLANDS, CA, HILLSIDE MEM. PK
6.	ORVAL ROY KING 6 KN CH	25 OCT 1897	VERNON CO, MO	25 DEC 1925	5 MCH. 1979	SCOTTSBLUFF CO, NEBR	
	MD: HAZEL MARIETTA HALE d/o DON HALE & MARY CAREY	21 FEB. 1904	HARVEY CO, KS	GOSHEN CO, WYO.	3 MCH. 1993	SCOTTSBLUFF CO, NEBR	FORREST LAWN CEM. MORRILL, NEBR.
7.	JOY BELLE KING 2 KN CH	16 SEPT. 1899	VERNON CO, MO	22 JULY 1916	13 APR. 1955	LINCOLN, NEBR.	
	MD: BERT LYNDELL BISHOP S/o WILLIAM A. BISHOP & DORA ____	28 NOV. 1893	CAPE GIRARDEAU CO, MO	FILLMORE CO, NE	27 MCH. 1955	FILLMORE CO, NEBR.	GENEVA, NEBR

CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

PAGE 2 OF 2

7.1.4.1.2

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.2 2ND CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

MELISSA ANN MARTIN & WILLIAM HENRY KING

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
8.	JOSEPH DANIEL KING LKN CH	18 NOV. 1901	VERNON CO, MO	16 JAN. 1931	24 July 2001	PACIFIC CO, WASH.	FERN HILL MENLO, WASH
	MD: EVELYN JUNE CHRISTOFFERSON d/o	24 JUNE 1913	NEBR.		23 APR. 1990	PACIFIC CO, WASH	" , "
	MD: 2ND ______ LATTA d/o						
	MD: 3RD ______ KLINE d/o						

MELISSA ANN MARTIN
b. 26 JAN. 1867 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 28 MAY 1912 SCOTTSBLUFF CO, NEBR.
BUR. HENRY, SCOTTSBLUFF CO, NEBR.

MARRIED
4 JULY 1885
RICHARDSON CO, NEBR.

CHARLES EDWARD BEDFORD
b. c. 1866 MO.
d.
BUR.
S/O

CENSUS
1900 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER
1910 NEBR, FRONTIER CO, CURTIS
WM & SON JOSEPH → 1920 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, ELK
WM. ALONE → 1930 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, ELK

MARR. 2ND
13 MCH. 1887
NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR.

WILLIAM HENRY KING
b. 18 MAY 1860 CARROLL CO, ILL
d. 20 SEPT. 1932 NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR
BUR. OAK, NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR.
S/O

7.1.4.1.5

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.5 5TH CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

LOVINA JOSEPHINE MARTIN & AARON CULP

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1910 &	ROOTS WEBB HAD A CHILD TERESA b. 1895 BUT IN THE 1900 CENSUS IT SHOWS NO CH. I'LL GO WITH THE CENSUS 1920 CENSUS HAS TERESA b. 1904 ILL SHOWN AS dau. BUT WAS'NT WITH THEM IN 1910. IT SHOWS HER FATHER b. OHIO MOTHER b. ILL. JOSEPHINE WAS b. IND. IS SHE ADOPTED?						

LAVINA JOSEPHINE MARTIN
b. 20FEB.1872 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 10 SEPT. 1941 FILLMORE CO, NEBR
BUR. GENEVA, FILLMORE CO, NEBR

MARRIED
24DEC. 1890

DIV. BETWEEN
1920 & 1930

AARON CULP
b. DEC.1863 OH
d.
BUR.
S/O

IN 1930 CENSUS AARON WAS REMARRIED TO MARY ______ BETWEEN 1920 & 1930

CENSUS

NO CH. 1900 KS, CHEROKEE CO, SHAWNEE
NO CH. 1910 ARIZ, GRAHAM CO, MORENCI
1920 ARIZ, YUMA CO, SOMERTON PCT.
JOSEPHINE 1930 NEBR, FILLMORE CO, GENEVA CITY

7.1.4.1.7

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.7 GARFIELD 7TH CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUGH

EMMA ROSETTA MARTIN & FREDERICK EMMET

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MYRNA DELL GARFIELD	31 AUG. 1896	NEBR		JUNE 1987	SANDERS CO, MONTANA	
	MA: WALTER H. HAYNIE S/O	c. 1895			11 SEPT. 1977		
	MA: 2ND FRED GIBSON 2KN CH S/O	c. 1880	IOWA	c. 1916			
2.	MARGARET GARFIELD MA: CHARLES KIETH S/O	DEC. 1898	NEBR.				
3.	AUDREY GARFIELD 3KN CH MA: MARK FULLER S/O	c. 1903	NEBR.				
4.	FRED BURTON GARFIELD MA: RITA ____ D/O	c. 1907	NEBR			MO. MO.	

EMMA ROSETTA MARTIN
b. 5 MCH. 1875 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 20 NOV. 1966 RAVALLI CO, MO
BUR.

MARRIED
1 DEC. 1895
NUCKOLLS CO, NEBR.

FREDERICK EMMET GARFIELD
b. 6 AUG. 1872 MARSHALL CO, IOWA
d. 1951
BUR.
S/O ELIJAH GARFIELD & MARTHA ____

CENSUS
1900 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, ELK
1910 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, ELK
1920 MONT., GARFIELD CO, DILO
1930 MONT., GARFIELD CO, ENTERPRISE

7.1.7.1.8

No. 130.2.1.2.4.1.8 2ND CYNTHIA FRENCH HARRITT 8TH CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUCH

DAVID RUTHERFORD MARTIN & OLIVE ELIZABETH

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	FERN SERENA MARTIN	18 DEC. 1900	CLOUD CO, KS	———	26 JAN. 1917	CLOUD CO, KS	
2.	VERNON DAVID MARTIN MA: HELEN GERALDINE PONTIUS 4 KN CH D/O EDGAR H. PONTIUS & MARTHA MA. 2ND, HELEN PAULINE MILLER D/O	30 AUG. 1902 10 MAY 1903 17 AUG. 1907	NEBR IND CLOUD CO, KS	16 SEPT. 1924 12 AUG. 1964	14 OCT. 1991 16 AUG. 1963 24 AUG. 1997	WICHITA, KS WICHITA, KS	IN KS SSDI
3.	ELTON OLLIE MARTIN MA: _____ SHRIVER D/O	C. 1904	NEBR	AFTER 1930	19 OCT. 1977	CLOUD CO, KS	
3 KN CH. 4.	RAMONA VIOLET MARTIN MA: GEORGE EVERETT DENBO S/O JOSEPH M. DENBO & ISABELLE ___	16 OCT. 1908 2 DEC. 1898	NEBR IND	26 AUG. 1926	10 SEPT. 1966		NORTH WEBSTER IND

DAVID RUTHERFORD MARTIN
b. 18 JAN. 1877 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 8 JULY 1961 LINCOLN, NEBR
BUR. GENEVA, FILLMORE CO, NEBR

CENSUS
1900 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, LIBERTY TWSP
1910 NEBR, NUCKOLLS CO, SHERMAN
1920 NEBR, FILLMORE CO, GENEVA WD. 3
1930 NEBR, FILLMORE CO, GENEVA

MARRIED
7 FEB. 1900

MARR. 2ND
23 MCH. 1946

OLIVE ELIZABETH HARRITT
b. 3 FEB. 1878
d. 11 JULY 1942
BUR. GENEVA, FILLMORE CO, NEBR.
D/O

CYNTHIA FRENCH
b. 7 AUG. 1888 CLAY CO, S. DAK.
d. 6 SEPT. 1976
BUR.
D/O

7.1.4.1.9

No. 130.2.1.2.4.0.9 9TH CHILD OF DAVID STUCK MARTIN & SERENA PUTERBAUCH

GRACE ALICE MARTIN & JOSEPH EDWARD LANG

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1,	VIVIAN MARIETTA LANG MA: OSCAR TEASDALE YODER S/o 1 KN CH	10 SEPT. 1906 3 OCT. 1903	VERNON CO, MO KIMBALL, NEBR		2 DEC. 2000 30 SEPT. 1989	BRUNSWICK CO, N.CAR. " "	BUR. TORRINGTON, GOSHEN CO, WYO. " "
2.	CLIFFORD E LANG 8 KN CH MA: _____ NELSON d/o ROBERT FLOYD NELSON & ADA ZENOR	c. 1915	NEBR.				

GRACE ALICE MARTIN
b. 11 JULY 1879 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 20 JULY 1972 GOSHEN CO, WYO
BUR. VALLEY VIEW CEM. - TORRINGTON, WYO)

CENSUS
1910 MO, VERNON CO, DOVER
1920 NEBR, THAYER CO, DAVENPORT
1930 NEBR, THAYER CO, DAVENPORT

MARRIED
23 MCH. 1904
VERNON CO, MO

JOSEPH EDWARD LANG
b. c. 1878 IND
d. 17 AUG. 1939 UINTA CO, WYO
BUR. NAMPA, IDAHO
S/o

7.1.4.2

No. 130.2.1.2.4.2 2ND CHILD OF DANIEL C. MARTIN & MARY STUCK

JACOB MARTIN & MARY ANN WAGGAMON

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MELINDA PEARL MARTIN MA: FREDERICK Wm. RITTENOUR S/o Wm. MARTIN RITTENOUR & SUSAN MAY	6 NOV. 1873 29 SEPT. 1861	HOWARD CO, IND LOST RIVER, W.VA	27 FEB. 1889 ILL	28 JUNE 1916 23 July 1931	PETERSBURG, N. DAK. FORDSVILLE, N. DAK.	
2.	ANNA MAE MARTIN MA: S/o	c. 1878	HOWARD CO, IND				
3.	CHARLES A. MARTIN MA: MAY M. EARLY d/o WILLIAM EARLY & ANNA —	29 AUG. 1880 MAY 1886	HOWARD CO, IND IND	28 MCH. 1906 HOWARD CO, IND C14-194			
4.	DELLA MARTIN	22 APR. 1883 C1A-66	HOWARD CO, IND	—	11 SEPT. 1884 C1A-332	HOWARD CO, IND	
TRIPLETS 5.	SON MARTIN	5 MCH. 1885 CH1-141	HOWARD CO, IND	—	4 AUG. 1885 CH9-147	HOWARD CO, IND	
6.	JANICE MARTIN	5 MCH-1885 CH1-141	HOWARD CO, IND	—	4 AUG-1885 CH10-11	HOWARD CO, IND	
7.	BERNICE MARTIN	5 MCH-1885	HOWARD CO, IND	—	4 AUG-1885 CH11-4	HOWARD CO, IND	
S/O WILLIAM & ANNA EARLY → 8.	GRACE MARTIN MA: ROSS EARLY MA: 2ND EVERETT L. ALLEY	5 July 1889 NOV. 1890 c. 1889	HOWARD CO, IND IND IND	2 MAY 1908 HOWARD CO, IND C14-226 3 FEB. 1910			
9.	NAME & DATES UNKNOWN						

JACOB MARTIN
b. 17 MAY 1844 DARKE CO, OH
d. 10 OCT. 1906 LAFAYETTE, TIPP CO, IND
BUR. CROWN POINT CEM.
KOKOMO, HOWARD CO, IND

MARRIED
23 JAN. 1873

MARY ANN WAGGAMON
b. 1 APRIL 1850 CLINTON CO, IND
d. 25 SEPT. 1910 HOWARD CO, IND H20-39
BUR. CROWN POINT CEM.
KOKOMO, HOWARD CO, IND

d/o

CENSUS
1880 IND, HOWARD CO, KOKOMO CITY
1900
1910 IND, HOWARD CO, CENTER TWSP

CH-9/4

7.1.4.2.1

No. 130.2.1.2.4.2.1 RITTENOUR 1ST CHILD OF JACOB MARTIN & MARY ANN WAGGAMON

MELINDA PEARL MARTIN & FREDERICK WILLIAM

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	EARL THOMAS RITTENOUR MA: d/o	3 FEB. 1891	HOWARD CO, IND H3-37				
2.	ANNA HAZEL RITTENOUR MA: S/o	c. 1895					
15 KN CH 3.	EVA BELLE RITTENOUR MA: HENRY JOSEPH BERNARDY 15 KN CH S/O NICHOLAS BERNARDY & MARY ___	7 DEC. 1897 15 MCH. 1890	DEVILS LAKE, ND GILBERTSVILLE, IOWA	21 JULY 1915 GILBERTSVILLE, IOWA	21 JULY 1982 2 FEB. 1958	SEAFORTH, MINN SEAFORTH, MINN	
4.	FRED EVERT RITTENOUR MA: EMMA A. ___ d/o	c. 1900 c. 1904	IND MINN	c. 1929			
5.	CLARENCE EDGAR RITTENOUR MA: d/o	c. 1903					
6.	GOLDIE MAE RITTENOUR MA: S/o	27 OCT. 1905 H8-29	HOWARD CO, IND				
7.	ROSA PEARL RITTENOUR MA: S/o	c. 1907					
?	FEMALE	12 NOV. 1888 CH2-77	HOWARD CO, IND				

MELINDA PEARL MARTIN
b. 6 NOV. 1873 HOWARD CO, IND
d. 28 JUNE 1916 PETERSBURG, N. DAK.
BUR.

CENSUS
1900
1910
1920
1930

MARRIED
27 FEB. 1889
ILL

FREDERICK WILLIAM RITTENOUR
b. 29 SEPT. 1861 LOST RIVER, W. VA
d. 23 JULY 1931 FORDSVILLE, N. DAK.
BUR.
S/o

No. ~~130.2.1.2.5~~ 130.7.1.5 5th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & DAVID MARTIN

ROSANNA MARTIN & PHILIP (PFUND) POUND I

NOV 2009 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Mary C. Pound	1846	Montgomery Co. OH	6 Mch 1876			
	m. Charles Boggs (his 2nd m.)	10 Feb 1832	Whitley Co. IN	Kosciunsko Co.IN	23 Dec 1912	Kosciusko Co. IN	Eel River
	s/o-Wm. Boggs & Susanna Moore			E-471			
	1 ch-Nora Boggs b-1878						
	d-20 Dec 1886-burial Linen #1 Cem.-Kosc. Co. IN						
	2. Sarah Ellen Pound	Dec 1848	Mtgy. Co. OH	- - - - - - - - -	27 Nov 1917	Kosc. Co. IN	Linan # 1
	3. John F. Pound	22 Mch 1852	Mtgy. Co. OH	24 Sep 1884	29 Aug 1921	Kosciusko Co. IN	Oswego
	m. Sarah J. Denman	31 Aug 1850	Kosc. Co. IN	Kosc. Co. IN	17 Apr 1943	" " " "	" "
	d/o-Rev. Abner Denman ¢ Harriet M, Wade			G-352			

- -

Rosanna Martin
b- 1822 Mtgy. Co. OH
d- Dec 1853 7 miles N. of Dayton, Mtgy. Co. OH

Married
17 Sep 1843
Mtgy. Co. OH

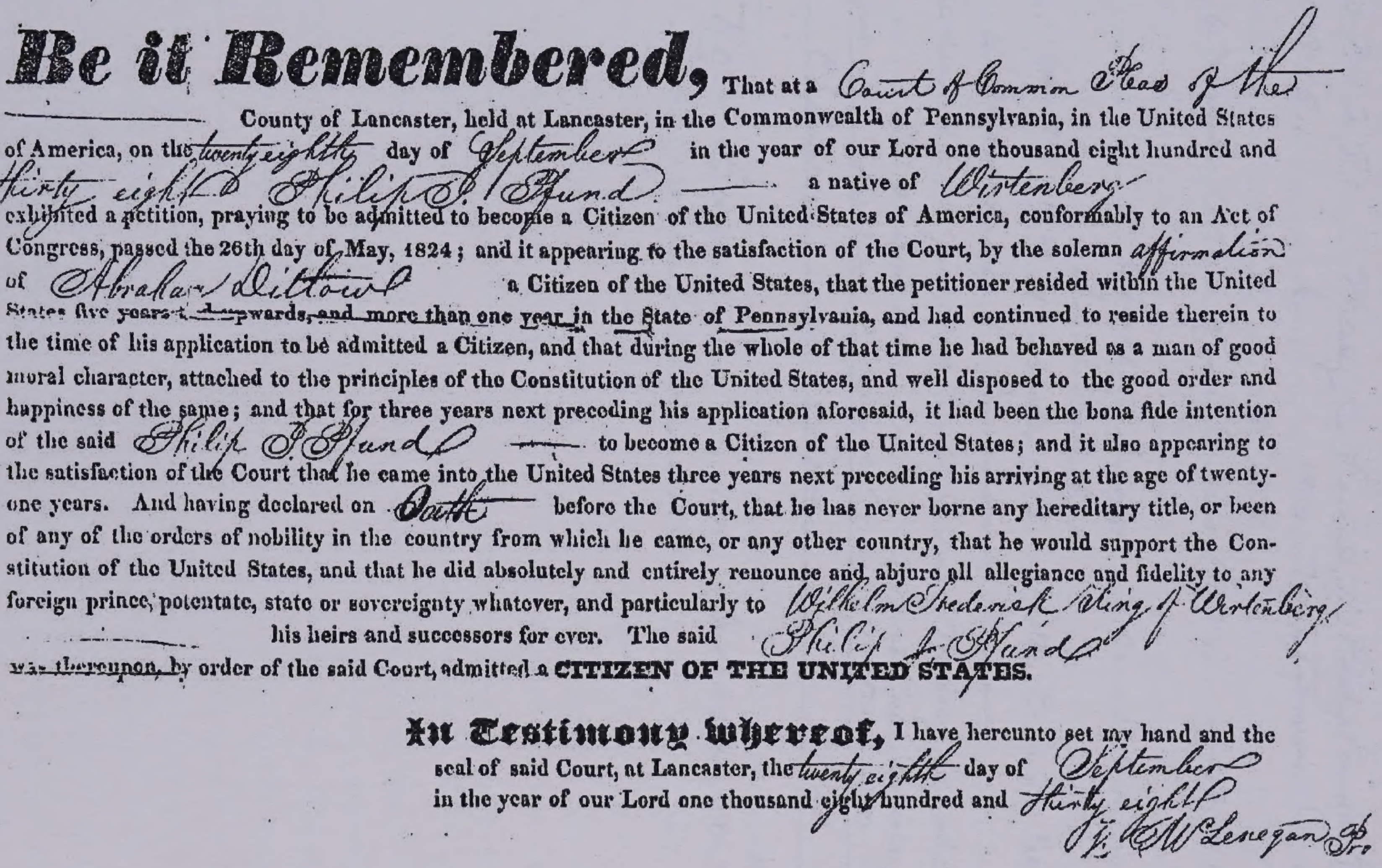
+ Philip (Pfund) Pound
b-16 May 1815 Wittemberg, Germany
d-22 Jan 1891 Kosciusko Co. IN #1 Linan Cem.

Philip md. 2 more times- PLEASE REFER TO 130.2.1.2.10

1850-Butler Tsp. Mtgy. Co. OH Listed as POND
1860-Ind Elkhart Co Clinton
1870- " " " Clinton new wife

O- obit Ind Elkhart Co - who is Eliz Wolfe 64 bp md - housework
+

Phillip J. Pfund Naturalization



Be it Remembered, That at a Court of Common Pleas of the County of Lancaster, held at Lancaster, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in the United States of America, on the twenty eighth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight Philip J. Pfund a native of Wirtenberg exhibited a petition, praying to be admitted to become a Citizen of the United States of America, conformably to an Act of Congress, passed the 26th day of May, 1824; and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court, by the solemn affirmation of Abraham Dittow a Citizen of the United States, that the petitioner resided within the United States five years and upwards, and more than one year in the State of Pennsylvania, and had continued to reside therein to the time of his application to be admitted a Citizen, and that during the whole of that time he had behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same; and that for three years next preceding his application aforesaid, it had been the bona fide intention of the said Philip J. Pfund to become a Citizen of the United States; and it also appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that he came into the United States three years next preceding his arriving at the age of twenty-one years. And having declared on Oath before the Court, that he has never borne any hereditary title, or been of any of the orders of nobility in the country from which he came, or any other country, that he would support the Constitution of the United States, and that he did absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to Wilhelm Frederick King of Wirtenberg his heirs and successors for ever. The said Philip J. Pfund was thereupon, by order of the said Court, admitted a **CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES.**

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Court, at Lancaster, the twenty eighth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight

Z. McLenegan Pro

Married 130.7.15
Rosanna Martin

○ gm Obit

130.2.1.2.5.1 Mary C Pound, d/o Philip Pound & Rosanna Martin
130.7.1.5.1 b 1846 Montgomery Co. Ohio
d @ 1878
m 6 March 1876 - Kosc. Co. In (E471) - his 2nd m.

○ Charles Boggs D Record - died Cass Co Ind Hospital
b 10 Feb 1832 Pa
G m 11 Jan 1913 - Pg 30 d 23 Dec 1912 Whitley Co Ind Eel River Cem
s/o William Boggs & Susanna Moore
Charles m① 15 Jan 1860 Noble Co Ind Mary Brooks
- - ③ 21 Sept 1879 - - - Sarah Cath Bridegan
Sarah - d/o Christian Kinsey & Mary Martin C 21239 = C 10-139

Children	Born	Died
1. Nora Boggs w/grfather Phillip in 1880	1878 Ind	#1 Lenan Cem 20 Dec 1886 Kosc Co In

No. 130.2.1.2.5.3 — 130.7.1.5.3 3rd CHILD OF ROSANNA MARTIN & PHILIP POUND

JOHN F. POUND & SARAH JANE DENMAN Nov 2009 Dbaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Philip Harold Pound	8 June 1888	Kosc. Co. IN		Aug 1977	Kosc. Co. IN	Oswego
	m. Flossa A. Davis (no ch 1930)	30 Apr 1891	MO		Aug 1977	Kosc. Co. IN	Oswego
	2. Adria Athena Pound	16 Sep 1895	Kosc. Co. IN	29 May 1920	16 Jan 2004	Kosc. Co. In	
	m. William Alvin Orr s/o-Wm.H. Orr & Ruth E.Shobe Ch: Wm. F. Orr 1922 Kosc. Co.IN m-Eliz. L.Goshorn [illegible] HORN	19 Mch 1898	Noble Co. IN	Kosc. Co. IN N· -535	15 Oct 1990	" " "	
	Sarah Ellen Orr 28 Mch 1924 Kosc. Co.IN mJohn E. Buhrt s/o-Paul Buhrt & Ida A. Mock				18 Sep 1995	Kosc. Co. IN	
	John F. Pound (diabetic) b-22 Mch 1852 Montgomery Co. OHIO d-29 Aug 1921 Kosc. Co. IN Oswego Cem		Married 24 Sep 1884 Kosc. Co. IN	Sarah Jane Denman b-31 Aug 1850 d-17 Apr 1943 d/o-Rev. Abner Denman & Harriet M. Wade	 Kosc. Co.IN " " "	 Oswego Cem.	

1900-1910-1920- =Ind. Kosco. County Plains Tsp.(Mother here in 1930 with Philip & Flossa.)

7.1.6

No. 130.2.1.2.6 6TH CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

JACOB C. MARTIN & ANNA ORPURT

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE Death Rec	CEMETERY
1.	ALVIN MARTIN MA: HARRIETT SKINNER d/o Thomas Skinner + Caroline Kelso	8 APR. 1852 12 Apr. 1847	MIAMI CO, IND IND	8 DEC. 1870 MIAMI CO, IND C4-346	14 FEB. 1910 26 Sep 1920	MIAMI CO, IND C7-27 MIAMI CO. IND	MT. HOPE PERU, IND Sharpee Cem
1900 CH OWNG 2.	MALINDA MARTIN MA: THOMAS GARBER S/o HENRY C. GARBER & SARAH E. —	10 JUNE 1857 14 SEPT. 1869	MIAMI CO, IND OH	2 FEB. 1893 MIAMI CO, IND C9-140	1 MAY 1951 8 NOV. 1915	D Rec MIAMI CO, IND MIAMI CO, IND	METZGER METZGER
ITH LVIN N 1880 3.	JOHN MARTIN MA: d/o	9 Feb 1859	Miami Co IND		15 Mar 1948	D Rec Anderson, Madison Co. IN Burial	E.M, Ind E. Maplewood
? 4.	DANIEL C MARTIN MA: Susan E Brubaker d/o	13 Dec 1861 16 Aug 1864		30 Dec 1897 Fulton Co Ind	15 Jan 1951 6 Feb 1918	D Rec Scott Co Ind Hen ~~Scott Co Ind~~	Richland Center Richland Center
? 5.	MALE MARTIN				DIED YOUNG		
? 6.	FEMALE MARTIN				DIED YOUNG		

SEE NOTE ON BACK

NOTE: 1ST 3 CHILDREN ABOVE WERE IN MIAMI CO IN 1870 WITH 3 DIFFERENT FAMILIES. JACOB & ANNA NOT FOUND.

JACOB C. MARTIN
b. c. 1824 MTGY. CO, OH
d. @ 1894 ??
BUR.

MARRIED
22 AUG. 1850
MIAMI CO, IND

ANNA ORPURT Frederick Co
b. c. 1828 MD.
d. 15 Dec 1913 ? Miami Co In ??
BUR.
d/o SAMUEL ORPURT &
HANNAH SHOEMAKER

CENSUS
1850 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP with Annas' parents
1860 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP
1870 SEE NOTE ABOVE

2 MALINDA ENTERED A
NURSING HomE IN 1943.
AT THAT TIME SHE SAID
SHE HAD 2 BROTHERS
LIVING - DAN & John
AND 1 BRO & 1 SISTER
died YOUNG.

FROM OBITUARY

7.1.6.1

No. 130.2.1.2.6.1 1ST CHILD OF JACOB C. MARTIN & ANNA ORPURT

ALVIN MARTIN & HARRIET SKINNER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY A. MARTIN	1876	MIAMI CO, IND	————	1 JAN. 1892	MIAMI CO, IND.	CHARPIE
2.	JOHN SAMUEL MARTIN MD: d/o	July 1877	MIAMI CO, IND	SCLIE 1900	1 July 1908	MIAMI CO, IND	CHARPIE
3.	MALINDA ELLEN MARTIN MD: PAUL J. NICKEL S/O AUGUST NICKELS & MARY ____	1879 2 JAN. 1874	MIAMI CO, IND POSEM. GERMANY	6 SEPT. 1899 MIAMI CO, IND C10-347	4 MCH. 1909 18 OCT. 1946	MIAMI CO, IND CH13-15 MIAMI CO, IND	CHARPIE MT. HOPE
4.	NAME & DATES NOT KNOWN						
5.	NAME & DATES NOT KNOWN						

ALVIN MARTIN
b. 8 APRIL 1852 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 14 FEB. 1910 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. MT. HOPE CEM. — PERU, IND

MARRIED
8 DEC. 1870
MIAMI CO, IND
C4-346

HARRIETT SKINNER
b. APR. 1847 IND
d.
BUR. CHARPIE CEM. — NO DATE
d/o

CENSUS

1880 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1900 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP
HARRIETT WD 1910 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP
HARRIETT WD 1920 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP
1930

HUGH M. NICKEL

Hugh M. Nickel, 65, the Railroad YMCA, died at the Veterans Administration Research Hospital in Chicago, Ill. Thursday afternoon, after a two-months illness.

Born Dec. 13, 1903, he was the son of Paul and Ellen Martin Nickel. He had lived in Peru all his life and had been a clerk with the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

He was a World War I veteran.

Survivors include his stepmother, Mrs. Paul J. Nickel, R. R. 1, Peru and a brother, Charles K. Nickel, R.R. 1, Peru.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Drake - Flowers Funeral Home. Friends may call at 10 a.m. Sunday.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

d - 18 July 1968
Peru Daily Times

PAUL J. NICKEL.

Funeral services for Paul J. Nickel of Peru Route 1, were held from the Eikenberry funeral home Friday, with the Rev. A. H. Gallmeier, officiating. Interment was in Mount Hope cemetery.

Pallbearers were, Val Roedel, H. Hilmer, John Allmann, Walter Geberin, Kurt Neupert and Frank Ahnert. Those in charge of flowers were, Mrs. Edward Kaiser, Mrs. Carl Toepfer, Mrs. John Geberin, Anna Marie Haas, Mrs. Gust Schini and Mrs. Frank Ahnert.

Mr. Nickel died at the Wabash Railway Employees hospital, after but a few days illness.

Mr. Nickel had resided here since 1885. He was a retired Wabash railroad foreman. He was a member of the St. John's Lutheran church.

He was born at Posem, Germany January 2, 1874, a son of August and Mary Nickel.

Surviving is his wife and two sons, Kenneth and Hugh at home; three sisters, Mrs. Bertha Aschbrenner, Mrs. Anna Hansen, and Mrs. Clara Wallenzien, all of Blue Island, Ill.; four brothers, August of Blue Island and Adolph of Chicago, Otto of Ludington, Mich., and Emil of Miles City, Mo.

Funeral 18 Oct 1946
Peru, Ind

C21/6/3

1946

[redacted]

CHARLES K. NICKEL

Charles K. (Kenneth) Nickel, 69, R. R. 1, Peru, died in Dukes Hospital at 8:50 p.m. yesterday after several months illness.

He was a lifetime resident of Peru. He had been foreman of the Wabash Railroad freight house.

He was a U.S. Army Veteran of World War II.

He was born April 25, 1902, in Peru the son of Paul J. and Ellen Martin Nickel.

Mr. Nickel was never married.

Surviving are his step-mother, Mrs. Paul Nickel, R. R. 1, Peru; one uncle, Adolph Nickel, Downers Grove, Ill., and several cousins.

Funeral services will be in the Flowers-Leedy Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Tuesday with the Rev. John Siner officiating. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 10 a.m. Monday.

d- 25 Feb 1972
Peru Daily Tribune

C 7/6/3

---

d-21 nov 1958 C-71-81

Funeral Rites Monday For Mrs. Hugh Nickel

Mrs. Edna Cleo Nickel, 57, of 28½ E. Main, died at 7 p.m. Friday in the Wabash County Hospital after an illness of one year.

Mrs. Nickel, an employe of the Peru Laundry, was born in New Waverly, Feb. 28, 1901, the daughter of John Edward and Sa~~die (Landis) Mooney.~~

She was married April 10, 1958 to Hugh Nickel, who survives.

Other survivors include: her father, John Mooney, Route 3; a son, Richard Paul Wells, Chicago; two brothers, Chester Mooney, Peru, Jack Mooney, Gardengrove Calif; six sisters, Mrs. Hazel Arnold Mrs. Louise Mills, Mrs. Bertha Rogers, all of Peru, Mrs. Mildred Fields, Rockford, Ill., Mrs. Daisy Eytcheson, Macy, and Mrs. Eileen Spencer, Canton,

d - 21 Nov. 1958
Peru Republican

5.1.6.1.2

No. 130.2.1.2.6.1.2 2ND CHILD OF ALVIN MARTIN & HARRIETT SKINNER

JOHN SAMUEL MARTIN &

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY

JOHN SAMUEL MARTIN
b. JULY 1877 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 1 JULY 1908 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR.

CENSUS
1900

MARRIED

7.1.6.1.3

No. 130.2.1.2.6.1.3 3RD CHILD OF ALVIN MARTIN & HARRIETT SKINNER

MALINDA ELLEN MARTIN & PAUL J. NICKEL

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CHARLES K. NICKEL	25 APR. 1902	PERU, MIAMI CO, IND	NEVER MD.	25 FEB. 1972	MIAMI CO, IND	MT. HOPE-PERU
NO KNOWN CH. 2,	HUGH M. NICKEL	13 DEC. 1903	MIAMI CO, IND	10 APR. 1958	18 July 1968	MIAMI CO, IND	PERU DAILY TIMES MT. HOPE
	MD; EDNA CLEO (MOONEY) WELLS d/o JOHN EDWARD MOONEY & SADIE LANDIS	28 FEB. 1901			21 NOV. 1958	MIAMI CO, IND PERU REPUBLICAN	

MALINDA ELLEN MARTIN
b. 1879 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 4 MCH. 1909 MIAMI CO, IND CH 13-15
BUR. CHARPIE CEM — PERU, IND

MARRIED
6 SEPT. 1899
MIAMI CO, IND
C10-347

PAUL J. NICKEL
b. 2 JAN. 1874 POSEM, GERMANY
d. 18 OCT. 1946 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. MT. HOPE CEM — PERU, IND
S/O AUGUST NICKEL &
MARY ____

PAUL MD. 2ND. ____

CENSUS

1900
PAUL & SONS WITH HARRIET
1910 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP
1920 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP
1930

130.7.1.6.1.3

HUGH M. NICKEL

Hugh M. Nickel, 65, the Railroad YMCA, died at the Veterans Administration Research Hospital in Chicago, Ill. Thursday afternoon, after a two-months illness.

Born Dec. 13, 1903, he was the son of Paul and Ellen Martin Nickel. He had lived in Peru all his life and had been a clerk with the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

He was a World War I veteran.

Survivors include his stepmother, Mrs. Paul J. Nickel, R. R. 1, Peru and a brother, Charles K. Nickel, R.R. 1, Peru.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Drake - Flowers Funeral Home. Friends may call at 10 a.m. Sunday.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

d - 18 July 1968
Peru Daily Times

PAUL J. NICKEL.

Funeral services for Paul J. Nickel of Peru Route 1, were held from the Eikenberry funeral home Friday, with the Rev. A. H. Gallmeier, officiating. Interment was in Mount Hope cemetery.

Pallbearers were, Val Roedel, H. Hilmer, John Allmann, Walter Geberin, Kurt Neupert and Frank Ahnert. Those in charge of flowers were, Mrs. Edward Kaiser, Mrs. Carl Toepfer, Mrs. John Geberin, Anna Marie Haas, Mrs. Gust Schini and Mrs. Frank Ahnert.

Mr. Nickel died at the Wabash Railway Employees hospital, after but a few days illness.

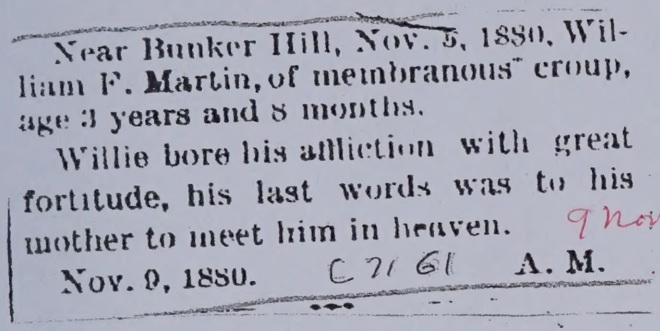
Mr. Nickel had resided here since 1885. He was a retired Wabash railroad foreman. He was a member of the St. John's Lutheran church.

He was born at Posem, Germany January 2, 1874, a son of August and Mary Nickel.

Surviving is his wife and two sons, Kenneth and Hugh at home; three sisters, Mrs. Bertha Aschbrenner, Mrs. Anna Hansen, and Mrs. Clara Wallenzien, all of Blue Island, Ill.; four brothers, August of Blue Island and Adolph of Chicago, Otto of Ludington, Mich., and Emil of Miles City, Mo.

1946

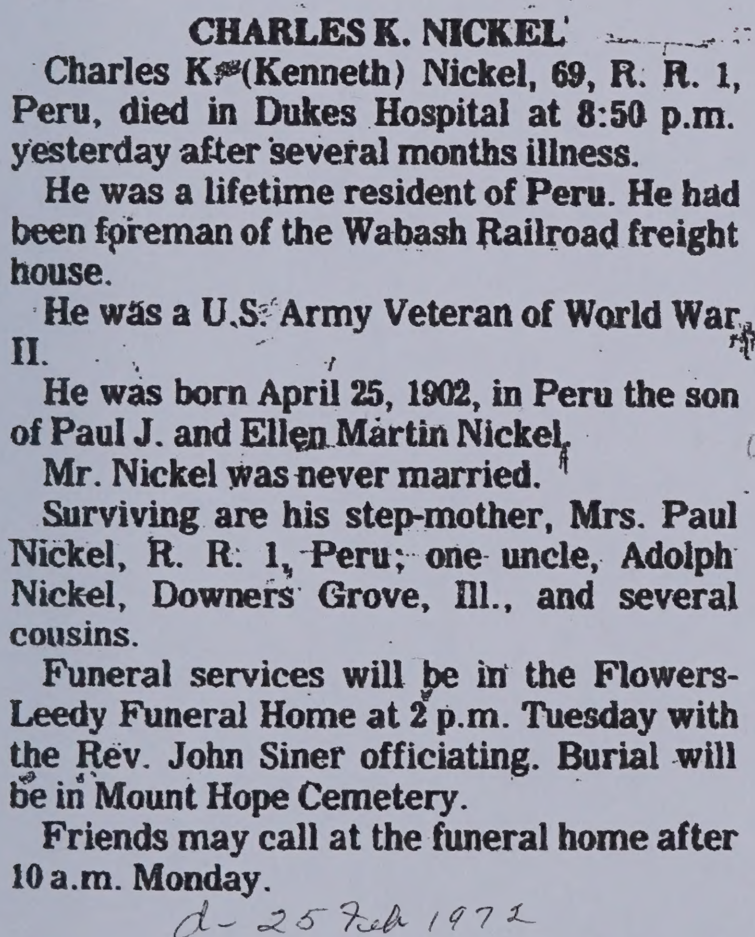
Funeral 18 Oct 1946
Peru, Ind



Near Bunker Hill, Nov. 5, 1880, William F. **Martin**, of membranous croup, age 3 years and 8 months.

Willie bore his affliction with great fortitude, his last words was to his mother to meet him in heaven. 9 Nov 1880

Nov. 9, 1880. C71 61 A. M.



CHARLES K. NICKEL

Charles K. (Kenneth) Nickel, 69, R. R. 1, Peru, died in Dukes Hospital at 8:50 p.m. yesterday after several months illness.

He was a lifetime resident of Peru. He had been foreman of the Wabash Railroad freight house.

He was a U.S. Army Veteran of World War II.

He was born April 25, 1902, in Peru the son of Paul J. and Ellen Martin Nickel.

Mr. Nickel was never married.

Surviving are his step-mother, Mrs. Paul Nickel, R. R. 1, Peru; one uncle, Adolph Nickel, Downers Grove, Ill., and several cousins.

Funeral services will be in the Flowers-Leedy Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Tuesday with the Rev. John Siner officiating. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

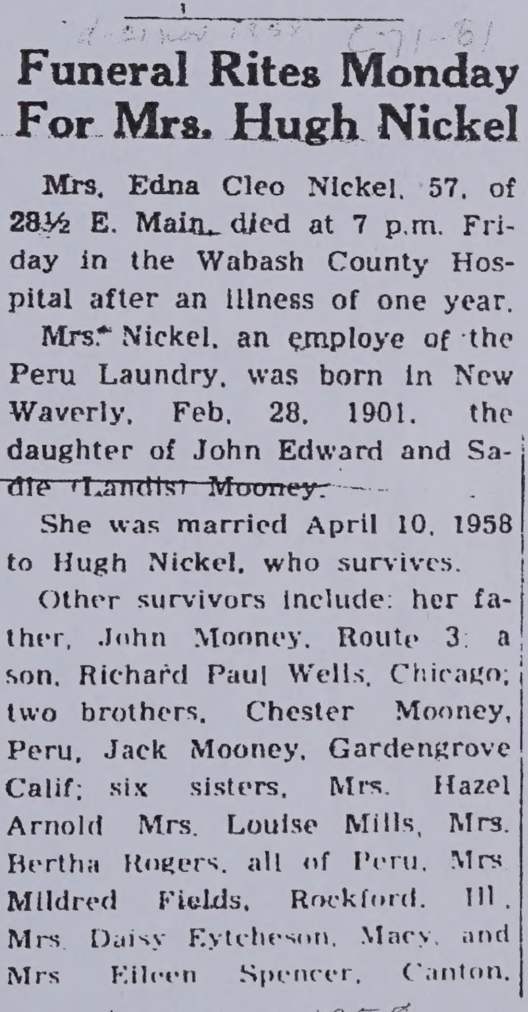
Friends may call at the funeral home after 10 a.m. Monday.

C71613

d - 25 Feb 1972
Peru Daily Tribune

C71613

d-21 Nov 1958 C71-61



Funeral Rites Monday For Mrs. Hugh Nickel

Mrs. Edna Cleo Nickel, 57, of 28½ E. Main, died at 7 p.m. Friday in the Wabash County Hospital after an illness of one year.

Mrs. Nickel, an employe of the Peru Laundry, was born in New Waverly, Feb. 28, 1901, the daughter of John Edward and Sadie (Landis) Mooney.

She was married April 10, 1958 to Hugh Nickel, who survives.

Other survivors include: her father, John Mooney, Route 3; a son, Richard Paul Wells, Chicago; two brothers, Chester Mooney, Peru, Jack Mooney, Gardengrove Calif; six sisters, Mrs. Hazel Arnold Mrs. Louise Mills, Mrs. Bertha Rogers, all of Peru, Mrs. Mildred Fields, Rockford, Ill., Mrs. Daisy Eytcheson, Macy, and Mrs. Eileen Spencer, Canton,

d - 21 Nov. 1958
Peru Republican

716.2

No. 130.2.1.2.6.2   2ND CHILD OF JACOB C. MARTIN & ANNA ORPURT

MALINDA MARTIN & THOMAS GARBER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	INFANT SON GARBER NAME & DATES NOT KNOWN				INFANCY		
2.	INFANT SON GARBER NAME & DATES NOT KNOWN				INFANCY		

MALINDA MARTIN
b. 10 JUNE 1857 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 1 MAY 1951 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. METZGER CEM.

CENSUS
1900 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1910 MICH, MISSAUKEE CO, REEDER
1920
1930

MARRIED
2 FEB. 1893
MIAMI CO, IND
C9-140

THOMAS GARBER
b. 14 SEPT. 1869 OH
d. 8 NOV. 1915 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. METZGER CEM.
S/O HENRY C. GARBER
& SARAH E. ____

C7162

p46 **GARBER**

Thomas A. Garber was born Sept. 14, 1869, departed this life Nov. 8, 1915, aged forty-six years, one month, and twenty-four days.

He was united in marriage to Malinda Martin Feb. 2, 1892. To this union were born two children, both dying in infancy.

The deceased was the oldest of a family of thirteen children born to Henry C. and Sarah E. Garber, of whom four brothers and five sisters are now living, one sister and two brothers having preceded him into the spirit world.

In his last sickness his suffering was great but he bore it patiently believing his time had come to go, he made such arrangements as were possible for his departure.

He was taken suddenly ill only a few days ago and was taken to Rochester and operated upon for appendicitis. Parotinitis causing his death. The remains were shipped to Bunker Hill, Wednesday morning, and taken to Nead where funeral services conducted by Rev. Carpenter, of Logansport, were held, and burial in the Metzger cemetery.

Deaths-Funerals

MRS. MILINDA GARBER

Mrs. Milinda Garber, 93, widow of Thomas A. Garber, died at 1 p.m. Tuesday at the Mexico Welfare Home, where she was a resident for eight years. Previous to her residence there she resided in Mexico.

She was born in Bunker Hill, a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Orpurt) Martin, June 10, 1857. In 1880 at Bunker Hill she was married to Thomas A. Garber who preceded her in death. Two sons died in infancy. She was a member of the Peru Brethren church.

Funeral services will be held from the Mexico Welfare Home at 10 a.m. Thursday, with the Rev. Charles Oberlin officiating. Interment will be in the Metzger cemetery, Pipe Creek township. The body will remain at the McCain funeral home until a half hour before the time of the services when it will be removed to the Welfare Home.

Rites At Mexico For Mrs Malinda Garber

Mrs. Malinda Garber, 93, widow of Thomas A. Garber, died at 1 p. m. Tuesday at the Mexico Welfare Home, where she was a resident for eight years. Previous to her residence there she resided in Mexico.

She was born in Bunker Hill, a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Orpur) Martin, June 10, 1857. In 1880 at Bunker Hill she was married to Thomas A. Garber who preceded her in death. Two sons died in infancy. She was a member of the Peru Brethren church.

Funeral services were held from the Mexico Welfare Home at 10 a. m. today, with the Rev. Charles Oberlin officiating. Interment was made in the Metzger cemetery, Pipe Creek township. The body remained at the McCain funeral home until a half hour before the time of the services when it was removed to the Welfare Home.

C7162 130.7.1.6.2

d - 1 May 1951

In 1943 when Malinda entered the home she said she had 2 brothers living

Llan Martin - Henryville In
John Martin - Bunker Hill In

716.3

No. 130.2.1.2.6.3 3RD CHILD OF JACOB C. MARTIN & ANNA ORPURT

JOHN MARTIN &

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	—— IN 1943 HE WAS IN BUNKER HILL, IND. MIAMI CO.						

JOHN MARTIN
b. 7 Feb 1859 MIAMI CO IN
d. 15 Mch 1948 Madison Co IN
BUR. East Maplewood

MARRIED
——

CENSUS
w/BRO ALVIN 1880 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1900
1910
1920
1930

?

No. 130.2.1.2.6.4 4TH CHILD OF JACOB C. MARTIN & ANNA ORPURT

DANIEL MARTIN & Susan Brubaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	No Children						
	IN 1943 HE WAS IN HENRYVILLE, IND SCOTT CO.						

DANIEL MARTIN
b. 13 Dec 1861 Miami Co Ind
d. 15 Jan 1951 Scott Co In
Bur. Richland Center Cem

CENSUS 1880 Ind Fulton Co w/ Jacob Rohr.
1900 - Ind Marshall Co md 2 yr
1910 - Ind Fulton Co - Richland
1920 - Ind Fulton - Richland - widower
1930 -

MARRIED ① 30 Dec 1897 Fulton Co Ind
Susan Brubaker
b 16 aug 1864 Fulton Co In
d 6 Feb 1916 Scatt Co In
c/o Jacob F Brubaker & Sarah Anna Dudgeon

② 11 Jan 1922 Fulton Co Ind
Delia Wilson Veling
b
d
d/o

ancestry

Daniel Martin in the Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993

Name:	Daniel Martin
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Marital status:	Single
Birth Date:	1860
Birth Place:	Bunker Hill
Marriage Date:	30 Dec 1897
Marriage Place:	Rochester, Fulton, Indiana
Marriage Age:	37 Y
Father:	Jacob Martin
Mother:	Sarah Orbet
Spouse:	Susan Brubaker
FHL Film Number:	1871213
Reference ID:	pg 39 Line 16

Source Information

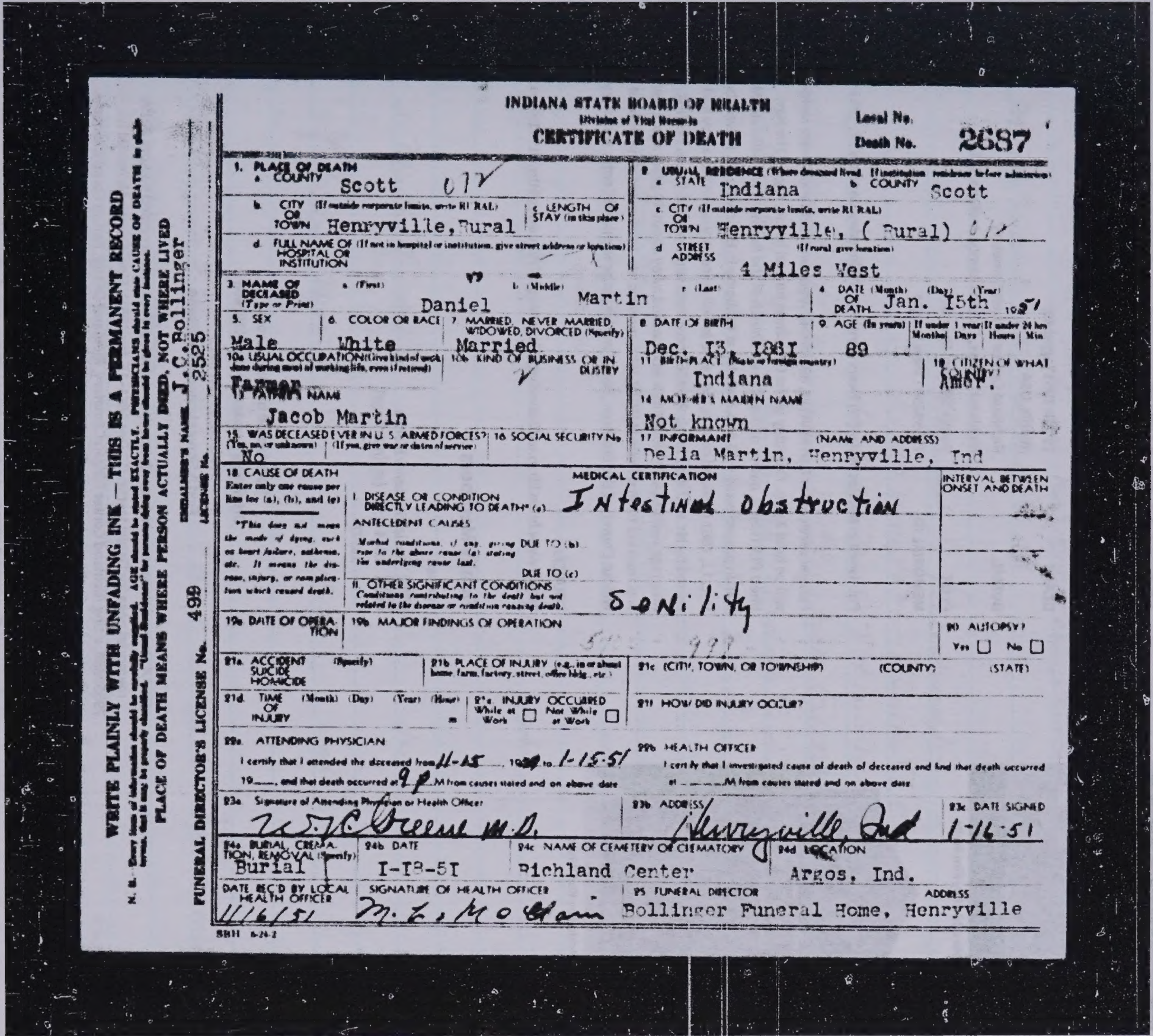
Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *Indiana, Marriages*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Description

This collection includes marriage records from Indiana. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com



WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK — THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

PLACE OF DEATH MEANS WHERE PERSON ACTUALLY DIED, NOT WHERE LIVED

EMBALMER'S NAME J. C. Bollinger

LICENSE No. 2525

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S LICENSE No. 499

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Records
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Local No.
Death No. 2687

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Scott 017
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL) Henryville, Rural
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Indiana b. COUNTY Scott
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL) Henryville, (Rural) 017
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural give location) 4 Miles West

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) Daniel b. (Middle) c. (Last) Martin
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) Jan. 15th 1951
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 13, 1861
9. AGE (In years) 89 If under 1 year Months Days If under 24 hrs Hours Min
10a USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Farmer
10b KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY ✓
11 BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Indiana
12 CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? Amer.
13 FATHER'S NAME Jacob Martin
14 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Not known
15 WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No (If yes, give war or dates of service)
16 SOCIAL SECURITY No.
17 INFORMANT (NAME AND ADDRESS) Delia Martin, Henryville, Ind

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18 CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Intestinal obstruction

ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)

DUE TO (c)

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. Senility

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

19a DATE OF OPERATION
19b MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION [illegible]
20 AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☐

21a ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m
21e INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22a ATTENDING PHYSICIAN
I certify that I attended the deceased from 11-15, 19__ to 1-15-51 19__, and that death occurred at 9 P M from causes stated and on above date

22b HEALTH OFFICER
I certify that I investigated cause of death of deceased and find that death occurred at ____ M from causes stated and on above date

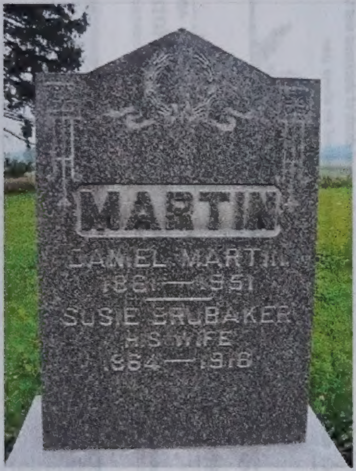
23a Signature of Attending Physician or Health Officer Greene M.D.
23b ADDRESS Henryville, Ind
23c DATE SIGNED 1-16-51

24a BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b DATE 1-18-51
24c NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Richland Center
24d LOCATION Argos, Ind.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER 1/16/51
SIGNATURE OF HEALTH OFFICER M. L. McClain
25 FUNERAL DIRECTOR Bollinger Funeral Home, ADDRESS Henryville

SBH 6-24-2

Photo added by Kim White



Added by Kim White

Daniel Martin

BIRTH	12 Dec 1861 Miami County, Indiana, USA
DEATH	15 Jan 1951 (aged 89) Illinois, USA
BURIAL	Richland Center Citizen Cemetery Richland Center, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
PLOT	South Section, Row 24
MEMORIAL ID	79559650 · View Source

Published in the Rochester(IN) News-Sentinel, Wednesday, January 17, 1951

Funeral services for Dan MARTIN, 89, former Argos and Richland Center resident, will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at the Grossman funeral home, Argos. The Rev. Rhett PLETCHER, pastor of the Walnut Church of the Brethren will officiate. Mr. Martin passed away 9:20 p.m. Monday at his home in Henryville, Ill. He was born Dec. 12, 1861 in Miami county. He came to Fulton county when but a boy and was reared by Mr. and Mrs. Jacob ROHRER on a farm southwest of Argos. His first marriage was to Susie BRUBAKER who passed away about 40 years ago. Later he was married to Mrs. Della MARTIN, who survives. Mr. Martin was a member of the Walnut Church of the Brethren. Burial will be in the Richland Center cemetery.

SOURCE:
http://www.fulco.lib.in.us/Genealogy/Tombaugh/Obituaries/Html/1951.htm

Family Members

Spouse

Susie *Brubaker* Martin
1864–1916 (m. (marriage) 1897)

Maintained by: April Gross
Originally Created by: Cecil Nickell
Added: 29 Oct 2011
Find A Grave Memorial **79559650**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 April 2019), memorial page for Daniel Martin (12 Dec 1861–15 Jan 1951), Find A Grave Memorial no. 79559650, citing Richland Center Citizen Cemetery, Richland Center, Fulton County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by April Gross (contributor 47041501) .

Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave · Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

+ obit - lvs wf + 6ch

1860 - Wabash Co In Noble Twp Pg
1870 - Miami Co In Butler Twp Pg 17
1880 ——
1900 - Miami Co In Peru, Peru Twp Pg 171
listed Hannah Martin, widow

F

130.2.1.27
130.7.1.7

+David Martin, s/o David M + Eliz. Cripe
b 25 Dec 1825 Mtgy Co. Oh
d 3 Nov 1879 Peru, Miami Co In — Ogan Cem
Mississinewa Mem in Wabash Co In
M. 14 March 1856 Darke Co Oh

Hannah E Puterbaugh
b 29 May 1836 Darke Co Oh
d 9 April 1907 Peru Miami Co In Mt Hope Cem
d/o Jacob Puterbaugh + Elizabeth (Zeeter) Wise
Hannah m² 26 March 1882 - Miami Co In C6-558
to Hezekiah Crull b 1828 Pa d.-

	Children	Born		Died
	1. Jacob Martin only 1860	1857	Ind	
	2. Henry D. Martin m	1858	Ind	
	3. Martha E Martin only 1860	1860	Ind	
	4. John Charles Martin m	1862	Ind	
C8-72 25 Sept 1887 Mi Co Oh div 3 Apr 1897	5. William A. Martin m. Mary A Harris	1864	Ks	age 52 22 Oct 1914 Mi Co In Mt Hope
C7-360 24 Feb 1884 Mi Co In 2 Nov 1902 Mi Co In LC11-231	6. +Sarah Alice Martin m +Anthony Silberman m² +Byron H Maple	May 1865 Apr 1858 1853	Ind	Kokomo 10 Nov 1921 Howard Co In Mt Hope Mi Co In Logansport 8 Sept 1901 Cass Co In Reyburn Cem

OVER →

	Children	Born	Died
C8-410 3 Jly 1890	7. Mary ~~Lavina~~ Martin	22 March 1871 Ind	10 March 1933 Etna Green Ind Mt Hope
MiCo In	M. Edward H H Malott	1868	3 Nov 1898 Peru, MiCo In Mt Hope cem
9 March 1919 MiCo In	C23-121 M^2 Arthur Engleman	9 Sept 1877	
C10-143 5 Feb 1898	8. Joseph F. Martin	3 Jan 1873 MiCo In	564 7m 29da 2 Sept 1929 MiCo In Mt Hope
Miami Co In	M. Anna Mae Morris mamie	29 May 1876 Mich	30 June 1950 MiCo In Mt Hope

No. 130.7.1.7= = 130.2.1.2.7 7th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & DAVID MARTIN

DAVID MARTIN & HANNAH PUTERBAUGH

NOV 2009 Dbaker

	I	BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Martin	1857	IN	- - - - - - - - -	before 1870		
	2. Henry D. Martin m. May Stubblefield d/o-	1858	IN	11 Oct 1882 Miami Co. IN C7-34			
	3. Martha E. Martin	1860	IN	- - - - - - - - -	Before 1870		
	4. Charles L. Martin m. d/o-	1862	IN				
	5. William A. Martin m. Mary A. Harris(they divorced) Restored her maiden name	1864	IN	25 Sep 1887 Miami Co. IN C8-72	22 Oct 1914	Miami Co. IN	Mt. Hope
+	6.Sarah Alice Martin	May 1865	Miami Co. IN	24 Feb 1884 C7-360	10 Nov 1921	Kokomo, Howard Co. IN	Mt.Hope
+	m. Anthony C.Silberman 0 ch	Apr 1858	IN	Miami Co. IN	8 Sep 1901	Cass Co. IN	Reybern Cem
+	m.(2) Byron Harry Maple 0 ch	1853	IN	2 Nov 1902 Miami Co. IN-C11-231	10 NOV 1921	Kokomo, IND.	OAK GROVE
+	7. Mary Lavina Martin	22 Mar 1871	Miami Co. IN	3 Jly 1890	10 Mar 1933	Etna Green, IN	
+	m.Edward H. H. Malott 3 ch s/o-Thomas Malott & Lydia Pearson	1868	IN	Miami Co. IN C8-410	3 Nov 1898	Peru, Miami Co. IN	
	m.(2) Arthur Engleman 0 ch	9 Sep 1877		9 Mar 1919 Miami Co. IN C23-121			
	8. Joseph F. Martin	3 Jan 1873	Miami Co. IN	5 Feb 1898	2 Sep 1929	Miami Co. IN	Mt. Hope
	m. Anna May Morris "Mamie " d/o-August Pesolla &	29 May 1876	Detroit ,MI	Miami Co. IN C10-143	30 Jun 1950	" " "	Mt. Hope

- -

+ David Martin
b-25 Dec 1825 Mtgy. Co. OH
d-3 Nov 1879 Peru, Miami Co. IN Ogan Cem. same as Mississinewa Memorial

Married
16 Mch 1856
Darke Co. Ohio

Hannah Puterbaugh
b-29 May 1836 Darke Co. OH
d-96 Apr 1907 Peru, Miami Co. IN Mt. Hope D. Rec
d/o-Jacob Puterbaugh & Elizabeth (Teeter) Wise

1860-IN Wabash Co. Noble Tsp.
1870-IN Miami Co. Butler Tsp.
1880-
1900-Miami Co. In Peru, Peru Tsp. 9 ch 6 living

Hannah married (2) 26 March 1882, Miami Co. IN C6-558 Hezekiah Crull
b- 1828 VA
d-

No. ~~130.2.1.2.7.7~~=130.7.1.7.7

7th CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & HANNAH PUTERBAUGH

MARY LAVINA MARTIN & EDWARD H. H. MALOTT

NOV 2009 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
†	1. William H. Malott WWI m, Geneva Lunsford d/o-Harry Lunsford & Laura Ch: Geraldine b-1922	26 Jun 1892 25 Aug 1901	Miami Co. IN IN	1920	5 Jan 1938	Miami Co. IN	Corinth
	2. Eva Alice Malott m. Homer R. Scott s/o- CH: Hubert b-1914	8 Oct 1894 1895	Miami Co. IN IN	7 Oct 1913 Miami Co. IN C18-7	14 June 1961 1944	Miami Co In Miami Co. IN	 Mt. Hope
	3. Ruby Malott m. James Howard Fincher s/o-Joseph Edward Fincher & Lillie Maude Wilkerson CH: James Howard Richard Leroy Norma Jean	18 July 1898 7 Aug 1897	Miami Co. IN Miami Co. IN	16 Oct 1920	5 Nov 1987 7 Jly 1967	Miami Co. IN Miami Co. IN	

---

† Mary Lavina Martin
b-22 March 1871 Miami Co. IN
d-10 March 1933 Etna Green, IN

Married
3 July 1890
Miami Co. IN
C8-410

† Edward H. H. Malott
b- 1868 IN
d-3 Nov. 1898 Miami Co. IN CH-9-11
s/o-Thomas Malott & Lydia Pearson

Mary m. (2) 9 March 1919
Miami Co. IN
C23-121

Arthur Engleman
b-9 Sep 1877
d-

† =Obituaries

1900-Ind Miami Co Wash Tp Peru

No. ~~130.2.1.2.7.8~~ 130.7.1.7.8 8th CHILD OF David Martin & Hannah Puterbaugh

JOSEPH F. MARTIN & ANNA MAY MORRIS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Charlotte M. Martin "lottie"	6 Nov 1898	Miami Co. IN	@ 1919	12 Mar 1993	Ft. Lauderdale FL	
	m. Claude E. North	ca 1895	MICH				
	s/o-Edward North & Mary						
	m.(2) John Maas	19 Mar 1901			1 Jan 1983	Broward Co. Ft. Lauderdale ,FL	
	2. Pearl M. Martin	21 Nov 1889	Miami Co. IN	4 June 1921	Dec 1988	Broward Co. FL.	
	m. Paul Eugene Reckner	28 Aug 1898			Oct 1971	" " "	
	s/o-						
	CH: Mary E. b-1924 Ind						
	Robert E. b-1926 Ind						
	3. Harry Joseph Martin 0 Ch 1930	16 Jly 1902	Miami Co. IN	12 Nov 1927	1955		
	m. Margaret Marie Rentzel	8 Oct 1908					
	d/o-Fred Rentzel & Martha Eisbrenner						
	4. Florence Martin	27 Oct 1908	Miami Co. IN		after 1950		
	m. Corbett L. DeHaven	1890	IN		1937	Miami Co. IN	Mt. Hope
	s/o-						
	CH: Joseph b-@ 1928 IN						
	Florence b-@ 1930 IN						
	Gloria June 1932-18Apr 1933						
	m. (2)George H. McClelland	5 JLY 1907		14 Sep 1941 Miami Co. IN			

Above m. Dates from obits

+ Joseph F. Martin
b-3 Jan 1873 Miami Co. IN
d-2 Sep 1929 " " " " " Mt.Hope Cem.

Married
5 Feb 1898
Miami Co. IN
C10-143

+ Anna May Morris "Mamie"
b-29 May 1876 Detroit, MICH
d-30 Jun 1950 Miami Co. IN Mt.Hope Cem.
d/o-Mr. & Mrs. August Pesolla (from obit)

1900-1910-1920-Ind. Miami Co. Peru

+ = Obituaries

DIED NOV 2009 Dbaker

Miami Co. Ind

Circuit Court Notes

C7175

Mary Ann Martin, who made application for divorce from her husband William A. Martin on the ground of desertion, was granted a divorce Thursday and had restored to her her maiden name Mary A. Harris. 3 April 1897

DIED.

C717

MARTIN—In this city on the 3d inst. David Martin, nearly 54 years of age.

The deceased was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, and has been a resident ~~of Wabash and Miami counties 22 years,~~ the last 7 of which he has resided in this City. He was an honest, industrious man, of steady habits and a great lover of home. He leaves a family consisting of his bereaved widow and six children. He was followed to his resting place in the Ogen grave-yard, on Wednesday of last week. Services at the residence by Rev. J. Colclazer.

d. 3 Nov. 1879

ANOTHER SUDDEN DEATH.

Should be 54

David Martin, aged about 65 years, a teamster in this city, died very suddenly Monday. While unloading lumber at the new ice house west of town, his eyes became glassy and his muscles rigid and he fell to the ground. His companions assisted him into the wagon and he revived for a few minutes, only to be attacked a second time on the way home. After arriving at his home on East Canal street he soon fainted again and died without a struggle. Doctors differ in their theories as to the cause of death, and as no *post mortem* examination was made the mystery will not be settled.

died 3 Nov. 1879

Miami Co. Ind

C2176

died 8 Sept 1901

Anthony C. Silberman, who has been at Long Cliff, Logansport, for several months, died yesterday morning at 3 o'clock. The remains were brought to the city this morning at 10 and taken to the residence of his sister, Mrs. Catharine Beck, No. 85 West Sixth street, where services were conducted at 3 o'clock this afternoon by Rev. Edward Averill, under the auspices of the Sexennial League, and the remains were interred in Reyburn cemetery. He was 43 years of age and leaves a widow, four brothers and four sister.

C71-76

died 10 Nov. 1921

Sarah Alice Marten

Mrs. Byron H. Maple, Formerly Of Peru, Expires In Kokomo

Mrs. Byron H. Maple, formerly of Peru, died at Kokomo at 7:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon following several weeks of confinement with creeping paralysis. The funeral services will be held from the residence at 1027 South Union street, Kokomo, and the burial will take place in the Oak Grove cemetery. There will be short services at the grave.

Mrs. Maple was a sister of Mrs. Mary Engleman, of Etna Green; Chas. Martin, of Wabash; and Joseph Martin, of Peru.

Miami Co. Ind

Circuit Court Notes

C7175

Mary Ann Martin, who made application for divorce from her husband William A. Martin on the ground of desertion, was granted a divorce Thursday and had restored to her her maiden name Mary A. Harris.

DIED.

C717

MARTIN—In this city on the 3d inst. David Martin, nearly 54 years of age.

The deceased was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, and has been a resident ~~of Wabash and Miami counties 22 years,~~ the last 7 of which he has resided in this City. He was an honest, industrious man, of steady habits and a great lover of home. He leaves a family consisting of his bereaved widow and six children. He was followed to his resting place in the Ogen grave-yard, on Wednesday of last week. Services at the residence by Rev. J. Colclazer.

Should be 54

C717

ANOTHER SUDDEN DEATH.

David Martin, aged about 65 years, a teamster in this city, died very suddenly Monday. While unloading lumber at the new ice house west of town, his eyes became glassy and his muscles rigid and he fell to the ground. His companions assisted him into the wagon and he revived for a few minutes, only to be attacked a second time on the way home. After arriving at his home on East Canal street he soon fainted again and died without a struggle. Doctors differ in their theories as to the cause of death, and as no *post mortem* examination was made the mystery will not be settled.

died 3 Nov. 1879

died 8 Sept 1901

Anthony C. Silberman, who has been at Long Cliff, Logansport, for several months, died yesterday morning at 3 o'clock. The remains were brought to the city this morning at 10 and taken to the residence of his sister, Mrs. Catharine Beck, No. 85 West Sixth street, where services were conducted at 3 o'clock this afternoon by Rev. Edward Averill, under the auspices of the Sexennial League, and the remains were interred in Reyburn cemetery. He was 43 years of age and leaves a widow, four brothers and four sister.

---

died 10 Nov. 1921

Sarah Alice Martin

Mrs. Byron H. Maple, Formerly Of Peru, Expires In Kokomo

Mrs. Byron H. Maple, formerly of Peru, died at Kokomo at 7:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon following several weeks of confinement with creeping paralysis. The funeral services will be held from the residence at 1027 South Union street, Kokomo, and the burial will take place in the Oak Grove cemetery. There will be short services at the grave.

Mrs. Maple was a sister of Mrs. Mary Engleman, of Etna Green; Chas. Martin, of Wabash; and Joseph Martin, of Peru.

130.7.1.7.6 = 130.2.1.27.6

A Lamentable Death.

C22-77

Edward H. Malott, an employe of the Lake Erie shops, died at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon at his home on West Sixth street, of strangulation of the bowels, aged 29 years. He was taken ill on Sunday last and whether or not his affliction was the result of a strain, is not known, but it is supposed that it resulted from lifting a stove. He leaves a wife and three children to survive him. The funeral will occur at the Methodist church Sunday afternoon at 2:30, conducted by Rev. J. H. Jackson. His sister, Mrs. Carter and husband of Wabash, are in the city, and his father, Thomas Malott, of Marion, and brothers, Frank of Lexington, Ky., Harry of Marion, and Charles, of Chicago, besides other relatives are expected in the city to-morrow to attend the funeral.

The remains can be viewed from 10 a. m. to 2 p. m. Sunday.

d-3 Nov. 1898

MRS. MARY ENGLEMAN

Word has been received of the death of Mrs. Mary Lavina Engleman, wife of Arthur Engleman, who died at her home in Etna Green at 9:20 o'clock this morning. She had been in failing health for two years. Surviving are the husband, two daughters and one son, Mrs. Ruby Fincher, Mrs. Edith Scott, and William Malott, all of Peru. The funeral will be held Monday.

d- 10-March 1933

C 7177 d – 5 Jan 1938

ICE FISHING TRIP ENDS IN TRAGEDY

William Malott, 44, Drowned Sunday at Hawk Lake; Funeral Wednesday.

Despite the heroic efforts of two companions to effect his rescue, William Malott, age 44, a workman employed here on a federal relief project, was drowned early Sunday afternoon at Hawk lake where he broke through rotten ice while on a fishing expedition. The lake is adjacent to Lake Maxinkuckee, at Culver.

Malott, who resided at 15 East Second street, was in the company of Earl Kellar, 38, of 478 East Fifth street, and Henderson (Lefty) Sheets, 48, of 268 West Fifth street. Sheets escaped a similar fate when he managed to make his way to the shore after breaking through the ice.

Final rites for Malott were conducted Wednesday at 2 p. m. from the Drake funeral home with the Rev. Robert Ashman, First Brethren church pastor, in charge. Burial was in Corinth cemetery, four miles west of Mexico.

Were Leaving Lake

The Peru men had driven to the upstate lake early Sunday and had spent the morning fishing through the ice near another group of Peru men. After the second group left, the trio decided to return to Keller's car and come home or go to another lake to continue fishing. Although Keller indicated to his companions that the ice appeared to be unsafe,

About 150 feet from the lake shore the ice about Sheets, who was a few feet ahead of Malott, began to crack and he fell into the water just as Malott, the heavier of the two, went down into a five-foot depth. Sheets did not lose his presence of mind and slowly made his way in the icy water to the bank. Malott apparently was dazed and began to struggle.

"I knew it would be foolhardy for me to go out on the ice," Keller said, "and so I yelled to Malott to stop struggling and started to run to a nearby farmhouse. The farmer sensed what had happened and ran to meet me carrying a rope. In the meantime Sheets had tried to reach Malott with a pole, but it was impossible.

Slumps Under Water.

"We threw the rope and it struck immediately beside Malott, but apparently his strength was so sapped that he could not lift his arms to grasp it. A moment later his head slumped in the water with just the top part showing above the surface," Keller said.

Malott died in an upright position; his feet were buried in the mucky bottom. Both Sheets and Keller agreed that had not Malott spent his strength in useless struggles, he might have been removed from the shallow water safely. A pulmotor was rushed to the scene from Culver, but efforts to revive the stricken man were futile.

Aside from bruises on his arms and legs, received when he fought his way through the broken ice, Sheets did not suffer ill effects from his experience. Keller was only slightly wet.

Malott was born in Indianapolis on June 15, 1893, a son of the late Edward and Lavina Malott. He was united in marriage with Geneva Lunsford in 1920 and was a world war veteran. Surviving besides the widow are a daughter, Geraldine, at home, and two sisters, Mrs. Eva Scott, Mexico, and

Mrs Howard Fincher Peru

Having problems view

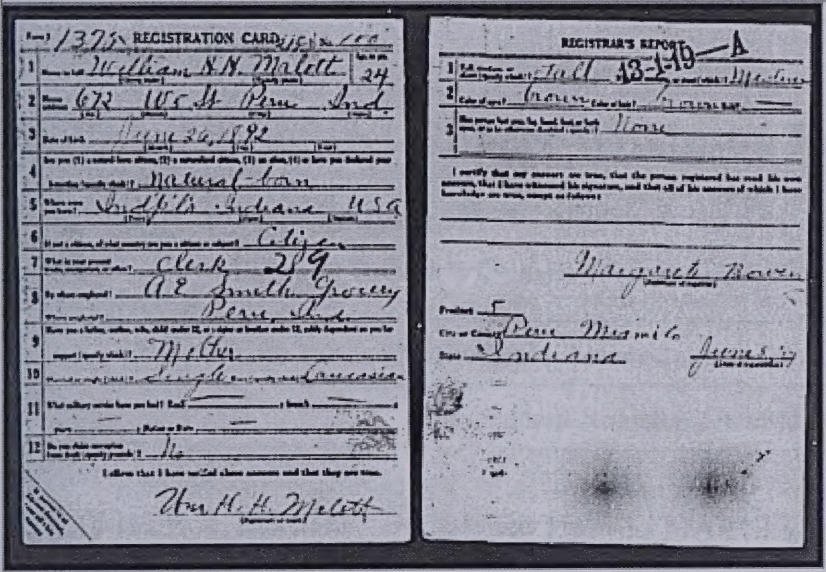
ancestry library edition

You are here: Search > Military Records > World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 > Indiana > Miami County > 0 > **Draft**

Back to record

Results for: William H H Malott

In Out 100% Options 141 of 613 Go Image Number Prev Next Print Save


1375 REGISTRATION CARD

1 William H.H. Malott 24

2 672 West St Peru Ind

3 June 26, 1892

4 Natural-born

5 Indpl's Indiana USA

6 Citizen

7 Clerk 289

8 A E Smith Grocery
Peru, Ind.

9 Mother

10 Single Caucasian

12 No

Wm H. H. Malott

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 13-1-19—A

1 Tall Medium

2 Brown

3 None

Margaret Bowen

Precinct 5

Peru Miami Co

Indiana June 5, 17

130.7.1.7.7

130.2.1.2.7.7

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: ☐ Last Name: ☐ Search

Robert Wilkinson Family

Entries: 32137 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 20:15:05 2001

Contact: Robert Wilkinson vangogh292@aol.com

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Download GEDCOM

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Edward H.H. MALOTT**. He married **Mary L. MARTIN**.

Child of Edward H.H. MALOTT and Mary L. MARTIN is:

+ 2 i. Ruby MALOTT was born 18 JUL 1898 in Lewisburg,,Indiana, and died 5 NOV 1987 in Peru,,Indiana.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

130.7.1.7.7.3

2. **Ruby MALOTT** (Edward H.H. MALOTT[1]) was born 18 JUL 1898 in Lewisburg,,Indiana, and died 5 NOV 1987 in Peru,,Indiana. She married **Howard FINCHER** 16 OCT 1920, son of Joseph Edward FINCHER and Lillie Maud WILKINSON. He was born 7 AUG 1897 in Santa Fe,,Indiana, and died 7 JUL 1967 in Peru,,Indiana.

Children of Ruby MALOTT and Howard FINCHER are:

+ 3 i. James Howard FINCHER.

+ 4 ii. Richard Leroy FINCHER was born 27 APR 1921 in Peru,,Indiana, and died 29 JAN 1991 in Kokomo,,Indiana.

5 iii. Norma Jean FINCHER was born 30 MAR 1927.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

3. **James Howard FINCHER** (Ruby MALOTT[2], Edward H.H. MALOTT[1]). He married **Florence YOUNG**.

Child of James Howard FINCHER and Florence YOUNG is:
6 i. Living FINCHER.

4. **Richard Leroy FINCHER** (Ruby MALOTT[2], Edward H.H. MALOTT[1]) was born 27 APR 1921 in Peru,,Indiana, and died 29 JAN 1991 in Kokomo,,Indiana. He married **Emma Jean HARDING** 17 MAR 1951.

Children of Richard Leroy FINCHER and Emma Jean HARDING are:
7 i. Living FINCHER.
8 ii. Living FINCHER.
9 iii. Living FINCHER.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

7.1.8

No. 130.2.1.2.8 8TH CHILD OF DAVID MARTIN & ELIZABETH CRIPE

CATHARINE MARTIN & ABRAHAM PUTERBAUGH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH MQ: JOHN PIATT S/O JACOB PIATT & ELIZABETH WOLLIVER	15 NOV. 1847 15 JULY 1837	DARKE CO, OH MTGY CO, OH	17 MAY 1863 DARKE CO, OH	27 DEC. 1906 15 MCH. 1916	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	GREENMOUND GREENMOUND NEW MADISON, OH.
2.	DAVID PUTERBAUGH MQ: LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY S/O	8 SEPT. 1851 15 MCH. 1851	DARKE CO, OH JAY CO, IND	16 OCT. 1872 DARKE CO, OH	4 MAY 1903 9 APR. 1931	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	GREENMOUND GREENMOUND
3.	GEORGE PUTERBAUGH MQ: ANNA BELLE MORGAN D/O DAVID W. MORGAN & SARAH ANN COFFMAN	28 SEPT. 1854 27 NOV. 1856	DARKE CO, OH OH	25 DEC. 1876 DARKE CO, OH	25 JAN 1941 3 MAY 1922	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	WEST BRANCH WEST BRANCH
4.	SARAH E. PUTERBAUGH	30 JUNE 1858	DARKE CO, OH	—	6 OCT. 1858	DARKE CO, OH 4m 6 DYS	CLARK STA.

CATHARINE MARTIN
b. 16 APR. 1828 MTGY CO, OH
d. 26 SEPT. 1858 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. CLARK STA. CEM.

MARRIED
3 SEPT. 1846
MTGY CO, OH

CENSUS
1850 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP Abr. bp Ohio
W.D. 1860 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP Ab br Pa
1870 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP Abr. bp Pa
AGE & 2ND WIFE 1880 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP Pa

ABRAHAM PUTERBAUGH
b. 25 APR. 1822 PA
d.
BUR.
S/O GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & BARBARA SCHLECTY

12 FEB. 1865 ABRAHAM MQ. 2ND
MARTHA ANN PIATT
b. c. 1849 OH
d.
BUR.
d/o Jacob Piatt + Elizabeth Wolliver

POSSIBLY 10 CH. W/MARTHA

71.81

No. 130.2.1.2.8.1 1ST CHILD OF CATHARINE MARTIN & ABRAHAM PUTERBAUGH

MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH & JOHN PIATT

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	GEORGE ELLSWORTH PIATT	12 JUNE 1864	OH	———	21 OCT. 1864		
2.	DORA PIATT MD: JOHN C. HARRISON S/O	7 SEPT. 1865 DEC. 1855	OH OH	c. 1884	29 JAN. 1959		
3.	LILLY MAY PIATT MD: PETER J. BAIR MARY S/O AMOS FRANKLIN BAIR & WILLIAMSON	6 OCT. 1868 14 JAN. 1870	OH OH	c. 1893	1944 BETWEEN 1920 & 1930	28 FEB 1941 ,	
4.	LOUELLA PIATT MD: ABEL HARTER S/O	26 APR. 1871	OH		1926		
5.	JOHN DAVID PIATT MD: D/O	6 OCT. 1873	OH	SGLE IN 1910	OCT. 1918		
6.	MARY JANE PIATT MD: GEORGE DECAMP S/O GEORGE DECAMP & ELIZABETH ___ MD. 2ND ___ BRANDT S/O	17 MAY 1876 JAN. 1868	OH OH	c. 1899	20 MAY 1936		
7.	WILLIAM H. PIATT MD: D/O	8 AUG. 1878	OH		14 MAY 1956		
8.	JUNE (JESSIE) PIATT MD: JOE F. HASHER S/O	14 JUNE 1884 13 NOV. 1882	OH		5 FEB. 1968 12 AUG. 1965		
9.	VIRGIL A. PIATT MD: BLANCHE ARMACOST D/O ELI ARMACOST & ___ MD: 2ND MATTIE M. ___ MD: 3RD EDELL ___	6 OCT. 1887 1886 c. 1893 c. 1902	OH OH OH IND	c. 1909 c. 1926	4 JAN. 1970 10 APR. 1918		

MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH
b. 15 NOV. 1847 DARKE CO, OH
d. 27 DEC. 1906 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. GREENMOUNT CEM. - NEW MADISON, OH

CENSUS
1870 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1880 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP
1900 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1910 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP

9 ch 8 LVG.

MARRIED
17 MAY 1863
DARKE CO, OH

JOHN PIATT
b. 15 JULY 1837 MTGY CO, OH
d. 15 MCH. 1916 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. GREENMOUND CEM.
S/O JACOB PIATT & ELIZABETH WOLLIVER

130.2.1.2.8.1

1 April 1916, page 223
Piatt, Bro. John, born July 15, 1837 in Montgomery County, Ohio, died March 15, 1916, of paralysis, near New Madison, Oho, at the home of his daughter, aged 78yr 8mo 18da. Bro Piatt united in marriage with Mary Elizabeth Puterbaugh, May 17, 1863. Nine children were born to this union. Three sons and 5 daughters survive. Bro. Piatt united with the church many years ago. Services in the U.B. Church in New Madison by Eld.. B. F. Petry, of Gratis, Ohio, assisted by the writer. Henry Baker, Greenville, Ohio.

130.2.1.2.8.1

19 January 1907, Page 46
Piatt, Mary Elizabeth, nee Puterbaugh, born in Montgomery County, Ohio, died Dec. 27, 1906 at her home near New Madison, Ohio, aged 59yrs 1mo and 12 da. She leaves husband, 3 sons and 5 daughters. One son preceded her to the spirit land. She was a member of the Brethren Church for over thirty years. She lived a consistent life. Funeral conducted by Bro. B. F. Petry, assisted by the brethren. Lizzie Wandle

---

7.1.8.1.2

No. 130.2.1.2.8.1.2 2ND CHILD OF MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH & JOHN PIATT

DORA PIATT & JOHN c. HARRISON

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DAISY HARRISON MD: S/O	MAY 1888	OH	SHOWS SGLE IN 1910 BUT HAS 1 DAU. MARGARET b. 1909			
1930 1 CH. 2.	CLETIS R. HARRISON MD: SYLVIA ______ d/o	JAN. 1891 c. 1898	OH OH	c. 1919			
3.	CORON HARRISON	MAY 1893	OH	______	BETWEEN 1900 & 1910		
4.	BERTHA HARRISON MD: S/O	c. 1901	OH				
5.	THELMA HARRISON MD: S/O	c. 1908	OH				
6.	1900 CENSUS SHOWS 4 CH. 3 LVG. THIS ONE WAS PROBABLY #1						

DORA PIATT
b. 7 SEPT. 1865 OH
d. 29 JAN. 1959
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1884

JOHN c. HARRISON
b. DEC. 1855 OH
d.
BUR.
S/O

CENSUS
1900 OH, DARKE Co, BUTLER TWSP
1910 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1920 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1930 , ,

7.1.8.1.3

No. 130.2.1.2.8.1.3 3RD CHILD OF MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH & JOHN PIATT

LILLY MAY PIATT & PETER J. BAIR

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ERLIE BAIR MA: d/o	MAY 1894	OH				
2.	MARY ETHEL BAIR MA: S/o	JUNE 1898	OH				
3.	CARL H.M. BAIR MA: d/o	c. 1905	OH				
4.	ALICE GLADYS BAIR MA: HARLEY RHYNARD S/o FRANKLIN RYNARD & SARAH ELLEN SMITH	27 FEB. 1907 9 SEPT. 1904	MIAMI CO, OH MIAMI CO, OH	4 APR. 1928 CAMPBELL CO, KTY	11 MAY 1970 SEPT. 1979	MIAMI CO, OH MIAMI CO, OH	CASSTOWN

LILLY MAY PIATT
b. 6 OCT. 1868 OH
d. 1944
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1893

PETER J. BAIR
b. 14 JAN. 1870 OH
d. BETWEEN 1920 & 1930
28 FEB 1941
BUR.
S/o AMOS FRANKLIN BAIR & MARY WILLIAMSON

CENSUS

1900 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1910 OH, MIAMI CO, LOST CREEK TWSP
1920 OH, MIAMI CO, LOST CREEK TWSP
LILLY – WD. 1930 OH, MIAMI CO, TROY WD. 4

7.1.8.1.6

No. 130.2.1.2.8.1.6 6TH CHILD OF MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH & JOHN PIATT

MARY JANE PIATT & GEORGE DECAMP

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CANDIS DECAMP MA: S/O	1902	OH				
2.	RUTH L. DECAMP MA: S/O	1904	OH				
3.	GERTRUDE DECAMP MA: S/O	1907	OH				
4.	RACHAEL DECAMP MA: S/O	1911	OH				
5.	RALPH DECAMP MA: d/o	1914	OH				
6.	LILIAN DECAMP MA: S/O	1915	OH				
7.	CATHARINE DECAMP MA: S/O	1917	OH				
8.	GRACE DECAMP MA: S/O	1919	OH				

MARY JANE PIATT
b. 17 MAY 1876 OH
d. 20 MAY 1936
BUR:

CENSUS
1900 OH, PREBLE CO, MONROE TWSP
1910 OH, PREBLE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1920 OH, VAN WERT CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1930

MARRIED
c. 1889

MARR. 2ND

GEORGE DECAMP
b. JAN. 1868 OH
d.
BUR.
S/O

_______ BRANDT
b.
d.
BUR.
S/O

7.1.8.1.9

No. 130.2.1.2.8.1.9 9TH CHILD OF MARY ELIZABETH PUTERBAUGH & JOHN PIATT

VIRGIL A. PIATT & BLANCHE ARMACOST

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN W/BLANCHE						
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN W/MATTIE						
	CHILDREN OF VIRGIL & EDELL						
1.	DONALD E. PIATT m: d/o	c. 1927	IND				

VIRGIL A. PIATT b. 6 OCT. 1887 OH d. 4 JAN. 1970 BUR,	MARRIED c. 1909	BLANCHE ARMACOST b. 1886 OH d. 10 APR. 1918 BUR. d/o ELI ARMACOST & ____
CENSUS 1910 OH, DARKE CO, WASH. TWSP 1920 OH, DARKE CO, LIBERTY TWSP 1930 OH, MARION CO, INDIANAPOLIS	MARRIED 2ND BEFORE 1920	MATTIE M. ____ b. c. 1893 OH d. BUR. d/o
	MARR. 3RD c. 1926	EDELL ____ b. c. 1902 IND d.

7.1.8.2

No. 130.2.1.2.8.2 2ND CHILD OF CATHARINE MARTIN & ABRAHAM PUTERBAUGH

DAVID PUTERBAUGH & LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY E. PUTERBAUGH MD: S/O	c. 1873	DARKE CO, OH				
2.	MARTHA JENNIE PUTERBAUGH MD: WILLIAM O. HILEMAN S/O WILLIAM HILEMAN & LIDA ___	AUG. 1874 JAN. 1875	DARKE CO, OH OH	1898			
3.	CATHARINE PUTERBAUGH	21 DEC. 1875	DARKE CO, OH	———	21 JULY 1876	DARKE CO, OH	
4.	GEORGE D. A. PUTERBAUGH MD: BERTHA L. ___ D/O	MAY 1877 c. 1883	DARKE CO, OH OH	c. 1901	1960 1960	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	
5.	HARVEY C. PUTERBAUGH MD: PEARL ___ D/O	JAN. 1879 c. 1883	DARKE CO, OH OH	c. 1901 or 2	1906	DARKE CO, OH	GREENMOUND
6.	SPECULATION	c. 1881	DARKE CO, OH	———	c. 1881	DARKE CO, OH	
7.	ROSA M. PUTERBAUGH MD: ___ WICHAEL S/O	NOV. 1883	DARKE CO, OH	c. 1909 DIV. BY 1920 NOT REMARRIED BY 1936			
8.	NETTIE PUTERBAUGH	14 MCH. 1885	DARKE CO, OH	———	19 JUNE 1885	DARKE CO, OH	

DAVID PUTERBAUGH
b. 8 SEPT. 1851 DARKE CO, OH
d. 4 MAY 1903 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. GREENMOUND CEM.

MARRIED
16 OCT. 1872

LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY
b. 15 MCH. 1851 JAY CO, IND
d. 9 APR. 1931 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. GREENMOUND CEM. - NEW MADISON
D/O

CENSUS
1880 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1900 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP
1910 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1920 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1930 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP

?
8 CH 6 LVG
margaret
?

- *ID:* I42705
- *Name:* David Puterbaugh
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 8 SEP 1851
- *Death:* 4 MAY 1903
- *Note:* Born German Twp., Darke Co., OH. Married Margaret Mackey, 1851.3.15,, ^ Married Lydia M., 1851.3 1931.4.8,, ^ Farmed his father's farm until 1878, then moved to farm in sec 7 Butler Twp., Darke Co., P.O. New Madison where he was about 1880, or 1888 or 1900. Buried Greenmound Cem.

! A biographical sketch in Darke County, Ohio page 700 states tha following: DAVID PUTERBAYGH, farmer, Sec. 7; P.O. New Madison; a son of Abraham Puterbaugh, an old settler of German Township; the subject of this sketch was born in German Township Sept. 8, 1851; remained at home with his parents, receiving such education as the common-schools afforded, until Oct. 26, 1872. He was married to Margaret Mackey; she was born in Jay Co., Ind., March 15, 1851; after his marriage, he rented a house and a part of his father's farm, where they remained until the spring of 1878; they then removed to the farm where they now live; they have four children, viz., Mary E., Martha J., George D. A., and Harvey C. Mr. Puterbaugh, though a young man, is a lifetime-resident of Darke Co., and will probably remain a resident of Butler Township.

7.1.8.2:2

No. 130.2.1.2.8.2.2 . 2ND CHILD OF DAVID PUTERBAUGH & LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY

MARTHA JENNIE PUTERBAUGH & WILLIAM O. HILEMAN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1930 2 CH. 1.	EDGAR HILEMAN MD: ETHEL ____ d/o	3 APR. 1899 c. 1904	OH OH	c. 1925	MCH. 1970	WAYNE CO, IND	SSDI
1930 2 CH 2.	OSCAR HILEMAN ? (EZRA O.) MD: CLARA M. ____ d/o	1901 c. 1904	OH ala.	c. 1922			
1930 2 CH. 3.	FRED HILEMAN MD: TESSIE J. ____ d/o	10 OCT. 1903 c. 1902	OH OH	c. 1924	19 JUNE 1996	SHELBY CO, OH	SSDI
4.	BESSIE HILEMAN MD: S/O	1911	OH				

MARTHA JENNIE PUTERBAUGH
b. AUG. 1874 DARKE CO, OH
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
1898

WILLIAM O. HILEMAN
b. JAN. 1875 OH
d.
BUR.
S/O WILLIAM HILEMAN & LIDA ____

CENSUS

1900 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1910 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1920 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1930 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP

7.1.8.2.4

No. 130.2.1.2.8.2.4 4TH CHILD OF DAVID PUTERBAUGH & LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY

GEORGE D.A. PUTERBAUGH & BERTHA ——

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	HAZEL PUTERBAUGH MD: S/O	c. 1902	OH				
2.	MABEL PUTERBAUGH MD: S/O	c. 1906	OH				
3.	OLIVE PUTERBAUGH MD: S/O	c. 1908	OH				

George David Abraham
draft reg WW II + WW I

GEORGE D.A. PUTERBAUGH
b. 12 MAY 1877 DARKE CO, OH
d. 16 MAY 1960 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. Green Mound Cem.

MARRIED
c. 1901

BERTHA L.
b. c. 1883
d. 17 Oct 1960 DARKE Co, OH
BUR. Green Mound Cem
d/o

CENSUS

1910 OH, DARKE CO, BUTLER TWSP
1920 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1930 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1940 OH DARKE CO, HARRISON. TWSP

7.1.8.2.5

No. 130.2.1.2.8.2.5. 5TH CHILD OF DAVID PUTERBAUGH & LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY

HARVEY C. PUTERBAUGH & PEARL L. —

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	RAYMOND C. PUTERBAUGH	1903	DARKE CO, OH	—	1923		
2.	GARNET B. PUTERBAUGH	1907	DARKE CO, OH	—	1909		

HARVEY C. PUTERBAUGH
b. JAN. 1879 DARKE CO, OH
d. 1906 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. GREENMOUND CEM. - NEW MADISON, OH

CENSUS
PEARL 1910 IND, WAYNE CO, RICHLAND WD. 5.

MARRIED

PEARL L. —
b. c. 1883 OHIO
d.
BUR.
d/o
PEARL MD. 2ND.
WILLIAM E. BEATLEY

1910
27
3

7.1.8:2:7

No. 130.2.1.2.8.2.7 7TH CHILD OF DAVID PUTERBAUGH & LYDIA MARGARET MACKEY

ROSA M. PUTERBAUGH & Robert Leroy WICHAEL

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WILLIAM D. WICHAEL MA: d/o	c. 1912	OH		1967	Darke Co. Oh.	Green Mound
2.	GOLDA M. WICHAEL MA: s/o	c. 1913	OH				

listed as MICHAEL on m. record

ROSA MAE PUTERBAUGH
b. 1 NOV. 1883 DARKE CO, OH
d. 20 NOV 1943 DARKE CO. OH
BUR. Green Mound Cem

CENSUS
1920 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP
1930 OH, DARKE CO, HARRISON TWSP

MARRIED
10 AUG 1910
DARKE CO. OH
div. by Jan 1920 census

Rosa living with mother
" " " "

Robert Leroy Wichael
b. Aug 1885 Augusta Co. Va
d.
BUR.
S/O Daniel Michael (Wichael)
+ Margaret Van Pelt

Wichael is correct

Robert Wikel in Preble Co Oh June 1910

7.1.8.3

No. 130.2.1.2.8.3 3RD CHILD OF CATHARINE MARTIN & ABRAHAM PUTERBAUGH

GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	GEORGE D. PUTERBAUGH md: ARILDA McINTOSH d/o JAMES W. McINTOSH & SARAH JANE SWEITZER	27 SEPT. 1876 17 SEPT. 1883	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	23 DEC. 1899 DARKE CO, OH	27 FEB. 1943 21 JUNE 1964	MONT. CO, OH. MONT. CO, OH	SHILOH SPRINGS DAYTON, OH SHILOH SPRINGS
2.	JOHN A. PUTERBAUGH	JAN. 1878	DARKE CO, OH	—	17 SEPT. 1897		
3.	SARAH MYRTLE PUTERBAUGH md: DAVID B. WISE S/o JOHN WISE & FRANCES BASHORE MILLER	27 OCT. 1880 16 JAN. 1879	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	10 FEB. 1903 NOGGLE, OH	24 FEB. 1964 30 July 1958	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	WEST BRANCH DARKE CO WEST BRANCH
4.	EMMA J. PUTERBAUGH md: SAMUEL SLAUTER S/o	13 JAN. 1883 23 OCT. 1879	DARKE CO, OH OH	4 FEB. 1902			
5.	SUZIE ELLEN PUTERBAUGH md: CHARLES GRUBB S/o	29 SEPT. 1887	DARKE CO, OH				
6.	CARRIE MAY PUTERBAUGH md: ORA GUY MARKER S/o ELIAS MARKER & MARY HELLER	28 JAN. 1891 7 AUG. 1892	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	c. 1912	 1961	DARKE CO, OH	

GEORGE PUTERBAUGH
b. 28 SEPT. 1854 DARKE CO, OH
d. 25 JAN. 1941 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. WEST BRANCH CEM. — DARKE CO.

CENSUS
1880 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP
6CH 5 LVG 1900 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE CITY
1910 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE CITY
1920 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE CITY
1930

MARRIED
25 DEC. 1875
DARKE CO, OH

ANNA BELLE MORGAN
b. 27 NOV. 1856 OH
d. 3 MAY 1922 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. WEST BRANCH CEM. — DARKE CO.
d/o DAVID W. MORGAN &
SARAH ANN COFFMAN

130.2.1.2.8.2

1922 Page 335
Puterbaugh, Anna Belle Morgan, age 65. She died at her home in Greenville, OH, May 3, 1922, aged 65yr 5 mo. & 6 da. Dec. 25 1875, she married George Puterbaugh. There were 2 sons, and 4 daughters. 1 son and 1 daughter preceded her. She united with the Church of the Brethren in Dec. 1870, serving faithfully for 45 yrs. She was a charter member of the Greenville, church and with her husband was called to the office of deacon which she filled with credit to herself and the church. She was stricken with paralysis April 20 and suffered intense pain, which she bore with Christian fortitude. During her illness she called for the anointing. Services in the Greenville church by Eld. B. F. Sharp, assisted by W. C. Detrick. Interment in the West Branch Cemetery. Ella Miller, Greenville, OH.

7.1.8.3.1

No. 130.2.1.2.8.3.1 1ST CHILD OF GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

GEORGE DAVID PUTERBAUGH & ARILDA McINTOSH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	OSCAR M. PUTERBAUGH MD: MYRA CHRISTINA LEAR d/o JACOB MARTIN LEAR & ELIZABETH A. MILLER	17 AUG. 1900 27 AUG. 1898	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	1 MCH. 1920 DARKE CO, OH	28 JUNE 1975 13 OCT. 1990	MONT. CO, OH ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.	OLD SOLDIERS CEM. DAYTON, OH. WEST BRANCH DARKE CO, OH
1 ch 1930 2.	SAMUEL F. PUTERBAUGH MD: TERESA FORMAN d/o	9 MAY 1902 28 MAY 1890	DARKE CO, OH OH	c. 1925	JULY 1985 MCH. 1979	DARKE CO, OH DARKE CO, OH	SSDI
3.	KENNETH C. PUTERBAUGH MD: d/o	6 JAN. 1907	DARKE CO, OH	WITH PARENTS IN 1930	28 AUG. 1982	MONT. CO, OH.	
4.	EUNICE MAY PUTERBAUGH MD: MARTIN ALBERT KIRBY s/o	15 JUNE 1912	DARKE CO, OH	27 JUNE 1931	DEC. 1987	SPEEDWAY, IND.	

GEORGE DAVID PUTERBAUGH
b. 27 SEPT. 1876 DARKE CO, OH
d. 27 FEB. 1943 MONT. CO, OH
BUR. SHILOH SPRINGS CEM. - DAYTON, OH

MARRIED
23 DEC. 1899
DARKE CO, OH

ARILDA McINTOSH
b. 17 SEPT. 1883 DARKE CO, OH
d. 21 JUNE 1964 MONT. CO, OH
BUR. SHILOH SPRINGS CEM.
d/o JAMES W. McINTOSH & SARAH JANE SWEITZER

CENSUS
1900 OH, DARKE CO, GERMAN TWSP
1910 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE WD. 2
1920 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE WD. 2
1930

7.1.8.3.3

No. 130.2.1.2.8.3.3 3RD CHILD OF GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

SARAH MYRTLE PUTERBAUGH & DAVID B. WISE

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	BELLE WISE MD: RUSSELL A. CLEM S/O WILLIAM CLEM & PHEBA	2 JULY 1904 23 MAY 1901	DARKE CO, OH OH	c. 1926	FEB. 1973	DARKE CO, OH	SSDI
2.	RALPH P. WISE	2 NOV. 1906	DARKE CO, OH	—	29 DEC. 1910	DARKE CO, OH	
3.	SON WISE			—	9 APR. 1909	DARKE CO, OH	
4.	PAUL G. WISE	27 MCH. 1911	DARKE CO, OH	—	10 JULY 1914	DARKE CO, OH	

SARAH MYRTLE PUTERBAUGH
b. 27 OCT. 1880 DARKE CO, OH
d. 24 FEB. 1964 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. WEST BRANCH CEM. – DARKE CO.

CENSUS
1910 OH, DARKE CO, NEAVE TWSP
1920 OH, DARKE CO, NEAVE TWSP
1930 OH, DARKE CO, NEAVE TWSP

MARRIED
10 FEB. 1903
NOGGLE, OH

DAVID B. WISE
b. 16 JAN. 1879 DARKE CO, OH
d. 30 JULY 1958 DARKE CO, OH
BUR. WEST BRANCH CEM.
S/O JOHN WISE &
FRANCES BASHORE MILLER

7.1.8.3.4

No. 130.2.1.2.8.3.4 4TH CHILD OF GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

EMMA J. PUTERBAUGH & SAMUEL SLAUTER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LESTER V. SLAUTER MD: CATHARINE d/o	5 JUNE 1903 24 JAN. 1904			22 AUG. 1990 JULY 1977	LAKE FLA, FLA	SSDI SSDI
2.	BEULAH MAY SLAUTER MD: RAYMOND PUTERBAUGH S/O JOHN ALBERT PUTERBAUGH & OLLIE McFARLAND	28 FEB. 1906 26 NOV. 1896	OH OH	c. 1926	JULY 1979 MCH. 1981	MONT. CO, OH MONT. CO, OH	SSDI SSDI

EMMA J. PUTERBAUGH
b. 13 JAN. 1883 DARKE CO, OH
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
4 FEB. 1902

SAMUEL SLAUTER
b. 23 OCT. 1879 OH
d.
BUR.
S/O

CENSUS

1910 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE
1920
1930

7.1.8.3.5

No. 130.2.1.2.8.3.5 · 5TH CHILD OF GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

SUZIE ELLEN PUTERBAUGH & CHARLES GRUBB

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY

SUZIE ELLEN PUTERBAUGH
b. 29 SEPT. 1887 DARKE CO, OH
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1910
1920
1930

MARRIED

CHARLES GRUBB
b.
d.
BUR.
S/O

2.1.8.3.6

No. 130.2.1.2.8.3.6 6TH CHILD OF GEORGE PUTERBAUGH & ANNA BELLE MORGAN

CARRIE MAY PUTERBAUGH & ORA GUY MARKER BORN DIED

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	EVELYN MARKER MD: ____ HELLER S/o	c. 1923	OH				

CARRIE MAY PUTERBAUGH
b. 28 JAN. 1891 DARKE CO, OH
d. DARKE CO, OH
BUR.

CENSUS
1920 OH, MONT. CO, DAYTON
1930 OH, MONT. CO, DAYTON

MARRIED
c. 1912

ORA GUY MARKER
b. 7 AUG. 1892 DARKE CO, OH
d. 1961
BUR.
S/O ELIAS MARKER &
MARY HELLER

No. 130.2.1.2.9 130.7.1.9

9th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & DAVID MARTIN

BARBARA MARTIN & DANIEL BROADSTONE I

NOV2009 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Ann Elizabeth Broadstone	1847	Mtgy. Co. Ohio				
	2. Hester A. Broadstone	1849	Mtgy. Co. Ohio				
	3. Daniel W. Broadstone	1854	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	ca 1876	before 1900		
	m. Louisa	1852	Ohio				
	Ch: William b-1877 Ohio Maggie b-1879 Ohio						

Barbara Martin
b-14 May 1829 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-10 April 1856 Randolph Co. IN
burial in Nettle Creek Cem. age 26y 10m 26 da

Married
25 Feb. 1847
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Daniel Broadstone
b- 1820 Clark Co. Ohio
d- ??
s/o-Leonard Broadstone & Elizabeth Zimmerman

Daniel M. (2) 10 Jan 1858-Randolph Co. IN
Susanna Stein and had one son, David Broadstone b-1859 in Ohio.

1850-Ohio-Mtgy. Co. Harrison Tsp Pg 280b
1860-Randolph Co. IN Nettle Creek pg 686

1850 - Mtgy Co O. Harrison Twp Pg 280B
1860 - Randolph Co In Kettle Creek Pg 686

130.2.1.2.9

130.7.1.9

I

130.7.1.9
130.2.1.2.9 Barbara Martin, d/o David M + Eliz. Cripe
b 14 May 1829 Mtgy Co. Oh.
C d 10 April 1856 Randolph Co Ind Kettle Creek Cem
M. 25 Feb. 1847 Mtgy Co. Ohio 26 yr 10 m 26 da

Daniel Broadstone
b 1820 Ohio
d
S/o Leonard Broadstone + Elizabeth Zimmerman
Daniel m(2) Susannah Stein
10 Jan 1858 b 1822 Oh
2-518 Rand Co Ind d

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Ann Elizabeth Broadstone m.	1847 Mtgy Co Oh	
	2. Hester A. Broadstone m.	1849 Oh	
Auglaize Co Oh 23 Apr 1876	3. Daniel W. Broadstone m. Louisa Pierce ch - William 1872 - Mina - 1879 - Martin + Bell - twins 1883 Anna E. 1886 Daniel's 2nd M	1854 Oh	
	4. David Broadstone m.	1859 Oh	

130.2.1.2.9
130.2.1.9

Return to normal view

Dunn-Blossom-Barnard-Moldt

Entries: 62923 **Updated:** 2013-11-04 20:59:19 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Linda Gold lgold2499@hotmail.com

Please contact me for notes, or give documented corrections

- *ID:* I116795
- *Name:* **Daniel BROADSTONE**
- *Surname:* Broadstone
- *Given Name:* Daniel
- *_AKA:* Broadston, Brodson
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1819 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
- *Christening:* lived Springfield, Clark, Ohio, and, Nettle Creek, Randolph, Indiana, USA
- *Death:* 20 Oct 1889 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
- *_UID:* A9B9CE924C20D51186EC00D009272A823213
- *Change Date:* 12 Jan 2013 at 05:03:00

Father: Leonard BROADSTONE b: 3 Jul 1780 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA c: in lived Washington, Maryland, and, Springfield, Clark, Ohio, USA
Mother: Elizabeth ZIMMERMAN b: 1783 c: in lived Washington, Maryland, and, Springfield, Clark, Ohio, USA

Marriage 1 Susanah b: 1822 in Ohio, USA

- *Married:* ABT 1846 in Ohio, USA

Children

1. Elizabeth A BROADSTONE b: 1847 in Ohio, USA
2. Hester A BROADSTONE b: 1849 in Ohio, USA
3. Daniel W BROADSTONE b: 1854 in Ohio, USA
4. David BROADSTONE b: 1859 in Ohio, USA

C 21 2-78

MRS. ANNA MARTIN

Mrs. Anna Mae Martin, 74, widow of Joseph F. Martin, died at 7:30 p.m. Friday at her home, 611 W. Third, of complications resulting from a fractured hip.

Mrs. Martin, who had been ill about two years, sustained the fracture in a fall several days ago. She was returned home from the hospital Thursday afternoon.

A lifelong resident of this community, she was born in Detroit May 29, 1876, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. August Pesolla. She came here when a young girl.

She was married to Mr. Martin in 1897, and he proceded her in death in 1929. She was a member of the Christian church.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. John Maas, Detroit; Mrs. Paul Redkener, Chicago, and Mrs. George McClelland, Peru; a son, Harry J. Martin, Huntington, W. Va., and ten grandchildren. One brother is deceased.

Funeral services will be held from the Drake-Flowers funeral home at 3:30 p.m. Monday, with the Rev. Lee Jackson officiating. Interment will be in Mount Hope cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 tonight.

d - 30 June 1950

DEATHS-FUNERALS

C 7-27-8

JOSEPH F. MARTIN

Joseph F. Martin, of rural route 7, died at 5 o'clock Monday morning at the railroad hospital, his death following an illness of six weeks with heart trouble and pneumonia. The body was taken to the Drake funeral home for burial preparation and on Monday evening was taken to the family home on West River road, where the funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday, Rev. A. H. Backus officiating. Interment will be in Mount Hope cemetery.

The deceased, for the past eight years, had been employed as a machinist helper at the C. & O. railroad shops. He was a member of the Moose lodge and of the Ben-Hur lodge. He also held membership in the machinists' and helpers' union.

He was a son of David and Anna (Puterbaugh) Martin and was born in Miami county, January 3, 1873, his age being 56 years, 7 months and 29 days. Surviving is the widow, Mrs. Anna Martin, and the following children: Mrs. Charlotte North of Detroit; Mrs. Pearl Reckner, of Chicago; Mrs. Florence DeHaven, of Peru, and Harry Martin, of Peru. Surviving also are three grandchildren, one brother, Charles L. Martin, of Wabash, and one sister, Mrs. Lavina Engleman, of Warsaw.

d - 2 Sept 1929

---

ation
am A.
, was
had re-
Mary A

1900 Miami Co Ind Peru Twp
1910 – – – – – Pg 163

I

130.2.1.2.7.8
130.7.1.7.8

+Joseph Martin – s/o David M + Hannah Peterbaugh
b 3 Jan 1873 Miami Co. Ind
d 2 Sept 1929 – – – at Peru – Mt Hope Cem 56 yr 7 m 29 da
m. 5 Feb 1898 Miami Co. Ind C10-143

"Mamie" +Anna May Morris
b 29 May 1876 Detroit, Mich
d 30 June 1950 Miami Co. In Mt Hope Cem
d/o Mr + Mrs August Persolla

Md	Children	Born	Died
ca 1919	1. Lattie M. Martin (Charlotte? no Ch)	6 Nov 1898 Miami Co. Ind C6-17 1895 Mich	12 March 1993 Ft Lauderdale Fla
	m.¹ Claude E. North S/o Edward North + Mary		
	m² John Maas	19 March 1901	1 Jan 1983 Ft Lauderdale Broward Co. Fla
	2. Pearl M. Martin	21 Nov 1899 Miami Co. Ind	Dec 1998 Broward Co Ft Ldale Fla
4 June 1921	m. Paul Eugeny Reckner Redkener Ch. Mary – 1924 Ind Robert E 1926 Ind	28 Aug 1898 Ind	15 Oct 1971 Ft. Lauderdale Fla
	3. Harry J. Martin	16 July 1902 Miami Co. In	1955
12 Nov 1927	m. Margaret Marie Rentzel d/o Fred Rentzel + Martha Eisbrenner Immigrants from Germany + West Prussia	8 Oct 1908 " " Ind	
	Harry in State Penal farm 1930 – Margareta Steno in Indianapolis		
	4. Florence Martin	27 Oct 1908 Miami Co In	
ca	m¹ Corbett DeHaven Ch: Joseph @ 1928 Ind Florence A @ 1930 Ind	1890 Ind	

Florence m² George H McClelland – 5 July 1907
14 Sept 1941
Miami Co Ind

1860 + 1870 Elkhart Co Ind
Clinton Twp

1880 - Kosc. Co In Plain Twp Pg 983

I

1 3a.V.1.Va Anna Wolf, d/o Eliz. Cripe Martin + Jacob Wolf
130.2.1.2.10 b 4 June 1837 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 12 March 1862 Elkhart Co In - W. Goshen Cem 24 y 9 m. 8 da.

Md. 6 June 1854 - Mtgy Co. Ohio Philip's 2nd m.
He m① her ½ sister Rosanna who d- in 1853

+ Philip (Pfund) Pound
b 16 May 1815 Wuertemburg, Germany
d 22 Jan 1891 Kosciusko Co In #1 Leesburg Cem
s/o Pound + Mary

Philip m③ Elizabeth Brown - 21 Feb 1864 - Elkhart Co In 2-20
b 25 July 1836 Va.
d 29 Nov 1897 Elkhart Co In. W. Goshen Cem 62 y 4 mo 4 da
d/o

They had a son David b 5 Jly 1866 + d 6 Jly 1866 - 1 day Elkhart Co In W Goshen

	Children	Born	Died
F-278 26 May 1880 Kosc Co In	1. Jacob H Pound m. Nancy Ellen Bowman d/o Wm + Catharine Bowman	20 July 1855 Mtgy Co Oh 15 Jan 1859 Ind	8 Jly 1937 Kosc. Co In Leesburg Cem 20 Jly 1927 Kosc Co In 68 y 6 m 5 da
	2 Martin L Pound	31 Dec 1861 Elkhart Co In	12 May 1862 Elk Co In W Goshen

I

130.7.1.10.1 Jacob H. Pound s/o Anna Wolf + Philip Pound
130.2.1.2.10.1 b 20 Jly 1855 Mtgy Co O
d 8 Jly 1937 Kosciusko Co In Leesburg I cem
m. 26 May 1880 - Kosc. Co. In. F-278

Nancy Ellen Bowman
b 15 January 1859 Ind
d 20 July 1927 Kosciusko Co In Leesburg I
d/o William Bowman + Catherine Bigler (or Etna Green in Findagrave Photo)
4 Children 2 living

Ma	Children	Born	Died
S-98 9 Apr 1911 Kosc Co In	1. Merl Pound	25 Feb 1884 Kosc Co In	1960 Kosc Co In Leesburg
	m. Jessie Rosbrugh	26 March 1889 Kosc Co In	15 Nov 1940 Kosc Co In Leesburg
	d/o Jacob Rosbrugh + Amanda Wheeler		
	2. Howard W. Pound	26 Oct 1896 Kosc Co. In	Kosc Co Oakwood Cem Ind 13 Oct 1951 Louisville, Ky
	m Lillian Ann Walton	10 April 1900 Ind	
	d/o Albert Walton + Mary Eva Beebe		

APPLICATION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

State of Indiana, Kosciusko County, ss:

Jacob HL Pound being duly sworn upon his oath says that Sarah E. Pound departed this life, intestate, at Warsaw in Kosciusko County Indiana, on the 27th day of November 1917, without leaving any last will and testament to his knowledge and belief, that said decedent was at, or immediately previous to, her death a resident of Kosciusko County, Indiana, and that she left a personal estate of the probable value of Seven Thousand dollars, and real estate at the estimated value of Twenty-five Thousand dollars, and that said decedent left surviving her as her sole and only heirs-at-law as far as known to the affiant as follows:

NAME	AGE Years	RELATIONSHIP	P. O. ADDRESS
130.7.1.10.1 Jacob H.Pound	62	Brother	Warsaw, Indiana.
130.7.1.5.3 John F.Pound	65	Brother	Leesburg, Indiana.

Therefore, your affiant asks that letters of administration of the estate of said decedent be granted to Jacob H. Pound of Warsaw in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Jacob H Pound

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30th day of November 1917

Aaron A. Rasor

Clerk Kosciusko Circuit Court

By Geo T [illegible] Deputy.

Note.—Under the provisions of the Inheritance Tax Law the applicant is required to give all of the information asked for in this application.

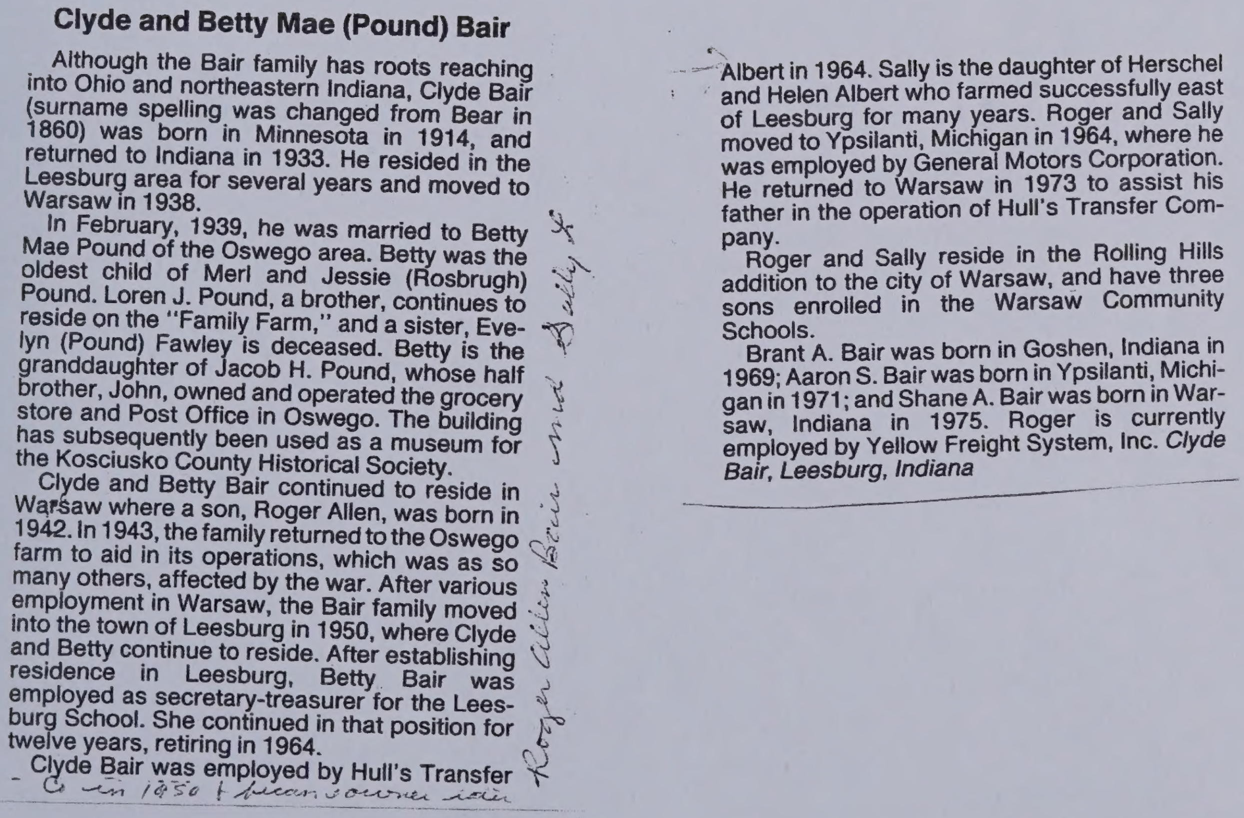
I

130.21.2.10.1
130.7.1.10.1

Merl Pound, s/o Jacob H Pound + Nancy Bowman
b 25 Feb 1884 Kosciusko, Co In
d 1960 Kosc. Co In Leesburg Cem
m. 9 April 1911 - Kosc Co In S-98

Jessie Kosbrugh
b 26 March 1889 Kosc Co In
d 15 Nov 1940 Kosc. Co Ind Leesburg
d/o Jacob Kosbrugh + Amanda Wheeler

Md	Children	Born	Died
18 Feb 1939	1. Betty Mae Pound	9 Oct 1916 Kosc Co In	
Kosc Co In	m Clyde Bair Jr	24 April 1914 St Paul Ramsey. Minn	
KK-441	S/o Clyde Sr + Ila Katherine Runyan		
Roger md 1964	Ch. ① Roger Allen Bair b-1942 md Sally L Albert, d/o Herschel + Helen Albert		
	①Ch- Brant A. 1969 ② Aaron S. 1971, ③ Shane A Bair 1975.		
	2. Evelyn Pound	1921 Kosc Co In	
	m. Philip K. Fawley		
	Ch. Nancy Ann Fawley		
	3. Loren J. Pound	1933 Kosc Co In	
	m Jo Ann Reed		
	① Ch. Terri Jo Pound md Stanley P. Traut		
	Ch. Laurie Jo Traut		
	② Ch. Karen Kay Pound md Douglas J Conley		
	Ch: Adam D Conley + Kerianne Conley		
	③ Linda Lee Pound m James L Howard		
	Ch: Sara A., Shawna L, Scott L. Howard		
	4. Jeffrey J. Pound not md.	Kosc Co In	



Clyde and Betty Mae (Pound) Bair

Although the Bair family has roots reaching into Ohio and northeastern Indiana, Clyde Bair (surname spelling was changed from Bear in 1860) was born in Minnesota in 1914, and returned to Indiana in 1933. He resided in the Leesburg area for several years and moved to Warsaw in 1938.

In February, 1939, he was married to Betty Mae Pound of the Oswego area. Betty was the oldest child of Merl and Jessie (Rosbrugh) Pound. Loren J. Pound, a brother, continues to reside on the "Family Farm," and a sister, Evelyn (Pound) Fawley is deceased. Betty is the granddaughter of Jacob H. Pound, whose half brother, John, owned and operated the grocery store and Post Office in Oswego. The building has subsequently been used as a museum for the Kosciusko County Historical Society.

Clyde and Betty Bair continued to reside in Warsaw where a son, Roger Allen, was born in 1942. In 1943, the family returned to the Oswego farm to aid in its operations, which was as so many others, affected by the war. After various employment in Warsaw, the Bair family moved into the town of Leesburg in 1950, where Clyde and Betty continue to reside. After establishing residence in Leesburg, Betty Bair was employed as secretary-treasurer for the Leesburg School. She continued in that position for twelve years, retiring in 1964.

Roger Allen Bair and Sally J.

Clyde Bair was employed by Hull's Transfer
Co in 1950 & became owner in

Albert in 1964. Sally is the daughter of Herschel and Helen Albert who farmed successfully east of Leesburg for many years. Roger and Sally moved to Ypsilanti, Michigan in 1964, where he was employed by General Motors Corporation. He returned to Warsaw in 1973 to assist his father in the operation of Hull's Transfer Company.

Roger and Sally reside in the Rolling Hills addition to the city of Warsaw, and have three sons enrolled in the Warsaw Community Schools.

Brant A. Bair was born in Goshen, Indiana in 1969; Aaron S. Bair was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan in 1971; and Shane A. Bair was born in Warsaw, Indiana in 1975. Roger is currently employed by Yellow Freight System, Inc. *Clyde Bair, Leesburg, Indiana*

Loren and Jo Ann (Reed) Pound

Philip J. Pfund was born in Wurtenburg, Germany on May 16, 1815 and immigrated to America with his parents when four years of age. They settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania where Philip grew to maturity. He became a naturalized citizen in 1838 and some time later changed his ancestral name to Pound. He traveled to Montgomery County, Ohio in 1839, and there met and married Rosanna Martin who was a native of that state. He purchased 80 acres of land on the Troy Pike about seven miles north of Dayton, and resided there for a number of years.

Philip and Rosanna were the parents of three children, Mary C., John F., and Sarah Ellen. Rosanna died in 1853, and later Philip married Anna Wolf, while still living near Dayton. This marriage produced one son, Jacob H. Pound, grandfather of Loren J. Pound.

In 1859, Philip moved his family to Elkhart, Indiana where he purchased 100 acres of land near Goshen, Indiana.

In 1870, Philip sold his interest in Elkhart County and moved his family to Kosciusko County, purchasing 120 acres near Oswego on which he resided until his death in 1891. Philip was a good Republican, and it was said that he moved from Goshen to get away from the Democrats.

Ellen Pound, Philip's daughter, never married. She lived for a number of years on her own farm located three miles northeast of Warsaw.

John F. Pound served as trustee of Plain Township, and was postmaster and proprietor of the "John Pound Store" in Oswego for more than 30 years. John F. Pound was married to Sarah J. Denman and they were the parents of a son, P. Harold, and a daughter, Adria A. Harold married Flossa Davis, and in 1967 they deeded the John Pound Store building to the Kosciusko County Historical Society. Adria married William A. Orr, and they are the parents of Sarah Ellen, who married John E. Buhrt, and William F., who married Elizabeth "Betty" Lou Goshorn.

Jacob H. Pound married Nancy Ellen Bowman, and together they owned 147 acres one-quarter mile south of Oswego, where they lived for several years, and where Merl Pound was born in 1884. Upon Philip's death in 1891, Jacob H. Pound bought his brother and sister's share of 133 acres. At this time Jacob moved his family to the original farmhouse on the 133 acres. They rebuilt the house, built a scale barn which was used by neighbors for weighing grain, and also built new barns. These buildings are all in use today. The second son, Howard W. Pound, was born in 1896. Jacob and Nancy lived on the farm until some time around 1914, moving to Warsaw where Jacob died in 1937.

Merl Pound married Jessie Rosbrugh in 1911, and to this family were born: Betty Mae in 1916, Evelyn in 1921 (now deceased), and Loren J. in 1933. The farm by this time was 300 acres. His wife, Jessie, died in 1940. Merl Pound was active in community affairs and was musically inclined. He was a member of the Leesburg Silver Cornet Band. He had a rare sense of humor and enjoyed life to the fullest.

Howard W. Pound married Lillian Walton, and they resided in Chicago, Illinois and Louisville, Kentucky.

Betty Mae married Clyde Bair, and to this family was born a son, Roger Allen, who married Sally L. Albert. Clyde and Betty owned and operated Hull's Transfer Company in Warsaw for many years. Evelyn married Philip K. Fawley, and to this family was born a daughter, Nancy Ann. Evelyn was employed by the Wawasee Community Schools for many years as a bookkeeper, and Philip is currently head of the English department at Wawasee High School.

Loren J. Pound married Jo Ann Reed, and to this family were born Terrie Jo, Karen Kay, Linda Lee, and Jeffrey J. Terrie Jo married Stanley P. Trout, and they have one daughter, Laurie Jo; Karen Kay married Douglas J. Conley, and they have a son, Adam D. and a daughter, Keriann K.; Linda Lee married James L. Howard, and they have two daughters, Sara A. and Shawna L., and a son, Scott L.; and Jeffrey J. is unmarried.

Upon the death of his father, Merl Pound, Loren J. bought his sister's share of the 300 acres, and continues operating the farm and lives with his wife, Jo Ann, in the house built by his grandfather in the early 1900's. The farm has been in the Pound family for 115 years and received the Centennial Family Farm Award and is also recognized as a Hoosier Homestead Farm,

130.7.2

THE DANIEL BURKET, SR. & ELIZABETH MARTIN FAMILY
OF MONTGOMERY CO OH AND WAYNE CO IN

Daniel BURKET, Sr. [EB1424] (1792-1839) b ? d ? bur ?
s/o ?Christian BURKETT, Sr. [EB142] & Catharine PERRY
m 1812 Montgomery Co OH - 9 ch listed lived in Wayne Co IN in 1831
Elizabeth MARTIN [C102] (c1789-) b ?Huntingdon Co PA d ? bur ?
d/o Daniel MARTIN, Sr. & Hannah GRIPE [C10]

1 Catharine BURKET [EB1421] [C1021] (1813-1902) b Montgomery Co OH d Coffeen IL 18 Sept
m 1828 Montgomery Co OH - 10 ch listed bur Brick cem, Randolph Co IN
Isaac BURKET [EB1445] (1803-1881) b Rowan Co NC d Darke Co OH/Union City IN? s/o Henry BURKET/BURCHARD [EB144] & Elizabeth RINKER

2 Susanna BURKET [EB1422] [C1022] (18 5-) b Montgomery Co OH d ?St. Joseph Co IN
c 2-199
m ? ? - 1 ch listed bur ? res Delaware Co IN 1870, c1874 to St. Joseph Co IN
22 Jan 1846 Delaware Co In
John FLUMMER (c1803-) b ? PA d ?
s/o ?
and record Plummer

3 Nicholas BURKET [EB1423] [C1023] (c1817-1904) b Montgomery Co OH d Traverse City MI
m 1849 Elkhart Co IN - 7 ch listed bur ? res Mishawaka IN 30 June 1849 Elk Co In
Mary Ann LEONARD (1826-1901) b ? NC d ?
d/o ?

4 Jacob BURKET [EB1424] [C1024] (c1823-) b Montgomery Co OH d ? bur ?
res St. Joseph Co & Elkhart Co IN not mar

5 David BURKET [EB1425] [C1025] (1824-1896) b Montgomery Co OH d ?
26 Sept 1850 Co Delaware In c 2-443
m ? ? - 9 ch listed bur ? res Mishawaka IN
Maria Louisa ? (c1834-c1906) b ? OH d Mishawaka IN
d/o ? Mariah Cemer md 26 Sept 1850 - Delaware Co In
L emore or Semore

6 Elizabeth BURKET [EB1426] [C1026] (c1825-by1870) b Montgomery Co OH d ?
m ? ? - 2 ch listed bur ? res Mishawaka IN
Enoch? METZGER (-) b ? d ? bur ? 17 Oct 1849 Elkhart Co In
s/o ?
m(2) ? ? - 1 ch listed
John BARTH (c1822-) b Bavaria d ? bur ?
s/o ?

7 Hannah BURKET [EB1427] [C1027] (183-) b Montgomery Co OH d ?
m ? ? - ? ch bur ? res Delaware Co & St. Joseph Co IN
William FLUMMER (1815-) b ? d ? f-Pa
s/o ?

8 Daniel BURKET, Jr. [EB1428] [C1028] (1831-1922) b Wayne Co IN d Ashland KS
17 March m 1853 Grant Co IN - 8 ch listed bur ? Civil War vet
Henrietta OWINGS (1831-1920) b ? d ?
d/o ?

9 Benjamin BURKET [EB1429] [C1029] (c1833-c1864) b ?Wayne Co IN d ?
m ? ? - ? ch bur ? res St. Joseph Co and Elkhart Co IN
Melissa ? (-) b ? d ?
d/o ?

Prepared: April 1, 1996, rev March 14, July 26, December 9, 1997, August 1, 1998, January 13, 2003
By: Don Bowman 10947 Arlington Road Brookville OH 45309-9644 (937) 884-5714
Sources: personal records, records of Cripe, Martin and Burket family researchers
contact person for Cripe Family National Reunion: Don Bowman
Wanted: additions, corrections and descendants cripe\c102.wpd

Hanna M Burkett

Children of Christian Burkett and Catherine Perry are:

2 i. John Burkett was born 22 SEP 1788 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina, and died 1868 in Wayne County, Indiana. He married Mary Keen 1819 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

+3 ii. Mary Burkett was born 4 DEC 1789 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina, and died 12 OCT 1875 in Buffalo Creek, Ashe Co., North Carolina.

+4 iii. Jehu Burkett was born 30 DEC 1790 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina, and died in Wayne County, Indiana.

13072 5 iv. Daniel Burkett was born 25 AUG 1792 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina, and died 26 NOV 1839 in Ashe County, North Carolina. d. Indian

+6 v. Elizabeth Burkett was born 14 JUN 1794 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina, and died in Monroe County, Indiana.

+7 vi. Christian Burkett was born 3 FEB 1796 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina.

+8 vii. David Burkett was born 18 NOV 1797 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina, and died 1820.

+9 viii. Barbara Burkett was born 20 DEC 1798 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina, and died in Ashe County, North Carolina.

+10 ix. Catherine Burkett was born 2 DEC 1801 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina, and died in Monroe County, Indiana.

+11 x. Susannah Burkett was born 27 NOV 1802 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina, and died in Monroe County, Indiana.

+12 xi. Salome Burkett was born 18 JUL 1804, and died 4 FEB 1866.

+13 xii. Jonas Burkett was born 5 MAR 1806 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina.

+14 xiii. Anne Burkett was born 29 JUN 1807 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina.

+15 xiv. Rebecca Burkett was born 10 SEP 1808 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina.

16 xv. Jacob Burkett was born 26 OCT 1812 in Ashe County, North Carolina. He married Catherine Houck in Ashe County, North Carolina.

1850 - Mtgy Co Oh Madison Twp Pg 413
1860 - " " " Clay Twp Pg 388
1870 - Clarke Co Oh Jackson Twp Pg 227
1880 - Randolph Co In Union Twp. Pg 198D

C10-21

I

130.7.21

°Catharine Burket, d/o Daniel Burket + Elizabeth Martin I
b 22 May 1813 Mtgy Co Ohio
d 21 March 1902 Randolph Co In Breth Bush Ch 88y 9m 26da

M. 18 Sept 1828 M
"deeps dunnt" Isaac Burkett
b 3 March 1803 Rowan Co, N.C.
d 2 May 1881 Randolph Co Ind Breth Bush Ch Cem
s/o Henry Berkhard + Elizabeth Kinker Rootsweb info

had 12 ch

Md	9-Children	Born	Died Bred
Mtgy Co Oh 25 Jan 1859	1. Henry Burkett 6 ch m① Jane Fisher 5 ch	Jan 1832 Mtgy Co Oh	16 May 1912 Clarke Co Oh Breth Ch 12 Feb 1870 Clark Co Hillgrove
17 ~~Sept~~ 1870? Rand Co In	m②Rachel A(Oliver) Grim 3 ch d/o Wm Oliver + Rhoda m① Jacob Grim in 1866 - he d 1868	24 Nov 1846 Hillgrove Oh	27 Dec 1913 Clarke Co Oh Breth Bush Ch ! died nr Liberty Ind
Lic 7 Mch 1859 Mtgy Co Oh	2. Isaac Burkett	1834 Mtgy Co Oh	
	m. Sarah Hart	1836 Oh	
Preble Co Oh 22 Nov 1860	3. Moses Burkett 8 ch m. Margaret Spitler	22 Oct 1836 Mtgy Co Oh Apr 1839 Oh	27 Oct 1904 Mich
	4. Susan Burkett	1838 Mtgy Co Oh	
	5. Mary Burkett.	1840 Mtgy Co Oh	
Not Retd 19 Jan 1865 Mtgy Co Oh	6. Jacob Burkett 3 ch m. Melinda Warner d/o John Warner Cath. Boomershine	1842 Mtgy Co Oh 1842 Oh	
27 Feb 1860 Mtgy Co O E3	7. Sarah Burkett. md Joseph L. Miller	1844 Mtgy Co Oh	
	8. Martha Burkett.	1846 Mtgy Co Oh	
	9. Catharine Burkett	1854 Mtgy Co Oh	

1820 - Mtgy Co Oh Madison Tp
1830 - Wayne Co Ind Jackson Twp
1840 - did they go back to Ashe Co NC
Elizabeth w/ John + Susan 1850 - Ind Delaware Co Union Tp

I

130.7.2 Elizabeth Martin d/o Daniel Martin + Hannah Crips

b 1789 Hunt. Co. Pa.

d

m. 19 July 1812 Mtgy Co. Ohio

Daniel Burket

Rootsweb Ivy b 25 Aug 1792 Jefferson Ashe Co, N C

d 26 Nov 1839 Ind or Ashe Co NC

s/o Christian Burket + Catharine Perry

Md	Children	Born	Died
18 Sept 1828 Mtgy Co Oh	1. Catharine Burket m. Isaac Burket s/o Henry B + Elizabeth Kinker	22 May 1813 Mtgy Oh 3 Feb 1803 Rowan Co N.C	Brush Cem 21 March 1902 Darke Co Oh Brick Cem 2 May 1881 Darke Co Oh
C2-191 22 Jan 1846 Delaware Co In	2. Susanna Burket m. John Flummer anacher sul en hoe	1815 Mtgy Oh = 1803 Pa	5 Jan 1889 Marshall Co In
30 June 1849 Eckhart Co In	3. Nicholas Burket m. Mary Ann Leonard	4 Sept 1818 Mtgy Co Ohio ca 1827 N.C	82y 6m 6da O Rec 10 March 1902 Sherman Mi
	4. Jacob Burket not md w/ Isaac 1850 Mtgy Co Oh a carpenter w/ Berry 1860	27 Aug 1823 Mtgy Oh	Clark Cem 22 May 1864? White Co In
C2-443 26 Sept 1850 Delaware Co In	5. David Burkit m. Mariah Comer d/o Comer on M Decker	1824 Mtgy Oh 1834 Ind	1896 St Jos Co Ind

Md	Children	Born	Died
17 Oct 1849	6. Elizabeth Burket	1829 Wayne Co. Ind	1893 Barton Co Ks
Elkhart Co In	m. Enoch Metzger Blacksmith	1809 Ger	
	m² John Barth	1832 Bavaria	
	~~Maybe Not~~ Don't think		
Don Hgs	→ 7. Hannah Burket	1830 Wayn Co ~~Oh~~ Ind	
	m. ~~William Flummer~~	1805 Pa	
	s/o John + Susan		
1850	a dau. Elizabeth b. 1847 Ind		
17 March 1853 Grant Co In	8. Daniel Burket, Jr	11 March 1831 Wayne Co In	7 Oct 1922 Ashland Clark Co, Ks
	m. Henrietta Owings	1 March 1831 Zanesville Muskingum, O	15 July 1929 Clark Co Ks
25 Nov 1859	9. Benjamin Burket	1833 Wayne Co In	There in 1860 did he die before 1870
White Co In	m. Melissa J Thompson	ca 1841 Ind	
1866 White Co Ind	she m(2) Harrison Shaff	1842	1886

a Wm Flummer m Hannah Bassler 22 May 1851 Del Co In
Ellen Hughes 13 aug 1863

Catherine Burket 130.72.1
d/o Daniel Burket
+ Elizabeth Martin

Return to normal view

Ordinary Folks

Entries: 12024 **Updated:** 2006-09-03 01:57:06 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Norma J. Hansen njhansen@mindspring.com

Corrections or additions welcomed - Stoner, Steck, Swadner, Lesher and Earhart Familes of Ohio

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Isaac Burket (Henry Burkhard^4, Jehu Burkhard^3, Jonathon Burkhart^2, Emanuel Burkhart^1) was born 3 FEB 1803 in Rowan County, North Carolina, and died 2 MAY 1881 in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana. He was buried in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana - Brick Cemetery. He married **Catherine Burket** 18 SEP 1828 in Montgomery County, Ohio, daughter of Daniel Burket and Elizabeth Martin. She was born 22 MAY 1813 in Ohio, and died 21 MAR 1902. She was buried in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana - Brick Cemetery.

Children of Isaac Burket and Catherine Burket are:

+2 i. Henry Burkett was born JAN 1832 in Ohio.
+3 ii. Isaac Burket was born ABT 1834 in Ohio.
+4 iii. Moses Burket was born OCT 1835 in Ohio, and died BEF 1910.
5 iv. Susan Burket was born ABT 1838 in Ohio.
+6 v. Jacob Burket was born ABT 1842 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
7 vi. Sarah Burket was born ABT 1844 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
8 vii. Martha J. Burket was born ABT 1846 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
9 viii. Mary Burket was born ABT 1850 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Henry Burkett** (Isaac Burket^5, Henry Burkhard^4, Jehu Burkhard^3, Jonathon Burkhart^2, Emanuel Burkhart^1) was born JAN 1832 in Ohio. He was buried in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana - Brick Cemetery. He married **Jane Hulse**. She died 12 APR 1870. He married **Rachel A. Grim** BEF 1861 in Ohio. She was born NOV 1846, and died 1913. She was buried in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana - Brick

Cemetery.

Child of Henry Burkett and Jane Hulse is:

+10 i. Charles Burkett was born 6 JAN 1861 in Ohio, and died 13 NOV 1944 in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana - 1003 West Oak Street.

Children of Henry Burkett and Rachel A. Grim are:

11 i. George Burket was born ABT 1869 in Ohio.
12 ii. Mary C. Burket was born ABT 1872 in Ohio.
+13 iii. William Frank Burket was born AUG 1877 in Indiana.
14 iv. Leo F. Burkett was born MAR 1881 in Indiana.

3. **Isaac Burket** (Isaac Burket^5, Henry Burkhard^4, Jehu Burkhard^3, Jonathon Burkhart^2, Emanuel Burkhart^1) was born ABT 1834 in Ohio. He married **Sarah [__?__] Burket** BEF 1860. She was born ABT 1836 in Ohio.

Children of Isaac Burket and Sarah [__?__] Burket are:

15 i. Maud Burket was born ABT 1861 in Ohio.
16 ii. Elizabeth Burket was born MAY 1870 in Ohio.

4. **Moses Burket** (Isaac Burket^5, Henry Burkhard^4, Jehu Burkhard^3, Jonathon Burkhart^2, Emanuel Burkhart^1) was born OCT 1835 in Ohio, and died BEF 1910. He married **Margaret Spitler** 22 NOV 1860 in Preble County, Ohio, daughter of Daniel Spitler and Elizabeth Esther {Spitler}. She was born APR 1839 in Ohio, and died AFT 1920.

Children of Moses Burket and Margaret Spitler are:

17 i. David L. Burket was born ABT 1862 in Ohio.
+18 ii. Daniel F. Burket was born MAR 1864 in Ohio.
19 iii. Hester C. Burket was born ABT 1866 in Ohio.
+20 iv. Isaac L. Burket was born ABT 1868 in Ohio.
21 v. Mary E. Burket was born ABT 1871 in Ohio.
22 vi. Jacob A. Burket was born ABT 1874 in Ohio.
+23 vii. Clarence L. Burket was born 22 JAN 1877 in Ohio.
24 viii. Margaret V. Burket was born MAR 1882 in Ohio.

6. **Jacob Burket** (Isaac Burket^5, Henry Burkhard^4, Jehu Burkhard^3, Jonathon Burkhart^2,

Emanuel Burkhart[1]) was born ABT 1842 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He married **Melinda [__?__] Burket** BEF 1867. She was born ABT 1843 in Ohio.

Children of Jacob Burket and Melinda [__?__] Burket are:
25 i. Clara B. Burket was born ABT 1867 in Ohio.
26 ii. Annie W. Burket was born ABT 1873 in Ohio.
27 iii. Bertha L. Burket was born ABT 1874 in Indiana.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

10. **Charles Burkett** (Henry Burkett[6], Isaac Burket[5], Henry Burkhard[4], Jehu Burkhard[3], Jonathon Burkhart[2], Emanuel Burkhart[1]) was born 6 JAN 1861 in Ohio, and died 13 NOV 1944 in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana - 1003 West Oak Street. He married **Sarah Effie Conklin** 24 DEC 1884 in Randolph County, Indiana. She was born FEB 1868 in Indiana.

Children of Charles Burkett and Sarah Effie Conklin are:
28 i. Fremont Burkett was born APR 1885 in Wayne Twp., Randolph County, Indiana.
29 ii. Blanche Burkett was born JUL 1891 in Wayne Twp., Randolph County, Indiana. She married Canada.
30 iii. William F. Burkett was born DEC 1897 in Wayne Twp., Randolph County, Indiana.

13. **William Frank Burket** (Henry Burkett[6], Isaac Burket[5], Henry Burkhard[4], Jehu Burkhard[3], Jonathon Burkhart[2], Emanuel Burkhart[1]) was born AUG 1877 in Indiana. He married **Tina Hart Burket** ABT 1897. She was born APR 1880 in Ohio.

Children of William Frank Burket and Tina Hart Burket are:
31 i. Bertha (Margaret) Burket was born JUN 1899 in Indiana.
32 ii. William H. Burket was born FEB 1900 in Ohio.
33 iii. Iva M. Burket was born ABT 1903 in Darke County, Ohio.
34 iv. Living Burket.
+35 v. Clarence Burket was born 30 MAY 1908, and died 19 NOV 1936 in Randolph County, Indiana.
36 vi. Living Burket.

37 vii. Living Burket.
38 viii. Living Burket.
39 ix. Living Burket.
40 x. Living Burket.

18. **Daniel F. Burket** (Moses Burket[6], Isaac Burket[5], Henry Burkhard[4], Jehu Burkhard[3], Jonathon Burkhart[2], Emanuel Burkhart[1]) was born MAR 1864 in Ohio. He married **Emma J. [__?__] Burket** BEF 1887. She was born JUL 1865 in Indiana.

Children of Daniel F. Burket and Emma J. [__?__] Burket are:
41 i. Alma C. Burket was born SEP 1887 in Indiana, and died BEF 1910.
42 ii. Caroline Pauline Burket was born FEB 1897.
43 iii. Chrystal Burket was born JUN 1898 in Michigan.
44 iv. Laura Burket was born JAN 1899 in Michigan.

20. **Isaac L. Burket** (Moses Burket[6], Isaac Burket[5], Henry Burkhard[4], Jehu Burkhard[3], Jonathon Burkhart[2], Emanuel Burkhart[1]) was born ABT 1868 in Ohio. He married **Henrietta Van Meter** ABT 1890 in Michigan. She was born MAR 1869 in Canada. He married **Maggie [__?__] Burket** BET 1910 AND 1920. She was born ABT 1877 in Canada.

Children of Isaac L. Burket and Henrietta Van Meter are:
+45 i. Myraum E. Burket was born 28 JAN 1891 in Michigan, and died 9 JAN 1997 in Saint Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan.
46 ii. Janette M. Burket was born NOV 1892 in Michigan.
47 iii. Mearl Ralph Burket was born 16 DEC 1894 in Michigan, and died OCT 1892 in Lake City, Missaukee County, Michigan.
48 iv. Lee R. Burket was born 20 AUG 1897 in Michigan, and died JUN 1968 in Lake City, Missaukee County, Michigan.
49 v. William Jennings Burket was born 22 JUL 1900 in Riverside Twp., Missaukee County, Michigan.
50 vi. Living Burket.

23. **Clarence L. Burket** (Moses Burket[6], Isaac Burket[5], Henry Burkhard[4], Jehu Burkhard[3], Jonathon Burkhart[2], Emanuel Burkhart[1]) was born 22 JAN 1877 in Ohio. He married **Rubie [__?__] Burket** ABT 1899 in Michigan. She was born FEB 1877 in Michigan.

Children of Clarence L. Burket and Rubie [__?__] Burket are:

51 i. Edna Burket was born ABT 1901 in Riverside Twp., Missaukee County, Michigan.

52 ii. David F. Burket was born 18 JUL 1902 in Riverside Twp., Missaukee County, Michigan, and died 20 SEP 1994 in Cadillac, Wexford County, Michigan. He married Vevah Louise Viers 3 FEB 1923 in Hastings, Michigan, daughter of George Viers and Jennie lauch. She was born 30 AUG 1901 in Michigan, and died 30 DEC 2003 in McBain, Missaukee County, Michigan - Autumnwood.

53 iii. Living Burket.

54 iv. Living Burket.

55 v. Living Burket.

56 vi. Living Burket.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

35. **Clarence Burket** (William Frank Burket[7], Henry Burkett[6], Isaac Burket[5], Henry Burkhard[4], Jehu Burkhard[3], Jonathon Burkhart[2], Emanuel Burkhart[1]) was born 30 MAY 1908, and died 19 NOV 1936 in Randolph County, Indiana. He married **Ruth Halladay** 27 MAR 1932. She was born 27 MAR 1906 in Darke County, Ohio, and died 1 JAN 1998 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio.

Child of Clarence Burket and Ruth Halladay is:

57 i. Living Burket.

45. **Myraum E. Burket** (Isaac L. Burket[7], Moses Burket[6], Isaac Burket[5], Henry Burkhard[4], Jehu Burkhard[3], Jonathon Burkhart[2], Emanuel Burkhart[1]) was born 28 JAN 1891 in Michigan, and died 9 JAN 1997 in Saint Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan. He married **Elitha Rose Reynolds** 22 JUN 1918 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, daughter of Charles S. Reynolds and Bertha A. Rose. She was born 13 JUN 1896.

Children of Myraum E. Burket and Elitha Rose Reynolds are:

58 i. Living Burket. She married Living Shuler.

+ 59 ii. Living Burket.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

59. **Living Burket** (Myraum E. Burket[8], Isaac L. Burket[7], Moses Burket[6], Isaac Burket[5], Henry Burkhard[4], Jehu Burkhard[3], Jonathon Burkhart[2], Emanuel Burkhart[1]). He married **Living Casper**.

Children of Living Burket and Living Casper are:

60 i. Living Burket.
61 ii. Living Burket.
62 iii. Living Burket.
63 iv. Living Burket.

Thanks to all who so willingly contributed to this data!!!

Mtgy Co. Ohio

Term of March 1820

ADAM BUTT, JOHN COLEMAN. pp 193, 194

Admr of estate of DANIEL SHIVELY produced settlement. Widow's third = $229.52. Cash paid to DANIEL GRIPE, CHRISTIAN MILLER, ROBERT J SKINNER, IRA SMITH (taxes) JOHN M. SINGER, ASHER TIBBALS, GEORGE WEIMER total $362.48. pp 194, 195

Exec of PETER BECKER made settlement. Cash paid to LOAMI ASHLY, HENRY BACON, J. BROADWELL, HENRY DEBLIN, PETER GRISTNER, THOMAS GRITZNER, FREDERICK GRUENTNER, CHRISTIAN HALLER, PHILIP KNEE, GEORGE LOY, ENOS MILES AARON MILLER, CHRISTIAN MILLER, GEORGE NAGLE, JACOB OLLINGER, GEORGE PUTERBAUGH, CHRISTIAN SCHLETY, CHRISTOPHER SEVIS, JOHN SHEPLER, GEORGE SHIDLER, ISAAC SHIVELY, JACOB SHOCK, GEORGE SIMMERMAN, MICHAEL WEAVER, SAMUEL WISE. pp 195, 196, 197

Admr of NICHOLAS RUSE made settlement. Cash paid to JOHN ARNOLD, ADAM MILMAN, HENRY RUSE, JACOB RUSE, MARTIN SHEETS, JAMES STEELE, JOHN WERTZ total $97.83. pp 197, 198

Case 421. AARON BAKER appted guardian to MARY NEWKIRK, 8 yrs, child of CATHERINE REED, wife of ABRAHAM REED. p 198

Admr of ADAM KOOGLER produced settlement. Money rcvd from sale of land in Miami Co. Cash paid to GEORGE ALEXANDER, DAVID BOWERSOCK, TOBIAS BRITNEY, LUTHER BRUEN, THOMAS BULLY, ROBERT CLERK, JAMES CLENSY, MOSES COLLIER, GEORGE COONS, SAMUEL DILLEY, WILLIAM GORDON, ISRAEL HALE, JACOB HANES, JACOB HERRING, GEORGE HORNER SR, MARTIN HOUSER, WILLIAM HUFFMAN, JACOB KOOGLER, MATHIAS KOOGLER, WILLIAM LAW, ANDREW REED as exec of JONATHAN MERCER, dec, GEORGE NEWCOM, SAMUEL PELHAM, WILLIAM SHEARER, GEORGE SIMMERMAN, ANDREW SMELSER, MATTHIAS SMITH, WILLIAM M. SMITH, ALEXANDER SNODGRASS, JOHN TENNEY, BENJAMIN WAGGONER, RALPH WILSON, JACOB WORMAN, total $769.10. pp 198, 199, 200

JAMES JOHNSON & ELIZABETH, his wife, late ELIZABETH CASTOR, admr of estate of CONRAD CASTER, produced settlement. Cash paid to ABRAHAM BRANEMAN, DANIEL C. COOPER, WILLIAM GEORGE, admr of ROBERT GILCHRIST, SOLOMON HAMER, VICTOR KING (taxes), SAMUEL KUGLER, WILLIAM LONG for SAMUEL LONG, JOHN McCLURE, EDMUND PURDY, RICHARD SHAW, IRA SMITH, ABRAHAM SUTHERLAND. Balance due admr of $104.29. pp 201, 202

Case 422. ELIZABETH BURKHARD appted guardian of

ma to
130.7.2.1
Cathraun

ISAAC BERKHARD 17 yrs, who is deaf & dume, ANNA BERKHARD 10 yrs, MARTIN BERKHARD 8 yrs, BARBARA BERKHARD 5 yrs, minor heirs of HENRY BERKHARD. Sec: HENRY FLOY, LEONARD HIER. p 202

Case 423. ALEXANDER CRAIG & DAVID CRAIG, 16 yrs, heirs of JOHN CRAIG, chose SEYMOUR CRAIG as guardian. Sec: ABRAHAM BARNET, EMANUEL GEPHART. pp 202, 203

Admr of JOHN JAMISON produced settlement. Cash paid to GEORGE BEARDSHEER, LUTHER BRUEN, BENJAMIN COFFIN, DAVID HUSTON, JOSEPH KENNEDY, JAMES MILLER, JOHN REED JOHN S. REGGS, JOSEPH RENNED, DANIEL YOUNT total $95.48. Cash rcvd from ROBERT LONG. Balance of $112.01 remained. pp 203, 204

Case 424. Adm of estate of JONATHAN HILDREATH granted to HENRY STODDARD. Sec: SAMUEL ARCHER, WARREN MUNGER. Appr: JAMES GRIMES, RALPH WILSON, DAVID HENDERSON. p 204

Admr of HUGH McCOLLOM produced settlement. House and Dayton lot 109 sold for $3030. Cash paid to AARON BAKER, JOSEPH CANARDY, WILLIAM CLARK, JOHN COMPTON, ANDREW CRITZER, CHRISTOPHER CURTNER, WARREN MUNGER as admr of CHARLES ESTE, JACOB HOSIER, JOHN HUNT, NATHANIEL HUNT, DAVID LINDLEY, JOSEPH PIERCE, WILLIAM M. SMITH, GEORGE SNIDER (auctioneer), total $1904.35. pp 204, 205

Filed 25 Feb, 1820. Inv and appr of estate of GEORGE LANE on 2 March, 1818. Included notes due from VINCENT ANTONIDES, LEWIS BASTEDO, JOHN COMPTON, PETER CONOVER, JOHN DENISE, SAMUEL DENISE, HENDRICK LANE, Widow PENROD, GEORGE SMOCK, ADAM SPITLER, MOSES VAIL, EZEKIEL VANNOTE, RACHEL VANNOTE, JOHN VANTILBURGH, A. WYKOFF, total $3502.90. pp 206, 207

Filed 11 March, 1820. Inv and estate of STEPHEN ARCHER SR of Wayne Twp total $38.92. Sworn before ELIAS MATTHEWS, JP, on 7 Sept, 1819. p 208

Special session 25 March, 1820.

Case 425. Adm of estate of JOHN BRADFORD granted to GEORGE G. BRADFORD & ROBERT CHARLTON (widow relinquished right). Sec: JAMES GILLESPIE, SAMUEL BUCHER Appr: ROBERT EDGAR, GEORGE NEWCOM, DAVID LEHMAN. p 209

Inv and appr of estate of JONATHAN HILDRETH, total $149.75. pp 209, 210

1860 - Preble Co Oh Harrison Tsp Pg 49
1870 - Darke Co Oh Jackson Tsp Pg 227
1880 - Randolph Co Wayne Tsp Pg 169 D
1900 -

130.7.2.1.1 Henry Burket s/o Isaac Burket + Catharine Burket
b Jan 1832 Mtgy Co Ohio
d 16 May 1912 Randolph Co In Brech Brech Ck Cem

m ① 25 June 1854 Mtgy Co Oh C256 m ② 17 Sept 1871 Randolph Co Ind

① Jane ~~Hulse~~ - 5 Ch
b 12 July 1836 Oh
from t stone d 12 Feb 1870 Darke Co Oh Hillgrove Cem
d/o

Rachel Ann (Oliver) Grim 3 ch
b 24 Nov 1846 Hillgrove Oh
d 27 Dec 1913 Randolph Co Ind Brech Brech Ch Cem 67y 1m 3d
d/o Wm Oliver + Rhoda
Rachel m ① Jacob Grim in 1866 - he died 1868

24 Dec 1884 Rand Co In

5 Children	Born	Died
1. Conover Burket m	1859 Preble Co Oh	
2. Charles Burket m Sarah Effie Conklin Fremont, Blanche, + Wm. F.	Jan 1861 Preble Oh Feb 1868 In	
3. George Burket	1847 Oh	
4. Jesse Burket	1865 Darke Co Oh	1y 6m 23da Hillgrove Cem 11 Sept 1867 Darke Co Oh
5? Ch 2nd m 3 ch		
5. Mary C. Burket m Stevens	1872 Oh	
6. William Frank Burket m Lina Ch Bertha June 1899 Oh William H Feb 1900 Oh	Aug 1875 Ind Apr 1880 Oh	Brech Brech Cem 1930 Darke Co Oh Brech Brech Cem 1960 Dark Co
7. Leo F Burket	March 1881 Ind	

C72-11

HENRY BURKET was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, and is a son of Isaac and Catharine Burket, the former a native of North Carolina, and the latter of Ohio. Mr. Burket was raised on a farm, receiving only a common education. In 1854, he married Miss Jane Hulse, by whom he had five children, three of whom are yet living. His wife died on April 12, 1870, and on the 17th of the following September he married Mrs. Rachel A. Grim, by whom he has three children, all living. Mr. Burket has, since 1854, been the owner of a saw-mill, but in business he is classed as a farmer, living on his own farm of 160 acres, three miles west of Union City, and besides this he owns 80 acres in Darke County, Ohio. He and his wife are members of the German Reform Church.

Dave Miller

1860 - Mtgy Co Oh Clay Twp Pg 385
1870 - Mercer Co Oh Gibson Twp Pg 88
1880 - " " " " Pg 406 D
1900 -

I

120.7.2.1.2

Isaac Burket
b 1834 Mtgy Ohio
d.

Md. Lic 7 March 1859 - no m date entered D-393 Mtgy Co. Ohio

Sarah Hart
b 1836 Ohio
d

d/o

Clarke Co Oh
26 Feb 1907

Children	Born		Died
1. Maud Beerket	1862	Oh	
m Hiram Pinny			
s/o Wilson Pinny + Lucinda Hawes			
2. Elizabeth Beerket	1870	Oh	

✓Vindicator obit Saw Miller

1870 - Darke Co Oh Jackson Twp Pg 229
1880 - Darke C Oh Union City Pg 434A
1900 - Missaukee Mich Riverside Twp Pg 260

1905 - Pg 31

1

130.2.2.1.3 ✓Moses Burgett / Burket
b 22 Oct 1835 Oh
d 27 Oct 1904 Mich

m.

Margaret
b Apr 1839 Oh
d after Moses

d/o

Children 8 ch	Born		Died
1. David L Burgett m	1862	Oh	
2. Daniel F Burgett m	1863	Oh	
3. Hester C Burgett m	1866	Oh	
4. Isaac L. Burgett m	1868	Oh	
5. Mary E. Burgett m	1871	Oh	
6. Jacob A. Burgett Idaho 1904 m	1874	Oh	
7. Clarence L Burgett m	1877	Oh	
8. Maggie Margaret V. Burgett m	March 1882	Oh	

1870 - Darke Co Oh Jackson Tp Pg 227
1880 - Randolph Co ~~Ind~~ Wayne Tp Pg 198D

I

130.7.2.1.6 Jacob Burket
b 1842 Oh
d

M.
Mtgy Co Oh 6-76

Md Malinda Lear ? Melinda Warner?
19 Jan 1865 b 1843 Oh
d

d/o John Warner + Catharine Boomershine?

Children	Born	Died
1. Clara B. Burket m	1867 Oh	
2. Annie M. Burket m	1873 Oh	
3. Bertha L. Burket m	1874 Oh	

Her mother here → 1850 - Ind Delaware Co Union Twp
1860 -
1870
a widow 1880

I

130.7.22 Susan Burket d/o Daniel Burkett Eliz. Martin

b 1815 Mtgy Co Oh

d 5 Jan 1889 3 mi E of Bremen Marshall Co Ind

M. 22 Jan 1846 Delaware Co Ind (C2-1919)

John Plummer

b 1803 Pa

d between 1870 + 1880 Delaware Co Ind

s/o John Plummer + Sophronia

Md	Children	Born	Died
15 March 1885 Kosc Co In G-393	1. Isaac Plummer m Mary Myers no Ch	3 June 1850 Delaware Co Ind	39y 7mo 29da Locke Cem 27 Feb 1890 Marshall Co Ind

130.7.2.2.1

Isaac Flummer, living one mile west of this place, died Sunday morning of typhoid fever. His remains were interred in the Locke cemetery Tuesday.

The Bremen Enquirer
death 2-2-1890
paper 2-7-1890

Isaac Flummer
d 2 Feb 1890 Bremen Cong.
Marshall Co Ind

age 39 y 7 m 29 da
leaves companion, married
nearly 5 yrs.
Father died many years ago.
Mother died Jan 5, 1889
Member of Brethren Church many years

Gospel Messenger
1 April 1890 - Pg 206

130.7.2.2

—Mrs. Flummer, an aged lady who has been making her home with her son, Isaac Flummer, three miles east of Bremen, was buried last Sunday. Her death was protracted from old age.

The Bremen Enquirer (Indiana)
1[illegible] Jan 1889
Susan (Burket) Flummer

Jesse Plummer, living one mile west of this place, died Sunday morning of typhoid fever. His remains were interred in the Locke cemetery Tuesday.

Mrs. Plummer, an aged lady who has been making her home with her son, John Plummer, three miles east of here, was buried last Sunday. Her death was produced from old age.

1850 St Jo Co Ind Meshawaka
1860 " " " "
1870 + 1880 " " " "

I

o

130.7.2.3 Nickolas Burket / Byrkett - a Sawyer s/o Daniel Burket + Eliz Martin
b 4 Sept 1818 Montgomery Co. Ohio
d 10 March 1902 Sherman, Mich Wexford County 82y 6m 6da
M 30 June 1849 Elkhart Co. Ind

Mary Ann Leonard
b @ 1826 N. Carolina
d

d/o

GM 29 March 1902 Pg 206 Nicholas Burket b. 4 Sept 1818, d. 10 March 1902 Sherman, Mich, Wexford Co 82y 6m 6da near Sugar Ridge Congregation
father of 5 son 3 dau 4 sons remain

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Benjamin F Burket	1850 St Jo Co In	not in 1860
	m		
	2 Daniel Burket	1854 St Jo Co In	
	m		
	3. Sarah C Burket	1856 St Jo Co In	
	m		
	female 4. Eliza F Burket	1858 St Jo Co In	not in 1870
	m		
	male 5. Loren Francis Burket	1860 St Jo Co In	
	m		
	6 Noah N Burket	1863 St Jo Co In	
	m		
	7 Charles L Burket	1869 St Jo Co In	

1860 St Jo Co Ind Mishawaka
1870 + 1880 " " " "

I

130.7.2.5 David Byrket s/o Daniel Burket + Eliz. Martin
b @ 1824 Ohio
d 1896
M 26 Sept 1850 Delaware Co In - C2-443

Maria Louisa Cemor
listed as Mary Burgett b @ 1834 Oh/Ind
d 21 Feb 1906 St Joseph Co Ind

d/o

Ind	Children	Born	Died
	1. Mary J Burket m	1851 St Jo Co In	
	2. Elizabeth Burket m	1853 St Jo Co In	
	3. Benjamin Franklin Burket m	1857 St Jo Co In	Not in 1870 Census
	4. Harriet Burket m	1860 St Jo Co In	
	5. William Burket m	1864 St Jo Co In	
	6. Daniel Burket m	1865 St Jo Co In	
	7. Josephine Burket m	1867 St Jo Co In	
	8. Henry Jesse Burkett m.	1870 St Jo Co In	

1850 St Jo Co Ind Mishawaka
1860 " " " " "
1870 - ?
1880 - Ks Barton Co So Bend Tsp
1885 - " " " " " "

I

130.7.26 Elizabeth Burket d/o Daniel Burket + Eliz. Martin
b ca 1829 Wayne Co. Ind
d 1893 Barton Co. Ks, Great Bend Cem

m^1 17 Oct 1849 - Elk Co Ind
Enoch Metzger - a blacksmith
b ca 1809 Germany
d
s/o

m^2
John Barth Tailor - 1860; Farmer
b 1822 Werttemberg Germany
d
s/o

Md	Children - Metzger	Born		Died
	1. Harriet Mary Metzger	1849	Ind	
	2. Enoch Metzger	1851	Ind	

Md	Barth Children	Born		Died
	3. Jacob C or J Barth	c1856	Ind	1959 Barton Co Ks Great Bend Cem
	m Katie E	1871		1963 " " "
	4. John H Barth	Feb 1860	Mo	
c1883	m Tolietha H (Talitha)	Apr 1864	Mass	
	Ch Tolietha H	Sept 1885	Ks	
dau	Frankie	Jly 1887	Ks	
	Leon J	Jan 1894	Ks	
	Martha P	June 1896	Ks	
	Lillie d/o John Tolietha	1883 - 16 No 1886		Barton Co Ks Great Bend Cem

see m. 929.378152 Ba Grt Bend [illegible]

1860 - Delaware Co In Union Twp

death Wm

130.727 Hannah Burket

b ca 1830 Montgomery Co Ohio

d

M.

doubts

? not sure William Flummer

b ca 1805 Pa

d

s/o

Wm - Living with other people 1870-80 - Ablet Darka Geer

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Elizabeth Flummer	ca 1847 Delaware Co In	

from "Notes on Early Clark Co Ks"
Ks. State Hist Society

1860 ~~Ind~~
1870 - Iowa, Adams Co Wash Twp
1880 - Ks. Jackson Co, Franklin Twp
1900-10-20 Ks Clark Co Center Twp
12 ch living 1910 Census

c10.2.8

1307.2.8 Daniel Burket, Jr s/o Dan'l Burket + Eliz. Martin
b 11 May 1831 Wayne Co In
d 7 Oct 1922 Ashland, Clark Co Ks
m. 17 March 1853 - Grant Co. Ind
Henrietta Owings
b 1 March 1831 Zanesville, Muskingum Co. Oh
d 15 July 1919 Ashland, Clark Co. Ks
d/o Richard Owings + Nancy Fishbaugh
Daniel served in the Union Army 11 Aug 1862 - 24 Sept 1865
Co "B" 84th Inf. Indiana + second U.S. Engineer Corps building Pontoon bridges

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Julia Ann Burket	Richmond 21 Dec 1855 Wayne Co In	
ca 1878/9	m.① Lafayette Crane		@ 1880 Jackson Co, Ks
Halstead Ks 1901	m② Walter Coons		
Jackson Co Ks	2. Isaiah Burket Moch	29 Jly 1857 Grant Co In	1938 Clark Co Ks
	m. Susan Chevis	1869 Mo	1941 Clark Co Ks
	d/o Thos J Chevis + Ann Woods		
30 Oct 1881	3. James H Burket	10 Jan 1859 Marion Co In	27 Oct 1935 Clark Co Ks
Jackson Co Ks	m. Augusta Fees	21 Dec 1860 Holton, Ks	20 Jan 1933 Clark Co Ks
26 Oct 1886	4. Richard (Dick) Carson Burket	8 Sept 1860 Marion Co In	1917 6 Oct 1927 Orange Co Cal?
Potawatomie Co Ks	ann m Nannie Claira Richards	4 March 1867 Ks	D Riv Caly 20 Sept 1957 Orange Co Cal
	Richards +	Plummer	
Ca	5. George E Burket	13 Aug 1862 Ind	
	m. Olive Harlan	Feb 1867 Ind	
	6. Iceline M. Burket	@1865 Ind	1865 - 1 Ind
	deaf-dumb, blind		
	7. (Molly) Mary Elizabeth Burket	5 July 1865 Ind	3 Jan 1939 La Junta, Colo
25 Dec 1892	m. Harry E Dunham	Pa	

Md	Children	Born	Died
27 Nov 1887	8. Cora Rosalie Burket 11 ch m J Samuel Grant Gribble	28 Aug 1871 Adams Co Ia	Clark Co Ks ? ?
17 Jan 1892 Clark Co Ks	9. Elsie May Burket m John Wm Severe	30 Nov 1874 Holton Jackson Co Ks	23 Jan 1959 Hospital Medicine Lodge Ks 27 June 1953

130.7.28
= C10

* * * * * * * *

DANIEL AND HENRIETTA BURKET

Written by Esther Rohrer

Daniel Burket, of Holland Dutch extraction, was born 11 March 1831 at Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana. His mother-tongue was spoken in the home. He learned to speak English at the age of twelve (12) years when he was "bound out" to work in an English speaking home. His mother's name was Martin. Her family originally owned the land on which the city of Dayton, Ohio was later built.

No further genealogical data has been obtained on the background of either the Burket or Martin families.

Daniel was married 17 March 1853, in Grant Co. Indiana, to Henrietta Owings, daughter of Richard Owings. Ann (Nancy) Henrietta was born 1 March 1831 at Zanesville, Muskingum Co. Ohio. She had four sisters, "Nacky", Elizabeth, Mary and Ruth and two brothers, Nathaniel and Richard Lemon.

One story of her sister, Mary, is interesting. Mary was very ill from an undetermined cause. She apparently died. Funeral arrangements were made and she was "laid out" and dressed for burial. The brother, "Lemon", arrived home opportunely. He said she wasn't dead. He ordered a tub of hot water and, with help, slid her over in position and put her feet in the water. She moved a toe and after a time was completely revived. Mary told them she was conscious of everything being done but could make no response. She lived for many years after this episode.

Henrietta's brother "Lemon", born in 1812 was a Scout with Fremont and Kit Carson. Their headquarters was in St. Louis, Missouri. When they returned from scouting trips, Lemon usually went into Washington D. C.. There he would buy a complete new outfit of clothing and go home for a visit. The family thought him a very handsome man. He was much loved and highly respected. He was engaged to Fremont's sister. While he was gone on a scouting trip, she died of Typhoid Fever. He did not marry until late in life. He was with Fremont and Kit Car-

DANIEL AND HENRIETTA BURKET

Written by Esther Rohrer

Daniel Burket, of Holland Dutch extraction, was born 21 March 1831 at Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana. His mother-tongue was spoken in the home. He learned to speak English at the age of twelve (12) years when he was "bound out" to work in an English speaking home. His mother's name was Martin. Her family originally owned the land on which the city of Dayton, Ohio was later built.

No further genealogical data has been obtained on the background of either the Burket or Martin families.

Daniel was married 17 March 1853, in Grant Co. Indiana, to Henrietta Owings, daughter of Richard Owings. Ann (Nancy) Henrietta was born 1 March 1831 at Zanesville, Muskingum Co. Ohio. She had four sisters, "Nicky", Elizabeth, Mary and Ruth and two brothers, Nathaniel and Richard Lemon.

One story of her sister, Mary, is interesting. Mary was very ill from an undetermined cause. She apparently died. Funeral arrangements were made and she was "laid out" and dressed for burial. The brother, "Lemon", arrived home opportunely. He said she wasn't dead. He ordered a tub of hot water and, with help, slid her over in position and put her feet in the water. She moved a toe and after a time was completely revived. Mary told them she was conscious of everything being done but could make no response. She lived for many years after this episode.

Henrietta's brother "Lemon", born in 1812 was a Scout with Fremont and Kit Carson. Their headquarters was in St. Louis, Missouri. When they returned from scouting trips, Lemon usually went into Washington D. C.. There he would buy a complete new outfit of clothing and go home for a visit. The family thought him a very handsome man. He was much loved and highly respected. He was engaged to Fremont's sister. While he was gone on a scouting trip, she died of Typhoid Fever. He did not marry until late in life. He was with Fremont and Kit Carson when they discovered the three islands in Great Salt Lake, Utah and at the battle of San Marcus Mts. near Santa Barbara, Calif. The Indians were on the war path on their way to Santa Barbara. Fremont and his men climbed the mountain and stopped the Indians at the pass. As additional weapons, they dislodged the huge rocks there and rolled them down on the approaching indians. In later life "Lemon" lived at Circleville, Kansas. A son and daughter visited the "Burket" families.

Daniel and Henrietta Burket began their wedded life in a log cabin near the "Limberlost Swamp" country at Upland, Indiana not far from the larger city of Muncie.

In the spring, when the sap started to run, the Burkets and the Owings relatives, who lived near, took their camp equipment and iron boilers to the maple forest. The men tended the sap buckets and the women boiled it into syrup and sugar. Small fluted pans were used to mold the sugar some of which was saved for Christmas presents.

Six of the nine children of Daniel and Henrietta were born in this Indian home, Julia Ann born 21 Dec. 1855, Isaiah B. born 29 July 1857, James H. born 10 Jan. 1859, Richard Carson born 8 Sept. 1860, George E. born 13 Aug. 1862 and Icelina, a blind, deaf and dumb child who died when quite small.

Jake Borth, Daniel's nephew, lived with the family many years.

Daniel served in the Union Army from 11 August 1862 to 26 Sept. 1865. He enlisted first in Co. B. eighty Fourth Infantry (Indiana) and the second enlistment was in the U. S. Engineers Corps. He built pantoon bridges. In both enlistments he was a Sargeant, refusing the first Lieutenancy of Co. B. under General Granger. He was home several times on furlough.

At one period, he was gone a long time with no word to his family and most of them gave him up as lost in service. It was during this time that the little afflicted "Icy" died and Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) was born 5 July, 1865.

Days at home were busy ones, caring for the family of young children and taking care of the small farm. Evenings, after the children were in bed, Henrietta and the older daughter, Julia Ann, spent the hours sewing. One evening when quietly working thus, they heard a cough and Henrietta said joyfully, "There's Papa".

Daniel it was, but very weak and emaciated. They learned his troops were without food and on poor rations for days after the Battle of Chattanoga. Typhoid Fever struck their camp son when they discovered the three islands in Great Salt Lake, Utah and at the battle of San Marcos Mts. near Santa Barbara, Calif. The Indians were on the war path on their way to Santa Barbara. Fremont and his men climbed the mountain and stopped the Indians at the pass. As additional weapons, they dislodged the huge rocks there and rolled them down on the approaching Indians. In later life "Lemon" lived at Circleville, Kansas. A son and daughter visited the "Burket" families.

Daniel and Henrietta Burket began their wedded life in a log cabin near the "Limberlost Swamp" country at Upland, Indiana not far from the larger city of Muncie.

In the spring, when the sap started to run, the Burkets and the Oxinger relatives, who lived near, took their camp equipment and iron boilers to the maple forest. The men tended the sap buckets and the women boiled it into syrup and sugar. Small fluted pans were used to mold the sugar some of which was saved for Christmas presents.

Six of the nine children of Daniel and Henrietta were born in this Indian Ranch, Julia Ann born 21 Dec. 1855, Isaiah B. born 29 July 1857, James E. born 10 Jan. 1859, Richard Carson born 8 Sept. 1860, George H. born 13 Aug. 1862 and Icelina, a blind, deaf and dumb child who died when quite small.

Jake Burris, Daniel's nephew, lived with the family many years.

Daniel served in the Union Army from 11 August 1862 to 26 Sept. 1865. He enlisted first in Co. B, eighty fourth Infantry (Indiana) and the second enlistment was in the U. S. Engineers Corps. He built pontoon bridges. In both enlistments he was a Sargeant, refusing the first Lieutenancy of Co. B. under General Granger. He was home several times on furlough.

At one period, he was gone a long time with no word to his family and most of them gave him up as lost in service. It was during this time that the little afflicted "Icy" died and Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) was born 6 July, 1865.

Days at home were busy ones, caring for the family of young children and taking care of the small farm. Evenings, after the children were in bed, Henrietta and the older daughter, Julia Ann, spent the hours sewing. One evening when quietly working thus, they heard a cough and Henrietta said joyfully, "There's Papa".

Daniel it was, but very weak and emaciated. They learned his troops were without food and on poor rations for days after the Battle of Chattanoga. Typhoid Fever struck their camp and he was one of the victims. He was so ill, his life was dispaired of but he was moved into Chattanoga where he was several weeks recovering. He was discharged 26 September 1865 and returned home.

Chills and fever plagued the family in this swamp country, especially Daniel and Julia Ann.

After the Civil War, the South was destitute. The young men in the Union Army came home to run farms and families barely making a living. Many decided to move to the frontier lands in the West being opened by the Government for settlement.

In 1870, Daniel and his wife Henrietta with their six children, their worldly possessions packed into two covered wagons, left Indiana for points West. The first stop was near Mt. Aetna, Iowa, where they lived for three years and the eighth child, Cora Rosalie, was born 28 Aug. 1871. The winters here were cold and disagreeable so after a three year sojourn the family decided to move again. This time they traveled to Kansas and settled on a farm. On this farm on 30 Nov. 1874, the ninth and last child, Elsie May, was born.

Here the family battled against drought, grasshoppers and other adversities. One year Daniel and James went back to Iowa to shuck corn and brought a load back to Kansas for seed. Daniel also worked at cutting logs for Terry Simpson (sockless Jerry) when not otherwise occupied. They were very industrious and managed well and the family prospered. The children secured a good education for those days and four of the eight children became teachers.

The Burket family lived in Jackson County twelve years. The three older children were married during this time. Julia Ann married Layfayette Crane 11 May 1878. A daughter, Claudia, was born 23 March 1880. "Lafe" died and Julia Ann started teaching again and Claudia was reared by the Burket grandparents. On 23 Nov. 1879, Isaiah was married to Miss Sue Chevis at Holton, Kansas and James H. married August Fees on 30 October 1881. George E. went to California where he settled and married Olive Harlan. They had six children. Richard C. Burket went to Potawatomie, Kansas to teach school and on 26 Oct. 1886 he married namie Clara Richards there.

In June 1884 Daniel and Isaiah went to Clark County Kansas and filed on land. Daniel a quarter section one mile east of Acres and Isaiah a quarter just West of him which is now in the Dunn and Hoffman Ranch. They returned home after a weeks absence and began making plans to move their families as soon as winter was over. The plans materialized in March 1885.

The Daniel and Henrietta Burket family now consisted of four daughters and a granddaughter. They, Isiah and wife, Sue, were joined by three more families, James Burket and wife Augusta, Henry Gardner, wife and baby daughter, Ethel (later Mrs. George T. Wilson) and Harlan Day (Daigh) wife and two year old daughter.

The five men chartered a railroad car and shipped the most necessary things by freight to Dodge City. Daniel came with the car bringing one team and wagon on it. Arriving in Dodge City, he spent the greater part of the three weeks the families were in transit hauling the shipped goods to their claims near Ashland. Meantime, the five covered wagons were making their slow trek across Kansas, followed by 25 or 30 head of cattle.

To the younger members of the party, this was a delightful experience but for the older ones, a very responsible undertaking. They left their homes in Jackson Co. on Monday 13 March and arrived in Clark Co. on 5 April, Easter Sunday.

Henrietta Burket had requested that they not travel on Sunday. On Saturday afternoon of their trek westward, Isaiah went on ahead to look for a good camping site for the Sunday rest. This was strictly adhered to until the last Saturday night they camped near old Clark City, a mile or two North-west of present site of Ashland. Being so near the journey's end, the caravan traveled on Sunday to their destination arriving at the Waldon home on Little Sand Creek about 4:00 P. M. near the farmstead sites previously filed on by Daniel and Isaiah. The women of the party were the first women Mrs. Walden had seen since November of the previous year. Daniel had made arrangements to use an empty sod house about a mile from the Waldons until they could build their homes. After a short visit with the Waldens, the caravan moved on and pitched camp at the sod house where they lived while the other three men located homesteads. At this date, the better land of Clark Co. had been staked out. Henry Gardiner filed on a quarter West of the Campbell (Dunn & H.) Ranch, James Burket on a quarter south and east of the ranch on Big Sand Creek and Harlan Day on one, ten miles West of Ashland.

Adversity hit this little company. After a period of droughts and crop failures, the Daniel Burket family alone remained. The others, discouraged, moved back to Eastern Kansas. Later, they all came back but James and Augusta Burket. After several moves they bought a farm west of Winfield which he owned at the time of his death.

Daniel Burket, his sons married and gone from home before the westward move, depended on his wife and daughters, prin-

The Daniel and Henrietta Burket family now consisted of four daughters and a granddaughter. They, Isiah and wife, Sue, were joined by three more families, James Burket and wife Augusta, Henry Gardner, wife and baby daughter, Ethel (later Mrs. George T. Wilson) and Harlan Day (Daugh) wife and two year old daughter.

The five men chartered a railroad car and shipped the most necessary things by freight to Dodge City. Daniel came with the car bringing one team and wagon on it. Arriving in Dodge City, he spent the greater part of the three weeks the families were in transit hauling the shipped goods to their claims near Ashland. Meantime, the five covered wagons were making their slow trek across Kansas, followed by 25 or 30 head of cattle.

To the younger members of the party, this was a delightful experience but for the older ones, a very responsible undertaking. They left their homes in Jackson Co. on Monday 13 March and arrived in Clark Co. on 5 April, Easter Sunday.

Henrietta Burket had requested that they not travel on Sunday. On Saturday afternoon of their trek westward, Isaiah went on ahead to look for a good camping site for the Sunday rest. This was strictly adhered to until the last Saturday night they camped near old Clark City, a mile or two North-west of present site of Ashland. Being so near the journey's end, the caravan traveled on Sunday to their destination arriving at the Walden home on Little Sand Creek about 4:00 P. M. near the homestead sites previously filed on by Daniel and Isaiah. The women of the party were the first women Mrs. Walden had seen since November of the previous year. Daniel had made arrangements to use an empty sod house about a mile from the Waldens until they could build their homes. After a short visit with the Waldens, the caravan moved on and pitched camp at the sod house where they lived while the other three men located homesteads. At this date, the better land of Clark Co. had been staked out. Henry Gardner filed on a quarter West of the Campbell (Thum & H.) Ranch. James Burket on a quarter south and east of the ranch on Big Sand Creek and Harlan Day on one, ten miles West of Ashland.

Adversity hit this little company. After a period of droughts and crop failures, the Daniel Burket family alone remained. The others, discouraged, moved back to Eastern Kansas. Later, they all came back but James and Augusta Burket. After several moves they bought a farm west of Winfield which he owned at the time of his death.

Daniel Burket, his sons married and gone from home before the westward move, depended on his wife and daughters, procipally the youngest, Elsie May, to develop and operate his farm. Elsie, in courage, strength and interest in farm and ranch life, equalled a man as a farm hand.

While still a young girl in East Kansas, she rode a horse back several miles each week-end to bring her older sister, Julia, home from her weekly school teaching assignment. On the long trip to Clark County, she did part of the driving, caring for the stock and general chores.

The older sisters, Julia and Mollie (Mary Elizabeth), were pioneer school teachers and Julia was Superintendent of Schools in Clark Co. Elsie finished the eighth grade, went to Ashland to Normal, received her teaching certificate and began her first school teaching assignment just before her 16th birthday.

Spelling matches and local talent literaries were the social gatherings in this early day.

On one occasion at the "Klinger School", Daniel and two daughters were the last three spellers standing. Julia missed but Daniel and Elsie spelled on until the crowd was weary. Finally Daniel missed a word and Elsie was victorious for the night. Daniel said as a boy he had often walked as much as twelve miles to attend and engage in spelling contests.

One time Elsie hitched a green broke colt with an old mare to go meet her dad who was over due. She knew he was stuck in Big Sand Creek on his way home from Englewood with supplies.

Shortly after coming to Clark County on November 27, 1887, Cora Rosalie married Samuel Gribble and Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) married 25 October 1892 Harry Dunham. On 12 January 1893 Elsie May married John W. Severe and Julia Ann married (her second) Walter Coons 1901.

About this time, Daniel and Henrietta moved into Ashland where they maintained their home doing their own work until 1918.

On 17 March 1903 they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary with a big dinner in their home. Seven children, twenty grandchildren and one great grand child as well as many friends, shared this joyful day with them. In 1916 they celebrated their sixty-third Anniversary of their marriage - both were in good health and enjoying their leisurely life.

In 1918, Henrietta's health failed and they moved in with their youngest daughter's family where they spent their declining years. Henrietta passed away 16 July 1919 and Daniel's life ended on 7 Oct. 1922.

Not too much data has been gathered on some of the descendents of the Daniel Burket families excepting the ones who came to Clark Co. to make their homes:

cipally the youngest, Elsie May, to develop and operate his farm. Elsie, in courage, strength and interest in farm and ranch life, equalled a man as a farm hand.

While still a young girl in East Kansas, she rode a horse back several miles each week-end to bring her older sister, Julia, home from her weekly school teaching assignment. On the long trip to Clark County, she did part of the driving, caring for the stock and general chores.

The older sisters, Julia and Mollie (Mary Elizabeth), were pioneer school teachers and Julia was Superintendent of Schools in Clark Co. Elsie finished the eighth grade, went to Ashland to Normal, received her teaching certificate and began her first school teaching assignment just before her 18th birthday.

Spelling matches and local talent literaries were the social gatherings in this early day.

On one occasion at the "Klinger School", Daniel and two daughters were the last three spellers standing. Julia missed but Daniel and Elsie spelled on until the crowd was weary. Finally Daniel missed a word and Elsie was victorious for the night. Daniel said as a boy he had often walked as much as twelve miles to attend and engage in spelling contests.

One time Elsie hitched a green broke colt with an old mare to go meet her dad who was over due. She knew he was stuck in Big Sand Creek on his way home from Englewood with supplies.

Shortly after coming to Clark County on November 27, 1887, Cora Rosella married Samuel Gribble and Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) married 20 October 1892 Harry Dunlison. On 12 January 1893 Elsie May married John W. Severe and Julia Ann married (her second) Walter Coons 1901.

About this time, Daniel and Henrietta moved into Ashland where they maintained their home doing their own work until 1918.

On 17 March 1908 they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary with a big dinner in their home. Seven children, twenty grandchildren and one great grand child as well as many friends, shared this joyful day with them. In 1918 they celebrated their sixty-third Anniversary of their marriage - both were in good health and enjoying their leisurely life.

In 1918, Henrietta's health failed and they moved in with their youngest daughter's family where they spent their declining years. Henrietta passed away 16 July 1919 and Daniel's life ended on 7 Oct. 1922.

Not too much data has been gathered on some of the descendants of the Daniel Burket families excepting the ones who came to Clark Co. to make their homes:

1. Julia Ann Burket, the eldest child, born 21 Dec. 1855 at Richmond, Indiana. She was a school teacher in Jackson County Kansas. She married Lafayette Crane there in 1878-9 and was left a widow after two years of marriage, with a daughter, Claudia, born 23 March 1880. She returned to live with her parents in Clark County and became a pioneer teacher and County Superintendent of Schools. She married Walter Coons at Halstead, Kansas in 1901. Claudia married 18 May 1900, Hutchinson, Kansas, to Joseph McDaniel Hill. Their children are:

(1) John McDaniel Hill, b. 14 June 1902 Halstead, Kansas; died 1 July 1948, at China, Calif. Married 4 Nov. 1933 Hazel Bledsoe at Winfield, Kansas.

(2) Joseph James Hill, b. 22 Feb. 1906, married Bonnie M. Benedict. Living in Medicine Lodge Kansas

(3) Julia Eleanor Hill, b. 15 Jan. 1910 Married Keeney Stevens.

(4) Hugh Gregory Hill, b. 21 Dec. 1914, Married Mae Belle Lewis

(5) Lois Grace Hill, b. 11 Aug. 1918, Married 6 Nov. 1937, Paul Asbury Newton, Wichita, Kansas.

2. Isaiah Burket, borne 29 July 1857, Grant Co. Indiana, came with his parents to Jackson County Kansas on 23 November 1879. He was united in marriage to Susan Chevis, daughter of Thomas J. and Ann (Woods, Chevis at the home of the brides parents in Jackson County Kansas with the D. Burket family in 1885 and filed on and proved up a quarter section of land near Acres. This was their home until they moved to Ashland to live. He united with the Christian Church at age 20 years and was baptized by Elder John Gardiner (Mrs. G. T. Wilson's Grandfather) and throughout his life he was loyal and an active member of the church. They had no children. He owned a considerable amount of property in Ashland when he died in 1938. Sue died in 1941 and was 80 years old.

3. James H. Burket, b. 10 January 1859 in Marion Co. Indiana, moved with his parents to Jackson Co. Kansas and on 30 Oct. 1881 he was united in marriage to Augusta Fees, b. 21 Dec. 1860 at Holton, Kansas. They also came to Clark County and homesteaded in 1885. Their son, Ivan Roy was born here 24 June 1888. Discouraged by poor crops, they moved in 1890 to Potawatomie Co. where they lived until 1894. Their second son, Otis Raymond was born there 9 Oct. 1893. The next move to Cherokee Co. Kansas, where he owned a General Merchandise Store until 1910. During that year he moved his family to Nemah County and in 1913 they moved to Winfield, Kansas where

1. Julia Ann Burket, the eldest child, born 21 Dec. 1855 at Richmond, Indiana. She was a school teacher in Jackson County Kansas. She married Lafayette Crane there in 1878-9 and was left a widow after two years of marriage, with a daughter, Claudia, born 23 March 1880. She returned to live with her parents in Clark County and became a pioneer teacher and County Superintendent of Schools. She married Walter Coons at Halstead, Kansas in 1901. Claudia married 18 May 1900, Hutchinson, Kansas, to Joseph McDaniel Hill. Their children are:

   (1) John McDaniel Hill, b. 14 June 1902 Halstead, Kansas; died 1 July 1948, at Chico, Calif. Married 4 Nov. 1923 Hazel Bledsoe at Winfield, Kansas.

   (2) Joseph James Hill, b. 22 Feb. 1906, married Bonnie M. Benedict. Living in Medicine Lodge Kansas

   (3) Julia Eleanor Hill, b. 15 Jan. 1910 Married Keeney Stevens.

   (4) Hugh Gregory Hill, b. 21 Dec. 1914, Married Mae Belle Lewis

   (5) Lois Grace Hill, b. 11 Aug. 1918, Married 6 Nov. 1937, Paul Asbury Newton, Wichita, Kansas.

2. Isaiah Burket, borne 29 July 1857, Grant Co. Indiana, came with his parents to Jackson County Kansas on 23 November 1879. He was united in marriage to Susan Chevis, daughter of Thomas J. and Ann (Woods) Chevis at the home of the brides parents in Jackson County Kansas with the D. Burket family in 1885 and filed on and proved up a quarter section of land near Acres. This was their home until they moved to Ashland to live. He united with the Christian Church at age 20 years and was baptized by Elder John Gardiner (Mrs. G. T. Wilson's Grandfather) and throughout his life he was loyal and an active member of the church. They had no children. He owned a considerable amount of property in Ashland when he died in 1938. Sue died in 1941 and was 81 years old.

3. James H. Burket, b. 10 January 1859 in Marion Co. Indiana, moved with his parents to Jackson Co. Kansas and on 30 Oct. 1881 he was united in marriage to Augusta Pees, b. 21 Dec. 1860 at Holton, Kansas. They also came to Clark County and homesteaded in 1885. Their son, Ivan Roy was born here 24 June 1886. Discouraged by poor crops, they moved in 1890 to Pottawatomie Co. where they lived until 1894. Their second son, Otis Raymond was born there 9 Oct. 1893. The next move to Cherokee Co. Kansas, where he owned a General Merchandise Store until 1910. During that year he moved his family to Neosho County and in 1913 they moved to Winfield, Kansas where

he bought a farm on which they lived until they returned to Ashland to live with their son Ivan. Mrs. Augusta Burket died 20 January 1933 and James H. died 27 Oct. 1935.

(1) Ivan Roy Burket, b. June 1888, Clark Co. Kansas, married Letitia Blakey, b. 3 July 1891, of Pleasanton, Kansas. She was the daughter of Thomas F. and Mary Smith Blakey. Ivan Roy Burket physician and surgeon at Ashland, was born in Clark County during Pioneer days in this region of Southwestern Kansas. Dr. Burket was overseas during the World War as a medical officer with the American Forces.

(Editor Note): This community paid a special tribute to Dr. and Mrs. Burket in June of 1966 which marked the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary and 50 years of serving us all as physician and surgeon. Through these years Dr. Burket attended the birth of more than 1,000 babies.

(2) Otis Raymond, b. 9 October 1893 at McCune Kansas, Married 1st Golda Masters and their children were:

A. Otis Roy

B. James Masters

2nd marriage: 8 Feb. 1937 to Margaret Arters:

A. Barbara Rose

B. Margaret

C. Paul

Otis graduated from K. S. College Manhattan with a D. V. M. and practiced until retirement and now lives at Wathens, Kansas.

4. Richard (Dick) Carson Burket, b. 8 Sept. 1860, Marion County Indiana, came to Jackson Co. Kansas with his parents. About 1883 he went to Potawatomie Co. to teach school. He met and married Nannie (Ann) Clara Richards there 26 Oct. 1886. He died 6 Oct. 1927 (or 1917). Their Children:

(1.) Neleta DeVerne Burket, b. 2 Sept. 1887, m. 7 Apr. 1909, Chas. Garner Wolfe.

A. Vivian Garner Wolfe, b. 17 Apr. 1910, m. 5 Nov. 1935 Emily E. Unzleman:

- a. Deanna Dee, b. 25 Nov. 1935

B. Lawrence Burket Wolfe, b. 24 Jan. 1913, m. Feb. 1932 Mary G. Foss:

- a. Lawrence Burket Wolfe, Jr. b. Oct. 1932
- b. Charles Garner Wolfe, b. 29 Dec. 1933

C. Nancy Rose Wolfe, b. 16 Dec. 1921, m. 1 Dec. 1942

Cassius Clay Davis:

- a. Claynette Rose Davis, b. 24 Aug. 1944
- b. Richard Clayton Davis, b. 11 Oct. 1947

he bought a farm on which they lived until they returned to Ashland to live with their son Ivan. Mrs. Augusta Burket died 20 January 1933 and James H. died 27 Oct. 1935.

(1) Ivan Roy Burket, b. June 1888, Clark Co. Kansas, married Letitia Blakey, b. 3 July 1891, of Pleasanton, Kansas. She was the daughter of Thomas F. and Mary Smith Blakey. Ivan Roy Burket physician and surgeon at Ashland, was born in Clark County during Pioneer days in this region of Southwestern Kansas. Dr. Burket was overseas during the World War as a medical officer with the American Forces.

(Editor Note): This community paid a special tribute to Dr. and Mrs. Burket in June of 1968 which marked the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary and 50 years of serving us all as physician and surgeon. Through these years Dr. Burket attended the birth of more than 1,000 babies.

(2) Otis Raymond, b. 9 October 1893 at McCune Kansas, Married 1st Golda Masters and their children were:

a. Otis Roy

B. James Masters

2nd marriage: 8 Feb. 1937 to Margaret Artaris:

A. Barbara Rose

B. Margaret

C. Paul

Otis graduated from K. S. College Manhattan with a D. V. M. and practiced until retirement and now lives at Wathena, Kansas. Richard (Dick) Carson Burket, b. 5 Sept. 1860, Marion County Indiana, came to Jackson Co. Kansas with his parents. About 1883 he went to Potawatomie Co. to teach school. He met and married Nannie (Ann) Clara Richards there 23 Oct. 1880. He died 6 Oct. 1937 (or 1817). Their Children:

(1) Nelda DeVerne Burket, b. 2 Sept. 1881, m. 7 Apr. 1909, Chas. Garner Wolfe.

A. Vivian Garner Wolfe, b. 17 Apr. 1910, m. 5 Nov. 1938 Emily R. Uhrlemann:

a. Dennis Dee, b. 25 Nov. 1939

B. Lawrence Burket Wolfe, b. 24 Jan. 1913, m. Feb. 1932 Mary G. Ross:

a. Lawrence Burket Wolfe, Jr. b. Oct. 1932

b. Charles Garner Wolfe, b. 29 Dec. 1933

C. Nancy Rose Wolfe, b. 18 Dec. 1921, m. 1 Dec. 1942

Cassius Clay Davis:

a. Claynette Rose Davis, b. 24 Aug. 1944

b. Richard Clayton Davis, b. 11 Oct. 1947

D. Deverne Wolfe, b. 24 Mar. 1925, m. May 1946 Melvin Earl Hadson:

- a. Christine Dee Hodson, b. 13 May 1947
- b. Alan Robert Hodson, b. 31 Oct. 1952

(2.) Viva La Vida Burket, b. 12 May 1889, m. 21 Dec. 1911 Frank E. McCarter

A. Frances Maurine McCarter, b. 9 Nov. 1912

(3.) Archie D. Burket, b. 28 Aug. 1891, m. 10 Sept. 1914 May E. Ainsworth.

A. Ainsworth Dea Burket, b. 20 Dec. 1918, m. 23 Feb. 1946 Jewell C. Adams:

Adopted:

- a. Nancy Earline, b. 14 July 1946
- b. Archie Dee, b. 27 Nov. 1950.

(4.) Richard Claire Burket (a practicing physician for many years at Napa, Calif.) b. 29 March 1895, m. 6 Nov. 1920 Dorothy M. Lantz

A. Richard Claire Burket, Jr. b. 24 May 1922 m. 1 Dec. 1943 Pansy D. Grigsby

- a. Saundra Roberta Burket b. 31 Mar. 1945
- b. Richard Claire Burket III b. 29 Apr. 1946
- c. Peter J. Burket b. 12 July 1949

B. Robert Walter Burket b. 31 Mar. 1924 d. 26 Mar. 1945. Killed in air plane crash during World War II.

5. George E. Burket b. 13 Aug. 1862 left his father's home while they lived in Jackson Co. Kans. He didn't communicate with the family for many years. Eventually, they heard he was in California. He married there a girl named Olive Harlan. They had six children - only two survive, Nina and Everette. Both are married but nothing further is known. Florence, another daughter, married Tom Gowen who now lives in Fullerton, California.

6. Icelina M. Burket, a blind, deaf and dumb child died before the family moved from Indiana.

7. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) was born 5 July 1865 in Marion Co. Ind. She started her education at Holton, Kansas soon after the family arrived there and later went to Campbell University where she took a teacher's training course and taught one year in Jackson Co. before moving to Clark County with her parents. She taught in the rural schools of Clark County about ten years. She was married to Pennsylvania born Harry E. Dunham 25 Dec.

D. Deverie Wolfe, b. 24 Mar. 1926, m. May 1946 Melvin Earl Hudson:

- a. Christine Dee Hodson, b. 13 May 1947
- b. Alan Robert Hodson, b. 31 Oct. 1952

(2.) Viva La Vida Burket, b. 12 May 1883, m. 22 Dec. 1911 Frank E. McCarter

A. Frances Maurine McCarter, b. 9 Nov. 1912

(3.) Archie D. Burket, b. 25 Aug. 1891, m. 10 Sept. 1914 May E. Ainsworth.

A. Ainsworth Dea Burket, b. 20 Dec. 1918, m. 23 Feb. 1946 Jewell G. Adams:

Adopted:

- a. Nancy Earline, b. 14 July 1946
- b. Archie Dee, b. 27 Nov. 1950.

(4.) Richard Claire Burket (a practicing physician for many years at Napa, Calif.) b. 29 March 1896, m. 6 Nov. 1920 Dorothy M. Lantz

A. Richard Claire Burket, Jr. b. 24 May 1922 m. 1 Dec. 1943 Pansy D. Grigsby

- a. Saundra Roberta Burket b. 31 Mar. 1945
- b. Richard Claire Burket III b. 29 Apr. 1946
- c. Peter J. Burket b. 12 July 1949

B. Robert Walter Burket b. 31 Mar. 1924 d. 26 Mar. 1945. Killed in air plane crash during World War II.

(5.) George E. Burket b. 19 Aug. 1862 left his father's home while they lived in Jackson Co. Kans. He didn't communicate with the family for many years. Eventually, they heard he was in California. He married there a girl named Olive Harlan. They had six children - only two survive, Nina and Everette. Both are married but nothing further is known. Florence, another daughter, married Tom Cowan who now lives in Fullerton, California.

(6.) Icelina M. Burket, a blind, deaf and dumb child died before the family moved from Indiana.

(7.) Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) was born 5 July 1865 in Marion Co. Ind. She started her education at Holton, Kansas soon after the family arrived there and later went to Campbell University where she took a teacher's training course and taught one year in Jackson Co. before moving to Clark County with her parents. She taught in the rural schools of Clark County about ten years. She was married to Pennsylvania born Harry E. Dunham 26 Dec.

Colo. "Mollie" died there 3 Jan. 1939. Children:
1892. After several years in Clark Co. they moved to La Junta,

(1.) Floyd Dunham, died in Colorado
(2.) Ruth Dunham m. Edwin Bonner lives in Dallas, Texas.
(3.) Harriette Dunham m. Everette Marshall live in La Junta, Colo. Children: Robert and Ann.

8. Cora Rosalee Burket b. 28 Aug. 1871 Mt. Aetna, Iowa. Came to Clark County with her parents in 1885. On 27 November 1887 she was married to J. Samuel Grant Gribble from Gentry Co. Missouri. They lived in Wichita for about four years and then moved back to Clark Co. To this union eleven children were born.

(1.) Cleta Gribble b. 6 Sept. 1888 married Bert Andrews
A. Grant Andrews b. 4 Dec. 1910 m. Meba Fisher 12 Apr. 1936. No children.
B. Francis Andrews b. 23 Oct. 1912 m. Margaret French. Francis deceased Denver about 1966, two children.
C. Bert F. Andrews, Jr. b. 20 Aug. 1919 m. Ethel Zeller, No children.

(2.) Leo Burket Gribble b. 9 May 1890 m. Gertie
A. Dorothy Gribble
B. Mildred Gribble

(3.) Vera May Gribble b. Mar. 1892 Wichita d. March 1893

(4.) Claude Isaiah Gribble b. 16 Apr. 1893 m. Grace Shupe
A. Margaret Gribble
B. Cora Jane Gribble
C. Darlene Gribble

(5.) Blanch Gribble b. 30 Sept. 1897 m. Charles Glacier
A. Geraldine Glacier m. J. Leroy Manford
B. Robert Charles Glacier m. Flossie
He was a teacher in Mulvane, Kansas

(6.) Richard Allison Gribble b. 12 March 1900 m. Mydra Smith. Graduated from Dental College and was a Dentist in Dodge City, Kansas until his death.
A. Richard Gribble Jr.
B. Mary Margaret
2nd marriage Mr. Rosalin, no children.

(7.) Horace Gerald Gribble b. 2 Sept. 1904 m. Mary George, was a school teacher.
A. George Gribble, m. Evelyn
B. Jerry Lee, m. Ann
C. Rose Mary, m. Merlin Fredrick

(8.) Samuel Gilbert Gribble b. 26 Sept. 1906 m. Gail Leslie
A. Betty Gribble, m. Wayne Litton
B. Stanley Gribble

(9.) Dorothy Gribble b. 1 Jan. 1910 m. Kenneth Pittman

A. Donald Pittman
B. Mary Ann Pittman, m. Jo Ronnie
C. Garry Don (Twin to Mary Ann)
D. James Pittman
E. Rosa Lee Pittman m. Clarence Davis (Jerry Dale & Debra)
F. Robert Eugene Pittman m. Carol
G. Carl Pittman
H. John Pittman, m. Barbara (Pamela)

(10.) Robert Clare Gribble b. 18 December 1912 m.

A. Robert Gribble is a Senior in Medical School—Dona
B. Karen Gribble is a pharmacist in Colorado

(11.) Unnamed Infant b. 15 Nov. 1915 lived one month.

9. Elsie May Burket b. 30 November 1874 at Holton, Kansas came to Clark County with her parents in 1885. She helped with all the farm work as she grew to adulthood. After finishing the grades in the County school she came to Ashland for a Normal Training Course and secured a teaching certificate and began teaching in the county schools.

She met John Wm. Severe, and they were married January 17, 1892. They continued to live on their farm near Ashland until they retired to live in Ashland. She was always a very energetic person devoting much time to civic and church work. She passed away in Medicine Lodge Hospital 23 Jan. 1959. She was preceeded in death by her husband on 27 June 1953. Their children:

(1.) Edith Marie Severe b. 30 September 1896 m. 12 Sept. 1914. Leonard Snare a plasterer and painter by trade who was also a successful restaurant operator and farmer. Leonard died 1 November 1957 and she married 2nd Wade Sprout 1 Nov. 1959. Marie died 31 Oct. 1960. One child died in infancy Leonard LeRoy.

A. Elsie Elizabeth Snare b. 31 Jan. 1920 m. 11 Nov. 1950 Ray Keltner. One child died in infancy.

(2.) Esther Isabel Severe b. 7 April 1901. Received her grade and high school education in Clark Co. She taught school in Okla. several years before her marriage on 1 August 1924 to Charles J. Rohrer, a farmer and stockman in Harper Co. Oklahoma. They reared their children, sending them to public grade and high school in the Co. and most of them attended college and married college graduates who are in professional life:

A. Lila Mae Rohrer b. 2 March 1926 m. Elbert Donnell Walters 30 January 1944. Lila Mae attended Northwestern State College. Elbert received his B. S. Degree from Northwestern state College, Alva, Oklahoma and is now in the teaching profession in Ft. Worth, Texas.

a. Charles Donnell Walters b. July 25, 1946

b. Richard Eugene Walters b. May 9, 1949. Charles Donnell graduated with a major in Business from Texas Univ. and Richard (Rick) Eugene is a student at Texas Christian University.

Elbert served in World War II and the Korean Conflict with a rating of S-Sgt. in the U. S. Force.

B. Helen Marie Rohrer b. 10 Dec. 1929 d. 13 Dec. 1929.

C. Esther Ramona Rohrer b. 20 August 1931 m. 10 Feb. 1952 Ramona passed away 20 Dec. 1967, a victim of lukemia. She married Joseph Patrick Hogan b. 29 July 1932. Children:

a. Kathleen Marie Hogan b. 4 Sept. 1955

b. Danny Patrick Hogan b. 7 Nov. 1958

Ramona graduated from Enid Business College in Enid Okla. in 1951. She married Joe Hogan a resident in Enid. He was a Corporal in the U. S. Army during the Korean conflict and returned to College with the help of Ramona to receive a B.B.A. degree in Accounting at Okla. Univ. Joe is presently Vice Pres. in charge of Accounting for John Robert Mfg. in Norman, Okla.

D. Henrietta Rohrer b. 20 May 1933 m. 6 June 1954 James Luther Lehman b. 24 June 1929 Children:

a. Linda Diane Lehman b. 23 June 1955

b. Jamie Denise Lehman b. 13 Sept. 1957

c. Sherryl Esther Lehman b. 6 Aug. 1959

Henrietta graduated from Texas Christian Uni. with a B. S. Degree with a major in Elementary Education and is presently teaching in Ft. Worth, Texas. James graduated from Texas Univ. in Austin, Texas, with a B.B.A. degree with a major in Advertising. He is presently Director of Public Relations for Texas Christian Univ. He has served as an elder and Deacon in the South Hills Christian Church for several years and is chairman of the board this year. Jim was a Corporal in the U. S. Army during the Koren Conflict for two years. He was assigned to Special Services and the Chemical Corps.

E. Charlene Rohrer b. 9 Sept. 1934 m. 15 Nov. 1958 to William D. Kendrick b. 11 Aug. 1935. Children:

a. Kimberlyn Rae Kendrick b. 28 Sept. 1959 Bermuda B. W. I.

b. LaRue Kendrick b. 27 Dec. 1961 died 31 Dec. 1961 in Mooreland, Okla. buried Highland Cem. Ashland.

c. Susan Rene' Kendrick b. 6 Feb. 1962 Mooreland, Okla.

d. Roma Lynn Kendrick b. 29 April 1963 Brenham, Texas

a. Charles Donnell Walters b. July 25, 1946
b. Richard Eugene Walters b. May 8, 1949. Charles Donnell graduated with a major in Business from Texas Univ. and Richard (Rick) Eugene is a student at Texas Christian University.

Elbert served in World War II and the Korean Conflict with a rating of S-Sgt. in the U. S. Force

B. Helen Marie Rohrer b. 10 Dec. 1929 d. 13 Dec. 1929.

C. Esther Ramona Rohrer b. 20 August 1931 m. 10 Feb. 1952 Ramona passed away 26 Dec. 1987, a victim of lukemia. She married Joseph Patrick Hogan b. 29 July 1932. Children:

a. Kathleen Marie Hogan b. 4 Sept. 1955
b. Danny Patrick Hogan b. 7 Nov. 1958
Ramona graduated from Enid Business College in Enid Okla. in 1951. She married Joe Hogan, a resident in Enid. He was a Corporal in the U. S. Army during the Korean conflict and returned to College with the help of Ramona to receive a B.B.A. degree in Accounting at Okla Univ. Joe is presently Vice Pres. in charge of Accounting for John Robert Mfg. in Norman, Okla.

D. Henrietta Rohrer b. 20 May 1933 m. 6 June 1954 James Luther Lehman b. 29 June 1929 Children:

a. Linda Diane Lehman b. 23 June 1955
b. Jamie Denise Lehman b. 13 Sept. 1957
c. Sharryl Esther Lehman b. 5 Aug. 1959
Henrietta graduated from Texas Christian Uni. with a B. S. Degree with a major in Elementary Education and is presently teaching in Ft. Worth, Texas. James graduated from Texas Univ. in Austin, Texas, with a B.B.A. degree with a major in Advertising. He is presently Director of Public Relations for Texas Christian Univ. He has served as an elder and Deacon in the South Hills Christian Church for several years and is chairman of the board this year. Jim was a Corporal in the U. S. Army during the Korea Conflict for two years. He was assigned to Special Services and the Chemical Corps.

E. Charlene Rohrer b. 6 Sept. 1934 m. 15 Nov. 1958 to William D. Kendrick b. 11 Aug. 1935. Children:

a. Kimberlyn Rae Kendrick b. 28 Sept. 1959 Bermuda B. W. I.
b. LaRue Kendrick b. 27 Dec. 1961 died 30 Dec. 1961 in Mooreland, Okla. buried Highland Cem. Ashland.
c. Susan Renee' Kendrick b. 6 Feb. 1962 Mooreland, Okla.
d. Rema Lynn Kendrick b. 29 April 1965 Brenham, Texas

e. William David Kendrick, 2nd b. 14 Jan. 1969 Muskogee, Ok. Charlene attended William Woods College in Fulton, Mo. receiving an Assoc. of Arts Degree in 1954 then she attended the Univ. of Okla. where she received a B. B. A. degree in Retailing Admin. While at Okla. Univ. she met Bill Kendrick. They both received their degrees in 1957, Bills being in Marketing. Charlene was engaged in Retailing Training at Macy's in Kansas City where she became Assistant Buyer. In 1958 she married Bill who was serving in the U .S. Navy. Bill is still in the Navy Reserve holding the rank of Lt. Cmdr. He is District Sales Mgr. with Ralston Purina Company.

F. Charles Vernon Rohrer b. 25 June 1938 m. Netha Lillard 28 March 1964. Netha Lillard Rohrer b. 9 Aug. 1944.

a. Charles Vernon Rohrer, Jr. b. 23 Oct. 1965 Mooreland
b. Roxanna Lorene Rohrer b. 23 Oct. 1968 Mooreland, Ok.
C. V. graduated from Buffalo High School in 1957 and attended Ranch Training Program at Texas Christian University in Ft. Worth, Texas and graduated in May 1958. After graduation he began working with his father farming and raising cattle. He is now in partnership with his father. C. V., Netha, Vernon and Roxanna live on a quarter of the Charles Rohrer farm.

(3.) John Virgil Severe b. 17 Oct. 1903 m 28 Jan. 1928 Bernice Brown.

A. John Virgil Severe, Jr. b. 28 May 1931 at Dodge City, Kans. He was killed in a tractor accident on 3 July 1949. Virgil attended grade and high school in Ashland. He received his law degree from Washburn College in Topeka. He has practiced law in Ford and Clark Counties. He is now County Attorney in Ashland.

Bernice passed away Aug. 25, 1960 and Virgil married 2nd Cleo (Campbell) McKecknie on 7 October 1961.

* * *

RESEARCH OF:

HENRIETTA OWING'S (OWENS) family is not complete. Following is additional data contributed by Mrs. Verlin Harter, Marion, Ind.

The Emigrant Ancestor:

1. Captain Richard Owens (later Owings) from Wales to Mary land.
2. Richard Owings—wife not known.
3. Stephen Hart Owings—wife not known.
4. Richard Galt Owings—wife not known.

5. Richard Owings—married 1815, Miss Nancy Fisbaugh in Maryland. They moved to Delaware Co. Ind. where their children were born; i. e.

   a. Mary Owings—m. Mason Brown

   b. Ruth Owings—b. Feb. 1818, d. 2 Sept. 1906.
      m. George Owings, Jefferson Twp. Grant Co. Ind. Children:
      Mary Ann Owings—b. Feb. 1842.
      Nancy Jane Owings—b. 14 Oct. 1844.
      Lenora Owings—died at 18 mo.

   c. Isaiah Owings—b. 28 Oct. 1820; d. 17 Aug. 1897.

   d. Betsy Owings—m..................Dawson

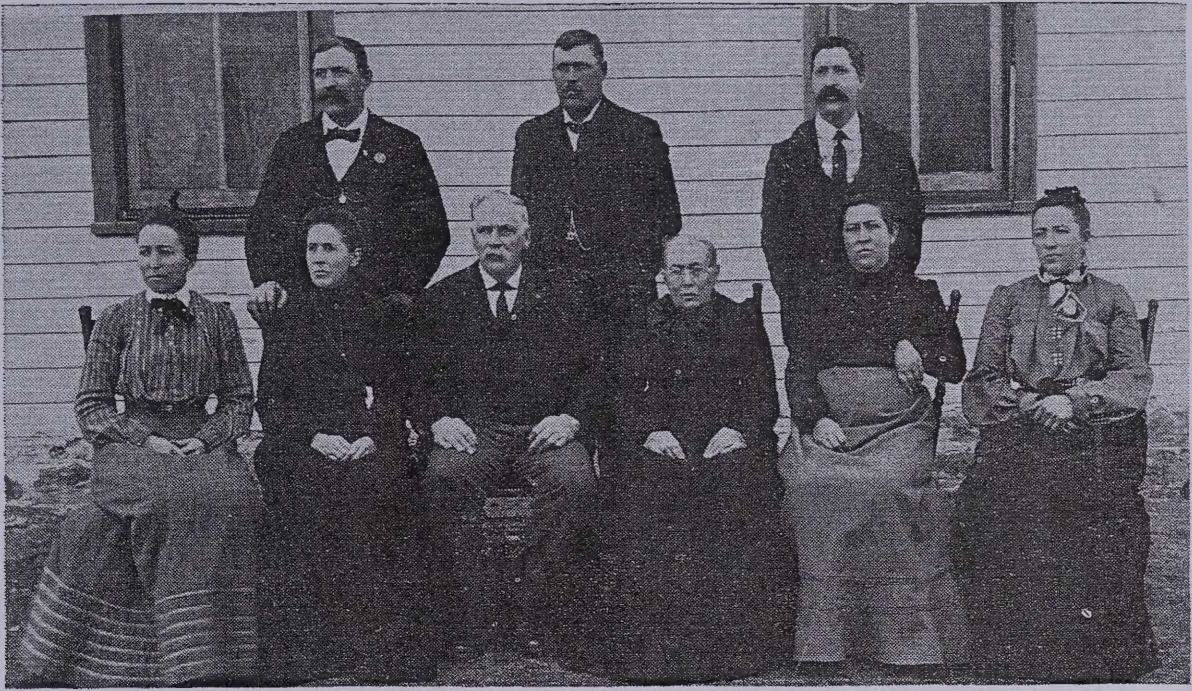
   e. Beal Owings—died young.

   f. Actious (Nacky) Owings—m. Nathan Dawson
      one son—Isaiah Dawson—m. Rebecca Needles.

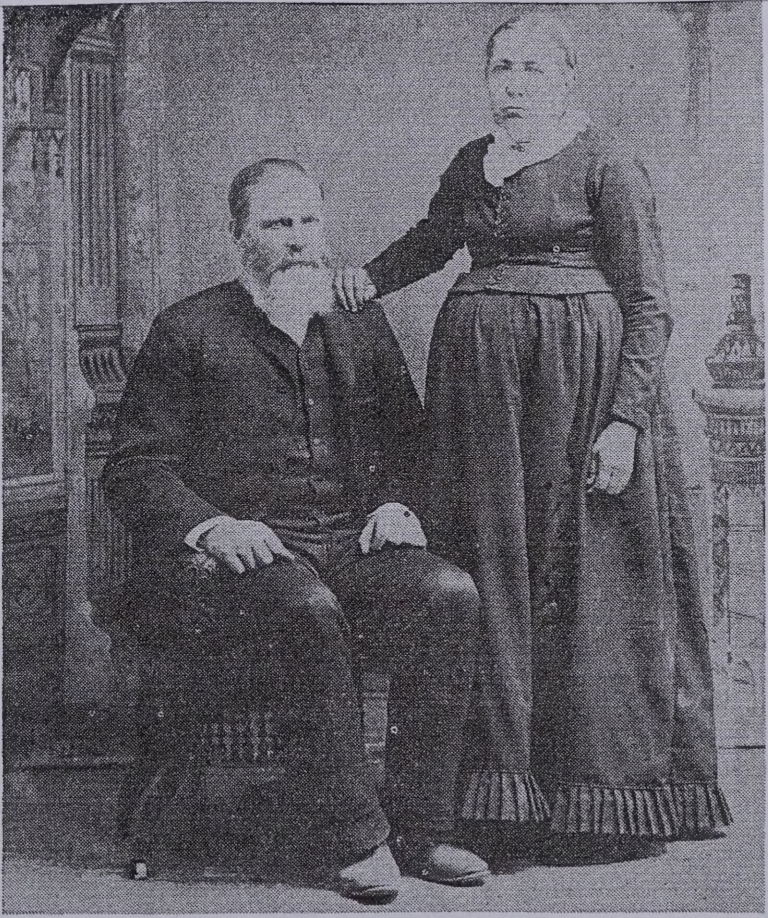
   g. John Owings—died age 15 years.

   h. Richard Lemon Owings—traveled with Kit Carson. They were partners in the fur business for fourteen years. They were hired as scouts to lay out a railroad through the Rocky mountains. A lake in California is named Richard. He married a Kansas girl. His son Richard (Dick) lived in Sweetser, Ind. He is mentioned in the book "Fremonts Expedition to the Far West".

   i. Henrietta Owings—married Daniel Burket.



(Top) from left: Richard Burket, Isaiah Burket, James Burket. (Front) Elsie May Burket Severe, Julia Burket Coons, Daniel Burket, Henrietta Burket, Mollie Burket Durham, Cora Burket Gribble.



Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Burket

Picture taken January 3, 1894

Notes on Early Clark Co. Ks
Kansas State Historical Society

Benj (Single) with sister Susan Plummer } 1850 Ind Delaware Co Ind Union Twp
1860 Ind White Co Liberty Twp
Skiff — 1870 Ind White Co Ind Liberty Twp
1880

I

130.7.2.9 Benjamin Burket, s/o Daniel Burkett & Eliz. Martin
b ca 1833 Wayne Co Ind
d @ 1864 DRB

M 25 November 1859 - White Co Ind (C2-280)

Melissa J. Thompson
b ca 1841 Ind
d

d/o

b @ 1842 Ohio
Melissa m(2) Harrison Skiff 5 June 1866 White Co Ind
1860 - Benjamin's brother Jacob in this home.

Md	Children	Born	Died
	No Burket children listed		
	listed as Burget 1860 Census		

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Tp. **in the County of** White **of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** Jonathan Cox

Post Office Buffalo.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Marcus Clark	12	M					Indiana			
2	217	217	Jasper Hayman	26	"		Farmer	2,500	600	Ohio			
3			Angeline "	20	F		Housekeeper			Indiana			
4			James "	1	M					"			
5			Margaret "	13	F					"			
6			John "	21	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio			1
7	218	218	Benjamin Burgett	27	"		Farmer	2,000	350	Indiana	1		
8			Malissa Burgett	19	F		Housekeeper			"	1		
9			Jacob "	36	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio			
10	219	219	Joseph Stewart	37	"		Blacksmith	400	150	"			
11			Mary "	28	F		Housekeeper			Indiana			
12			Elizabeth "	13	"					"		1	
13			Sarah "	4	"					"			
14	220	220	Samuel Fleming	25	M		Farm Laborer		60	Ohio			
15			Sarah "	20	F		Housekeeper			"			
16			David "	1	M					Indiana			
17	221	221	Lyman Pierson	63	"		Farmer	1,200	450	New Jersey			
18			Mary "	43	F		Housekeeper			Ohio			
19			Matthew "	17	M		Farm Laborer			"			
20			Catharine "	14	F					"	1		
21			Cornelia Mary	5	"					"			
22			Taylor "	3	M					"			
23			Samuel O Pierson	44	"		Farm Laborer			New Jersey			
24	222	222	Isaac Berry	60	M		Farmer	6,000	330	Maryland			
25			Pracilla "	50	F		Housework			Virginia			
26			Mary "	15	"		"			Indiana		1	
27	223	223	Francis Rader	41	M		Farmer	1,000	400	Ohio			
28			Harriet "	37	F		Housekeeper			"			
29			Juliett "	16	"		Housework			"			
30			Martha "	15	"		"			"			
31			Wm "	12	M					Indiana			
32			Francis "	5	M					"			
33	224	224	Henry Hoppes	27	M		Farmer		200	Michigan			
34			Ester "	26	F		Housekeeper			Indiana			
35	225	225	George Mitts	28	M		Farmer		400	Ohio			
36			Catharine "	28	F		Housekeeper			"			
37			Martin "	9	M					Indiana			
38			Albert "	1	"					"			

Census for Philip Booker

1820 Mtgy Co Oh ~~Madison~~ Monroe Twp

1820
46
1774

Under 10 - 2 male
26 - 45 - 1 male 40
Under 10 - 1 female
26 - 45 - 1 female

1830 Mtgy Co Oh ~~Madison~~ Monroe Twp

10 - 15 - 2 male Wm + Jacob
1830
50
1780
50 - 60 - 1 male 50
Hannah 15 - 20 - 1 female
50 - 60 - 1 female

1840 look for Wm Randolph Co In Green Twp
5 - 10 - 1 male Jacob b 1831
60 - 70 - 1 male Philip b 1780 - 60
Quaker? 15 - 20 - 2 female Matty + Elizabeth sister maybe
1840
60
1780
50 - 60 - 1 female Susanna 1795

1850 Randolph Co In Monroe Twp
Booker, Philip - 70 - farmer Md
1860 +70 Mary 32 Oh daus in law?
Elizabeth 38 "
Mary E 7 Ind of ch?
Susanna 5 Ind

1792
1843
49

Jacob Booker - 19 in preceding home

Hannah Mater in the next home.

1820 - Mtgy Co Ohio Madison Twp
1830 - " " "
1840 - Randolph Co Ind Green Twp Pg 22
1850 - " " " Monroe Twp
neighbor to Hannah Mater

130.7.3 Susanna Martin d/o Daniel Martin + Hannah Cipe
b 1793 Huntingdon Co Pa
d 1840 - 1850 Randolph Co Ind
Md 4 April 1815 - Mtgy Co. Oh Vol A - Pg 48 by Samuel Hager J P

Philip Bucher - Booker - Booker Bugher
70 in 1850 b 1780 Md
d 1855 - 1860 ? Randolph Co Ind ? ?

s/o

cant find a 2nd m. for Philip

2 boy 2 girls Booker

Md	Children 4	Born	Died
23 Sept 1847 Rand Co In	1. Hannah Booker	1825 Mtgy Co Oh	
	m Peter Lewis Foust	1819 Knox Co Tenn	
	s/o - Christian Foust Sr +	Anna Catherine (Katie)	Albright.
not in 184	2 Male	1818 Mtgy Co Oh	
	m Mary	1818 Oh	
	3 William Booker male ?	1820 Mtgy Co Oh	
	m Elizabeth	1820 Oh	
	4. Hannah	1825 Mtgy Co Oh	
23 Sept 1847	m Peter Lewis Foust	1819 Knox Co Ky	
4 Dec 1853 Rand Co In	5. Jacob Booker	1831 Mtgy Co Oh	
	m Eliza Alsboy	1835 Ind	

1 f befor 1820
2 m befor 1800

1 M after 1830

W 555

Philip Booker - Rand Co In W-555

to Isaac. signed by Philip 1855 18 Sept 1855

Jacob Booker - Rand Co In 130.7.3

in consideration of which the said Jacob is to keep, maintain and provide for the said Philip B his whole natural life + in case the said Jacob should fail to do so in a suitable + reasonable manner then this Conveyance shall be void and convey no interest in said R-E to said Jacob

1820 - Mtgy Co. Oh. Madison Twp
1830 - " " " " "
1840 - Randolph Co Ind Green Twp Pg 22
1850 - " " " Monroe Twp
next door to Hannah Mater - sister - in law

130.7.3 Susanna Martin, d/o Daniel Martin + Hannah Crips
b 1795 Huntingdon Co Pa
d 1845-1850 Randolph Co. In
M. 4 April 1815 - Mtgy Co Oh. Vol A Pg 48 by Samuel Hagen J.P

Boor
Philip Bucher - Booker - Booker - Boozka - Bugher
b 1780 Maryland
?? don't know d 1855-1860 Randolph Co In
s/o John Booker + Neewa "Mary" Shawnee ???

Md	Children Booker	Born	Died
	1 William Booker m Mary or [illegible]	1815 Oh	Speculate before 1850 Rand Co Ind
	2 Mary md Elizabeth or Mary	1818 Oh	
	3 Elizabeth	1820 Oh	
3 Sept 1847 Randolph Co In	4 Hannah Booker Louis m. Peter Lewis Farrett s/o	1822 Mtgy Co O 1819 Knox Co Ky	
4 Dec 1853 Randolph Co In	5. Jacob Booker m Eliza Debay	1834 Mtgy Co O 1835 Ind	11 Feb 1882 Jay Co ~~Ind~~ Cherry Grove Cem in Rand Co

1850

Philip	70
Mary	32
Elizabeth	38
Mary E	7
Susanna	5

1850 -
1860 - Miami Co Ind Pipe Creek Twp Pg 303
15 June 1870 1870 - Randolph Co In Franklin Twp Pg 36
1880 -
L Louis Foust & daughter Hannah

130.7.34 Hannah Booker d/o Phip B & Susan Martin
b ca 1820/2 Mtgy Co. Oh
d after 1870 before 1880

M. 3 Sept 1847 - Randolph Co. Ind

Peter Lewis/Louis Foust - farmer
b 1819 Knox Co. Tenn
d

s/o Christian Foust Sr + Anna Catharine Albright

?? A Hannah J Foust md Stephen M Day 16 March 1883 - Rand. Co Ind

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Taylor Foust	ca1857 In	
	2. Seymore Foust	May 1860 Mi Co In	Not in 1870 Census
	3. Hannah J Foust	1864 In	

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records Click Here!

130.7.3.—

Anderson Family - A Work In Progress

Entries: 2326 **Updated:** Tue Jul 8 14:45:52 2003

Contact: Scott Anderson Swede2AZ@yahoo.com

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I1386
- *Name:* Peter Lewis FOUST
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1819 in Knox County Tennessee
- *Death:* 1 ~~JUL 1863 in Adams County Gettysburg~~ Pennsylvania

He is in 1870 Census

Father: Christian FOUST ,Sr b: 4 OCT 1777 in Orange County North Carolina
Mother: Anna Catherine "Katie" ALBRIGHT b: 11 FEB 1785 in Guilford County North Carolina

Marriage 1 Hannah BOOKER

130.7.3. ±

- *Married:* 23 SEP 1847 in Randolph County Indiana

Hannah Booker
b ca 1820/2 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d. 30 may Miami Co Ind Peru

mL Peter Lewis Foust 23 Sept 1847 Rand Co Ind
b 1819 Knox Co. Tenn
d ~~Jly 1863 Adams County - Gettysburg, Pa~~
Louis in 1870 Census

Ch Taylor b ca 1851 Ind
Seymore b ca may/1860 Ind 1/12 - 6 June 1860

The Plymouth Tribune Thurs. 23 Jan. 1902 Pg. 5, col. 1.

household goods to Sandusky, Ohio, where he has employment.

Marriage licenses have been issued to John Rush and Lesta Johnson, George W. Thomas and Ida Weaver, Harry Eminger and Estella M. Stout.

Welcome Miller, of North township, one of the best band musicians in the county, is taking a course in piano tuning and violin music at Valparaiso.

John Sains, a well known business man of Delong, has purchased the building in Culver occupied by the Easterday furniture store and will put in a stock of general merchandise.

S. A. Frevert, formerly of near Plymouth, has joined the hardware firm of Weiss & Frevert at Nappanee and it is now known as Weiss & Frevert Bros.—Goshen News-Times.

George W. Mater, an inmate of the County Asylum, died Saturday evening of heart failure. The funeral was held at Blissville Tuesday afternoon. Deceased was in his sixtieth year and was never married. d 18 Jan 1902

It never makes an implement dealer shed tears when he sees a man who fails to shed his farm tools, remarks an exchange. Let the man shed his coat and go to work to shed the tools, if that has been neglected.

By an overheated chimney the roof of J. A. Yockey's residence was set on fire Sunday afternoon and for a considerable time the building was in danger. The blaze was extinguished by the aid of neighbors without calling on the department.

Marvin Kuhns, the desperado, a

have been the guests of the
F. W. Bosworth, have re
their home in South Bend.

Mrs. Robert Calloway has
to her home in Dowagiac, M
visiting her parents, Mr. an
W. Bachman, in this city.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur
Kendallville, who have been
of Mr. and Mrs. James Gil
turned to their home yester

The diphtheria card is hu
the residence of T. E. Hou
South Michigan street. T
children are sick but not da
so.

Mrs. Dr. Veits and daught
left last evening for Laport
they will be the guests of
worth Weir. From there th
to Chicago where they will m
future home.

Brakeman Hunt, who was
ed here during the summe
railroad construction work a
many friends in this city, w
at Upper Sandusky, O., last
being run over by his train.

J. M. Geib, of Twin Lakes,
little son, returned Tuesd
a visit of four weeks in C
Deifenbach came with him to
a car load of horses for the
markets.

Bishop White, of Michig
writes that he will be in
February 2 and will hold
morning and evening, at St.
Episcopal church. No def
rangement has yet been mad

have been the guests of th
J. W. Bosworth, have re
their home in South Bend.

Mrs. Robert Calloway re
to her home in Dowagiac, M
visiting her parents, Mr. a
W. Bachman, in this city.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur
Kendallville, who have been
of Mr. and Mrs. James Gi
turned to their home yester

The diphtheria card is u
the residence of T. E. Hon
South Michigan street. T
children are sick but not th
so.

Mrs. Dr. Veits and daught
left last evening for Lapor
they will be the guests of
worth Veits. From there th
to Chicago where they will m
future home.

Brakeman Hunt, who wa
ed here during the summer
railroad construction work a
many friends in this city, w
at Upper Sandusky, O., last
being run over by his train.

J. M. Geib, of Twin Lakes,
little son, returned Tues
a visit of four weeks in
Dalton and came with him to
a car load of horses for the
markets.

[illegible] of Michig
writes that he will be in
[illegible] and will hold
morning and evening, at the
[illegible]

where he has employment.

Marriage licenses have been issued to John Rush and Lena Johnson, George W. Thomas and Ida Weaver, Harry Eminger and Estelle M. Stott.

Welcome Miller, of North township, one of the best band musicians in the county, is taking a course in piano tuning and violin music at Valparaiso.

John Sales, a well known business man of Delong, has purchased the building in Culver occupied by the Easterday furniture store and will put in a stock of general merchandise.

G. A. Frevert, formerly of near Plymouth, has joined the hardware firm of Weiss & Frevert at Nappanee and it is now known as Weiss & Frevert Bros.—Goshen News-Times.

George W. Mister, an inmate of the County Asylum, died Saturday evening of heart failure. The funeral was held at Bluesville Tuesday afternoon. Deceased was in his sixtieth year and was never married.

It never makes an implement dealer feel blue when he sees a man who fails to shed his farm tools, remarks the exchange. Let the man [illegible] his coat and go to work to shed the tools, [illegible] has been neglected.

[illegible] chimney [illegible] not [illegible] a residence was set on [illegible] Sunday afternoon [illegible] building was [illegible] more [illegible]

130.74.— C74.

H C.
Hannah Cripe

Wash. Mater, who is making his home with Henry Price, has an heirloom, or relic in his possession. It is a chest made of black walnut lumber, nicely panneled on the front side; it is four feet in length, has several drawers inside, and bears the letters "H. C.," 1781, and is therefore over a century old. It was made for his great grandmother when she was a young girl, and Washington inherited it.

JAKE PIPER.

TWIN LAKES, Feb. 7, 1893.

HC – Hannah Cripe 1765–1827

VANDALIA TIME TABLE

Marshall Co Ind

MARSHALL COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH
PLYMOUTH, INDIANA

Certificate of Death Registration

This Certifies, that according to the records of the Marshall County Health Department,

Name George W Mater died

January 18, 1902 at ~~West~~ Center Township
Month Date Year Hour of Death Place Hospital

Age at Death 59 Sex Male Color White Social Security No. N/A

Cause of death given Heart Failure

Signed by G. R. Reynolds
Physician or Coroner Address

Place of burial or removal West Township
Name of Cemetery Address

Date of burial 1-21-1902 C R Lenard
Funeral Director Address

Record was filed 1-21-1902 Certificate No. 721 Book H-25 Page 39

SEAL

Marshall County Health Officer

Issued

Burial in Blissville, Cem

Waddell Printing Co., LaGrange, Ind.

Booker 1860 - Rand Co In White River Twp Pg 595
1870 - Van Buren Co Mich
Town of Arlington Pg 6

C10-35

C73 $

Jacob Booker s/o Philip + Susanna
b @ 1830 Mtgy Co Ohio
d 11 Feb 1882 Randolph Co Ind - Cherry Grove Cem

Brumbaugh Bk # E 1789

M① 4 Dec 1852 Randolph Co Ind (2-43)
m.② 1859 Sarah Brumbaugh - 1831-1917
Eliza Deboy md 1850 also Dubois
b @ 1835 Ind
d 20 Oct 1872 Van Buren Co, Mich

d/o George Deboy +

Children	Born	Died
1. Cynthia E Booker	1854 Rand Co In	
md Nathan Brown	1850 NY??	
Van Buren Co mich 2. Susanna E Booker	Oct 1855 Rand Co In	26 Aug 1913 L A Co Calif accidental drowning
24 Jly 1875 md Joseph Edward	12 June 1847 Keith Banffshire Scotland	15 Dec 1900 Ottawa Co. Mich
3. John William Booker	1859 Rand Co In	26 Oct 1925 Berrien Mich 26 y 7 m 10 d Benton Harbor DRec
n		
not in 1870 4. George W. Booker Harman	1859 Rand Co In	
5. Hannah Booker Jeanette in 1910	1864 Ind	27 June 1930 Clyde Allegan Mich
md Wesley Smith	7 Nov 1849 Arora Ill	20 June 1930 Allegan Co Mich Hartford Cem
S/o Zopher Smith + Catharine Castleman		
6. Mary L Booker	1866 Ind	
7. Louisa T Booker	1868 Ind	

~~Nathan Brown~~ 1880
Louisa 2

130.735
or 10-35

Booker 1860 - Rand Co In White River Twp Pg 595
1870 - Van Buren Co Mich Town of Arlington Pg 6

c 10-35

C73 $

Jacob Booker s/o Philip + Susanna
b @ 1834 Mtgy Co Ohio
F16 d 11 Feb 1882 Randolph Co Ind Cherry Grove Cem

M 4 Dec 1853 Randolph Co Ind (2-43)
E1789
1859 md ② Sarah Brumbaugh 1831 - 1917
Eliza Deboy md 1850 also Deboise
b @ 1835 Ind
d 20 Oct 1872 Van Buren Co Mich

d/o George Deboy +

	Children	Born	Died
	1. Cynthia E Booker	1854 Rand Co In	
	Nathan Brown	1850 NY	
Van Buren Mich	2. Susanna E Ellen Booker	Oct 1855 Rand Co In	26 Aug 1913 L.A. Calif Grand Haven
24 Jly 1875	md Joseph Edward	12 June 1847 Keith, Banffshire Scotland	18 Dec 1900 Ottawa Co Mich accidental drowning
	S/o George Edward + Isabella Milne		
	3. John William Booker	1859 Rand Co In	26y 9m 10d Benton Harbor 26 Oct 1925 Berrien Mich DR
	in		
[illegible] in 1870	4. George W. Harmon Booker	1859 Rand Co In	
	[illegible] Jr 1810		
	5. Hannah J Booker	25 Mch 1864 Ind	27 June 1930 [illegible] Allegan Mich D Rec.
	md Wesley Smith	7 Nov 1849 Arora Ill	20 June 1930 Allegan Co Mich Hartford Cem
	S/o Zopher Smith + Catherine Castleman		
	6. Mary L Booker	1866 Ind	
	7. Louisa T Booker	1868 Ind	

Nathan Brown 1880

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Randolph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1850. Thos W Reed Ass't Marshal. 18

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. 1850	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	b 13
1	242	243	Hannah Whater	54	f			25	Pa				1796
2			Andrew "	15	m		Farmer		Ind	C76			1835
3			George W. "	7	m			~~C74~~	do				1843
4			Jasper N. "	4	m				do				1846
5			Dorothy "	33	f				Ohio				1817
6	243	244	John Booher	65	m		Farmer	300	Pa				
7			Catharine "	57	f				do			1	b 17
8			John "	20	m		Farmer		Ohio				
9			Jacob "	16	m		do		do				
10			Levi "	14	m				do				
11			Lyda "	10	f				Ind				
12			Delila "	7	f				do				
13			Eliza "	4	f				do				
14	244	245	David Booher	58	m		Farmer		Pa				b-18
15			Sarah "	unknown	f				Ohio			1	
16			David "	13	m				do				
17			Mary "	11	f				do		1		
18			Samuel "	8	m				do		1		
19			Elizabeth "	7	f				do				
20			George "	4	m				do				
21			Sarah "	2	f				do				
22			~~Washington~~ "	2 ~~10~~	m				do				
23			Hannah "	6	f				do				
24	245	246	Edward Gray	34	m		Farmer	800	Va			1	
25			Nancy "	36	f				Ohio			1	
26			William A. "	11	m				Ind		1		
27			John T. "	9	m				do		1		
28			Nathan E. "	9	m				do		1		
29			Mary E. "	7	f				do				
30			James K. P.	4	m				do				
31	246	247	George Booher	24	m		Farmer	100	Ohio				b 1826
32			Eliza A. "	22	f				do				
33			Sarah M. "	2	f				Ind				
34	247	248	Christopher Honstine	unk	m		Farmer	800	Germany				
35			Ann E.	do	f				do				
36			Ann E.	14	f				Md				
37			Mary Ann	8	f				do				
38			Ann A.	1	f				Ind				

1825
1796

129

1830 - Wayne Co Ind Jackson Twp Pg 97
1840 -
Hannah 1850 - Randolph Co Ind Monroe Twp Pg 18
1860 Hannah Hine in census Marshall Co Ind
1850
54

130.7.4 Hannah Martin, d/o Daniel Martin + Hannah Cripe
b 1830 20-30 in 1796 Huntingdon Co - Pa
d

M - 9 June 1825 Mtgy Co. Ohio

Aaron Mater
b 1830 20-30
d

s/o
an Aaron Mater md Elizabeth Thomas - 15 Jly 1837 - Jennings Co Ind
Aaron went away from home + never heard from

Md.	Children	Born	Died
	1830 1. Male	1825 - 30	
	m Dorothy	ca 1817 Ohio	@ 4 Spt 1899 Marshall Co Ind
	w/Hannah 1850 Rand Co In had son Geo Wash 17 lyp Ind & Jasper 15 lyp Ind	in 1870 Dorothy + Geo W	Marshall Co Ind West Twp
	1830 2. female	1825-30	@ 4
	1850 3. Andrew J. Mater	ca 1835 Ohio	
	m. Eliza	ca 1857 Oh	
	a dau Margaret b 1859 Ind 1860 Wabash Co In Liberty Twp		

1850 - Ind Randolph Co
Hannah Mater 54 Pa
Andrew 15 Ind
George W 7 ✓
Jasper 4
Dorothy 33 Oh

ma 9 June 1825 Census - Aaron Mater & Hannah Martin

1830 - Wayne Co Ind Jackson Twp Pg 97
0-5 - 1 male -
20-30 - 1 male (Aaron)
0-5 - 1 female
10-15 - 1 female -
20-30 - 1 female - Hannah Ca 1796

1840 -

1850 - Randolph Co Ind Monroe Twp Pg 17
Mater, Hannah 54 - Pa next household to Philip Booker
Andrew 15 - Ind
George W. 7 - Ind
Jasper N 4 - Ind
Dorothy 23 - Ohio

here Dorothy + Hannah
1860

1850 - Kosc. Co Ind Monroe Twp

Mater, Hannah 54 Pa living next to Philip Booker
Andrew 15 Ind
George W 7 ✓
Jasper N 4 ✓
Dorothy 33 Ohio

? Ind
1870 - Marshall Co : Bangor Twp
~~18~~ - Jasper Mater 18 - Ind
in home of George & Mary E Holder

1860 Wabash Co In Liberty
Matter, Andrew J. 26 Oh
Eliza 23 Oh
Margaret 8/12 Ind

1878 Marshall Co Ind West Twp
Dorothy Mater 54 Oh
George W. 26 Ind

1880 - Marshall Co Ind West
Dorothy Mater 64 Oh Pa Pa
George W (son) 37 In Pa Pa

with Hanna 1850 - Ind Randolph Co Monroe Twp
1860 -
1870 - Ind Marshall Co West Twp
1880 - " " " " "

130.7.4.1 Mater s/o Aaron Mater & Hannah Cripe

b

d

m.

Dorothy (Dolla)

b ca 1816 Ohio

obit listed in file but not found d @ 4 Sept 1899 Donaldson Marshall Co Ind Blissville Cem

d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. George Washington Mater not md	ca 1843 Ind	18 January 1902 Marshall Co Ind Blissville Cem
	2. Jasper N. Mater	ca 1846 Ind	

Find A Grave

Aaron Mater

George Mater

BIRTH unknown

DEATH unknown

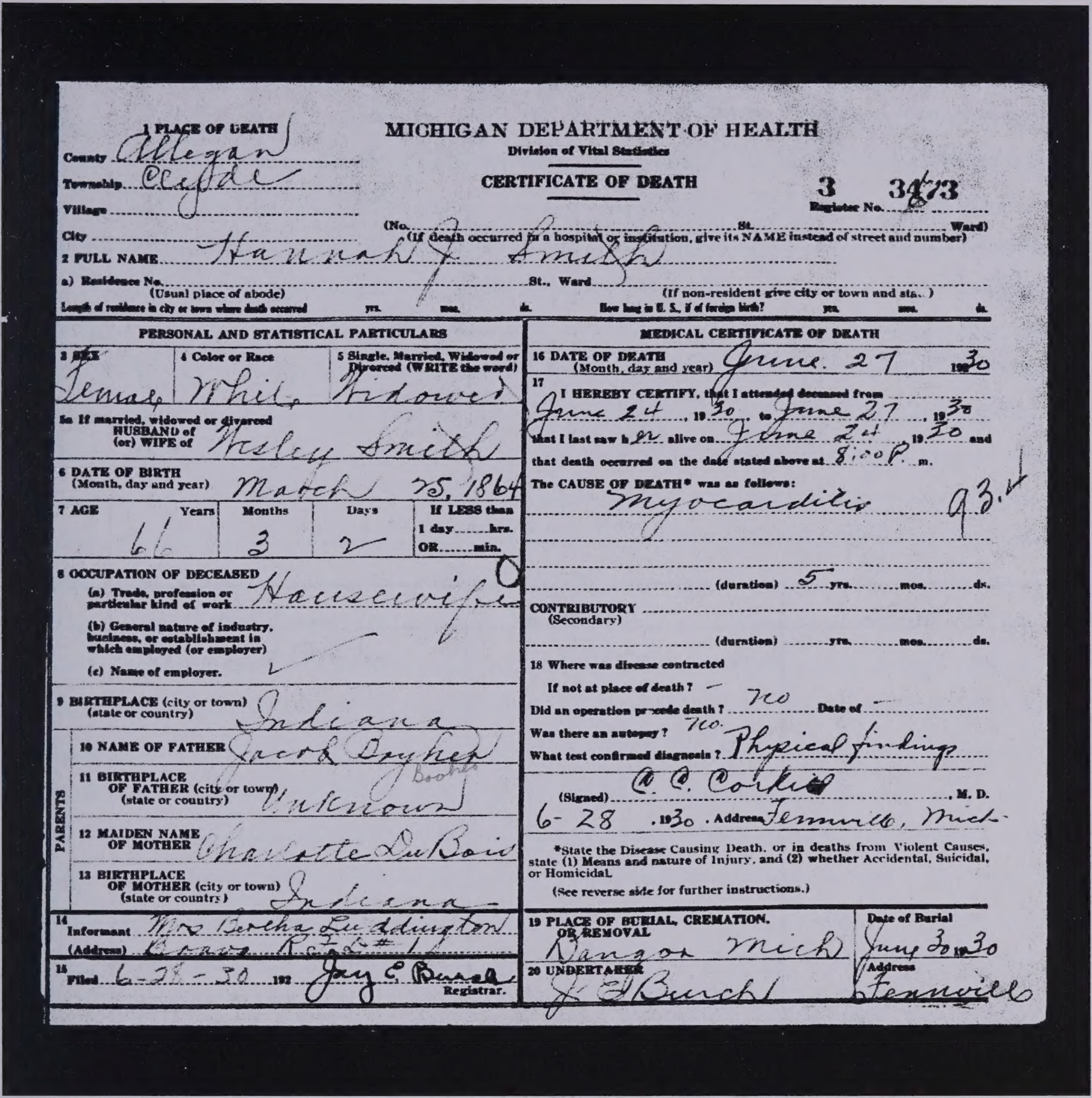
BURIAL Blake Cemetery
Parke County,
Indiana, USA

MEMORIAL ID 102813560 · View Source

Daughters of the American Revolution: American Monthly Magazine, Pages 157-158

1778. MATER-PIERCE-George Mater, a Rev. soldier, m. Susannah Pierce, and had: John, m. Polly Culver; George, m. and lived in Mich.; Aaron, went away from home and never heard from; Daniel, m. Sarah Sowers and lived in Ind.; Rhoda, m. John Wilson and lived in Ind.; Polly, m. Jacob Wingard and lived in Ohio; Elizabeth, m. John Holtzmuller and lived in Ohio; Katy, m. John Bullington and lived in Ill.; and Lydia, who m. Jesse Pittman and lived in Ill. Susannah Pierce Mater died in 1867 in Ill., and George, who d. several years before her, in Ind. – J.M.R.

Created by: Jon Rice
Added: 30 Dec 2012



MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Division of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Register No. 3 3473

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Allegan

Township Clyde

Village

City (No. St. Ward)

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Hannah J. Smith

a) Residence No. St., Ward

(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and sta.)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female

4 Color or Race White

5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (WRITE the word) Widowed

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Wesley Smith

6 DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day and year) March 25, 1864

7 AGE Years 66 Months 3 Days 2 If LESS than 1 day ...... hrs. OR ...... min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Housewife

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

(c) Name of employer.

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (state or country) Indiana

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Jacob Dryker

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (state or country) Unknown Booher

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Charlotte DuBois

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (state or country) Indiana

14 Informant Mrs Bertha Luddington

(Address) Bravo R. F. D. #1

15 Filed 6-28-30 192 Jay C. Burch Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (Month, day and year) June 27 1930

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from June 24 1930 to June 27 1930

that I last saw her alive on June 24 1930 and

that death occurred on the date stated above at 8:00 P. m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Myocarditis 93.1

(duration) 5 yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary)

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted

If not at place of death? —

Did an operation precede death? no Date of —

Was there an autopsy? no.

What test confirmed diagnosis? Physical findings

(Signed) C. C. Corkill, M. D.

6-28 1930 Address Fennville, Mich.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

(See reverse side for further instructions.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Bangor Mich

Date of Burial June 30 1930

20 UNDERTAKER J. F. Burch

Address Fennville

Mather 1860-Ind. Wabash Co Liberty Twp

130.7.4.3 Andrew J Mater s/o Aaron Mater + Hannah Marten

b ca 1835 Ohio

d

m

Eliza

b ca 1837 Ohio

d

d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Margaret Mater	ca 1859 Ind	

1840 Pike Co In

1860 - Union Co Ill South Pass
Jacob alone 66 - Chairmaker
next to son Peter
1870 - cant find

do reverse

130.7.5 Mary Martin - d/o Daniel Martin + Hannah Cripe
3 3 Sept 1798 b 1799
d before 1847 Ind @ 1845
M. 25 Nov 1821 - Mtgy Co. Ohio

he m ③ 14 Nov 1861 Jacob Norricks / Norrix he m ② m Union Co Ill 4 April 1847
md 4 27 Feb 1868 Mrs Minerva Jones b 3 Sept 1798 @ 1794 Fayette Pa Mrs Nancy Nichols
Martha Jane Rawlings b d
d No dates Union Co Ill Treece Cem b
s/o Daniel + Margaretha d
Norrix on marriage records d/o

Md	Children	Born		Died	
1-190 7 June 1846	1. Hannah Norricks	1824	Oh	1854	Union Co Ill
Union Co Ill	m. Samuel Clutts	1826		30 July 1854	Cobden Union Co. Ill
	2. Peter Norricks	3 April 1830	Wayne Co Oh	Water Valley Cem 21 Nov 1889	Saratoga Union Co. Ill
27 Dec 1853 Jackson Co Ill	m. Eliza Jane Pratt	30 Dec 1834	Ill	4 April 1889	Water Valley Cem
	d/o Matthew Young Pratt + Lydia Jones				
2-10 17 June 1853	3. Barbara Norricks	1820	In	before 1858	
Union Co Ill	m. Patrick Garvey			before 1859	
	s/o				
28 Jly 1855 Union Co Ill	m2 Daniel Bender	1834		before 1861	
2-108 27 Apr 1856	4. Catharine Norricks	1834	In		
Union Co Ill	m. Daniel Bender	1834		before 1861	
	s/o				
14 Feb 1861 Union Co Ill 2-282	m2 Charles Augustus Worbes	27 Feb 1831	Prussia - Germany	4 Sept 1899	Preston Bend Grayson Co Tx.
	s/o				
	5. Infant son				
	6. Infant daughter				

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESEENTS, GREETING:

Jacob Norricks md 130.7.5.

KNOW YE, that Licence and permission is hereby given to any person authorized by Law to solemnize the rites of matrimony, to join together as husband and wife Mr. Jacob Norricks and Mrs. Nancy Nichols according to the usual custom and the Laws of the State of Illinois; and for so doing this shall be his sufficient warrant.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and Affixed the seal of the County Commissioner's Court of said County, at Office in Jonesboro this third day of April A.D. 1847

Lorenzo P. Wilcox CLERK.

(Back of license - hand written)

State of Illinois
Union County, I do hereby Certify that I Joind to together as man & wife in the holy State matrimony according law made and provided in such cases Jacob Norex to Nancy Nicoles given under my hand and Seal this 4th of Aprill AD 1847 W B Grammer Jp (seal)

1176
Jacob Norricks
To) Marriage
) License
Nancy

130.7.5

found this unrecorded marriage license in the Union County Courthouse. This was completely hand written on a lined sheet of paper.
Donated by Betty L. Capps

State of Illinois)
County of Union) The people of the State of Illinois, "To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting", Know ye, that License and permission are hereby granted to any Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs, any Justice of the Supreme Court, Justice of any inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify the marriage of Mr. Jacob Norrix and Mrs. Minerva Jones now both of this County according to the usual Custim and Laws of the State of Illinois, and you are hereby required to return this License to me within thirty days from the date of the Solemnization of the Same, under a penalty of One Hundred Dollars.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said County Court at office in Jonesboro this 14th day of November AD 1861
Thomas J. Finly clk

State of Illinois)
County of Union) I hereby certify that on the 14th day of November AD 1861 I joined in the Holy State of Matrimony Mr. Jacob Norrix and Mrs. Minerva Jones. according to the
Usual Custim and Laws of Illinois

Given under my hand and seal this 25th day of November AD 1861
James P. Brooks J.P. (seal)

Return To The Marriage License Index Page

MARRIAGE LICENSE NO. 978
This marriage license is listed in the Illinois State Marriage Index under Jacob Norris. In all places on the original license it is Jacob Norrix, plainly written.
Donated by Betty L. Capps

130.7.5

Mr. Jacob Norrix
AND
Mrs. Martha Jane Rawlings
Issued Jany 30 1868

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF ILLINOIS, UNION COUNTY. THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage, GREETING: You are Hereby Authorized To join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and to Celebrate within this County the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. Jacob Norrix and Mrs Martha Jane Rawlings now both of said Union County, according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois, and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you, under the penalty of One Hundred Dollars.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said County this 30 day of January A.D. 1868.
State of Illinois,) James Evans County Clerk, by John Evans Deputy
Union County) James D Brooks
A Justice of the Peace hereby certify that on the second day of February, 1868 I joined in marriage Mr. Jacob Norrix with Martha Jane Rawlings agreeably to the authority given in the above License and the custom
and laws of this State

Martha was previously
md to James Rowlens.
Divorced 17 May 1855

130.7.5

Given under my hand and seal this twelfth day of February A.D. 1868.
James D. Brooks JP (SEAL)

Added note: James Rowlins married Martha Shepherd September 24, 1851 and divorced her 17 May 1855. Names used in divorce were James D. Rollins and Martha Rollins.

Return To The Marriage License Index Page

1850 Union Co Ill West Part dist 2

130.7.5.1 Hannah Norricks d/o Jacob Norrix + Mary Martin
b 1824 Ohio
d 1854 Union Co. Ill
m. 7 June 1846 - Cobden, Union Co. Ill (1-140)

Samuel Clutts
b 1826 Union Co. Ill
d 30 Jly 1854 Cobden, Union Co. Ill
s/o Phillip Clutts + Elizabeth Annie Shooman

	Children	Born	Died
	1. Phillip Clutts	1847 Union Co Ill	
	m		
	d/o		
	2. Nancy Ann Clutts	14 Oct 1849 Union Co Ill	Ebenezer Hill Cem 22 Oct 1935 Cobden Un. Co. Ill
29 Mar. 1868 Union Co Ill	m Wiley Yates	18 March 1846 〃 〃 〃	1904 〃 〃 〃
	s/o		
9 June 1872 Union Co Ill	3. Albert Clutt	Aug 1853 Union Co Ill	Ill D. Rec 20 Nov 1938 Jackson Co Ill
Union Co Ill	m Melvina Smalley	18 Nov 1855 Mo	Ill D Rec 3 Dec 1930 Grand Tower Twp Jackson Co Ill

	Jacob	8		Ill.
	Hannah	3		Ill.
	Simon P.	1		Ill.
#146 130.7-51	Samuel **CLUTTS**	24	Farmer	Ill.
	Hannah	26		Ohio
	Philip	3		Ill.
	Nancy	1		Ill.
	Catharine - **ORR---S** (Possibly **NORRICKS**)	16		Ia (Indiana)
#147	Elizabeth **CLUTTS**	47		NC
	Catharine	20		Ill.
	Peter	18	Farmer	Ill.
	Minerva	17		Ill.
	Levi	16	Farmer	Ill.
	Mary Ann	14		Ill.
	George	12		Ill.
	Margaret	10		Ill.
	Katharine **CLUTTS**	78		NC
	Peter **NORRICKS**?	21	Farmer	Ia (Indiana)
#148	H. C. **STOUT**	45	Farmer	Ill.
	Synthia	42		Tenn.
	William	19	Farmer	Ill.
	Catharine	18		Ill.
	George	11		Ill.
	Lorenzo	10		Ill.
	Newton	8		Ill.
	Elizabeth	3		Ill.
	Anna **ROBERTS**	78		Va
#149	James C. **SWANFORD**	39	Farmer	SC

Return to normal view

130.7.5.1
Hannah Norrix

Woods Family Tree

Entries: 34 **Updated:** 2004-11-03 03:45:29 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Dale Woods forestboy2@hotmail.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Jacob NORRIX** was born Sept. 3, 1798 in Salt Lick township, Fayette, PA., and died in Union Co.. He married Mary MARTIN November 25, 1821 in Montgomery Co. Ohio. She was born 1802 in Montgomery Co. Ohio, and died 1845 in Indiana.

Child of Jacob NORRIX and Mary MARTIN is:

+2 i. Hannah NORRIX was born 1824 in Ohio, and died 1854 in Union Co, ILL..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Hannah NORRIX** (Jacob NORRIX^{1}) was born 1824 in Ohio, and died 1854 in Union Co, ILL.. She married **Samual CLUTTS** Aug. 25, 1846 in Cobden, Union Co. ILL., son of Phillip CLUTTS and Elizabeth Annie SHOOMAN. He was born 1826 in Union Co, ILL., and died July 30, 1854 in Cobden, Union Co. ILL..

Child of Hannah NORRIX and Samual CLUTTS is:

+3 i. Nancy Ann CLUTTS was born Oct. 4, 1844 in Cobden, Union Co. ILL., and died Oct. 22, 1938 in Cobden, Union Co. ILL..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

130.7.5.1.2

3. **Nancy Ann CLUTTS** (Hannah NORRIX^{2}, Jacob NORRIX^{1}) was born Oct. 4, 1844 in Cobden, Union Co. ILL., and died Oct. 22, 1938 in Cobden, Union Co. ILL.. She married **Wiley YATES** March 29, 1868 in Cobden, Union Co. ILL.. He was born March 1846 in Union Co. ILL., and died 1904 in Union Co. ILL..

Child of Nancy Ann CLUTTS and Wiley YATES is:

+4 i. Enos Albert YATES was born March 23, 1873 in Marion, ILL., and died Feb.

14, 1944 in Anna - Union Co. ILL..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

4. **Enos Albert YATES** (Nancy Ann CLUTTS[3], Hannah NORRIX[2], Jacob NORRIX[1]) was born March 23, 1873 in Marion, ILL., and died Feb. 14, 1944 in Anna - Union Co. ILL.. He married **Cora Belle HANKLA** November 19, 1896 in Anna - Union Co. ILL., daughter of John HANKLA and Mary HOPKINS. She was born Aug. 4 , 1879 in Union Co?, and died Nov. 21, 1945 in Union Co..

Child of Enos Albert YATES and Cora Belle HANKLA is:

+5 i. Lois Martha YATES was born May 3, 1904 in Union Co., ILL, and died Feb.7, 1961 in Union Co, ILL..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

5. **Lois Martha YATES** (Enos Albert YATES[4], Nancy Ann CLUTTS[3], Hannah NORRIX[2], Jacob NORRIX[1]) was born May 3, 1904 in Union Co., ILL, and died Feb.7, 1961 in Union Co, ILL.. She married **Lawrence James WOODS** Dec. 25, 1923 in Union Co. ILL., son of Homer or Omer WOODS and Nettie May COCHRAN. He was born April 7, 1902 in Union Co, ILL., and died January 29, 1981 in Union Co., ILL..

Children of Lois Martha YATES and Lawrence James WOODS are:

+6 i. Donald Lee WOODS was born May 30, 1938 in Anna, ILL., Union Co., and died Living.

7 ii. Fae Lois WOODS (JACO) was born Aug. 6, 1925 in Union Co., and died Living.

8 iii. Lawrence Jr. WOODS was born May 26, 1932 in Union Co., and died Living.

9 iv. Glenn Rae WOODS was born April 19, 1936 in Union Co., and died Living.

10 v. Gene Paul WOODS was born April 19, 1936 in Union Co., and died Living.

11 vi. Carl Eugene WOODS was born Aug. 26, 1939 in Union Co., and died Living.

14, 1944 in Anna - Union Co. ILL..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

4. **Enos Albert YATES** (Nancy Ann CLUTTS[3], Hannah NORRIX[2], Jacob NORRIX[1]) was born March 23, 1873 in Marion, ILL., and died Feb. 14, 1944 in Anna - Union Co. ILL.. He married **Cora Belle HANKLA** November 19, 1896 in Anna - Union Co. ILL., daughter of John HANKLA and Mary HOPKINS. She was born Aug. 4 , 1879 in Union Co?, and died Nov. 21, 1945 in Union Co..

Child of Enos Albert YATES and Cora Belle HANKLA is:

+5 i. Lois Martha YATES was born May 3, 1904 in Union Co., ILL, and died Feb.7, 1961 in Union Co, ILL..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

5. **Lois Martha YATES** (Enos Albert YATES[4], Nancy Ann CLUTTS[3], Hannah NORRIX[2], Jacob NORRIX[1]) was born May 3, 1904 in Union Co., ILL, and died Feb.7, 1961 in Union Co, ILL.. She married **Lawrence James WOODS** Dec. 25, 1923 in Union Co. ILL., son of Homer or Omer WOODS and Nettie May COCHRAN. He was born April 7, 1902 in Union Co, ILL., and died January 29, 1981 in Union Co., ILL..

Children of Lois Martha YATES and Lawrence James WOODS are:

+6 i. Donald Lee WOODS was born May 30, 1938 in Anna, ILL., Union Co., and died Living.

7 ii. Fae Lois WOODS (JACO) was born Aug. 6, 1925 in Union Co., and died Living.

8 iii. Lawrence Jr. WOODS was born May 26, 1932 in Union Co., and died Living.

9 iv. Glenn Rae WOODS was born April 19, 1936 in Union Co., and died Living.

10 v. Gene Paul WOODS was born April 19, 1936 in Union Co., and died Living.

11 vi. Carl Eugene WOODS was born Aug. 26, 1939 in Union Co., and died Living.

12 vii. Kenneth WOODS was born Aug. 25, 1940 in Union Co., and died Living.
13 viii. Harold Wayne WOODS was born March 22, 1942 in Union co., and died Living.
14 ix. Ray Lester WOODS was born Aug. 15, 1943 in Union Co., and died Living.
15 x. Janet Ruth WOODS (BOWERS) was born May 17, 1945 in Union Co., and died Living.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

6. **Donald Lee WOODS** (Lois Martha YATES^{5}, Enos Albert YATES^{4}, Nancy Ann CLUTTS^{3}, Hannah NORRIX^{2}, Jacob NORRIX^{1}) was born May 30, 1938 in Anna, ILL., Union Co., and died Living. He married **Wanda Lee SPURLOCK**. She was born January 18, 1939 in Union Co. ILL., and died Living.

Children of Donald Lee WOODS and Wanda Lee SPURLOCK are:

16 i. Karen Sue WOODS (MACKO) was born July 1, 1957 in Elgin, ILL., Kane Co., and died Living.
17 ii. Donald Dale WOODS was born Sept. 21, 1961 in Elgin, ILL, Kane Co., and died Living.
18 iii. Donna Lynn WOODS was born Sept. 21, 1961 in Elgin ILL., Kane Co., and died Living.
19 iv. Rodney Allen WOODS was born Dec. 17, 1964 in Elgin, ILL. Kane Co., and died Living.
20 v. Linda Cheryl WOODS (BERTALOT, DUKE) was born January 13,1972 in Batavia, ILL. Kane Co., and died Living.

130.7.5.1,3

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Albert CLUTZ	Self	M	Male	W	27	IL	Farmer	IL	IL
Melvina CLUTZ	Wife	M	Female	W	25	MO	Keeping House	TN	TN
William J. CLUTZ	Son	S	Male	W	8	IL	At Home	IL	MO
James L. CLUTZ	Son	S	Male	W	6	IL		IL	MO
Hauner B. CLUTZ	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IL		IL	MO

Source Information:

Census Place	South Pass, Union, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254254
NA Film Number	T9-0254
Page Number	164A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

His father Jacob in next home 1860 - Union Co Ill - So. Pass P. O Pg 78P
-Peter not listed 1870 - Union Co Ill Rich Pct Pg 522+523
1880 Union Co Ill Rich Pct Pg 150 B

130.7.5.2 Peter Norricks / Norrix s/o Jacob Norrix + Mary Martin
b 3 April 1830 Wayne Co. Ind
D Rec d 21 Nov. 1889 Saratoga, Union Co Ill Water Valley Cem
M - 27 Dec 1853 - Jackson Co - Ill

Eliza Jane Pratt
b 30 Dec 1834 Ill
d 4 April 1889 Union Co Ill. Water Valley Cem
d/o Matthew Young Pratt + Lydia Jones

Md	Children	Born	Died
10 Nov 1878	1. Daniel Norrix same as Chas. Norrix #	23 Dec 1854 Union Co Ill	51y 9m 17da Water Valley Cem D Rec 10 Oct 1906 Union Co Ill
	m Millie C Arabelle Heber	1 May 1857 Camden Tenn	10 Aug 1939 Water Valley Union Co Ill
	d/o Simpson Heber + Mary McGill		
	2. Mary Elizabeth Norris	Feb 1857 Union Co Ill	13 Jan 1909 Water Valley Union Co Ill
12 Jan 1896 Union Co Ill	m John J Helton		
1 Sept 1898	3. Joseph Norrix Jesse - 1880	Oct 1859 Union Co Ill	26 Oct 1936 Jonesboro, Union Co Ill
Union Co Ill	m Sarah Adeline Lane	19 April 1862 Ill	15 Dec 1925 So Pass Cem Union Co Ill
1-153 6 March 1887	4. James Oliver Norrix	17 Feb 1862 Union Co Ill	17 March 1946 Carbondale, Jackson Co Ill
Union Co Ill	m Alice Ballard		
3 Sept 1893	5. Eliza Jane Norrix	19 Nov 1864 Union Co Ill	25 July 1958 Union Co Ill
Union Co Ill	m Alonzo Hindman Clayton	7 Oct 1870 Jackson Co Ill	Ill D Rec 8 June 1940 Cobden, Union Co Ill
	6. Jacob Young Norrix	24 Feb 1867 Union Co Ill	1447m 6 April 1867 Water Valley Union Co Ill

over for more Children

	Children	Born	Died
	7. Lydia Norrix	25 July 1868 Union Co Ill	21 June 1949 Anna Union Co Ill Anna State Hosp
	m		
17 Feb 1908 Union Co Ill Her 2n m. See #1	8. Charles F Norrix	9 March 1872 Union Co Ill	12 Feb 1945 Union Co Ill Water Valley Cem
	m. Malie Campbell Weber Norrix	1 May 1851 Camden Tenn	10 Aug 1939 Union Co Ill
	9. Walter Sherman Norrix	14 Jan 1874 Union Co Il	19 Aug 1875 Union Co Ill Water Valley Cem

ancestry

Peter Norrix

BIRTH 3 APR 1829 • Wayne County, Indiana, United States
DEATH 21 NOV 1889 • Saratoga Precinct, Union Co., IL

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
3 Apr 1829 • Wayne County, Indiana, United States

Age 21 — **Residence**
1850 • District 2, Union, Illinois, USA

Age 24 — **Marriage**
27 Dec 1853 • Murphysboro, Jackson, Illinois, USA
Eliza Jane Pratt
(1834–1889)

Age 24 — **Marriage**
27 Dec 1853 • Jackson, IL

Age 26 — **Residence**
3 Jul 1855 • Union, Illinois, United States

Age 31 — **Residence**
1860 • Township 11 S Range 1 E, Union, Illinois, United States

Age 32 — **Military**
1861-1865
Army blacksmith at the mouth of the White River, AR and was kicked in the head by a mule while shoeing it, and lost vision in right eye, and deaf in the right ear. 6 wks in Marine Hosp New Orleans. Also pneumonia in Vicksburg for 3 mos in hospital.

Age 32 — **Military**
1861-1865
Company B, 11th Illinois Infantry. And consolidated into Company H, 109th Illinois Infantry. Served in the Vicksburg Campaign. Union Army.

Age 33 — **Military**
15 Aug 1862 • Anna, IL

Age 35 — **Page 1 - Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union So**
1864 • United States
NARA M539. Alphabetical card index to the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to units from the State of Illinois.

Age 36 — **Residence**
3 Jul 1865 • Rich, Union, Illinois, United States

Age 36 — **Military**
11 Aug 1865 • Springfield, IL

Age 36 — **Norrix, Peter - Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans**
18 Aug 1865 • Illinois
NARA T289. Pension applications for service in the US Army between 1861 and 1900, grouped according to the units in which the veterans served.

Age 36 — **Norrix, Peter - Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans**
18 Aug 1865 • Illinois
NARA T289. Pension applications for service in the US Army between 1861 and 1900, grouped according to the units in which the veterans served.

Age 41 — **Residence**
1870 • Rich, Union, Illinois, United States

Age 51 — **Residence**
1880 • Rich, Union, Illinois, United States

Family

Parents

Jacob Norricks
1798–1870

Mary Martin
1793–1844

Spouse & Children

Eliza Jane Pratt
1834–1889

- **Daniel Norrix**
  1854–1906
- **Mary Elizabeth "Sis" Norrix**
  1857–1909
- **Jesse Norrix**
  1859–1936
- **James Oliver Norrix**
  1862–1946
- **Eliza Jane "Jane" Norrix**
  1864–1958
- **Jacob Young Norrix**
  1867–1867
- **Lydia Elnora "Ellie" Norrix**
  1868–1949
- **Charles Young "Charlie" Norrix**
  1871–1945
- **Walter Sherman Norrix**
  1874–1875

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census
- Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934
- Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900
- Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865
- Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865

130.7.5.2

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Peter NARIX	Self	M	Male	W	50	ID	Farmer	---	---
Elza L. NARIX	Wife	M	Female	W	46	IL	Keeping House	TN	KY
Mary E. NARIX	Dau	S	Female	W	22	IL	At Home	IN	IL
Jesse NARIX	Son	S	Male	W	20	IL	Works On Farm	IN	IL
James Osborn NARIX	Son	S	Male	W	18	IL	Works On Farm	IN	IL
Elza J. NARIX	Dau	S	Female	W	15	IL	At Home	IN	IL
Lydia L. N. NARIX	Dau	S	Female	W	10	IL	At Home	IN	IL
Charley F. NARIX	Son	S	Male	W	9	IL		IN	IL

Source Information:

Census Place	Rich, Union, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254254
NA Film Number	T9-0254
Page Number	150B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

5

4.THE DEATH CERTIFICATE OF PETER NORRIX 1307- .2

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.
STATE OF ILLINOIS, }

The physician who attended any person in a last illness should immediately return this certificate County of Union} accurately filled out to the County Clerk. Penalty $10.00, if not returned in thirty days

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

1. Name.....Peter Norrix
Sex....male...Color....white..
2. Age....59....years.....4.....months.....days. Occupation.....Farmer........
3. Date of death...Nov 21.....1889,....15....hour.....30 min. *widower
4. Nationality and place where born...Indiana. English......
5. How long resident in this State.......Fifty yrs.......6. Place of death...Toga Precinct
7. Cause of death.....Hepatic Abcess.......
8. Duration of disease....eleven days.......................
9. Place and date of burial....Watervalley Cemetery Nov. 22.
10. Name and place of undertaker....Ben Retley....Anna........T. J. Rich M.D.
Dated at Cobden.........................1889
...............A. F. Stout ..M.D.
Residence....Near Cobden

Donated by ©Betty L. Capps

1889
59
1830

1880-Union Co Ill So Pass 24p Pg 16A

130.75.21

130.7.52.1 Daniel Norrix son of Peter N + Eliza J Pratt
b 23 Dec 1854 Union Co Ill
5 Ch survive d 10 Oct 1906 51y 9m 7da Union Co Ill Water Valley Cem
M. 10 Nov 1878 - Williamson Co. Ill - D-314 listed as Daniel Norris
Millie C. Arabella Neber
b 1 May 1857 Camden, Tenn
d 10 Aug 1939 Union Co Ill - Water Valley Cem
d/o - Simpson Neber + Mary McGill
Millie/Belle - m(2)

	Children	Born	Died
25 June 1903	1. Charles O. Norrix	1880 Union Co Ill	
Union Co Ill	m- Melissa Nellie Brown		
	2. Sofrona E Norrix maybe Elvie	21 Aug 1881 Union Co Ill	Water Valley Cem 10 Aug 1939 Union Co Ill
	- not md		
	Ch survive Belle		
Tulsa Ok	Mrs Anna King Mrs Rosa King		
Flat Rock, Mi	George Norrix		

130.7.5.2.1

Full name of Deceased.... Daniel Norrix

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS AND MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Sex.. Male...
Color.. White...
Age.. 51 Years 9 Months 17 Days
Place of Birth... Illinois
Lived in Illinois... all of life.... Years.
Occupation... Laborer
Married
Died on the 10th day of Oct. 1906, at about 4:30 A.M.
Place of Death... Jonesboro
Place of Burial... Water Valley (Cemetery)
Date of Burial... Oct. 11, 1906
Name of Undertaker... Thomas Norris
Address... Jonesboro, Ills.
CAUSE OF DEATH {Abscess of kidney}
DURATION ... 4 years

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that the cause of death of the above named and described deceased was as above written my me.
WITNESS MY HAND, this ... 15... day}
(Signature)...... A. J. Lyerly, M. D.
Oct. 1906}
Address... Jonesboro, Ills.
Donated by ©Betty L. Capps

Return To The Death Certificate Page

130.752.1

4. Daniel Norrix

October 12, 1906
The Jonesboro Gazette

Dan Norrix, who lived in Dr. A. J. Lverly's old house on Market street, died Wednesday morning after a long illiness. The body was taken to Water Valley neighborhood for interment. Mr. Norrix was employed for some time as janitor at the court house. He leaves a widow and five children.

Daniel Norrix is the son of Peter Norrix and Eliza Jane Pratt.

me 130.7.5.2.1
f 130.7.5.2.9

Donated by ©Betty L. Capps

---

5 CARTERVILLE HERALD
Friday, August 11, 1939

MRS. CHAS. NORRIX DIED THURSDAY MORNING

Mrs. Belle Norrix, wife of Chas. Norrix died of paralysis at the family home on Carbondale R. 3 at 7 a. m. Thursday. She had been in ill health the past two years. She was the daughter of Simpson and Mary McGill Neber and was born at Camden, Tenn. on May 1, 1857. She was 82 years, 3 months and 9 days of age.

She was married Nov. 10, 1878 to Dan Norrix. Surviving that union are the following children: Mrs. Anna King and Mrs. Rosa King, both of Tulsa, Okla., and George Norrix of Flat Rock, Michigan.

After the death of her husband, she was married the second time to her husband's brother, Chas. Norrix on Feb. 1, 1908, who with the children survive.

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at the Water Valley Church near Cobden. Interment will take place in the Water Valley cemetery.

(Contributed by Betty L. Capps, great granddaughter of Daniel and Belle Norrix.)

130.7.5.2.1.1

Return of a Marriage to County Clerk
1. Full name of GROOM Charlie Norix
2. Place of residence Cobden, Ill.
3. Occupation Laberor.
4. Age next birthday 24 years. Color White Race American
5. Place of birth Cobden, Ill.
6. Father's name Daniel Norrix
7. Mother's maiden name Belle Nebor
8. Number of groom's marriage one
9. Full name of BRIDE Melisa Nellie Brown
10. Place of residence Cobden, Ill
11. Age next birthday 20 years. Color White Race American
12. Place of birth Creal Springs, Ill.
13. Father's name John Brown
14. Mother's maiden name Eliza Smith
15. Number of bride's marriage One
16. Married at Cobden in the County of
Union and State of Illinois, the 25
Day of June 1903
17. Witnesses to marriage Jno. G. Cliff
Paralee Brown. Geo. Norrix
Cobden, Ill. June 25/ 1903
We hereby certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.
(Signed) Charley Norrix, (Groom.)
(Signed) Nettie Norrix (Bride.)
I hereby certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.
(Signed) H. H. Wallace,
Minister of Gospel

Marriage License for Charles Norrix and Millie Norrix
(Charles Y. Norrix and Millie C. Arabelle Neber)
Charles Norrix is her brother-in-law.
Donated by Betty L. Capps

130.7.5.2.9

MARRIAGE LICENSE,
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS
UNION COUNTY
To any Person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage
GREETING.
MARRIAGE MAY BE CELEBRATED
Between Mr. Charles Norrix of Cobden in the County of Union and State of Illinois of the age of Thirty-Seven years and Mrs. Millie Norrix of Cobden in the County of Union and State of Illinois of the age of Fifty years the_____of the said______having given assent to said Marriage.

WITNESS Charles L. Kimmel, County Clerk.
And the seal of said County at his Office in Jonesboro in said County this 29th day of January A.D. 1908
By John A. Tibbets Deputy. Charles L. Kimmel County Clerk.

State of Illinois }ss I Edwin Penninger certify that Mr. Charles Norrix
UNION COUNTY, } and Mrs. Millie Norrix were united in Marriage by me at Saratoga in the County of Union and State of Illinois on the First day of February A.D. 1908.
(Signed) Edwin Penninger, Justice of the Peace.

Back of License:
No. 7638K
MARRIAGE
LICENSE
Mr. Charles Norrix
With
Mrs. Millie Norrix
Issued Jany. 29, 1908
Married Feb. 1, 1908

Witnesses: Elsie Norrix
George Norrix

130-7-5.2.9

3. Charles Norrix

Carterville, Illinois

Carterville Herald Newspaper February 16, 1945 ISSUE Friday
Page 1 Vol. LVII Number 2 Column 5 Bottom of page.

CHARLES NORRIX FOUND DEAD

Charles Norrix, 73 years of age, was found dead at his home, near the high school, Monday morning. For several years he operated the farm south of town belonging to J. W. Hayton. He came to town to live about five months ago.

The testimony at the inquest which was held Monday afternoon at the Hill Funeral Home indicated he died Saturday night from natural causes. Investigators said that the man was sitting in a chair and the oil lamp had been burned out and there was no fire in the stove.

Mr. Norrix was born in Cobden. Funeral and interment occurred in Carbondale, yeserday afternoon, with Rev. Marion Frank officiating. Surviving is one brother, James O. Norrix, of Carbondale, and one sister, Mrs. Jane Claton (Claxton) and a number of neices and nephews.

NOTE: Charles Y. Norrix is the son of Peter Norrix and Eliza Jane Pratt.

Donated by ©Betty L. Capps

d-12 Feb 1945

1945
73
Chas b-1872

bro James O
sis Jane

130.7.5.3

Marriage license for Mr. Patrick Garvey and Miss Barbary Norix.
Note: Barbary Norix is a daughter of Jacob Norricks/Norrix

Donated by Betty L. Capps

STATE OF ILLINOIS, }
County of Union. } The People of the State of Illinois, To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:
KNOW ye, That License and permission are hereby given to any person authorized by law to solemnize the rites of matrimony, to join together as man and wife, Mr. Patrick Garvey and Miss Barbary Norix according to the usual custom of the laws of Illinois; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant, The parties being of lawful age

Given under my hand and seal of office at Jonesboro this 17 day of June A.D. 1853.
Thos. J. Finly Co. CLERK

State of Illinois, }
County of Union } I hereby certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between Patrick Garvey and Miss Barbary Norix
On the 17th day of June 1853 according to law.
Given under my hand and seal this date above.
Tho Hileman County Judge (Seal)

Return To The Marriage License Index Page

Marriage License for Daniel Bender and Mrs. Barbary Garvey.
Note: Shown on the Illinois Marriage Index: Mrs. Barbara Gorley.

130.7.5.3

Marriage License for Daniel Bender and Mrs. Barbary Garvey.
Note: Shown on the Illinois Marriage Index: Mrs. Barbara Gorley.
Donated by Betty L. Capps

2045
Daniel Bender &
Barbry Garvey
To} Marriage License
Recorded & filed July 28, 1855
Thomas J. Finly clk

STATE OF ILLINOIS }
COUNTY OF Union } The People of the State of Illinois, To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting: KNOW ye, That License and permission are herby given to any person authorized by law to solemnize the rites of matrimony, to join together as man and wife, Mr. Daniel Bender and Mrs. Barbay Garvy according to the usual custom of the laws of Illinois; and for so doing this shall be sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand and seal of office at Jonesboro this 28th day of July A.D. 1855
Thomas J. Finley Co. CLERK

STATE OF ILLINOIS }
County of Union } I hereby certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between Daniel Bender and Mrs. Barbery Garvey according to law on the 28 day of July 1855
Given under my hand and seal this date above.
(?) Kellogg (Seal)

Return To The Marriage License Index Page

MARRIAGE LICENSE NO. 978
This

2148
Marriage License for Daniel Bender and Cathorine Norrix.
Note: Cathorine Norrix is a daughter of Jacob Norricks/Norrix by his first wife, Mary Martin.
Donated by Betty L. Capps

Daniel Bender &
Cathorine Norrix
To} Marriage License
Recorded & filed
May 7 1856
Thomas J Finley Clk

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } sct. THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF COUNTY OF UNION } ILLINOIS - TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME: - GREETING.

KNOW YEF, That License and Permission are hereby given to any person authorized by law to solemnize the rites of Matrimony, to join together as man and wife Mr. Daniel Bender and Miss Cathorine Norrix according to the usual custom of the laws of Illinois, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant, and you are required to return this license to me within thirty days from the date of the solemnization of the same, under a penalty of one hundred dollars.

Given under my hand and the seal of said county court hereto affixed at office in Jonesboro, the 23rd day of April A.D. 1856
Thomas J. Finley CLERK

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
COUNTY OF UNION } I, William C. Rich an acting Justice of the Peace, do certify that at the house of Daniel Bender, I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony, and joined together as man and wife Mr. Daniel Bender and Miss Cathorine Norrix agreeably to law, on the 27 day of April A.D. 1856
Given under my hand seal, this 3rd day of May A.D. 1856
William C. Rich JP (Seal)

130.7.9.4

Marriage License of Charles Worbes and Cathorine Bender.
Name shown on Illinois State Marriage Index, Mrs. Catherine Bender.
Donated by Betty L. Capps

Charles Worbes
&
Cathorine Bender
To Marriage License
Recorded & filed Feby
27th AD 1861
Thomas J. Finley Clk

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
County of Union.
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,
To all whom these Presents Shall Come, Greeting,
KNOW YE, That License and Permission are hereby granted to any Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs, any Justice of the Supreme Court, Justice of any Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify the marriage of Mr. Charles Worbes and Mrs Cathorine Bender, now both of this County, according to the usual Custom and Laws of the State of Illinois; and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the sate of the solemnization of the same, under a penalty of One Hundred Dollars.

IN TESTIMONY

WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said County Court at office in Jonesboro, this 9th day of February A.D. 1861
Thomas J. Finley CLERK

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
COUNTY OF UNION } I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the fourteenth day of February A.D. 1861, I joined in the HOLY STAE OF MATRIMONY, Mr. Charles Worbes and Mrs Cathorine Bender according to the Custom and Laws of Illinois.
GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL, this 26th day of February A.D. 1861
James D. Brooks JP (Seal)

Additional information added by Betty L. Capp, a descendant of Peter Norrix

Unmarked gravesites

Mary Elizabeth Norrix Helton, daughter of Peter Norrix born Feb.1857 died Jan.13, 1909, her husband was not buried in Water Valley, he was married before and died before she did.

Lydia Pratt, infant daughter of M.Y. Pratt and Lydia Pratt, b.Jan.4,1845 d. Jan. 23, 1845

***ROW 30 (additions/corrections)**

Jacob Young Norrix born Feb. 24, 1867, died April 6, 1867.
Walter Sherman Norrix born January 14, 1874 died August 19, 1875.
These are the children of Peter Norrix and Eliza Jane Pratt.

#4 The Lydia [Jones] Pratt homemade stone was apparently moved from where it was on the back of the lot, in recent years, she was the wife of Matthew Young Pratt who later married Phoebe Jane Stout. her stone was not in the same row with Peter Norrix.

Betty Capps has death certificates and obit confirming the above listed burials without markers.

Sofrona E. Norrix b.Aug 21,1881 d.Nov.30,1920, daughter of Daniel and Belle Norrix, d. Aug. 10, 1939 [she never married]

Daniel Norrix, Dec.23, 1854-Oct. 10, 1906, son of Peter Norrix
Millie C. Arabelle[Neber] Norrix, wife of Daniel Norrix, May 1, 1857-August 10, 1939

Row 30 # 3 is a broken stone the top part reads Eliza Jane, wife of Peter Norrix, b.Dec. 30, 1834, d.Apr. 4, 1889, age 54ys. 3 mo. 4ds.
[note: Eliza Jane was a daughter of Matthew Young Pratt and Lydia [Jones] Pratt

The two children whose names are on the lanb monument, are children of James Oliver Norrix, son of Peter Norrix.

Return To Water Valley - a poem written by Oscar E. King

ROW 30* additions/corrections below

1. two unmarked stones

2. Peter Norrix born Apr.3,1830 died Nov. 21, 1889

Eliza Jane — wife of

3. Peter Norrix born Dec.30,1834 died Apr.4, 1889 aged 54ys. 3mo. 4ds.

4. 1846 Lydia Pratt was born Septen the 1, 1811 died Janury the 16-1846 [this is a brown sandstone marker that was hand engraved and now painted
with black paint]

5. Jacob Young infant son of Peter & Eliza Jane Norrix born Jan.11, 1874 died Aug. 19, 1875 aged 1yr. 7mo. 8ds.

6. Walter Sherman son of Peter & Eliza Norrix born Jan.11, 1874 died Aug.19,1875 aged 1yr. 7mo. 8ds.

7. Walter S. Norrix born Sept.10, 1893 died Mar.29,1909 aged 4yrs. 1mo.
Eunice Norrix born Feb.8, 1905 died Mar.29, 1909 aged 4yrs. 1mo. 21dys.
our darlings safe, safe at home. [this is a cast iron marker with a lamb on top]

Row 31
1. David Hankla died July19, 1882 aged 22yrs. 4d's

2. Abram son of Abram & Darthula Hankla died Feb.25, 1882 18yrs. 11mo. 7d.

3. small marker no dates

4. Nancy A. daughter of P.& D. Johnson died Apr. 8, 1817 aged 6yrs.

5. Rebecca B. Daughter of P.& D. Johnson died Apr.8,1817 aged 9yrs.

6. Emmaline daughter of J. & J. Hankla died Sept.30, 1851 aged 21y. 6mo. & 21ds.

7. F

130.7.5.2

Return to normal view

Patti Norrick's Family Homepage

Entries: 17366 **Updated:** 2006-04-09 20:31:15 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Patti Norrick Farley pmfarley@hughes.net

Home Page: The Norick, Noricks, Norrick, Norrix Family Homepage

---

Descendants of James Norrick

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Eliza Jane Pratt** was born 30 DEC 1834 in Illinois, and died 4 APR 1889 in Union County, Illinois. She was buried in Water Valley Cemetery, Cobden Precinct, Union County, Illinois. She married Peter Norrix 23 DEC 1853 in Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois, son of Jacob Norricks and Mary Martin. He was born 3 APR 1829 in Wayne County, Indiana, and died 21 NOV 1889 in Saratoga, Union County, Illinois. He was buried 27 NOV 1889 in Water Valley Cemetery, Cobden Precinct, Union County, Illinois.

Children of Eliza Jane Pratt and Peter Norrix are:

+2 i. Daniel Norrix was born 23 DEC 1854 in Union County, Illinois, and died 10 OCT 1906 in Jonesboro, Union County, Illinois.

3 ii. Mary Elizabeth Norrix was born FEB 1857 in Union County, Illinois, and died 13 JAN 1909 in Union County, Illinois. She married John James Helton 12 JAN 1896 in Union County, Illinois.

+4 iii. Jesse Norrix was born OCT 1859 in Union County, Illinois, and died 26 OCT 1936 in Jonesboro, Union County, Illinois.

+5 iv. James Oliver Norrix was born 17 FEB 1862 in Water Valley, Union County, Illinois, and died 17 MAR 1946 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

+6 v. Eliza Jane Norrix was born 19 NOV 1864 in Union County, Illinois, and died 25 JUL 1958 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.

7 vi. Jacob Young Norrix was born 24 FEB 1867 in Union County, Illinois, and died 6 APR 1867 in Union County, Illinois.

8 vii. Lydia Elnora Norrix was born 25 JUL 1868 in Union County, Illinois, and died 21 JUN 1949 in Anna State Hospital, Anna, Union County, Illinois.

9 viii. Charles Y. Norrix was born 9 MAR 1871 in Union County, Illinois, and died 12 FEB 1945 in Carterville, Williamson County, Illinois. He married Milly C. Arabelle Neber. She was born 1 MAY 1857 in Camden, Benton

County, Tennessee, and died 10 AUG 1939 in Carterville Township, Williamson County, Illinois.

10 ix. Walter Sherman Norrix was born 14 JAN 1874 in Union County, Illinois, and died 19 AUG 1875 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Daniel Norrix** (Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 23 DEC 1854 in Union County, Illinois, and died 10 OCT 1906 in Jonesboro, Union County, Illinois. He was buried 11 OCT 1906 in Water Valley Cemetery, Cobden Precinct, Union County, Illinois. He married **Milly C. Arabelle Neber**. She was born 1 MAY 1857 in Camden, Benton County, Tennessee, and died 10 AUG 1939 in Carterville Township, Williamson County, Illinois. She was buried in Water Valley Cemetery, Cobden Precinct, Union County, Illinois (no Stone).

Children of Daniel Norrix and Milly C. Arabelle Neber are:

+ 11 i. Charles Oliver Norrix was born 18 FEB 1880 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 27 MAY 1914 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

12 ii. Sofronia E. Norrix was born 21 AUG 1881 in Union County, Illinois, and died 30 NOV 1920 in Makanda, Jackson County, Illiniois.

+ 13 iii. Anna Marie Norrix was born 2 MAR 1883 in Anna, Union County, Illinois, and died 7 JUL 1957 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

+ 14 iv. George Burton Norrix was born 25 SEP 1884 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 20 AUG 1957 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

15 v. James Norrix was born 1885.

+ 16 vi. Rosa Jane Norrix was born 22 SEP 1886 in Anna, Union County, Illinois, and died 19 MAR 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

4. **Jesse Norrix** was born OCT 1859 in Union County, Illinois, and died 26 OCT 1936 in Jonesboro, Union County, Illinois. He was buried 28 OCT 1936 in Water Valley Cemetery, Cobden Precinct, Union County, Illinois. He married **Sarah Adeline Lane** 1 SEP 1898 in Jonesboro, Union County, Illinois. She was born 19 APR 1862 in Illinois, and died 15 DEC 1925 in Union County, Illinois. She was buried 16 DEC 1925 in South Pass Cemetery, Cobden Precinct, Union County, Illinois.

Children of Jesse Norrix and Sarah Adeline Lane are:

17 i. Lester W. Norrix was born 19 APR 1900 in Union County, Illinois, and died JUN 1900 in Union County, Illinois.

18 ii. Lexi B. Norrix was born 19 APR 1900 in Union County, Illinois, and died 29 JAN 1983 in Jonesboro, Union County, Illinois.

5. **James Oliver Norrix** was born 17 FEB 1862 in Water Valley, Union County, Illinois, and died 17 MAR 1946 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. He married **Alice Cynthia Ballard** 6 MAR 1887 in Union County, Illinois. She was born 6 OCT 1866 in Rich Precinct, Union County, Illinois, and died 19 JAN 1947 in Carbondale, Jackson, County, Illinois. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

Children of James Oliver Norrix and Alice Cynthia Ballard are:

+ 19 i. Lula Norrix was born 10 JAN 1889 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 10 JUN 1959 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

20 ii. Walter Sherman Norrix was born 10 OCT 1893 in Union County, Illinois, and died 1 MAR 1895 in Union County, Illinois.

+ 21 iii. Loy Norrix was born 17 MAR 1896 in Union County, Illinois, and died 2 JAN 1958 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

+ 22 iv. Alpha Lee Norrix was born 21 FEB 1899 in Makanda, Union County, Illinois, and died 16 APR 1987 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illlinois.

23 v. Lester Norrix was born 6 OCT 1901 in Makanda, Union County, Illinois, and died 24 JUL 1959 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. He married Kathleen Halderman.

24 vi. Esther Norrix was born 6 OCT 1901 in Makanda, Union County, Illinois, and died 19 MAR 1985 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. She married Henry Emmett Croslin in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

25 vii. Alma Eunice Norrix was born 8 FEB 1905 in Boskydell Precinct, Jackson County, Illinois, and died 29 MAR 1909 in Union County, Illinois.

6. **Eliza Jane Norrix** was born 19 NOV 1864 in Union County, Illinois, and died 25 JUL 1958 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. She was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinois. She married **Alonzo Hindman Claxton** 3 SEP 1893 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He was born 7 OCT 1870 in Jackson County, Illinois, and died 8 JUN 1940 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios.

Children of Eliza Jane Norrix and Alonzo Hindman Claxton are:

+ 26 i. Nona Edith Claxton was born 28 AUG 1894 in Union County, Illinois, and died 25 JUL 1958 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.

+ 27 ii. Ira Ervin Claxton was born 3 APR 1897 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois,

and died 6 OCT 1982 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.

+28 iii. Etta Mae Claxton was born 9 MAY 1900 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 1 APR 1985 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.

+29 iv. Orlie Edwin Claxton was born 16 JAN 1904 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 1983 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York.

+30 v. Clovis Ivan Claxton , Sr. was born 15 NOV 1906 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.

+31 vi. Virgie Eula Claxton was born 17 APR 1910 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 6 OCT 1986 in Chillicothe, Peoria County, Illinois.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

11. **Charles Oliver Norrix** (Daniel Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 18 FEB 1880 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 27 MAY 1914 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois. He was buried 28 MAY 1914 in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County, Illiniois. He married **Melissa Annette Brown** 25 JUN 1903 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. She was born 4 MAY 1884 in Creal Springs, Williamson County, Illinois, and died 14 AUG 1972 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois. She was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

Children of Charles Oliver Norrix and Melissa Annette Brown are:

+32 i. Curtis Anderson Norrix was born 14 MAY 1904 in Mounds, Pulaski County, Illinois, and died 17 OCT 1984 in Romance, White County, Arkansas.

+33 ii. Edwin Guy Norrix was born 25 AUG 1906 in Mounts, Pulaski County, Illinois, and died 15 JAN 1961 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

+34 iii. Edith Mildred Norrix was born 27 OCT 1908 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, and died 19 JUL 1996.

+35 iv. Rosalie Lillian Norrix was born 13 OCT 1912 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

13. **Anna Marie Norrix** (Daniel Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 2 MAR 1883 in Anna, Union County, Illinois, and died 7 JUL 1957 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married **Stanley Anderson King** 24 MAY 1903 in Jonesboro, Union County, Illinois. He was born ABT 1879 in Golconda, Pope County, Illinois, and died ABT 1 DEC 1946 in Wilburton, Latimor County, Oklahoma. He was buried 3 DEC 1946 in

Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Children of Anna Marie Norrix and Stanley Anderson King are:

36 i. Ernest L. King was born 20 FEB 1905 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois, and died 1929.

37 ii. Raymond Walter King was born 1 APR 1907 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, and died 31 JAN 1993 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married Letha Lairmore.

38 iii. Kenneth Norrix King was born 17 FEB 1909 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois. He married Margaret Saxon.

39 iv. Clarence Leroy King was born 4 JAN 1911 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois. He married Dorothy Cecelia Legge.

14. **George Burton Norrix** (Daniel Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 25 SEP 1884 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 20 AUG 1957 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. He was buried in Michigan Memorial Park Cemetery, Flat Rock, Wayne County, Michigan. He married **Elsie Leota Broadway** 21 FEB 1904 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. She was born 28 SEP 1887 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 26 NOV 1973 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California. She was buried 30 NOV 1973 in Michigan Memorial Park Cemetery, Flat Rock Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of George Burton Norrix and Elsie Leota Broadway are:

40 i. Child Norrix.

41 ii. George Elbert Norrix was born 18 SEP 1905 in Union County, Illinois, and died 27 JUN 1970 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California. He married Thelma Elkins 26 JAN 1934 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

+ 42 iii. Daniel Lee Norrix was born 23 FEB 1907 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 9 AUG 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Califoronia.

+ 43 iv. Otis Edgar Norrix was born 27 APR 1909 in Lick Creek, Union County, Illinois.

16. **Rosa Jane Norrix** (Daniel Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 22 SEP 1886 in Anna, Union County, Illinois, and died 19 MAR 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She was buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married **Thomas Edward King** 24 FEB 1904 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois. He was born SEP 1882 in Golconda, Pope County, Illinois, and died 1 DEC 1946 in Wilburton, Latimer County, Oklahoma. He was

Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Children of Anna Marie Norrix and Stanley Anderson King are:

36 i. Ernest L. King was born 20 FEB 1905 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois, and died 1929.

37 ii. Raymond Walter King was born 1 APR 1907 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky, and died 31 JAN 1993 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married Letha Lairmore.

38 iii. Kenneth Norrix King was born 17 FEB 1909 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois. He married Margaret Saxon.

39 iv. Clarence Leroy King was born 4 JAN 1911 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois. He married Dorothy Cecelia Legge.

14. **George Burton Norrix** (Daniel Norrix^{2}, Eliza Jane Pratt^{1}) was born 25 SEP 1884 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 20 AUG 1957 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. He was buried in Michigan Memorial Park Cemetery, Flat Rock, Wayne County, Michigan. He married **Elsie Leota Broadway** 21 FEB 1904 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. She was born 28 SEP 1887 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 26 NOV 1973 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California. She was buried 30 NOV 1973 in Michigan Memorial Park Cemetery, Flat Rock Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of George Burton Norrix and Elsie Leota Broadway are:

40 i. Child Norrix.

41 ii. George Elbert Norrix was born 18 SEP 1905 in Union County, Illinois, and died 27 JUN 1970 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California. He married Thelma Elkins 26 JAN 1934 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

+ 42 iii. Daniel Lee Norrix was born 23 FEB 1907 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 9 AUG 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Califoronia.

+ 43 iv. Otis Edgar Norrix was born 27 APR 1909 in Lick Creek, Union County, Illinois.

16. **Rosa Jane Norrix** (Daniel Norrix^{2}, Eliza Jane Pratt^{1}) was born 22 SEP 1886 in Anna, Union County, Illinois, and died 19 MAR 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She was buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married **Thomas Edward King** 24 FEB 1904 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois. He was born SEP 1882 in Golconda, Pope County, Illinois, and died 1 DEC 1946 in Wilburton, Latimer County, Oklahoma. He was

buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married **? Clifford** ABT 1911.

Children of Rosa Jane Norrix and Thomas Edward King are:

+44 i. Oscar Edward King was born 12 DEC 1904 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois, and died 9 DEC 1967 in Locust Grove, Mayse County, Oklahoma.
+45 ii. Lewis Clifford (Anderson) King was born 18 JUL 1912 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, and died 22 SEP 1972 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Child of Rosa Jane Norrix and ? Clifford is:

+45 i. Lewis Clifford (Anderson) King was born 18 JUL 1912 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, and died 22 SEP 1972 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

19. **Lula Norrix** (James Oliver Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 10 JAN 1889 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 10 JUN 1959 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Illinois. She married **James Roy Hale** 7 NOV 1907 in Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois by Justice of the Peace. He was born 30 APR 1988 in Johnson County, Illinois, and died 21 DEC 1953 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Illinois.

Children of Lula Norrix and James Roy Hale are:

+46 i. Leslie Laverne Hale was born 13 AUG 1909 in Carterville, Williamson County, Illinois, and died 18 AUG 1965 in Marion, Williamson County, Illinois.
+47 ii. Lyndall Doris Hale was born 1 DEC 1911 in Rural Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.
+48 iii. Mildred Eunice Hale was born 6 DEC 1913 in Rural Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

21. **Loy Norrix** (James Oliver Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 17 MAR 1896 in Union County, Illinois, and died 2 JAN 1958 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He was buried in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married **Grace Jean Edwards** 28 MAY 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan ?. She was born 29 AUG 1900 in Norrix City, White County, Illinois, and died 20 JAN 1985 in Delmar, Albany County, New York.

Children of Loy Norrix and Grace Jean Edwards are:

+49 i. James Marion Norrix was born 3 JAN 1926 in Thebes, Alexander County, Illinois.

+50 ii. Living Norrix.

22. **Alpha Lee Norrix** (James Oliver Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 21 FEB 1899 in Makanda, Union County, Illinois, and died 16 APR 1987 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illlinois. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Illinois. She married **Walter Stephen McGee** 6 JUN 1920 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois. He was born 24 JUL 1893 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, and died 18 JAN 1948 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Illinois.

Children of Alpha Lee Norrix and Walter Stephen McGee are:

+51 i. Bobbie Jean McGee was born 26 MAR 1926 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

+52 ii. Living McGee.

26. **Nona Edith Claxton** (Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 28 AUG 1894 in Union County, Illinois, and died 25 JUL 1958 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. She was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios. She married **Samuel H. Ross** 3 SEP 1893 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He was born ABT 1865 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 14 FEB 1933 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios.

Children of Nona Edith Claxton and Samuel H. Ross are:

53 i. Delphie Ross was born ABT 1913 in Illinois ?.

+54 ii. Alonzo Ithemer Ross was born 2 JAN 1915 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, and died AUG 1965 in Elmwood Park, Illinois.

55 iii. Virgie Alma Ross was born ABT 1917 in Illinois ?.

+56 iv. Geneva Mae Ross was born 12 MAY 1918 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, and died 2 JUN 1981 in Ft. Mead, Maryland.

+57 v. Samuel Ivan Ross , Sr. was born 6 SEP 1921 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 21 MAR 1991 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

+58 vi. Betty Jane Ross was born 1 JAN 1925 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.

+59 vii. Harold Glen Ross was born 16 SEP 1927 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 15 APR 1992 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

60 viii. Daniel Leon Ross was born ABT 1929 in Cobden, Union County,

Illinois, and died ABT 1929 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.

27. **Ira Ervin Claxton** (Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 3 APR 1897 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 6 OCT 1982 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios. He married **Vay Eloside Fulcher** 12 APR 1925 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois. She was born 6 APR 1906 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 16 NOV 1972 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois. She was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios.

Children of Ira Ervin Claxton and Vay Eloside Fulcher are:

+ 61 i. Joseph Ira Claxton was born 12 JUL 1926 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois.
62 ii. Alfred Ervin Claxton was born 12 APR 1927 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He married Living Vancil.
+ 63 iii. Living Claxton.

28. **Etta Mae Claxton** (Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 9 MAY 1900 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 1 APR 1985 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky. She was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios. She married **Jame Clarence Kerley** 10 OCT 1919 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He was born 1 FEB 1893 in Simpson, Johnson County, Illinois, and died 11 NOV 1955 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illiniois. He was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios.

Children of Etta Mae Claxton and Jame Clarence Kerley are:

+ 64 i. Paul Laverne Kerley , Sr. was born 14 OCT 1920 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.
+ 65 ii. William Russell Kerley was born 22 JUN 1922 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 29 JAN 1991 in Veterans Hospital, Simpson, Johnson County, Illinois.
+ 66 iii. James Elvis Kerley was born 29 SEP 1923 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.
67 iv. Arreta Mae Kerley was born 21 SEP 1925 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 22 NOV 1926 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.
+ 68 v. Ernest Edwin Kerley was born 10 FEB 1927 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.
+ 69 vi. Delbert Wayne Kerley was born 27 DEC 1928 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.

+ 70 vii. Living Kerley.
+ 71 viii. Living Kerley.
+ 72 ix. Living Kerley.
+ 73 x. Living Kerley.
+ 74 xi. Living Kerley.

29. **Orlie Edwin Claxton** (Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 16 JAN 1904 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 1983 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York. He was buried in Elmira Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York. He married **Sylvia (Claxton)**.

Children of Orlie Edwin Claxton and Sylvia (Claxton) are:
75 i. Living Claxton.
76 ii. Living Claxton.

30. **Clovis Ivan Claxton , Sr.** (Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 15 NOV 1906 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He married **Dorothy Rose Hjort** 28 JAN 1937 in Key West, Monroe County, Florida. She was born 24 MAR 1911 in Key West, Monroe County, Florida.

Children of Clovis Ivan Claxton , Sr. and Dorothy Rose Hjort are:
+ 77 i. Living Claxton.
+ 78 ii. Living Claxton.
+ 79 iii. Living Claxton.
80 iv. Living Claxton. She married Robert Vance Gembol. He died OCT 1992.

31. **Virgie Eula Claxton** (Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 17 APR 1910 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 6 OCT 1986 in Chillicothe, Peoria County, Illinois. She was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios. She married **Elmer J. Baggott** 12 APR 1946 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. He was born 1 APR 1904 in Anna, Union County, Illinois.

Child of Virgie Eula Claxton and Elmer J. Baggott is:
+ 81 i. Living Baggott.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

32. **Curtis Anderson Norrix** (Charles Oliver Norrix[3], Daniel Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 14 MAY 1904 in Mounds, Pulaski County, Illinois, and died 17 OCT 1984 in Romance, White County, Arkansas. He was buried in Romance Cemetery, Romance, White County, Arkansas. He married **Ava Marie Manhart** 16 APR 1927 in Oblong, Crawford County, Illinois. She was born 25 APR 1902 in Newton, Jasper County, Illinois, and died 1 JAN 1986 in Romance, White County, Arkansas. She was buried in Romance Cemetery, Romance, White County, Arkansas.

Child of Curtis Anderson Norrix and Ava Marie Manhart is:

+ 82 i. Donald Eugene Norrix was born 8 APR 1928 in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, and died 19 JAN 1994 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

33. **Edwin Guy Norrix** (Charles Oliver Norrix[3], Daniel Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 25 AUG 1906 in Mounts, Pulaski County, Illinois, and died 15 JAN 1961 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois. He was buried in Memorial Gardens, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois. He married **Georgia Geraldine Vaughn** 5 JUN 1937 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois. She was born 23 MAR 1919 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, and died 10 JAN 1998. She was buried in Memorial Gardens, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

Child of Edwin Guy Norrix and Georgia Geraldine Vaughn is:

+ 83 i. Living Norrix.

34. **Edith Mildred Norrix** (Charles Oliver Norrix[3], Daniel Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 27 OCT 1908 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, and died 19 JUL 1996. She was buried in Memorial Gardens, Mt. Vernon, Illinois. She married **Frederick Albert Kellick** 19 JAN 1927 in East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois. He was born 21 MAR 1908 in McArthur, Desha County, Arkansas, and died 9 AUG 1953 in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri. He was buried in St. Marys Cemetery, Hannibal, Missori.

Children of Edith Mildred Norrix and Frederick Albert Kellick are:

+ 84 i. Betty Laverne Kellick was born 20 FEB 1928 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.
+ 85 ii. Living Kellick.
+ 86 iii. Frederick Raymond Kellick was born 5 JUL 1932 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, and died 16 JAN 1985 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.
+ 87 iv. Living Kellick.

+ 88 v. Living Kellick.

35. **Rosalie Lillian Norrix** (Charles Oliver Norrix^3, Daniel Norrix^2, Eliza Jane Pratt^1) was born 13 OCT 1912 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois. She married **Clarence Bryan Talbott** 7 DEC 1931 in Dix (Rome), Jefferson County, Illinois. He was born 2 NOV 1908 in Dix (Rome), Jefferson County, Illinois, and died 27 MAR 1975 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida. He was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida.

Children of Rosalie Lillian Norrix and Clarence Bryan Talbott are:

+ 89 i. Living Talbott.
90 ii. Living Talbott.

42. **Daniel Lee Norrix** (George Burton Norrix^3, Daniel Norrix^2, Eliza Jane Pratt^1) was born 23 FEB 1907 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 9 AUG 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Califoronia. He was buried in Forest Lawn Park, Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Ruth Mildred Adaline Dilday** 23 DEC 1930 in Wichita, Sedgewick County, Kansas. She was born 29 MAY 1913 in Willisville, Perry County, Illinois. He married **Danola Hall** 21 JUN 1947 in Pikeville, Pike County, Indiana. She was born 24 JAN 1926 in Fleming, Letcher County, Kentucky.

Child of Daniel Lee Norrix and Ruth Mildred Adaline Dilday is:

+ 91 i. Living Norrix.

Children of Daniel Lee Norrix and Danola Hall are:

+ 92 i. Living Norrix.
+ 93 ii. Living Norrix.

43. **Otis Edgar Norrix** (George Burton Norrix^3, Daniel Norrix^2, Eliza Jane Pratt^1) was born 27 APR 1909 in Lick Creek, Union County, Illinois. He married **Ethel Fern Lowry** 9 JUL 1929 in Carlyle, Fayette County, Illinois. She was born 24 SEP 1909 in Dahgren, Hamilton County, Illinois, and died 7 MAY 1991 in Flat Rock, Wayne County, Michigan. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Flat Rock, Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of Otis Edgar Norrix and Ethel Fern Lowry are:

+ 94 i. Living Norrix.
+ 95 ii. David Paul Norrix was born 2 AUG 1932 in Lincoln Park, Wayne County,

Michigan, and died 17 NOV 2002 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.

+96 iii. Gerald Lee Norrix was born 12 FEB 1935 in Flat Rock, Wayne County, Michigan, and died 7 SEP 2003 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.

44. **Oscar Edward King** (Rosa Jane Norrix^{3}, Daniel Norrix^{2}, Eliza Jane Pratt^{1}) was born 12 DEC 1904 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois, and died 9 DEC 1967 in Locust Grove, Mayse County, Oklahoma. He was buried in Floral Haven Cemetery, Broken Bow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married **Elizabeth Berryhill** 7 MAY 1932 in McAlister, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. She was born 28 JAN 1912 in Mounds, Creek County, Oklahoma, and died 17 MAY 1994 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in Floral Haven Cemetery, Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Child of Oscar Edward King and Elizabeth Berryhill is:

+97 i. Living King.

45. **Lewis Clifford (Anderson) King** (Rosa Jane Norrix^{3}, Daniel Norrix^{2}, Eliza Jane Pratt^{1}) was born 18 JUL 1912 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, and died 22 SEP 1972 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He was buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married **Vera Lucille McNutt** 24 APR 1937 in Marshfield, Athens County, Ohio. She was born 18 OCT 1913 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio.

Child of Lewis Clifford (Anderson) King and Vera Lucille McNutt is:

+98 i. Living Anderson.

45. **Lewis Clifford (Anderson) King** (Rosa Jane Norrix^{3}, Daniel Norrix^{2}, Eliza Jane Pratt^{1}) was born 18 JUL 1912 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, and died 22 SEP 1972 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He was buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married **Vera Lucille McNutt** 24 APR 1937 in Marshfield, Athens County, Ohio. She was born 18 OCT 1913 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio.

Child of Lewis Clifford (Anderson) King and Vera Lucille McNutt is:

+98 i. Living Anderson.

46. **Leslie Laverne Hale** (Lula Norrix^{3}, James Oliver Norrix^{2}, Eliza Jane Pratt^{1}) was born 13 AUG 1909 in Carterville, Williamson County, Illinois, and died 18 AUG 1965 in Marion, Williamson County, Illinois. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Illinois. He married **Ivy Louisa Smith** 7 NOV 1907 in Williamson

County, Illinois. She was born 20 JAN 1911 in England, and died 30 JUN 1972 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Carbondale, Illinois.

Child of Leslie Laverne Hale and Ivy Louisa Smith is:

99 i. Infant Smith was born 18 FEB 1947 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, and died 18 FEB 1947 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

47. **Lyndall Doris Hale** (Lula Norrix[3], James Oliver Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 1 DEC 1911 in Rural Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. She married **Lawrence Edward Glick** 5 MAY 1934 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. He was born 7 SEP 1911 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, and died 14 JUL 1969 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

Children of Lyndall Doris Hale and Lawrence Edward Glick are:

+ 100 i. Living Glick.

+ 101 ii. Living Glick.

48. **Mildred Eunice Hale** (Lula Norrix[3], James Oliver Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 6 DEC 1913 in Rural Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. She married **Edwin Carl Hake** 2 JAN 1937 in Gretna, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He was born 30 JUN 1908 in Hoylston, Washington County, Illinois, and died 4 JUN 1989 in Nashville, Washington County, Illiniois. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Nashville, Washington County, Illinois.

Children of Mildred Eunice Hale and Edwin Carl Hake are:

+ 102 i. Living Hake.

+ 103 ii. Sandra Sue Hake was born 11 OCT 1945 in DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, and died 15 JUN 1992 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Illinois.

49. **James Marion Norrix** (Loy Norrix[3], James Oliver Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 3 JAN 1926 in Thebes, Alexander County, Illinois. He married **Eleanor Jean Crapple** 21 DEC 1951 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She was born 24 APR 1924 in Chicago, Cook County, Illiniois.

Children of James Marion Norrix and Eleanor Jean Crapple are:

104 i. Living Norrix. She married Living Armstrong.

105 ii. Living Norrix.

50. **Living Norrix** (Loy Norrix^3, James Oliver Norrix^2, Eliza Jane Pratt^1). He married **Living Laxdall**.

Children of Living Norrix and Living Laxdall are:

+ 106 i. Living Norrix.
107 ii. Living Norrix.

51. **Bobbie Jean McGee** (Alpha Lee Norrix^3, James Oliver Norrix^2, Eliza Jane Pratt^1) was born 26 MAR 1926 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. He married **Living Brown**.

Children of Bobbie Jean McGee and Living Brown are:

+ 108 i. Living McGee.
+ 109 ii. Living McGee.

52. **Living McGee** (Alpha Lee Norrix^3, James Oliver Norrix^2, Eliza Jane Pratt^1). He married **Living Modlin**. He married **Living Aldridge**.

Children of Living McGee and Living Modlin are:

+ 110 i. Living McGee.
+ 111 ii. Living McGee.
112 iii. Living McGee.

54. **Alonzo Ithemer Ross** (Nona Edith Claxton^3, Eliza Jane Norrix^2, Eliza Jane Pratt^1) was born 2 JAN 1915 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, and died AUG 1965 in Elmwood Park, Illinois. He was buried in Elmwood Park Cemetery, Elmwood, Illinois. He married **Vrginia Lesnewski** BEF 1938 in Elmwood Park, Illinois.

Children of Alonzo Ithemer Ross and Vrginia Lesnewski are:

113 i. Robert Allen Ross.
114 ii. Living Ross.
115 iii. Living Ross. She married Lynn Mathis.
116 iv. Living Ross. She married Living Luety.
117 v. Living Ross.

118 vi. Living Ross.

56. **Geneva Mae Ross** (Nona Edith Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 12 MAY 1918 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, and died 2 JUN 1981 in Ft. Mead, Maryland. She was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios. She married **George Richard Penrod , Sr.** 3 JUL 1926 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois.

Children of Geneva Mae Ross and George Richard Penrod , Sr. are:

+ 119 i. Deloris Jean Penrod.
120 ii. George Richard Penrod , Jr..

57. **Samuel Ivan Ross , Sr.** (Nona Edith Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 6 SEP 1921 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 21 MAR 1991 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios. He married **Jean Kirkpatrick**.

Children of Samuel Ivan Ross , Sr. and Jean Kirkpatrick are:

+ 121 i. Samuel Ivan Ross , Jr..
113 ii. Robert Allen Ross.

58. **Betty Jane Ross** (Nona Edith Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 1 JAN 1925 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. She married **Winfred Fisher** 6 NOV 1944 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He was born 9 JAN 1922 in Holland, Pemiscot County, Missouri. She married **Doris Eugene Hubbs** 2 JUN 1962 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. He was born 14 DEC 1920 in Anna, Union County, Illinois, and died 7 JUN 1964 in Veterans Hospital, Marion, Williamson County, Illinois. He was buried in Anna Cemetery, Anna, Union County, Illinois. She married **Lawrence Spiller** 4 OCT 1965 in Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri. He was born 2 JUN 1925 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 28 NOV 1985 in Maryville, Madison County, Illinois. He was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios.

Children of Betty Jane Ross and Winfred Fisher are:

+ 122 i. Living Fisher.
+ 123 ii. Living Fisher.

Child of Betty Jane Ross and Doris Eugene Hubbs is:

+ 124 i. Living Hubbs.

Child of Betty Jane Ross and Lawrence Spiller is:

+ 125 i. Living Spiller.

59. **Harold Glen Ross** (Nona Edith Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 16 SEP 1927 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 15 APR 1992 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri. He was buried in Cobden Cemetery, Cobden, Union County, Illinios. He married **Living Howe**.

Children of Harold Glen Ross and Living Howe are:

126 i. Living Ross. She married Living Lyerla.
127 ii. Living Ross.
128 iii. Living Ross. She married Living Boshera.
129 iv. Living Ross. She married Living Williams.

61. **Joseph Ira Claxton** (Ira Ervin Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 12 JUL 1926 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois. He married **Nellie Marie Todd** 20 JUN 1953 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. She was born 9 FEB 1927 in Grand Tower, Jackson County, Illinois.

Children of Joseph Ira Claxton and Nellie Marie Todd are:

130 i. Living Claxton.
+ 131 ii. Living Claxton.

63. **Living Claxton** (Ira Ervin Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]). He married **Living Pinkard**.

Children of Living Claxton and Living Pinkard are:

+ 132 i. Living Claxton.
+ 133 ii. Living Claxton.
+ 134 iii. Living Claxton.

64. **Paul Laverne Kerley , Sr.** (Etta Mae Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 14 OCT 1920 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He married **Bealah Laraine Reynolds** 19 JUN 1946 in Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois.

Children of Paul Laverne Kerley , Sr. and Bealah Laraine Reynolds are:

135 i. Living Kerley.
136 ii. Living Kerley.

65. **William Russell Kerley** (Etta Mae Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 22 JUN 1922 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, and died 29 JAN 1991 in Veterans Hospital, Simpson, Johnson County, Illinois. He was buried in Rock Springs Cemetery, Simpson, Johnson County, Illinois. He married **Alma Rita Wells** BEF 1945. He married **Living Houge**.

Children of William Russell Kerley and Alma Rita Wells are:
+ 137 i. Russell Leon Kerley was born 16 MAR 1943 in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois, and died 27 JUN 1990 in Marion, Williamson County, Illinois.
+ 138 ii. Living Kerley.

Children of William Russell Kerley and Living Houge are:
+ 139 i. Living Kerley.
140 ii. Robert Eugene Kerley was born 8 APR 1955, and died BEF 1995 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
+ 141 iii. Living Kerley.

66. **James Elvis Kerley** (Etta Mae Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 29 SEP 1923 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He married **Living Cluney**.

Child of James Elvis Kerley and Living Cluney is:
+ 142 i. Living Kerley.

68. **Ernest Edwin Kerley** (Etta Mae Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 10 FEB 1927 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He married **Living Mooney**.

Child of Ernest Edwin Kerley and Living Mooney is:
+ 143 i. Living Kerley.

69. **Delbert Wayne Kerley** (Etta Mae Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]) was born 27 DEC 1928 in Cobden, Union County, Illinois. He married **Living Myers**.

Children of Delbert Wayne Kerley and Living Myers are:

144 i. Living Kerley.
145 ii. Living Kerley.

70. **Living Kerley** (Etta Mae Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]). She married **James Leon Palmer**. He was born 15 APR 1926 in Simpson, Johnson County, Illinois, and died 18 MAY 1989 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. He was buried in Gilead Cemetery, Simpson, Johnson County, Illinois.

Children of Living Kerley and James Leon Palmer are:

+ 146 i. Living Palmer.
+ 147 ii. Living Palmer.
148 iii. Katherine Sue Palmer was born 4 AUG 1952 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illiniois, and died 8 JUN 1956 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
+ 149 iv. Living Palmer.
+ 150 v. Living Palmer.
+ 151 vi. Living Palmer.

71. **Living Kerley** (Etta Mae Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]). He married **Living Baker**.

Children of Living Kerley and Living Baker are:

+ 152 i. Living Kerley.
+ 153 ii. Living Kerley.
+ 154 iii. Living Kerley.

72. **Living Kerley** (Etta Mae Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]). She married **Living Newton**.

Children of Living Kerley and Living Newton are:

+ 155 i. Living Newton.
+ 156 ii. Living Newton.
157 iii. Living Newton.

73. **Living Kerley** (Etta Mae Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]). She married **Living McManus**.

Children of Living Kerley and Living McManus are:

158 i. Living McManus. He married Living McGraw.

159 ii. Living McManus.

74. **Living Kerley** (Etta Mae Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]). She married **Living Wheat**.

Children of Living Kerley and Living Wheat are:

+ 160 i. Living Wheat.

161 ii. Living Wheat.

162 iii. Living Wheat.

163 iv. Living Wheat.

77. **Living Claxton** (Clovis Ivan Claxton , Sr.[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]). He married **Living McCrimmon**.

Children of Living Claxton and Living McCrimmon are:

164 i. Living Claxton.

165 ii. Living Claxton. He married Living Steen.

78. **Living Claxton** (Clovis Ivan Claxton , Sr.[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]). He married **Living Dean**.

Children of Living Claxton and Living Dean are:

+ 166 i. Living Claxton.

167 ii. Living Claxton.

168 iii. Living Claxton.

79. **Living Claxton** (Clovis Ivan Claxton , Sr.[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]). He married **Living (Claxton)**. He married **Living Durham**.

Children of Living Claxton and Living (Claxton) are:

169 i. Living Claxton.

170 ii. Living Claxton.

81. **Living Baggott** (Virgie Eula Claxton[3], Eliza Jane Norrix[2], Eliza Jane Pratt[1]). He

130.7.5.3. Barbara Norricks d/o Jacob Norricks + Mary Martin

b 1830 Ill

d

m^1 17 June 1853. Union Co. Ill 2-10

m^2 28 July 1855 Un. Co. Ill
Daniel Bender
b
d
s/o

Patrick Garvey
b
d

s/o

m2 Catharine Norricks

Md	Children	Born	Died

130.7.5.4 Catharine Norricks, d/o Jacob Norricks + Mary Martin
b 1834 Ind
d

m 27 April 1856 - Union Co Ill - 2-108

he prev m her sister Barbara 25 July 1855
Daniel Bender
b 1834
d
s/o

Catharine m(2) Charles Augustus Worbes 14 Feb 1861 Union Co Ill 2-282
Charles b. 27 Feb 1831 Prussia-Germany d 1899 Preston Bend Grayson Co Tx

Md	Children	Born	Died

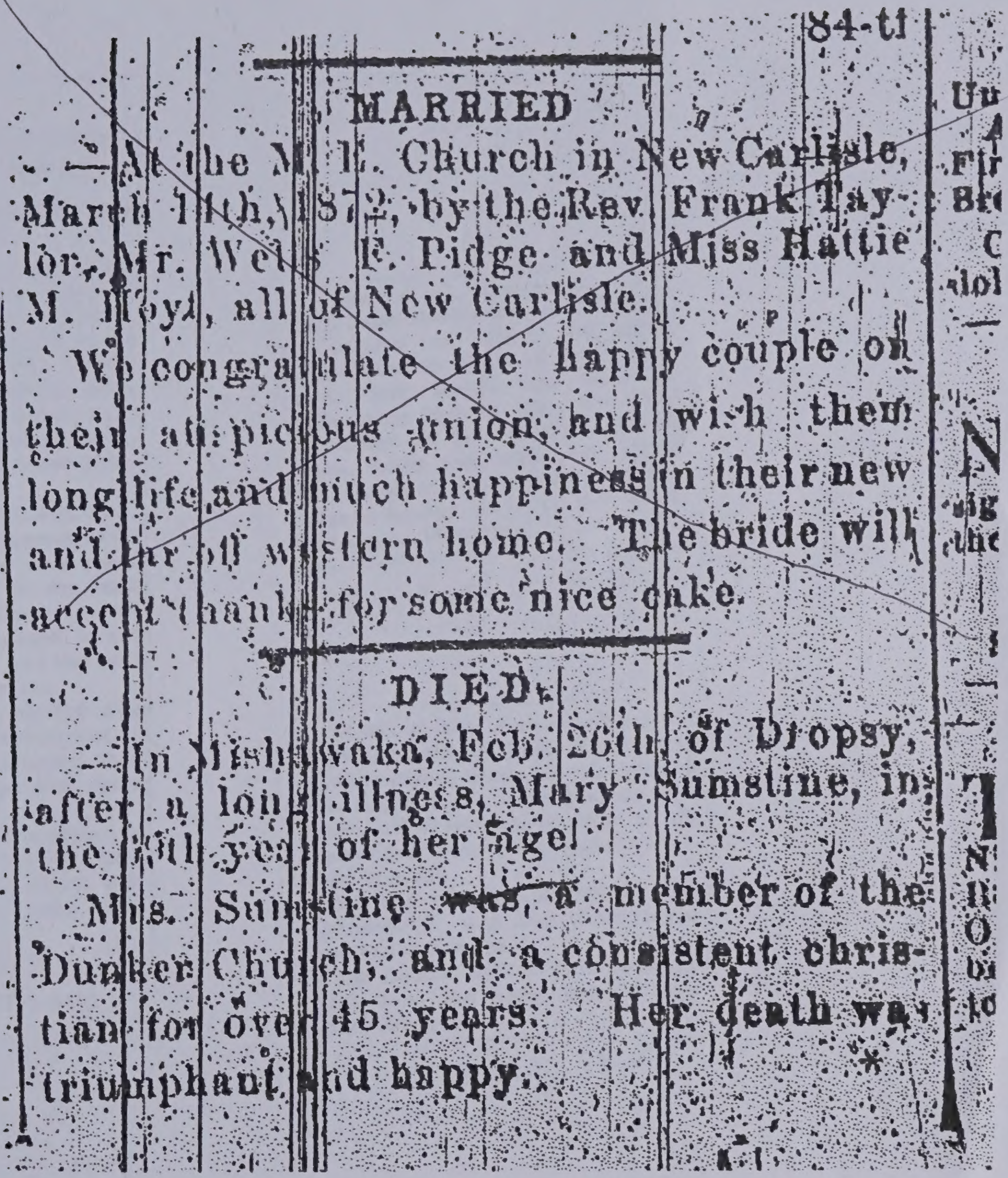
DIED

In Mishawaka, Feb 26th of Dropsy, after a long illness, Mary Sumstine, in the 68th year of her age.

Mrs. Sumstine was a member of the Dunker Church, and a consistent christian for over 45 years. Her death was triumph and happy.

d- 26 Feb 1872 - So Bend, Ind paper

SJV



MARRIED

—At the M. E. Church in New Carlisle, March 1[illegible]th, 1872, by the Rev. Frank Taylor, Mr. Wells F. Pidge and Miss Hattie M. Hoyt, all of New Carlisle.

We congratulate the happy couple on their auspicious union, and wish them long life and much happiness in their new and far off western home. The bride will accept thanks for some nice cake.

DIED.

—In Mishawaka, Feb. 26th, of Dropsy, after a long illness, Mary Sumstine, in the [illegible] year of her age.

Mrs. Sumstine ~~was~~ a member of the Dunker Church, and a consistent christian for over 45 years. Her death was triumphant and happy.

Mrs Mary Sumstine
d- 26 Feb 1872

130.7.p

So Bend, Ind

DIED.

—In Mishawaka, Feb. 26th, of Dropsy, after a long illness, Mary Sumstine, in the [illegible] year of her age.

Mrs. Sumstine ~~was~~ a member of the Dunker Church, and a consistent christian for over 45 years. Her death was triumphant and happy.

SJV paper

[illegible]

THE MORTUARY RECORD.

Jacob Martin, Oldest Pioneer, Dies in 94th Year

Jacob Martin, doubtless the oldest pioneer resident of Mishawaka, died Tuesday morning at 2 o'clock at the home of his son, Jacob Martin, jr. residing just north of the city. Death was due to a serious accident which befell Mr. Martin last Saturday, when in a fall he suffered a fractured thigh. His extreme age rendered recovery impossible.

Mr. Martin was born in Ohio, Nov. 8, 1821, and came to Mishawaka with his parents when he was nine years old. The family settled on the land on which the Orphan's Home is now situated. Mr. Martin engaged in the meat business for a time and was well known throughout the county.

He was twice married, his first wife being Margaret Sumstine, who died 17 years ago. In 1902 he married Mrs. Catherine Reynolds, who died three years later.

The funeral was held Thursday afternoon from the home of his son. Rev. J. A. Hartman, of South Bend, officiated, and interment in city cemetery.

d-23 February 1915
130.7-6.1.

---

d 21 July 1902

C144

Death of Orlando Martin.

Orlando H. Martin, a well known pioneer resident of Mishawaka, died on Sunday at Kendallville, Ind., aged about (75) years. The remains were brought to Elkhart on Tuesday and taken to the Shaum cemetery for burial. He leaves four sons, four daughters and a brother, the venerable Jacob Martin of this city.

The deceased was a peddler by profession, and roamed all over Northern Indiana. He was a quite eccentric character in his way.

d - 21 July 1902
age actually @ 66
130.7.6.4

C781

Death of Mrs. Jacob Martin.

Mrs. Jacob Martin died at 9 o'clock last evening of dropsy and heart trouble, after an illness of about two years. Mrs. Martin was born in Stark county Ohio in 1834. She was the mother of four children, two of whom, Louis and Jacob are living. The funeral will take place from the house on Sunday, at 2 p. m., Elder Kreighbaum officiating.

d-16 Dec 1897
ma 130.7.6.1

---

d 15 July 1908

Death of Mrs. Amanda Martin.

Amanda, wife of Louis Martin, died at 10:45 o'clock Wednesday morning at the family home, three quarters of a mile north of Mishawaka, after an illness of four weeks with typhoid fever, aged 41 years.

She was born Dec. 23, 1867, in West Lebanon, O., and had lived in this county about 25 years.

The funeral will be held this afternoon from the house, Elder Krieghbaum officiating.

C7463

d-15 July 1908
md 130.7-6.1.4

C7473 — d 26 June 31

Mrs. Emma Jane Hatfield Martin, age 71, of 2006 N. Main street, died Saturday morning. Funeral services were held Monday in the residence, Rev. M. E. Hawkins, D. D.,

of the First Baptist Church officiated. Interred in Fairview Cemetery

d - 26 June 1931
md 130.7-61.3

All clipping from the Mishawaka (Indiana)
Enterprise newspaper.
St Joseph County

1830 –
Listed w/ Jacob Zumstine 1840 –
1850 – St Jos Co Ind Mishawaka Pg 101
widow < 1860 –
1870 – St Jos Co Ind Mishawaka
I

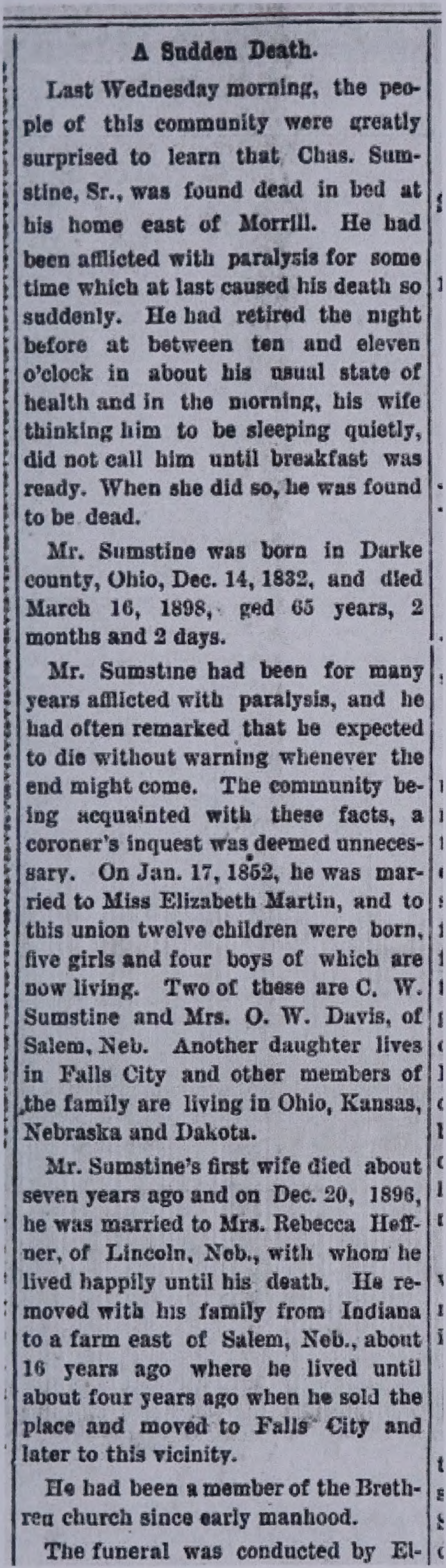
130.7.6 Daniel Martin Jr. s/o Daniel M. + Hannah Cripe
b 1801 Pa
d 1843 St Joseph Co Ind
M. 11 Feb 1823 Mtgy Co Oh
+ Mary Friend
b 1804 Ky
d 26 Feb 1872 St Jos Co Ind at Mishawaka
d/o Jacob Friend + Susanna Smith
She m (2) Jacob Zumstein (Sumstein) 1845 St Jo ?
b 1806 Germany
d

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Jacob Andrew Martin	Nov 1823 Mtgy Co Oh	93 yr 23 Feb 1915 St Jo Co In
	m. Elizabeth Margaret Zumstein d/o	24 Dec 1837 Pa	16 Dec 1897 Mishawaka City Cem
1902	m² Mrs Catharine Reynolds d/o	16 May 1824 –	Old Section So Lawn 16 Oct 1905 St Jos Co In
Elk. Co In	2. John Martin	1825 Oh	1888 Noffsinger Cem Elkhart Co In
3 Jan 1850	m. Cynthia Smith (Sina) d/o	1829 Oh	1892 Noffsinger Cem Elkhart Co Ind
13 Oct 1890 Elk Co In	she m(2) Orlando H Martin	(see #4) 1836	
	3. Daniel Martin	15 Aug 1829 Ind	17 Feb 1900 Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
	m. Catharine Parker d/o	Jly 1836 Oh	8 Dec 1908 Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
Div at time of death	4. + Orlando Hurd Martin	27 July 1836 Ind	Olive Cem Elkhart ~~Shawn Cem~~ 20 July 1902 Kendallville Ind Noble Co
1860	m Emily A Welch (Emma) d/o	1844 Berrien Co Mich	21 Dec 1905 Yuma, Az Olive Cem Elkhart Co In
1890 Orlando	m(2) Sina Martin	(see #2) 1829 Ohio	1892 Elkhart Co Ind Noffsinger Cem
	5. Betsy Elizabeth Martin	27 Jun 1835 Ind	30 Mch 1891 Brown Co Ks Morrill Cem
	m Charles Sumstein 12 ch	14 Dec 1832 Darke Co Oh	16 Mch 1898 Brown Co Ks Morrill Cem
	6. Monroe Martin	uk 1850 1840 Ind	
	m		

#5

Find A Grave



A Sudden Death.

Last Wednesday morning, the people of this community were greatly surprised to learn that Chas. Sumstine, Sr., was found dead in bed at his home east of Morrill. He had been afflicted with paralysis for some time which at last caused his death so suddenly. He had retired the night before at between ten and eleven o'clock in about his usual state of health and in the morning, his wife thinking him to be sleeping quietly, did not call him until breakfast was ready. When she did so, he was found to be dead.

Mr. Sumstine was born in Darke county, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1832, and died March 16, 1898, ged 65 years, 2 months and 2 days.

Mr. Sumstine had been for many years afflicted with paralysis, and he had often remarked that he expected to die without warning whenever the end might come. The community being acquainted with these facts, a coroner's inquest was deemed unnecessary. On Jan. 17, 1852, he was married to Miss Elizabeth Martin, and to this union twelve children were born, five girls and four boys of which are now living. Two of these are C. W. Sumstine and Mrs. O. W. Davis, of Salem, Neb. Another daughter lives in Falls City and other members of the family are living in Ohio, Kansas, Nebraska and Dakota.

Mr. Sumstine's first wife died about seven years ago and on Dec. 20, 1896, he was married to Mrs. Rebecca Heffner, of Lincoln, Neb., with whom he lived happily until his death. He removed with his family from Indiana to a farm east of Salem, Neb., about 16 years ago where he lived until about four years ago when he sold the place and moved to Falls City and later to this vicinity.

He had been a member of the Brethren church since early manhood.

The funeral was conducted by El-

Charles Sumstine

BIRTH	14 Dec 1832 Darke County, Ohio, USA
DEATH	16 Mar 1898 (aged 65) Morrill, Brown County, Kansas, USA
BURIAL	Morrill Cemetery Morrill, Brown County, Kansas, USA
MEMORIAL ID	98623729 · View Source

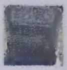
Family Members

Spouses

Rebecca *Kerschner* Heffner Sumstine
1841–1924 (m. (marriage) 1896)

Elizabeth H. *Martin* Sumstine
1834–1891

Children



Marietta *Sumstine* Wehrly
1854–1939

Frank Howard Sumstine
1856–1898

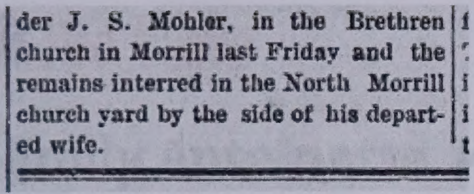
Jennie J. *Sumstine* Good
1860–1924

Anna M. *Sumstine* Wells
1862–1914

Charlie W. Sumstine
1865–1929

Bessie A *Sumstine* Davis
1869–1940

Created by: Joanne Scobee Morgan
Added: 10 Oct 2012
Find A Grave Memorial **98623729**



der J. S. Mohler, in the Brethren church in Morrill last Friday and the remains interred in the North Morrill church yard by the side of his departed wife.

Photo added by Mrs. Bee

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 December 2019), memorial page for Charles Sumstine (14 Dec 1832–16 Mar 1898), Find A Grave Memorial no. 98623729, citing Morrill Cemetery, Morrill, Brown County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Joanne Scobee Morgan (contributor 46991706) .

Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement^{Updated} · Terms of Service^{Updated}

130.7.5

Find A Grave

Emily Antoinette *Welch* Thomas

BIRTH	1844 Berrien Springs, Berrien County, Michigan, USA
DEATH	21 Dec 1905 (aged 60–61) Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, USA
BURIAL	Olive Cemetery Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA
MEMORIAL ID	125358988 · View Source

Emily married 1. Orlando Martin 1860 then divorced 1888 then married Daniel Heaton 1890 and he died 1893 then she married Orlando again 1899 then Orlando died 1902 then she married her last husband William Thomas. All Emily's children were born with her first husband Orlando.

Family Members

Parents

Viran W. Welch
1807–1888

Hester Ann *Cagwin* Welch
1810–1848

Siblings

Henry E Welch*
1839–1908

Spouses

Orlando Hurd Martin
1836–1902 (m. (marriage) 1860)

Daniel Heaton
1811–1893 (m. (marriage) 1890)

Children

Erminnia "Minnie" *Martin* Myers*
1866–1956

Florence Ann *Martin* Schoemann*
1873–1962

*Calculated Relationship

Created by: James Ray Coleman
Added: 19 Feb 2014
Find A Grave Memorial **125358988**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2018), memorial page for Emily Antoinette *Welch* Thomas (1844–21 Dec 1905), Find A Grave Memorial

1850 - w/ Jacob Zumstein
1860 - Penn Twp St Jos Co In Pg 254
1870 - 1880 - 1900 - 1910
Pg 365 / Pg 321A /

130.7.61 +Jacob Andrew Martin s/o Daniel Martin + Mary Friend
b 8 Nov 1821 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 23 Feb 1915 St Jos. Co In Penn Twp 88y 3m 15da Mishawaka City Cem

M. ca 1851

+Margaret Elizabeth Sunstine/Zumstine
b 24 dec 1834 Ohio
d 16 dec 1897 St Jos Co In Mishawaka City Cem

d/o Jacob Zumstein + Mary

Jacob m(2) 1902 Mrs Catharine Reynolds wd/ Emery Reynolds
b 16 May 1824 d 16 Oct 1905 St Jo Co In
Old Section 8 Lawn Cem
So Bend

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Lydia Martin	9 Aug 1852 St Jos Co In	Mishawaka City Cem 17 April 1859 St Jos Co In 6y 9m 8da
	2. Julia A. Martin	29 Jly 1854 St Jos Co In	Mishawaka Cem 7 June 1870 St Jos Co In 15y 8m 9da
	3. +Jacob A Martin	May 1857 St Jos Co In	
	m. +Emma Jane Hatfield	Oct 1860 Mich.	Fairview Cem 26 June 1931 St Jos Co In
	d/o		
	4. Lewis M or W Martin Louis W	Oct 1860 St Jos Co In	Mishawaka City Cem 1927
	m. Amanda (Bruninger) Brown	obit 1867 23 Dec 1864 W. Lebanon, Ohio	Typhoid 15 Jly 1908 Mishawaka City Cem St Jos Co In
	d/o		
8 May 1918 hicago, Ill	m(2) Rosine Kline		

4 ch 4 livin. 1900 St Jos Co Ind Penn Sep Pg 137
6 ch 4 livin 1910 〃 〃 〃 〃 〃 29
1920 131

130.7.6.1.3 Jacob Andrew Martin s/o Jacob M. + Margaret Zimstine
b 2 May 1857 St Jos. Co Ind
d 14 November 1923 St Jos Co Ind Fairview Cem.

m. 9 Dec 1883

+ Emma Jane Hatfield
D.Rec b 28 Oct 1860 Mich
d 27 June 1931 St Jo Co Mishawaka Ind Fairview Cem
d/o Larson Hatfield + Miranda Carnes

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. James Martin	H-193 18 June 1884 St Jo Co In	1 Sept 1885 St Jos Co Ind –
	2. Margaret May Martin	H2-118 15 June 1886 〃 〃	21 June 1962 St Jos Co Ind Fairview
1 May 1905	m① Marion Earl Miles	8 Sept 1904 St Jos Co Ind	9 Sep 1924 St Jo Co In Fairview
15 Dec 1936 St Jo Co In	② m Melvin Ranstead	6 Oct 1905 St Jos Co Ind	1983 St Jo Co In Fairview
	3. female	H2-221 18 July 1888 〃 〃	St Jo Co In 1888 Mishawaka City Cem
Cass Co Mich.	4. Jay A. Martin	H3-44 20 Jan 1890 〃 〃	Jun 1969 St Jos Co Ind.
26 April 1910	m Maude Jodon	ca 1893 Ind	
	5. Bessie Mable Martin	H3-278 11 Feb 1892 〃 〃	18 Sep 1978 St Jo Co Ind Fairview Cem
	Roy G. Baugher	6 Mch 1891 Ind	23 July 1966 St Jo Co Ind Fairview Cem
	6. Hazel L Martin	H4-172 20 Sept 1895 St Jos Co Ind	27 May 1984 St Jo Co In Fairview
	md Henry "Go" Frank	22 Aug 1897 ?	16 Aug 1983 St J Co In Fairview

1850- St Jos. Co In Mishawaka Pg102 1860 - St Jos. Co Ind Penn Twp Pg168 Roll 295
1870- Elkhart Co In Baugo Twp Pg171
1880- Elkhart Co Ind Baugo Twp Pg228D

C

130.762. John Martin, s/o Daniel Martin Jr + Mary Friend
b 1825 Ohio
d 1887 Elkhart Co In - Noffsinger Cem
[redacted]
19 May 1847 St Jo Co Ind "Sina" [redacted] Sina McMurray
? Sina McMurray 17 May 1847 b c-1828 Ohio 1829-1892
d 1892 Elkhart Co In Noffsinger Cem
d/o James McMurray + Esther Lytle

[redacted]

Md	Children	Born	Died
2	1 albina martin	May 1850 St Jo Co Ind	Sep 1850 St Jo Co Ind
	1 Augustus Martin m	1851 Ind	
	2. Amos Martin m	1853 cen 1856 Ind	
	3. John Martin m	1859 Ind	
	4. Mary E Martin m	1862 Ind	
	5. Nancy E? Martin m.	22 Nov 1864 Elk Co Ind	14 Feb 1939 Dunlap, Ind

32 1/2 Plymouth State Bank	417.80	
33. Plymouth Democrat	$ 3.00	
34. Plymouth Democrat	8.50	
35. F. W. Bosworth	.88	
36. W. C. Sult	1.32	
37. Taxes	228.08	
38. J. C. Bunnell, Clerk	14.80	
39. Eldridge Thompson	10.00	
40. Arthur M. Martin, services and expenses as administrator	32.00	
41. S. N. Stevens, attorney	25.00	
42. Jacob Hildebrand	3.00	
Total -	$1227.60	
Balance -	$1963.64	
	$3191.24	$3191.24

Your administrator shows that all debts of every kind and character, so far as he knows, have been fully paid and satisfied, and that there remains nothing further for him to do; that he has in his hands for distribution the sum of $1963.64, which should be divided equally among the following named persons, to-wit: the heirs of Jeannette Knoblock, nee Martin; Emma Schlosser; Julia Dietl; heir of Lott D. Martin; Caroline Huff; and Arthur M. Martin. Each of the above named persons should receive $327.27.

Your administrator shows that he has paid said heirs said amount, and files their final voucher herewith.

Wherefore he asks that this report be approved and that he be discharged.

Arthur M. Martin
Administrator.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of January, 1910.

S. N. Stevens
Notary Public

My commission expires August 1, 1910

Daniel Martin - 130.7.6.3

State of Indiana. In Circuit Court.

Marshall County March Term 1901.

In the matter of the estate
of Daniel Martin deceased.

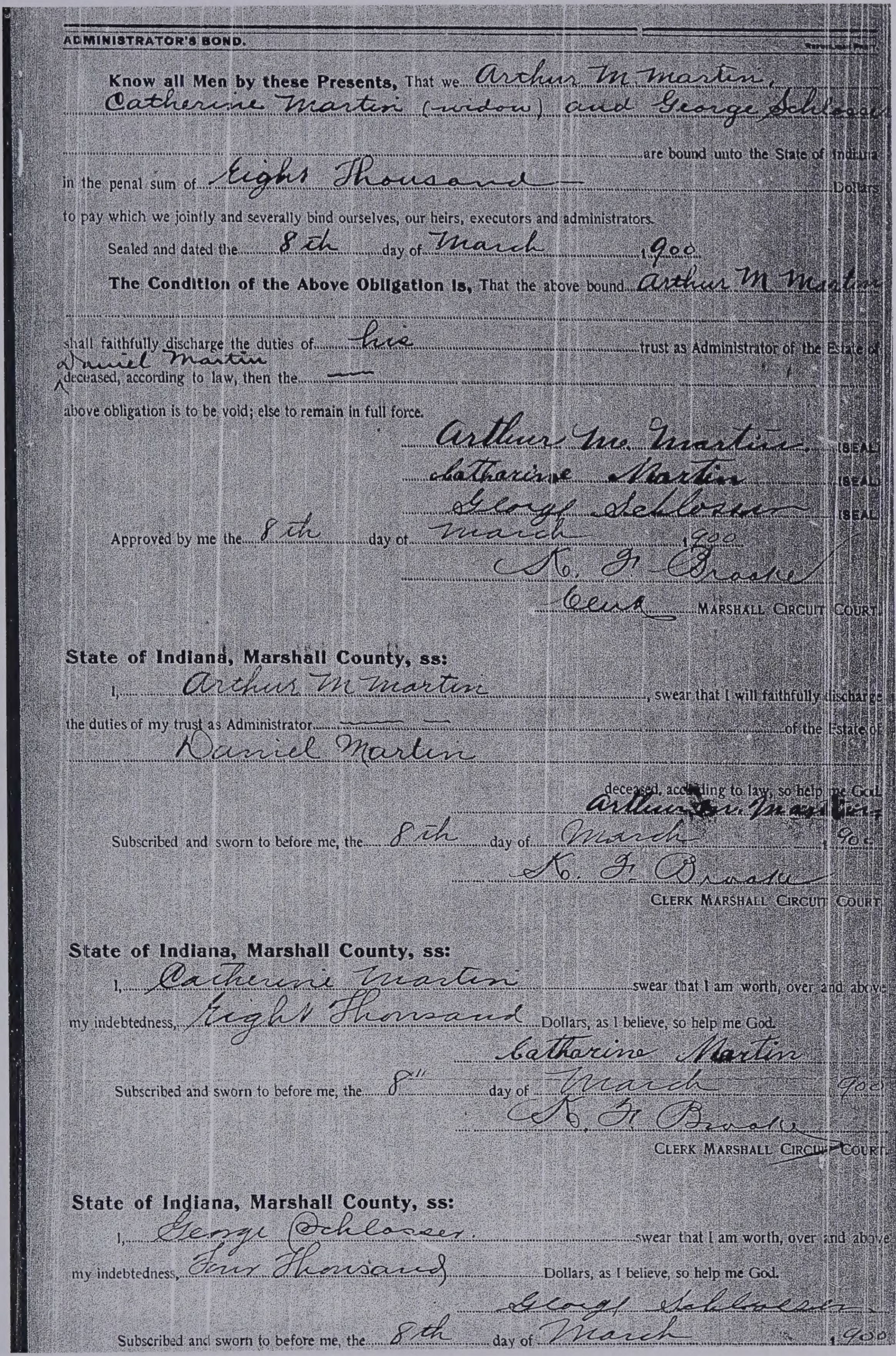
Petition for appointment of
Commissioner.

Arthur M. Martin, administrator of the estate of Daniel Martin deceased, now comes, and in petition to the Honorable Court says that he is the administrator of the estate of his father Daniel Martin deceased. That all of the heirs to said estate, including himself, are Catherine Martin, widow. Jeanette Knoblock, daughter, who is married to Bacob Knoblock. Emma Schlusser married to George Schlosser. Julia Deitel, married to Leo Deitel. Caroline Huff married to Oscar Huff, and Lottie D Martin only daughter of Lott D Martin, dec'd, a son of said Daniel Martin.

That on the 20" day of February 1894, Josephus Neff and Calvin Neff executed to the said Daniel Martin, in his lifetime, a deed of defeasance, for Lot Four, in Fahlstroms Addition to the Town of Nappanee, Indiana, which is recorded Book 89 page 267, in Elkhart Co. Ind. That said deed was to secure the payment of two notes, one for $260, and one for $600, bearing date of Feb.27 1894 and Dec.18 1893. That on the payment of such notes the deed was to be null and void. That said two notes and all debts secured by such deed of defeasance have been fully paid to the administrator, and the aforesaid Neffs are demanding a deed to said property. Wherefore he prays that the Court will appoint a commissioner to be authorized to make a good and proper deed to Calvin Neff, for the above described property, conveying the title to said Calvin Neff- that being the wish of said Josephus and Calvin Neff.

Arthur M. Martin
Admr of estate of Daniel Martin
deceased.

J.C.Capron Atty.



ADMINISTRATOR'S BOND.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Arthur M Martin, Catherine Martin (widow) and George Schlosser are bound unto the State of Indiana in the penal sum of Eight Thousand Dollars to pay which we jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators.

Sealed and dated the 8th day of March 1900

The Condition of the Above Obligation is, That the above bound Arthur M Martin shall faithfully discharge the duties of his trust as Administrator of the Estate of Daniel Martin deceased, according to law, then the — above obligation is to be void; else to remain in full force.

Arthur M. Martin (SEAL)
Catharine Martin (SEAL)
George Schlosser (SEAL)

Approved by me the 8th day of March 1900

K. F. Brooke
Clerk MARSHALL CIRCUIT COURT.

State of Indiana, Marshall County, ss:

I, Arthur M Martin, swear that I will faithfully discharge the duties of my trust as Administrator — of the Estate of Daniel Martin deceased, according to law, so help me God.

Arthur M. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the 8th day of March 1900

K. F. Brooke
CLERK MARSHALL CIRCUIT COURT

State of Indiana, Marshall County, ss:

I, Catherine Martin swear that I am worth, over and above my indebtedness, Eight Thousand Dollars, as I believe, so help me God.

Catharine Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the 8" day of March 1900

K. F. Brooke
CLERK MARSHALL CIRCUIT COURT

State of Indiana, Marshall County, ss:

I, George Schlosser swear that I am worth, over and above my indebtedness, Four Thousand Dollars, as I believe, so help me God.

George Schlosser

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the 8th day of March 1900

130.7-6.3

STATE OF INDIANA, MARSHALL COUNTY, SS:

Arthur M. Martin being duly sworn before the clerk of the Circuit Court of the county aforesaid, says, that Catherine Martin departed this life in said county, intestate, as he believes on the 8 day of Dec 1908; that said decedent left a personal estate to be administered, of the probable value, as he is informed and believes, of Three Thousand dollars; and said affiant respectfully requests that letters of administration on said estate be issued to

Signed Arthur M. Martin,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Dec 1908

J. C. Whitesell Clerk.

Post Office:

S. N. Stevens Atty.

PROOF OF PUBLICATION

NOTICE OF ADMINISTRATION

No. 1968

State of Indiana, Marshall County, ss:

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned has been appointed Administrator of the Estate of Catherine Martin, late of Marshall County, Indiana, deceased. Said Estate is supposed to be solvent.

ARTHUR M. MARTIN,
Administrator.

July 30, 1908
S. N. Stevens, Atty.

dec31-jan21

State of Indiana, Marshall County, ss:

I, Clay W. Metsker publisher of "THE PLYMOUTH DEMOCRAT," a weekly newspaper of general circulation, printed and published in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana, swear that the advertisement, a printed copy of which is hereunto attached, was published in said newspaper for 4 weeks successively, towit:

1908 Dec 31 – 1909 Jan 7 – 14 – 21 – 1909

Clay W. Metsker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this .... day

of .... 190.....

PRINTER'S FEES, $ 3.00

MARSHALL COUNTY, IND.
DEC 22 1908
J. C. Whitesell
CLERK

Clerk

190

Duplicate Number.

4265-
66

✓-Vendicator

1860 - St Jo Co In Mishawaka 5 Wd Pg
1870 - Marshall Co Ind German Twp Pg 30
1880 - " " " - Pg 61B
1900 " " - Center Twp Pg 37 Ref 391

8 ch 5 living
+ Cath. a widow
2 son + 1 dau preceded Daniel

130.7.6.3 o Daniel C Martin, s/o Daniel Martin + Mary Fuerst
b 15 Aug 1829 Ind
Cert# 110 - Bk 24-5 d 17 Feb 1900 Marshall Co In Pisce Creek Ch Bremen Cem
from Dad
m: 6 Oct 1853

+ Catharine Parker
b Jly 1836 Ohio
d 8 Dec 1908 Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
d/o

Md	Children 8 ch	Born	Died
C-527 27 Nov 1873	1. + Jeanette Martin	26 Jly 1855 St Jo Co Ind	16 Jly 1909 Marshall Co Ind Bremen
Marshall Co In	m. John D Griesdman 3 ch		
by.	m² Jacob Knobloch h 2 ch d-young	@ 1854 Ind	
25 Oct 1881 Marshall Co In	2. + Emma Martin	4 Oct 1859 Mishawaka St Jo Co Ind	24 June 1940 Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
E 353	m + George Schlosser 6 ch	4 1861 Marshall Co In	31 March 1935 Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
	s/o Jacob + Margaret Schlosser		
	✓ 3. Norman Edward Martin	1862 Ind	10y 11m 23d 1873 Marshall Co Ind
H B-32 23 Apr 1891	o 4. + Lot Daniel Martin 1 ch	6 Oct 1866 Marshall Co In	25y 4m 15da 21 Feb 1892 Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
Marshall Co In	m + Emma M. Snyder	1871 Marshall Co In	6 Dec 1957 Indianapolis In
Lic# 797	d/o Benj. Snyder + Julia Roger		
	Emma m (2) Henry Schlosser	b 28 March 1863 Marshall Co In	d 28 Aug 1930 Marshall Co Ind.
3C-25 30 Nov 1898	5. + Julia Martin 2 ch	20 Dec 1868 Bremen Marshall Co Ind	30 Aug 1941 Marshall Co In
Marshall Co In	m Lee R Diebel / Deitch	1867	
Lic# 25	d/o Nick Deitch + Anna Geuber		
3 Sept 1891	6. Cora Caroline Martin	9 April 1870 Marshall Co In	17 Nov 1947 Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
Marshall Co In	m + Oscar Huff	13 March 1868 Bremen Marshall Co In	31 May 1948 Bremen Cem " "
2-35 Lic 870	s/o John P Huff + Eliza J McConnell		
	7. Daniel E Martin	1874 Marshall Co I.	
16 Oct 1901	8. Arthur Monroe Martin	May 1876 Marshall Co In	
Marshall Co In	m. Annie E Humbert	1879 Ohio	
D-8	d/o Jacob Humbert + Louisa		

Former Resident Dies at Advanced Age in Plymouth.

Word has been received in this city to the effect that Mrs. Catherine Martin, formerly of Mishawaka, died Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock in Plymouth. She was 72 years of age. The funeral will be held Friday morning. Interment will be in the Bremen city cemetery.

Mrs. Martin was well-known in this city as she made her residence here for over 30 years of her life.

Resident Dies at Advanced Age in Plymouth.

Word has been received in this city to the effect that Mrs. Catherine Martin, formerly of Mishawaka, died Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock in Plymouth. She was 72 years of age. The funeral will be held Friday morning. Interment will be in the Bremen city cemetery.

Mrs. Martin was well-known in this city as she made her residence here for over 30 years of her life.

Mrs Catharine Martin of Mishawaka
died Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock.

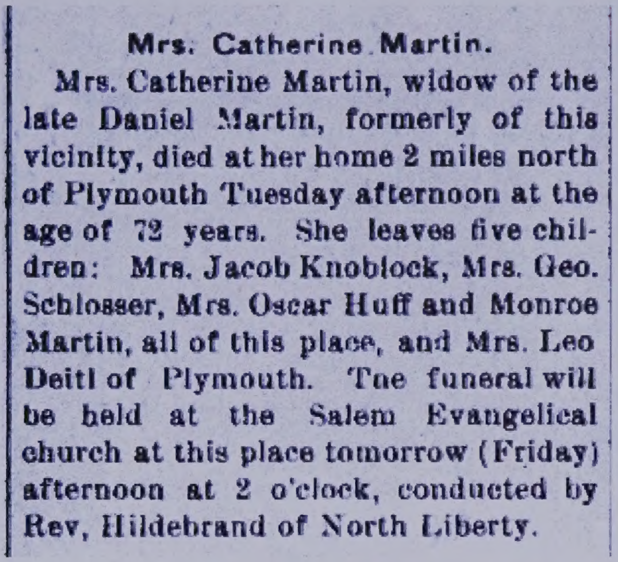
Dec 8, 1908

burial Bremen City cemetery

C 763
130.7.6.3

Mishawaka Daily Journal

130.7.63



Mrs. Catherine Martin.

Mrs. Catherine Martin, widow of the late Daniel Martin, formerly of this vicinity, died at her home 2 miles north of Plymouth Tuesday afternoon at the age of 72 years. She leaves five children: Mrs. Jacob Knoblock, Mrs. Geo. Schlosser, Mrs. Oscar Huff and Monroe Martin, all of this place, and Mrs. Leo Deitl of Plymouth. The funeral will be held at the Salem Evangelical church at this place tomorrow (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev, Hildebrand of North Liberty.

The Bremen Enquirer

12/10/1908
d - 8 Dec 1908

Mrs. Catherine Martin

Mrs. Catherine Martin, widow of the late Samuel Martin, formerly of this vicinity, died at her home 3 miles north of Plymouth Tuesday afternoon at the age of 79 years. She leaves five children: Mrs. Jacob Kleinhardt, Mrs. Ada Schrader, Mrs. [illegible] Huff and Manson Martin, all of this place, and Mrs. Lon Bader of Plymouth. The funeral will be held at the Salem Evangelical church at [illegible] tomorrow (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. [illegible] of North Liberty.

[illegible]

1880 -
1900 - Ind Marshall Co German Twp

(Nettie)
130.7.6.3.1 Jeanette Martin d/o Daniel C Martin + Cath Parker
b 26 July 1855 St Jo Co Ind
d 16 July 1909 Marshall Co In Bremen Cem

m① 27 Nov 1873 - Marshall Co Ind (C-527) m② after 1880

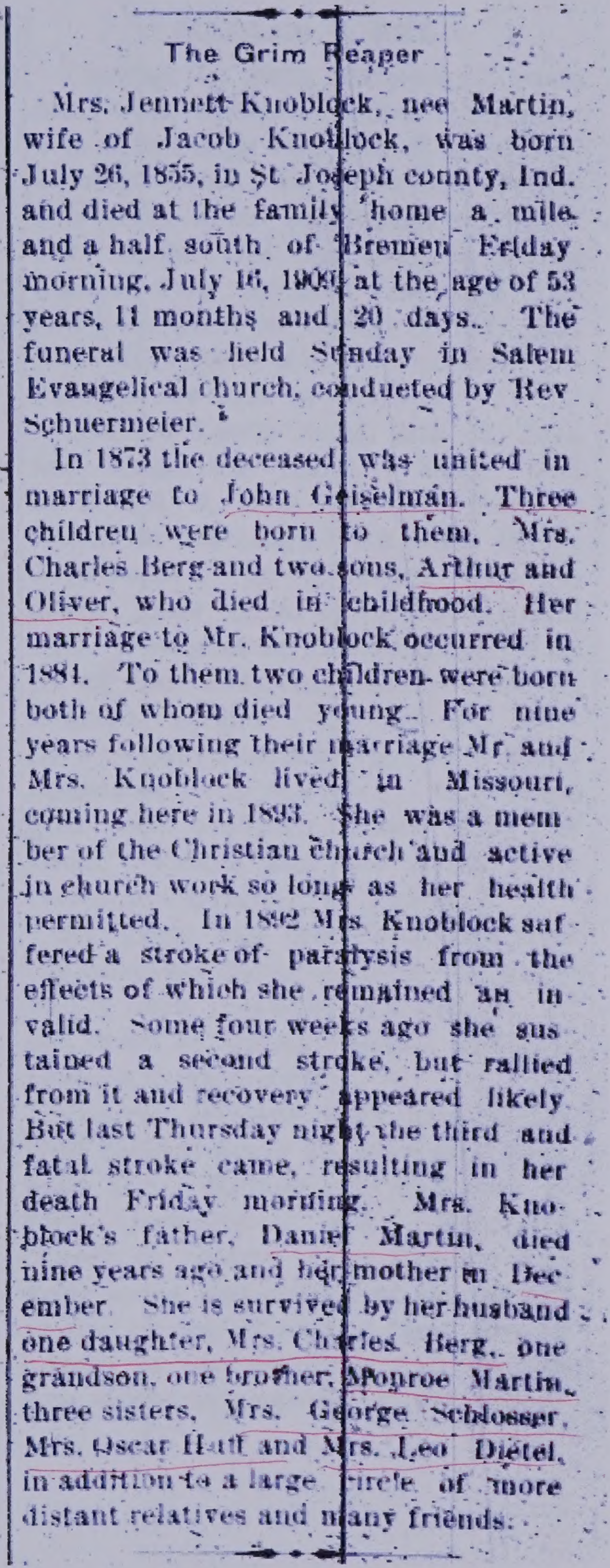
John D Geiselman
b Oct 1852 Ind
d
s/o
1900 in Marshall Co Ind Geiselman
Bremen German Twp (Single)

Jacob Knobloch
b Oct 1853 Ind
d
s/o Frederich + Elizabeth

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Arthur Geiselman	?	
	2. Oliver Geiselman	?	
1910 - 5 ch 2 living	3. Beatrice Geiselman	Jan 1880 Ks	@ 1911 Marshall Co Ind
1901	m. Charles L Berg	5 Jan 1880 Ind	14 Oct 1938 Marshall Co Ind
	s/o John Berg + Cath Smith		
31 Oct 1913	he m② Cora Ethel Ranstead		
	Gerald b @ 1906 Carl W. b @ 1910		

	Children - 2nd M	Born	died
	1.		young
	2.		young

130.7.6.3.1



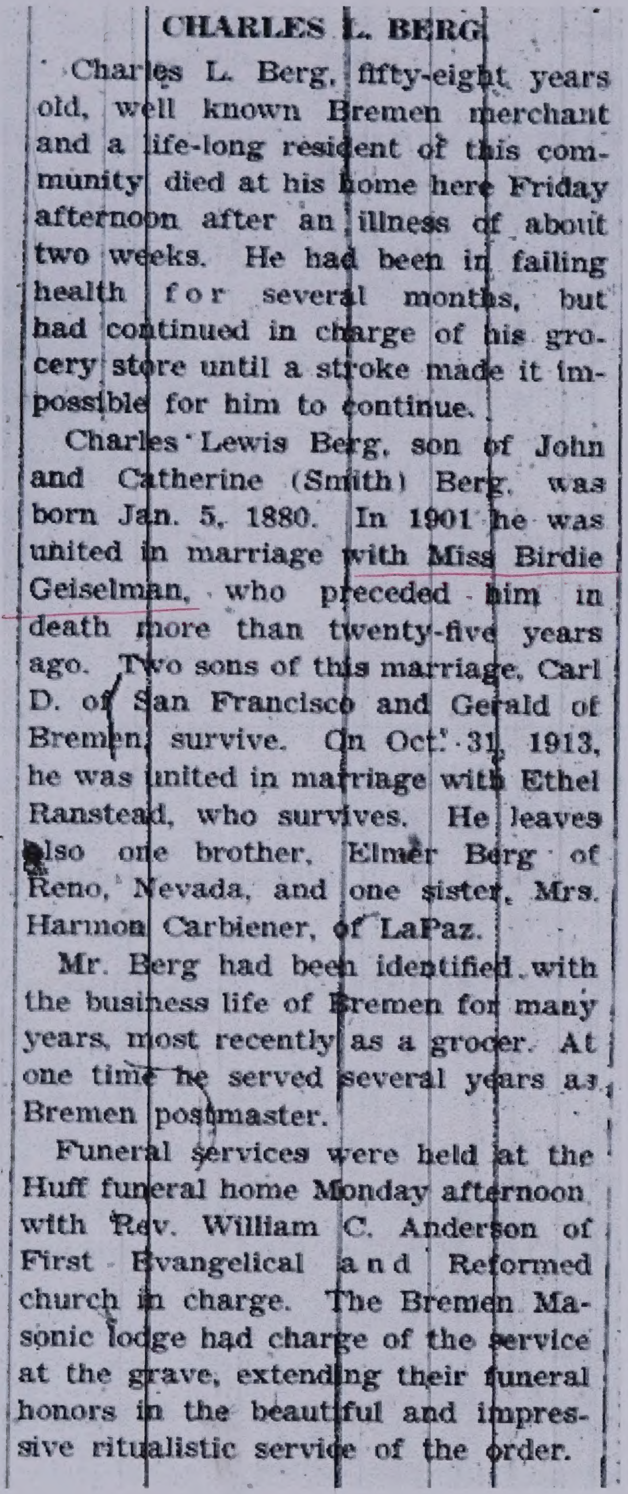
The Grim Reaper

Mrs. Jennett Knoblock, nee Martin, wife of Jacob Knoblock, was born July 26, 1855, in St. Joseph county, Ind. and died at the family home a mile and a half south of Bremen Friday morning, July 16, 1909 at the age of 53 years, 11 months and 20 days. The funeral was held Sunday in Salem Evangelical church, conducted by Rev Schuermeier.

In 1873 the deceased was united in marriage to John Geiselman. Three children were born to them, Mrs. Charles Berg and two sons, Arthur and Oliver, who died in childhood. Her marriage to Mr. Knoblock occurred in 1881. To them two children were born both of whom died young. For nine years following their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Knoblock lived in Missouri, coming here in 1893. She was a member of the Christian church and active in church work so long as her health permitted. In 1892 Mrs. Knoblock suffered a stroke of paralysis from the effects of which she remained an invalid. Some four weeks ago she sustained a second stroke, but rallied from it and recovery appeared likely. But last Thursday night the third and fatal stroke came, resulting in her death Friday morning. Mrs. Knoblock's father, Daniel Martin, died nine years ago and her mother in December. She is survived by her husband, one daughter, Mrs. Charles Berg, one grandson, one brother, Monroe Martin, three sisters, Mrs. George Schlosser, Mrs. Oscar Hatt and Mrs. Leo Dietel, in addition to a large circle of more distant relatives and many friends.

The Bremen Enquirer 7-22-1909
b - 7-26-1855
d - 7-16-1909 X

130.76.31.3



CHARLES L. BERG

Charles L. Berg, fifty-eight years old, well known Bremen merchant and a life-long resident of this community died at his home here Friday afternoon after an illness of about two weeks. He had been in failing health for several months, but had continued in charge of his grocery store until a stroke made it impossible for him to continue.

Charles Lewis Berg, son of John and Catherine (Smith) Berg, was born Jan. 5, 1880. In 1901 he was united in marriage with Miss Birdie Geiselman, who preceded him in death more than twenty-five years ago. Two sons of this marriage, Carl D. of San Francisco and Gerald of Bremen, survive. On Oct. 31, 1913, he was united in marriage with Ethel Ranstead, who survives. He leaves also one brother, Elmer Berg of Reno, Nevada, and one sister, Mrs. Harmon Carbiener, of LaPaz.

Mr. Berg had been identified with the business life of Bremen for many years, most recently as a grocer. At one time he served several years as Bremen postmaster.

Funeral services were held at the Huff funeral home Monday afternoon with Rev. William C. Anderson of First Evangelical and Reformed church in charge. The Bremen Masonic lodge had charge of the service at the grave, extending their funeral honors in the beautiful and impressive ritualistic service of the order.

b Jan 5, 1880
d - 10/14/1938
Pg 1
The Bremen Enquirer
B

Ethel Berg d - 1974 - Bremen Cemetery

6 ch 5 living 1900-1910 Ind Marshall Co German Twp

130.7.6.3.2 + Emma Martin d/o Daniel Martin + Cath Parker
b 4 Oct 1859 Mishawaka St Jo Co In
d 24 June 1940 Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
Md 25 Oct 1881 - Marshall Co Ind

+ George Schlosser
b 4 1861 Marshall Co Ind
d 31 March 1935 Marshall Co Ind Bremen Cem
s/o Jacob Schlosser + Margaret

Md	Children	Born	Died
1910	1. + Eva C Schlosser no Ch	29 Dec 1881 Marshall Co In	3 Sept 1941 - Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
	m. + James Arthur Hatfield	23 Nov 1881 Marshall Co I	24 Jan 1955 - Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
3 April 1907 Marshall Co In C2-135	2. + Henry Vern Schlosser Md Bessie E Woodbury d/o Chas H Woodbury + Matilda Vinall	14 May 1884 Mar Co In Mar Co In	31 Oct 1945 Mar Co In Bremen Cem
20 June 1927	Md (2) Katha Alice Green	11 Jan 1890	5 March 1974 So Bend Ind Bremen Cem
	3. Monroe Schlosser m.	Apr 1886 Mar Co In	
	Ley 4. Walter L Schlosser m. Zula	Apr 1888 Mar Co In no dates on Cem Rec	Bremen Cem Record
Cemetery Record	m Marion Pike d/o Joseph + Julia ___ Pike	26 May 1895	14 April 1983 Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
	5. Dolly Mabel Schlosser	11 Jan 1898 Mar Co In	29 May 1965 Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
	m Charles P Weissert Ch John David Weissert Arthur Martin Weissert	ca 1901	6 Sept 1971 Warsaw, Ind Bremen Cem
	6. + Infant	1899 Mar Co In	Dec 1899 Mar Co In

130.7.6.3.2.2

H. VERNE SCHLOSSER.

H. Verne Schlosser, sixty-one years old, died at his home on the Schlosser farm south of Bremen, at 7:45 oclock Wednesday morning following an illness of two years of a heart ailment.

Mr. Schlosser was a son of George and Emma Schlosser and was born May 14, 1884, in German township. On June 20, 1927, he was united in marriage with Katha Green, who survives. He leaves also one son and one daughter, George M. Schlosser and Helen E. Schlosser, both of Fort Wayne; one grandchild; one sister, Mrs. Charles Weissert of South Bend; and two brothers, Dr. Walter K. Schlosser of Pittsburgh, Pa., and W. Monroe Schlosser of Huntingburg, Ind.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at two oclock in the Huff Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Bremen cemetery.

b-14 may 1884-d- 31 Oct 1945
The Bremen Eng 11-1-45

Charles Daniel Weissert
130.7.6.3.2.—

INFANT WEISSERT.

Charles Daniel Weissert, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Weissert of South Bend, died at Epworth hospital in that city Sunday morning. The baby was three weeks and two days old. Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Jones funeral home in South Bend. Burial was in the Bremen cemetery. Rev. [illegible] Stegman of the M. E. church of Plymouth conducted short services at the grave. Mrs. Weissert has been seriously ill with pneumonia since the birth of the baby.

d 30 Dec 1928
The Bremen Eng 3 Jan 1929

← Charles Daniel Weissert
infant s/o Mr/Mrs Charles Weissert, S. Bend
d-30 Dec 1928 Burial Bremen Cem

130.7.6.3.2 —

—An infant of Mr. and Mrs. George Schlosser, residing south of town, was buried in the Bremen cemetery Monday.

d-? in paper 27 Dec 1899

me 130.7.6.3.2

German Township Trustee And Well Known Farmer.

George Schlosser, seventy-four years old, one of the well known citizens of Marshall conuty and a lifelong resident of this community, died at his country home southeast of Bremen Sunday night after a long illness. He had been in failing health for about four years and had been unable to do any of his usual work for three years. He had been bedfast during the last two months.

Always actively engaged in the public affairs of his home community and county, George Schlosser was one of the now famous Schlosser Brothers who contributed so largely to the development of the creamery business in Indiana. He never joined the firm, however, choosing to remain on the farm.

The story of his life was told in an obituary prepared by his friend, Charles Price, and read by Mr. Price at the funeral service yesterday. Mr. Price said:

"George Schlosser, one of the most successful and best known farmers of Marshall county, was one of nine children, born to Jacob and Margaret Schlosser. Those remaining are Gustav of Frankfort, William of Bremen, Samuel of Plymouth, and Mrs. Elizabeth Penrod of Bremen. Frederick, Philip, Henry, Jacob, with the mother and father, have preceded him in death.

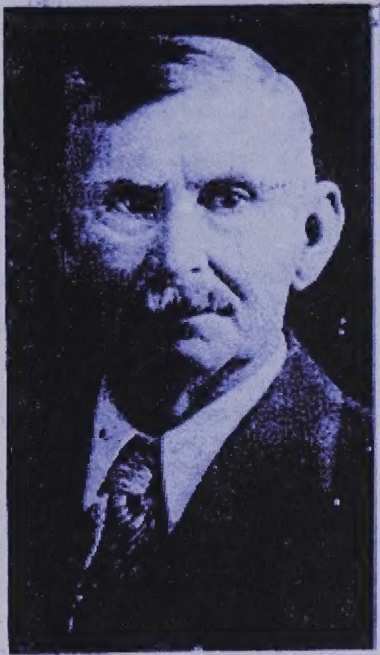
"During his youth he attended the public schools of German township, and assisted his parents with the work on the farm.

"More than fifty years ago he was united in marriage to Miss Emma Martin. To this union six children were born, one of these dying in infancy. Thoes remaining are Eva, Verne, Monroe, Walter and Dolly; also nine grandchildren, Helen, George, William, Daniel, Joseph, Ronnie and Verna Schlosser and John David and Arthur Martin Weissert.

"Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Schlosser moved to their present farm and set up a home of their

[Continued On Page 4, Col. 5.]

own, in what was then an almost unbroken wilderness. Here was laid the foundation of a real home such as



GEORGE SCHLOSSER

has made this country of ours great. Forest trees were to be felled, a house was to be built, land was to be brought under cultivation. Here was a time when no national code or thirty-hour work week system was planned. Here he and his faithful companion worked and planned from early dawn to far into the night. Here it was that the real spirit of true Americanism was woven into the very fabric of not only these early pioneers, but also their neighbors and friends.

"Although transportation was then slow and tedious, storms were never too severe, nights were never too dark, for them to look after the needs of others.

"At one time in the now distant past, a neighbor's buildings were wrecked by the wind. Mr. Schlosser left his own work, gathered some of his friends and assisted the unfortunate neighbor in repairing the buildings and getting a new start.

"In the early years of his married life he drove a cream wagon, many times not getting home until far into the night. Then it was the wife and mother gathered the children about her and listened for the rattle of the wagon on the distant corduroy roads that wound their way through the unbroken forests.

"More than a score of years ago the Bremen Grange was organized. Mr. Schlosser was a charter member and the first master. During the years he hardly missed a meeting and passed on holding the honor of the Silver Sheaf. During the past he freely gave of his means and advice to advance the work of this the greatest of farm organizations and like King Saul of old said to David, 'his seat is now vacant, he will be missed.'

"Mr. Schlosser had opportunity to leave the farm and enter into commercial work, but preferred the life he had just chosen. He was always deeply interested in new methods to make farm life better and happier.

"In addition to his farm work, he found time to serve his fellow citizens in a number of public offices. To these duties he gave the same careful attention that he gave to his personal affairs.

"He served as trustee of Germa township from 1919 to 1923; as coun ty commissioner from 1925 to 1928 and as a member of the county coun cil from 1931 to 1935. He was faith ful to his duties in all of these posi tions, and was not only a member o these boards but a leader whose ad vice was always much sought an never missed a meeting if it was a all possible for him to attend. H was a life long member and activ worker in the republican party. Dur ing the last few years he has no been in good health but he retaine a cheerful spirit and interest in al the problems of the day.

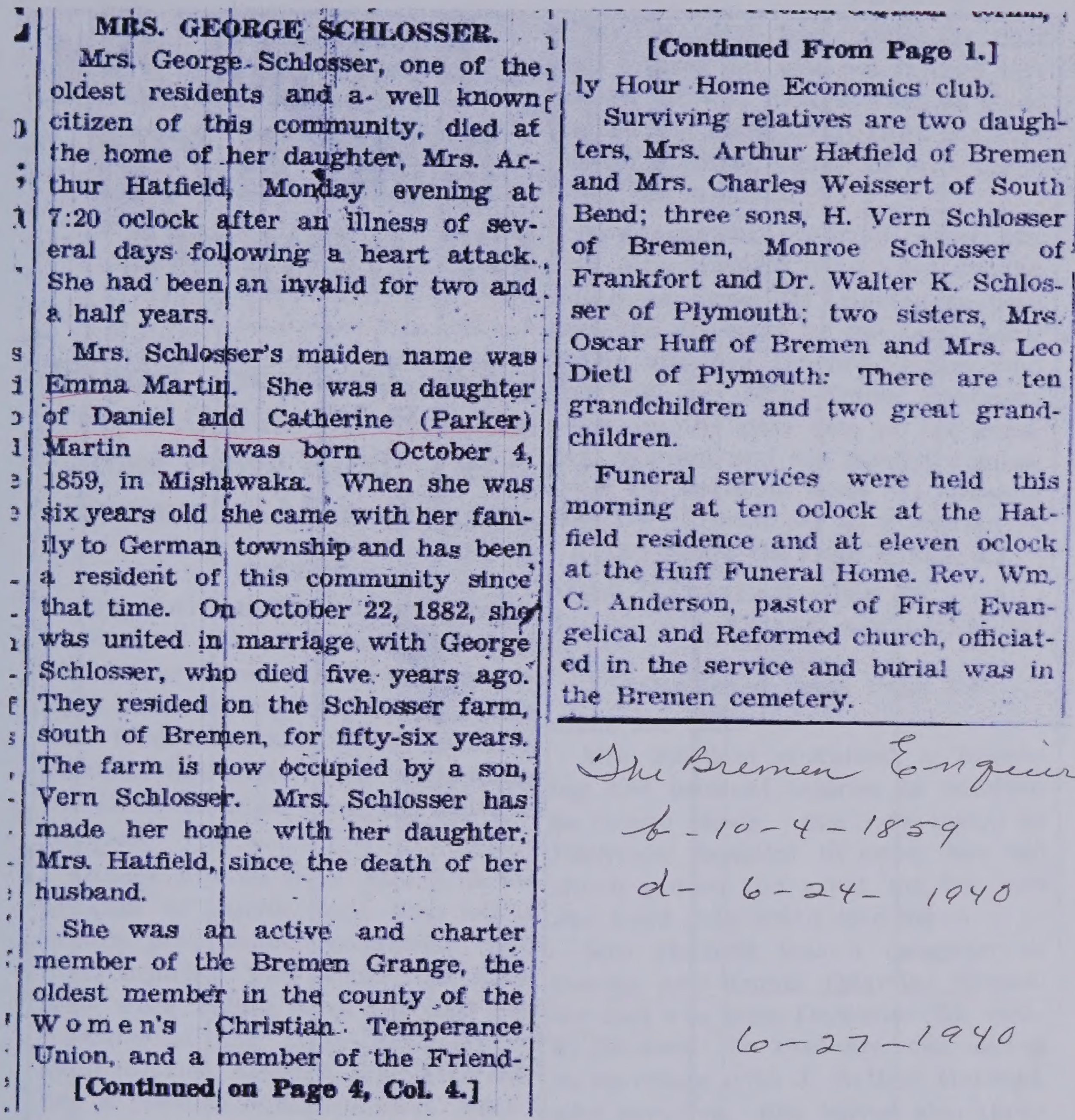
"Although his life was filled wit many business perplexities he neve failed to take care of his own hom affairs. On this foundation this hom was builded which endured for mor than half a century. From this hom these children went into homes o their own, taking with them the rea spirit of true Americansm that wil endure for all time."

Funeral services were held Wednesday morning in Salem Evangelica church in Bremen. Rev. Wm. C. Anderson of First Evangelical churc was in charge of the service and th sermon was by Rev. Leonard Scot of the Reorganized Church of Latte Day Saints of Coldwater, Michigan Burial was in the Bremen cemetery

The Bremen Enquirer 4-4-~~1~~1935

d- 3-31-1935 X

130.1-63.2 X



MRS. GEORGE SCHLOSSER.

Mrs. George Schlosser, one of the oldest residents and a well known citizen of this community, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Hatfield, Monday evening at 7:20 oclock after an illness of several days following a heart attack. She had been an invalid for two and a half years.

Mrs. Schlosser's maiden name was Emma Martin. She was a daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Parker) Martin and was born October 4, 1859, in Mishawaka. When she was six years old she came with her family to German township and has been a resident of this community since that time. On October 22, 1882, she was united in marriage with George Schlosser, who died five years ago. They resided on the Schlosser farm, south of Bremen, for fifty-six years. The farm is now occupied by a son, Vern Schlosser. Mrs. Schlosser has made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Hatfield, since the death of her husband.

She was an active and charter member of the Bremen Grange, the oldest member in the county of the Women's Christian Temperance Union, and a member of the Friend-

[Continued on Page 4, Col. 4.]

[Continued From Page 1.]

ly Hour Home Economics club.

Surviving relatives are two daughters, Mrs. Arthur Hatfield of Bremen and Mrs. Charles Weissert of South Bend; three sons, H. Vern Schlosser of Bremen, Monroe Schlosser of Frankfort and Dr. Walter K. Schlosser of Plymouth; two sisters, Mrs. Oscar Huff of Bremen and Mrs. Leo Dietl of Plymouth. There are ten grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held this morning at ten oclock at the Hatfield residence and at eleven oclock at the Huff Funeral Home. Rev. Wm. C. Anderson, pastor of First Evangelical and Reformed church, officiated in the service and burial was in the Bremen cemetery.

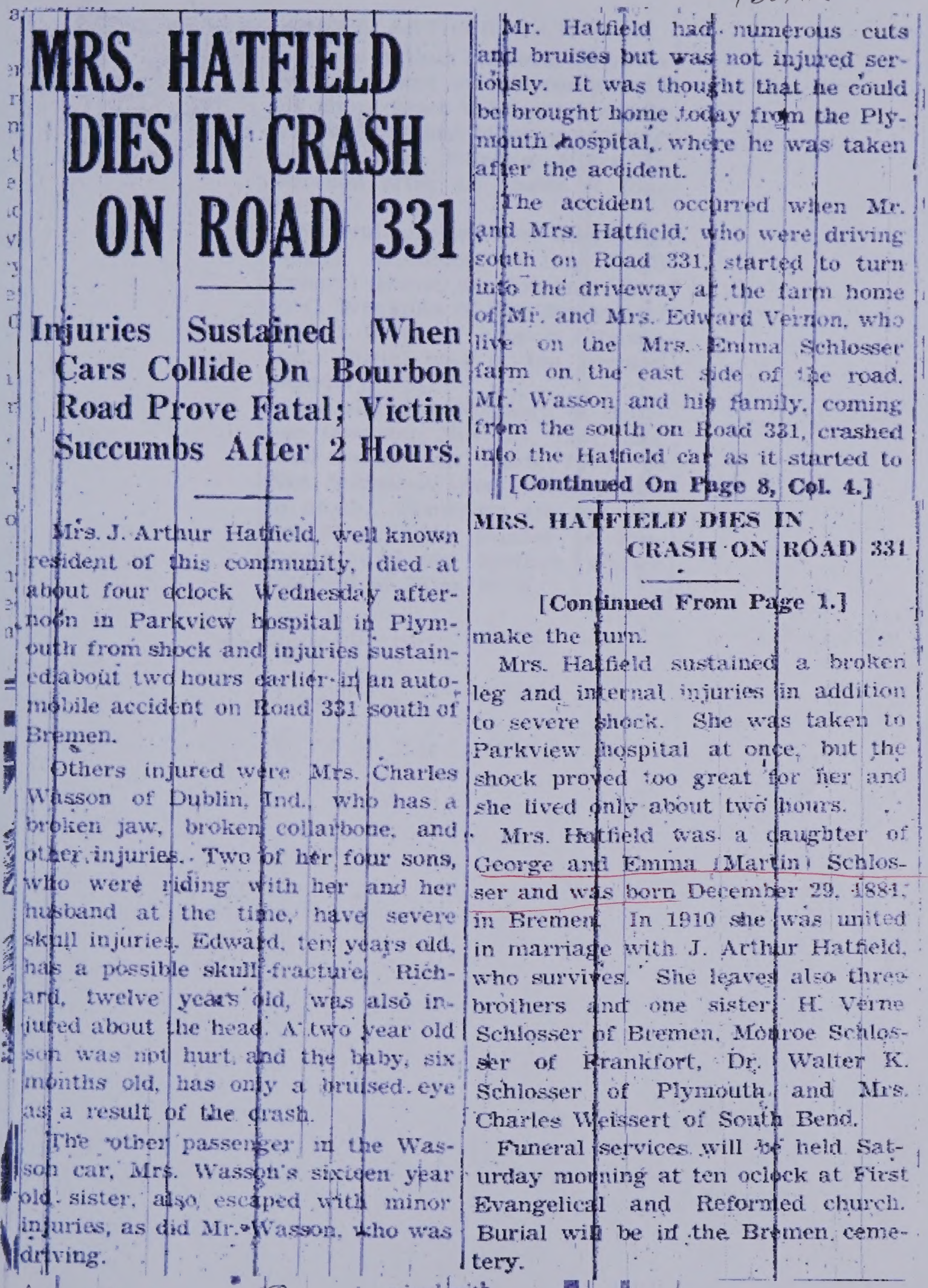
The Bremen Enquirer

b- 10-4-1859

d- 6-24-1940

6-27-1940

130.7.6.3.2. 1



MRS. HATFIELD DIES IN CRASH ON ROAD 331

Injuries Sustained When Cars Collide On Bourbon Road Prove Fatal; Victim Succumbs After 2 Hours.

Mrs. J. Arthur Hatfield, well known resident of this community, died at about four oclock Wednesday afternoon in Parkview hospital in Plymouth from shock and injuries sustained about two hours earlier in an automobile accident on Road 331 south of Bremen.

Others injured were Mrs. Charles Wasson of Dublin, Ind., who has a broken jaw, broken collarbone, and other injuries. Two of her four sons, who were riding with her and her husband at the time, have severe skull injuries. Edward, ten years old, has a possible skull fracture. Richard, twelve years old, was also injured about the head. A two year old son was not hurt, and the baby, six months old, has only a bruised eye as a result of the crash.

The other passenger in the Wasson car, Mrs. Wasson's sixteen year old sister, also escaped with minor injuries, as did Mr. Wasson, who was driving.

Mr. Hatfield had numerous cuts and bruises but was not injured seriously. It was thought that he could be brought home today from the Plymouth hospital, where he was taken after the accident.

The accident occurred when Mr. and Mrs. Hatfield, who were driving south on Road 331, started to turn into the driveway at the farm home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Vernon, who live on the Mrs. Emma Schlosser farm on the east side of the road. Mr. Wasson and his family, coming from the south on Road 331, crashed into the Hatfield car as it started to

[Continued On Page 8, Col. 4.]

MRS. HATFIELD DIES IN CRASH ON ROAD 331

[Continued From Page 1.]

make the turn.

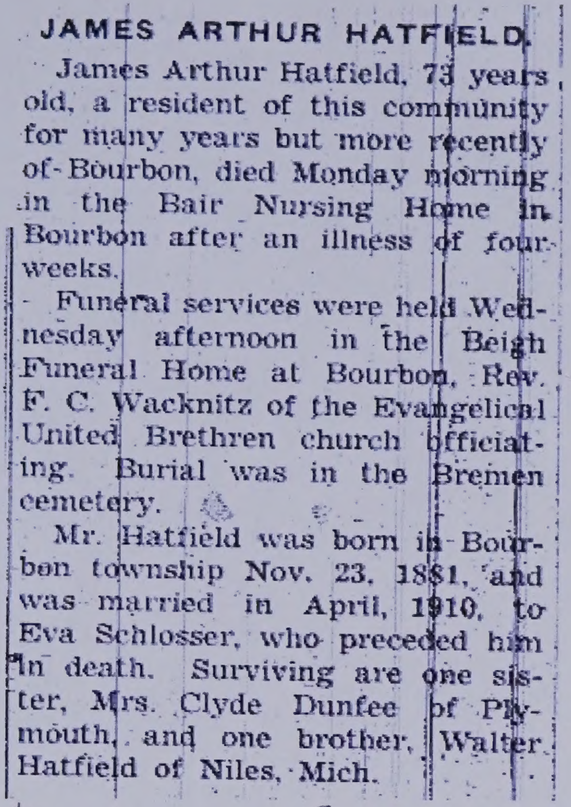
Mrs. Hatfield sustained a broken leg and internal injuries in addition to severe shock. She was taken to Parkview hospital at once, but the shock proved too great for her and she lived only about two hours.

Mrs. Hatfield was a daughter of George and Emma (Martin) Schlosser and was born December 29, 1881, in Bremen. In 1910 she was united in marriage with J. Arthur Hatfield, who survives. She leaves also three brothers and one sister: H. Verne Schlosser of Bremen, Monroe Schlosser of Frankfort, Dr. Walter K. Schlosser of Plymouth and Mrs. Charles Weissert of South Bend.

Funeral services will be held Saturday morning at ten oclock at First Evangelical and Reformed church. Burial will be in the Bremen cemetery.

The Bremen Enquirer 9-4-1941
d-9-3-1941 b-12-29-1881

Ind- 1307.6.3.2.1



JAMES ARTHUR HATFIELD

James Arthur Hatfield, 73 years old, a resident of this community for many years but more recently of Bourbon, died Monday morning in the Bair Nursing Home in Bourbon after an illness of four weeks.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon in the Beigh Funeral Home at Bourbon, Rev. F. C. Wacknitz of the Evangelical United Brethren church officiating. Burial was in the Bremen cemetery.

Mr. Hatfield was born in Bourbon township Nov. 23, 1881, and was married in April, 1910, to Eva Schlosser, who preceded him in death. Surviving are one sister, Mrs. Clyde Dunfee of Plymouth, and one brother, Walter Hatfield of Niles, Mich.

The Bremen Enquirer - 1-27-1955

b 11-23-1881

d 1-24-1955

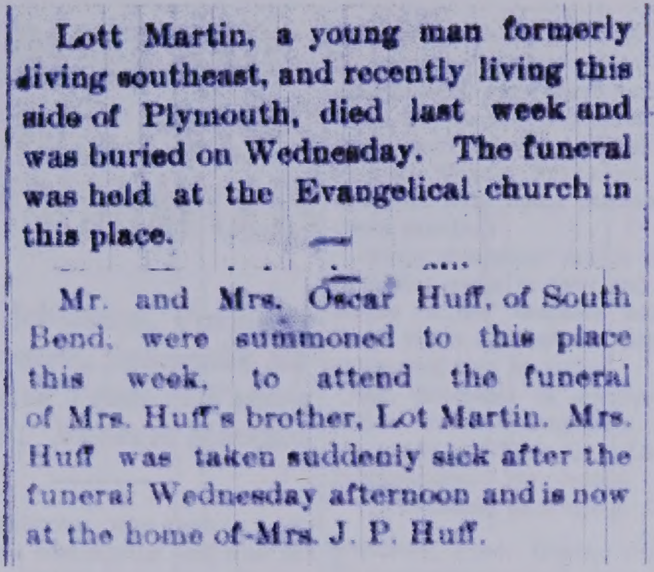
+ Obits

130.7.6.3.4 +Lott Daniel Martin, s/o Daniel Martin & Cath. Parker
b 6 Oct 1866 - Marshall Co Ind
d 21 Feb 1892 - Marshall Co Ind Bremen Cem

Md 23 April 1891 - HB32 - Marshall Co. Ind
+Emma M. Snyder
b 1871 Marshall Co, Ind
d 6 Dec 1957 Indianapolis, Ind
d/o Benjamin Snyder & Julia Roger
Emma m(2) +Henry Schlosser b 28 March 1863 d 28 Aug 1930 Marshall Co Ind
Henry m① Mary Duzan who preceded in death.

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Lottie D Martin m. Robert Aldag	22 March 1892	

130.7.6.3.4

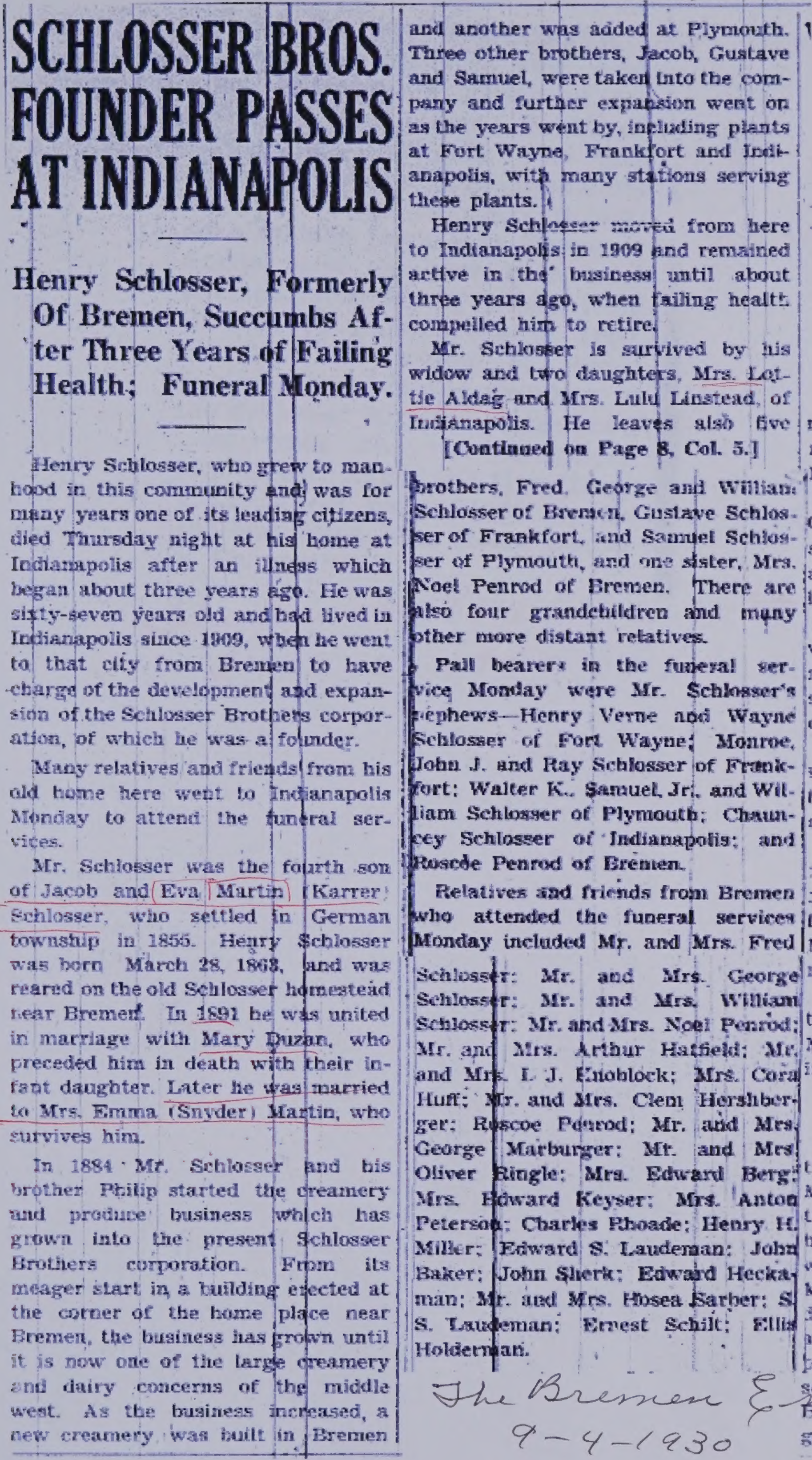


Lott Martin, a young man formerly living southeast, and recently living this side of Plymouth, died last week and was buried on Wednesday. The funeral was held at the Evangelical church in this place.

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Huff, of South Bend, were summoned to this place this week, to attend the funeral of Mrs. Huff's brother, Lot Martin. Mrs. Huff was taken suddenly sick after the funeral Wednesday afternoon and is now at the home of Mrs. J. P. Huff.

The Bremen Enquirer
2/26/1892

Md 130.7.6.3.4



SCHLOSSER BROS. FOUNDER PASSES AT INDIANAPOLIS

Henry Schlosser, Formerly Of Bremen, Succumbs After Three Years of Failing Health; Funeral Monday.

Henry Schlosser, who grew to manhood in this community and was for many years one of its leading citizens, died Thursday night at his home at Indianapolis after an illness which began about three years ago. He was sixty-seven years old and had lived in Indianapolis since 1909, when he went to that city from Bremen to have charge of the development and expansion of the Schlosser Brothers corporation, of which he was a founder.

Many relatives and friends from his old home here went to Indianapolis Monday to attend the funeral services.

Mr. Schlosser was the fourth son of Jacob and Eva Martin (Karrer) Schlosser, who settled in German township in 1855. Henry Schlosser was born March 28, 1863, and was reared on the old Schlosser homestead near Bremen. In 1891 he was united in marriage with Mary Duzan, who preceded him in death with their infant daughter. Later he was married to Mrs. Emma (Snyder) Martin, who survives him.

ID ?

130.7.6.3.4

In 1884 Mr. Schlosser and his brother Philip started the creamery and produce business which has grown into the present Schlosser Brothers corporation. From its meager start in a building erected at the corner of the home place near Bremen, the business has grown until it is now one of the large creamery and dairy concerns of the middle west. As the business increased, a new creamery was built in Bremen and another was added at Plymouth. Three other brothers, Jacob, Gustave and Samuel, were taken into the company and further expansion went on as the years went by, including plants at Fort Wayne, Frankfort and Indianapolis, with many stations serving these plants.

Henry Schlosser moved from here to Indianapolis in 1909 and remained active in the business until about three years ago, when failing health compelled him to retire.

Mr. Schlosser is survived by his widow and two daughters, Mrs. Lottie Aldag and Mrs. Lulu Linstead, of Indianapolis. He leaves also five

[Continued on Page 8, Col. 5.]

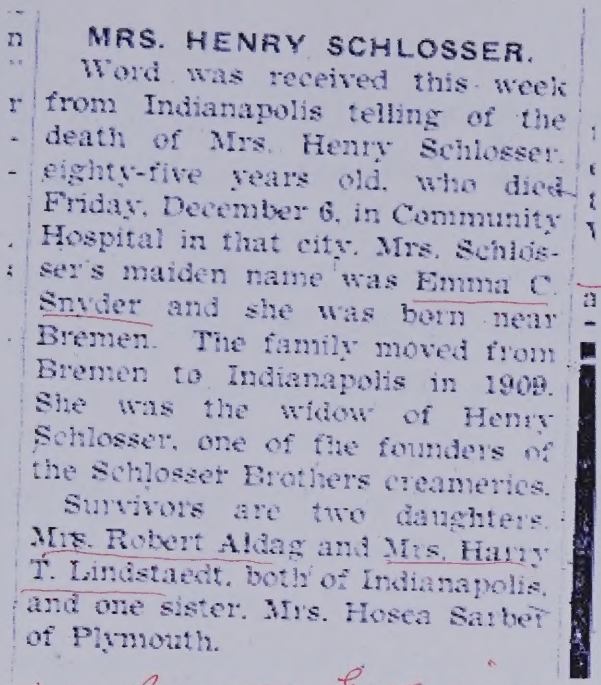
brothers, Fred, George and William Schlosser of Bremen, Gustave Schlosser of Frankfort, and Samuel Schlosser of Plymouth, and one sister, Mrs. Noel Penrod of Bremen. There are also four grandchildren and many other more distant relatives.

Pall bearers in the funeral service Monday were Mr. Schlosser's nephews—Henry Verne and Wayne Schlosser of Fort Wayne; Monroe, John J. and Ray Schlosser of Frankfort; Walter K., Samuel, Jr., and William Schlosser of Plymouth; Chauncey Schlosser of Indianapolis; and Roscoe Penrod of Bremen.

Relatives and friends from Bremen who attended the funeral services Monday included Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schlosser; Mr. and Mrs. George Schlosser; Mr. and Mrs. William Schlosser; Mr. and Mrs. Noel Penrod; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hatfield; Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Knoblock; Mrs. Cora Huff; Mr. and Mrs. Clem Hershberger; Roscoe Penrod; Mr. and Mrs. George Marburger; Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Ringle; Mrs. Edward Berg; Mrs. Edward Keyser; Mrs. Anton Peterson; Charles Rhoade; Henry H. Miller; Edward S. Laudeman; John Baker; John Sherk; Edward Heckaman; Mr. and Mrs. Hosea Sarber; S. S. Laudeman; Ernest Schilt; Ellis Holderman.

The Bremen Enquirer
9-4-1930

b- 3-28-1863
d- 8-28-1930



MRS. HENRY SCHLOSSER.

Word was received this week from Indianapolis telling of the death of Mrs. Henry Schlosser, eighty-five years old, who died Friday, December 6, in Community Hospital in that city. Mrs. Schlosser's maiden name was Emma C. Snyder and she was born near Bremen. The family moved from Bremen to Indianapolis in 1909. She was the widow of Henry Schlosser, one of the founders of the Schlosser Brothers creameries.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Robert Aldag and Mrs. Harry T. Lindstaedt, both of Indianapolis, and one sister, Mrs. Hosea Sarber of Plymouth.

-mc(1) 130.7.6.3.4

The Bremen Enquirer 1-9-1958

d-12-6-1957

MRS. HENRY SCHLOSSER.

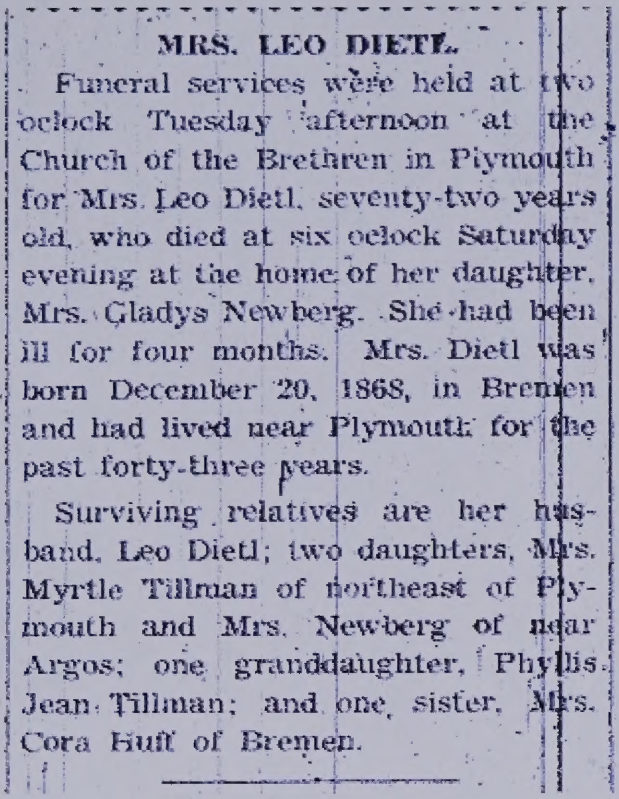
Word was received this week from Indianapolis telling of the death of Mrs. Henry Schlosser, [illegible], [illegible] Friday, November [illegible], in Community Hospital in that city. Mrs. Schlosser's maiden name was [illegible] and she was born [illegible]. The family moved from [illegible] to Indianapolis in [illegible]. She was the widow of Henry Schlosser, founder of the Schlosser Brothers creamery. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Robert [illegible] and Mrs. [illegible] Lockhart, both of Indianapolis, and one sister, Mrs. Grace [illegible], of Frankfort.

130.7.6.3.5 Julia Martin d/o Daniel Martin + Cath. Parker
b 20 Dec 1868 Marshall Co Ind
d 30 Aug 1941 Marshall Co Ind
M 30 Nov 1898 -36-25 Marshall Co Ind
Lee R Deitel - Deibel Dietl
b 1867
d
s/o Nick Deitel + Anna Gerber

ch Mrs Gladys Newberg
Mrs Myrtle Tillman

Md	Children	Born	Died
	Gladys Newberg		
	Myrtle Tillman		

130.7.6.3.5 X



MRS. LEO DIETL.

Funeral services were held at two oclock Tuesday afternoon at the Church of the Brethren in Plymouth for Mrs. Leo Dietl, seventy-two years old, who died at six oclock Saturday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Gladys Newberg. She had been ill for four months. Mrs. Dietl was born December 20, 1868, in Bremen and had lived near Plymouth for the past forty-three years.

Surviving relatives are her husband, Leo Dietl; two daughters, Mrs. Myrtle Tillman of northeast of Plymouth and Mrs. Newberg of near Argos; one granddaughter, Phyllis Jean Tillman; and one sister, Mrs. Cora Huff of Bremen.

The Bremen Enquirer
9/4/1941

b 8/20/1868

d 8/30/1941

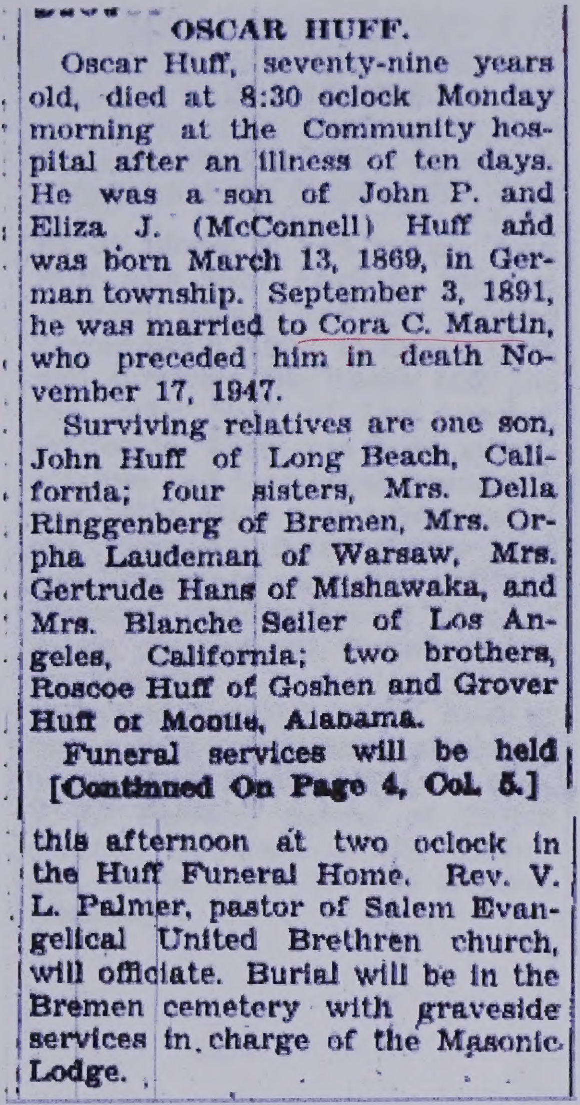
130.7.6.3.6 Cora Caroline Martin, d/o Daniel Martin + Catharine Parker
b 9 April 1870 Marshall Co In
d 17 Nov 1944 " " - Bremen Cem

M. 3 Sept 1891 Marshall Co Ind

Oscar Huff
b 13 March 1869 German Twp Marshall Co Ind
d 31 May 1948 Marshall Co In. Bremen Cem
s/o John P Huff + Eliza J. McConnell

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. John Huff of Long Beach 1948 34		5 June 1958 Englewood Ca

130.7.6.3.4



OSCAR HUFF.

Oscar Huff, seventy-nine years old, died at 8:30 oclock Monday morning at the Community hospital after an illness of ten days. He was a son of John P. and Eliza J. (McConnell) Huff and was born March 13, 1869, in German township. September 3, 1891, he was married to Cora C. Martin, who preceded him in death November 17, 1947.

Surviving relatives are one son, John Huff of Long Beach, California; four sisters, Mrs. Della Ringgenberg of Bremen, Mrs. Orpha Laudeman of Warsaw, Mrs. Gertrude Hans of Mishawaka, and Mrs. Blanche Seiler of Los Angeles, California; two brothers, Roscoe Huff of Goshen and Grover Huff of Mobile, Alabama.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at two oclock in the Huff Funeral Home. Rev. V. L. Palmer, pastor of Salem Evangelical United Brethren church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Bremen cemetery with graveside services in charge of the Masonic Lodge.

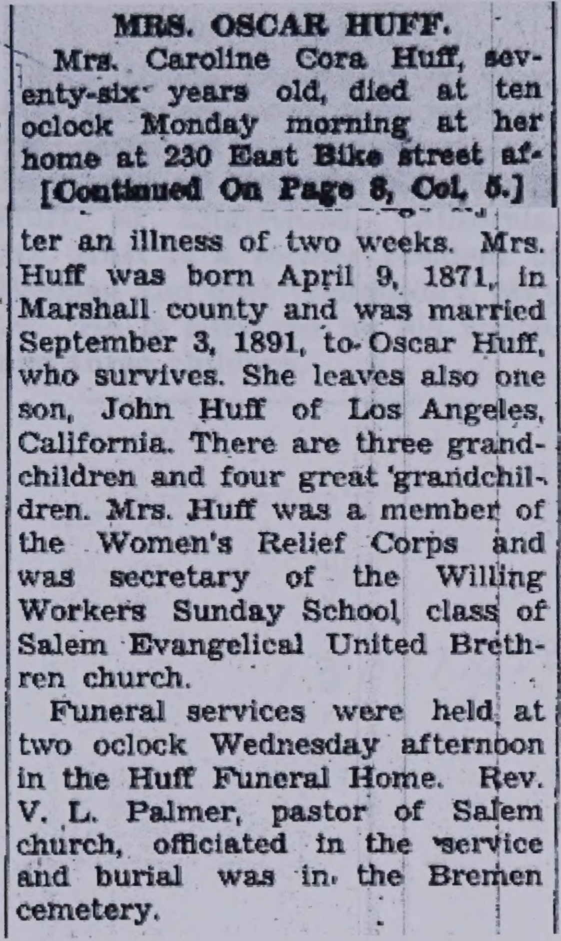
[Continued On Page 4, Col. 5.]

The Bremen Enquirer - 6/3/1948

b - 3/13/1869

d - 5/31/1948

130.7.6.3.6



MRS. OSCAR HUFF.

Mrs. Caroline Cora Huff, seventy-six years old, died at ten oclock Monday morning at her home at 230 East Bike street af-

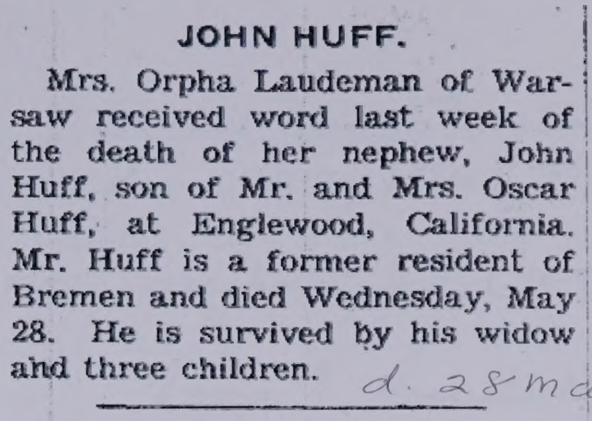
[Continued On Page 8, Col. 5.]

ter an illness of two weeks. Mrs. Huff was born April 9, 1871, in Marshall county and was married September 3, 1891, to Oscar Huff, who survives. She leaves also one son, John Huff of Los Angeles, California. There are three grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Mrs. Huff was a member of the Women's Relief Corps and was secretary of the Willing Workers Sunday School class of Salem Evangelical United Brethren church.

Funeral services were held at two oclock Wednesday afternoon in the Huff Funeral Home. Rev. V. L. Palmer, pastor of Salem church, officiated in the service and burial was in the Bremen cemetery.

d 17 Nov. 1947

The Bremen Enquirer
20 Nov 1947 Pg 1, 8



JOHN HUFF.

Mrs. Orpha Laudeman of Warsaw received word last week of the death of her nephew, John Huff, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Huff, at Englewood, California. Mr. Huff is a former resident of Bremen and died Wednesday, May 28. He is survived by his widow and three children.

d. 28 may 1958

The Bremen Enquirer
5 June 1958 Pg 8

130.7.6.3.6.1

Monroe 1910-Ind Marshall Co German Twp

130.7.6.3.8 Arthur Monroe Marten s/o Daniel Martin + Cath. Parker
b May 1876 Marshall Co. Ind
d

m. 16 Oct 1901 Marshall Co Ind (D-8)

Annie E Humbert
b 1879 Ohio
d

d/o Jacob Humbert + Louisa

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Keith Martin	c 1904 Marshall Co In	
	2. Don D Martin	c 1905 Marshall Co In	
	3. Lois Martin	c 1907 Marshall Co In	

listed as Orlando
1860. St Jo Co Ind Mishawaka Twp
1870 - " " " " "
1880 - Ind. Elkhart Co Olive Twp
1900 -
1910 -
1920 -
1930 -

130.7.6.4 + Orlando Hurd Martin s/o Daniel Martin + Mary Friend
b 21 July 1836 Ind
d 21 July 1902 Kendallville, Noble Co Ind Shaum Cem Elkhart Co Ind

Md 27 Jan 1860 St Joseph Co Ind

"Emma" Emily Antionette A. Welch and index
b 6 May ~~[illegible]~~ 1843 Mich
d 8 Feb 1886 Elkhart Co. Ind

d/o

Orlando m(2) Cynthia (Sena) Martin 13 Oct 1890 Elkhart Co Ind C 762 + 8-820
She m① his brother 130.7.6.2 - John Martin
Cynthia b - 1829 Ohio d 1892 Elkhart Co Ind Noffsinger Cem

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Frederick Martin	Feb 1862	Mich	
	m. Emma Edwin L	Mch 1866	Ind	
	2. Edward Martin	ca 1864	Ind	
	3. Erminnia Martin	ca 1866	Ind	
	4. John Martin	ca 1869	Ind	
	5. Ella Martin	ca 1872	Ind	
	6. Florence Martin	ca 1874	Ind	
	7. Charles Martin	ca 1876	Ind	
	8. Vincent? Vine Martin	ca 1878	Ind	

Household Record

Card made
need
1900

130, 7.64

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Arlando MARTIN	Self	M	Male	W	43	IN	Laborer	PA	KY
Emily MARTIN	Wife	M	Female	W	36	MI	Keeping House	NY	NY
Fredric MARTIN	Son	S	Male	W	19	MI		IN	MI
Edward MARTIN	Son	S	Male	W	16	IN	At School	IN	MI
Erminnia MARTIN	Dau	S	Female	W	14	IN		IN	MI
John MARTIN	Son	S	Male	W	11	IN		IN	MI
Ella MARTIN	Dau	S	Female	W	8	IN		IN	MI
Florence MARTIN	Dau	S	Female	W	6	IN		IN	MI
Charles MARTIN	Son	S	Male	W	4	IN		IN	MI
MARTIN	Son	S	Male	W	1	IN		IN	MI

Source Information:

Census Place	Olive, Elkhart, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254275
NA Film Number	T9-0275
Page Number	277C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Orlando H Martin m Sina Martin 13 Oct 1890 Elk C In
C 782

Monroe Martin

need
1980

1880
43
1837

1900
17
1883

Return to normal view

Schoemann-Harper McCabe-Johnson Family

Entries: 3375 **Updated:** 2006-10-03 00:40:18 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Marilyn Schoemann McCabe MSMNet@aol.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Orlando Martin** was born 27 JUL 1835 in Indiana. He married **Emily Antoinette Welch** 27 JAN 1860 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, daughter of Unknown Welch and Unknown. She was born 6 MAY 1843 in Michigan.

Children of Orlando Martin and Emily Antoinette Welch are:

2 i. Fredrick George Martin was born ABT 1861 in Michigan.
+ 3 ii. Edwin L. (Orlando) Martin was born ABT 1864 in Indiana.
4 iii. Erminnie Martin was born ABT 1866 in Indiana.
5 iv. John Martin was born ABT 1869 in Indiana.
6 v. Ella (Ellie) Martin was born ABT 1872 in Indiana.
+ 7 vi. Florence Ann Martin was born 24 OCT 1873 in Michigan, and died 12 FEB 1962 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.
8 vii. Charles Martin was born ABT 1876 in Indiana.
9 viii. Vine Martin was born ABT 1879 in Indiana.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **Edwin L. (Orlando) Martin** (Orlando Martin[1]) was born ABT 1864 in Indiana. He married **Unknown**.

Child of Edwin L. (Orlando) Martin and Unknown is:

10 i. Blanche Martin.

a Blanche md. Chester Harrington, 9 nov 1904 13-443
Elk, co, Ind. ?

7. **Florence Ann Martin** (Orlando Martin[1]) was born 24 OCT 1873 in Michigan, and died 12 FEB 1962 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. She married **Mythias Joseph Schoemann** 1 MAY 1890 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, son of Mythias Schoemann and Kathryn Brubaker. He was born 2 JUL 1863 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois, and died 9 JAN 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Children of Florence Ann Martin and Mythias Joseph Schoemann are:

11 i. George Schoemann was born 1890 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died 1890 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

+ 12 ii. Bernice Lucretia Schoemann was born 2 MAY 1892 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died SEP 1980 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

+ 13 iii. Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Sr. was born 5 SEP 1895 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died 19 NOV 1984 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., California.

14 iv. Charles Trevor Schoemann was born 1898 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died 1901 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

+ 15 v. Evelyn Ella Schoemann was born 16 APR 1903 in Michigan, and died 18 AUG 1996 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

+ 16 vi. Florence Matilda Schoemann was born 22 JUL 1905 in Michigan, and died SEP 1976 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States of America.

+ 17 vii. Frederick Mythias Schoemann was born 1 NOV 1909 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died DEC 1967 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

12. **Bernice Lucretia Schoemann** (Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1) was born 2 MAY 1892 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died SEP 1980 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. She married **William Middleton "Buddy" Geiss** ABT 1915 in Elkhart Co., Indiana, son of Jacob W. Geiss and Lydia Lorena Middleton. He was born 31 JUL 1893 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. She married **Floyd Manning Laidlaw** ABT 1935 in Elkhart Co., Indiana, son of Frank Laidlaw and Clara L. Manning. He was born 12 OCT 1892 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died DEC 1973 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Children of Bernice Lucretia Schoemann and William Middleton "Buddy" Geiss are:

+ 18 i. Phyllis Evelyn Geiss was born 13 JUL 1917 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota, and died 17 NOV 2004 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

+ 19 ii. Eleanor Ann Geiss was born ABT 1920 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

13. **Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Sr.** (Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1) was born 5 SEP 1895 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died 19 NOV 1984 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., California. He was buried in Rose Hills Cemetary in Whittier, California. He married **Carol Devere Mitchell** ABT 1923 in Elkhart,

Elkhart Co., Indiana, daughter of Charles Ervin Mitchell and Hattie Laura Wilhelm. She was born 17 OCT 1898 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died MAY 1966 in Big Bear Lake, San Bernardino, California, United States of America. She was buried in Rose Hills Cemetary in Whittier, California.

Children of Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Sr. and Carol Devere Mitchell are:

+20 i. Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Jr. was born 5 SEP 1925 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

21 ii. Charles Mathias Schoemann was born 1 APR 1929 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died 2 JAN 1933 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

+22 iii. Living Schoemann.

15. **Evelyn Ella Schoemann** (Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1) was born 16 APR 1903 in Michigan, and died 18 AUG 1996 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. She married **Frederic Paul Conn** ABT 1929 in Elkhart Co., Indiana. He was born 3 MAY 1906 in Indiana, and died 18 FEB 1988 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Child of Evelyn Ella Schoemann and Frederic Paul Conn is:

+23 i. Living Conn.

16. **Florence Matilda Schoemann** (Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1) was born 22 JUL 1905 in Michigan, and died SEP 1976 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States of America. She married **Vern Scott** ABT 1931 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. He was born ABT 1904.

Children of Florence Matilda Schoemann and Vern Scott are:

24 i. Karley Kay Scott was born 22 AUG 1932 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died ABT 1980 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

25 ii. Living Scott.

26 iii. Living Scott.

17. **Frederick Mythias Schoemann** (Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1) was born 1 NOV 1909 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died DEC 1967 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. He married **Bertha Unknown** ABT 1933 in Indiana. She was born 6 NOV 1911 in Indiana, and died JUL 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Children of Frederick Mythias Schoemann and Bertha Unknown are:

27 i. Living Schoemann.

28 ii. Living Schoemann.
29 iii. Living Schoemann.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

18. **Phyllis Evelyn Geiss** (Bernice Lucretia Schoemann^3, Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1) was born 13 JUL 1917 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota, and died 17 NOV 2004 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. She married **Benne E. Nolan** 3 JUL 1937 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, son of Guy E. Nolan and Geneva Unknown. He was born 20 MAY 1915 in Indiana, and died NOV 1984 in Petoskey, Emmet, Michigan, United States of America.

Children of Phyllis Evelyn Geiss and Benne E. Nolan are:
30 i. Living Nolan.
31 ii. Living Nolan.
32 iii. Living Nolan.
33 iv. Daughter 1 Nolan was born ABT 1945 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died ABT 1945 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.
34 v. Daughter 2 Nolan was born ABT 1945 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died ABT 1945 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

19. **Eleanor Ann Geiss** (Bernice Lucretia Schoemann^3, Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1) was born ABT 1920 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. She married **Douglas Erickson** ABT 1946 in San Diego Co., California. He was born ABT 1918 in USA.

Children of Eleanor Ann Geiss and Douglas Erickson are:
35 i. Living Erickson.
36 ii. Living Erickson.
37 iii. Living Erickson.

20. **Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Jr.** (Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Sr.^{3}, Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1) was born 5 SEP 1925 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. He married **Helen Catherine Harper** 24 APR 1947 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., California, daughter of Leon Cecil Harper and Frances Eastburn Harkness. She was born 1 OCT 1925 in Sacramento, California, and died 4 JUL 2004 in Clovis, Fresno Co., California. He married **Jane Louise Timmons** 22 AUG 1965 in Las Vegas,

Nevada, daughter of John Marling Timmons and Martha Mae Goodale. She was born 6 OCT 1924 in Bakersfield, Kern Co.California.

Children of Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Jr. and Helen Catherine Harper are:

38 i. Living Schoemann.
+39 ii. Living Schoemann.
+40 iii. Living Schoemann.

22. **Living Schoemann** (Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Sr.^{3}, Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1). He married **Shirley Pauline Clark**, daughter of Unknown Wagaman and Unknown Clark. She was born 5 JAN 1938 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 AUG 1989 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., California. He married **Living Unknown**.

Child of Living Schoemann and Shirley Pauline Clark is:

+41 i. Living Schoemann.

23. **Living Conn** (Evelyn Ella Schoemann^3, Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1). She married **Living Griffin**.

Child of Living Conn and Living Griffin is:

42 i. Living Griffin.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

39. **Living Schoemann**. She married **Richard Lee McCabe**, son of Gene Elmo McCabe and Florence Edna Johnson. He was born 31 OCT 1937 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa, and died 5 MAY 2004 in Clovis, Fresno Co., CA.

Children of Living Schoemann and Richard Lee McCabe are:

+43 i. Living McCabe.
44 ii. Living McCabe.

40. **Living Schoemann** (Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Jr.^{4}, Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Sr.^{3}, Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1). He married **Living Bradley**, daughter of Unknown Bradley and Living Frain. He married **Living Ladiayoff**. He married

Living Unknown. He married **Living Blevins**. He married **Living McCann**.

Child of Living Schoemann and Living Bradley is:
+45 i. Living Schoemann.

Children of Living Schoemann and Living Ladiayoff are:
46 i. Living Schoemann.
47 ii. Living Schoemann.

41. **Living Schoemann**. She married **Living Williams**.

Children of Living Schoemann and Living Williams are:
48 i. Living Williams.
49 ii. Living Williams.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

43. **Living McCabe** (Living Schoemann^5, Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Jr.^{4}, Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Sr.^{3}, Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1). He married **Living Price**, daughter of Living Price and Living Morris. He married **Living Streib**, daughter of Living Streib and Living Lampert.

Child of Living McCabe and Living Price is:
50 i. Living McCabe.

Child of Living McCabe and Living Streib is:
51 i. Living McCabe.

45. **Living Schoemann** (Living Schoemann^5, Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Jr.^{4}, Edwin Lincoln Schoemann , Sr.^{3}, Florence Ann Martin^2, Orlando Martin^1). She married **Living Irwin**.

Children of Living Schoemann and Living Irwin are:
52 i. Living Irwin.
53 ii. Living Irwin.
54 iii. Living Irwin.

Groc. Sales. 4 ch 4 living 1900 Elkhart Co Ind Concord Tp
Elkhart 6WD Pg 78

130.7.7
C1047

130.7.6.4-1 Frederick Martin, s/o Orlando H Martin + Emily Welch
b Feb 1862 Mich
d

m ca 1883

Emma
b March 1866 Ind
d
d/o

Children	Born	Died
1. Grace Martin	Aug 1884 Ind	
m		
2. Anna Martin	Oct 1885 Ind	
m		
3. Herbert R Martin	Apr 1889 Ind	
m		
4. George Martin	Apr 1896 Wash	
m		

130.7.7
C 10-7

THE GEORGE BURKET, SR. & CATHARINE MARTIN FAMILY OF MONTGOMERY CO OH AND ELKHART CO IN

George BURKET, Sr. [EB1443] (1797-1850) b Rowan Co NC d Elkhart Co IN
s/o Henry BURKHARD [EB144] & Elizabeth RINKER
m 1828 Montgomery Co OH - 6 ch listed bur ?
Catharine MARTIN [C107] (c1804-?1850) b ?Huntingdon Co PA d ?Elkhart Co IN
d/o Daniel MARTIN, Sr. & Hannah GRIPE [C10]

1077

1 John S. BYRKET [C1071] (1828-1865) b Montgomery Co OH d ?Ft. Fisher NC
m ? ? - 1 ch listed bur ?
Rachel WEAVER (-) b ? d ? bur ?
d/o ?
m(2) 1856 ?Elkhart Co IN - 3 ch listed
Amy E. CRAWFORD (1835-1921) b ? OH d Millersburg IN
d/o ? Emma E Crawford 1 July 1856 / ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

2 Elizabeth BURKET [C1072] (1829-1899) b Montgomery Co OH d Marshall Co IN
m 1853 ?Elkhart Co IN - 8 ch listed bur Walnut Church cem
John Elnoras MOW (1824-?1905) b Palatine NY d ?Ashland OR bur ?
s/o Joaqin David MOW/MAU & Patience BLACHBERGER
he m(2) 1900 ?Marshall Co IN - no ch listed
Hannah M. BURKETT [C1073] below

3 Hannah M. BURKETT [C1073] (1831-?1919) b Montgomery Co OH d Ashland OR
m 1900 ?Marshall Co IN - no ch listed bur ?
John Elnoras MOW above

4 Mary BURKET [C1074] (1834-?1909) b Elkhart Co IN - d ?Kosciusko Co IN
m ? ?Elkhart Co IN - 2 ch listed bur ?
Martin LUTZ (-1858) b ? d ? bur ?
s/o ?
m(2) 1862 ?Elkhart Co IN - 9 ch listed
Samuel BEACH (?1806-1886) b Pittsford VT d ?Kosciusko Co IN bur ?
s/o ?

28 July 1855
Elkhart Co In
1-128

12 apr 1862

5 Daniel BURKET [C1075] (1838-1862) b Elkhart Co IN d ?Battle of Shiloh
not mar bur St. Louis MO Civil War vet

Co "C" 94 Inf
d - 1 Jan 1862
burial St Louis Mo

6 George BYRKET, Jr. [C1076] (1840-1873) b Elkhart Co IN d ?Vestaburg MI
m 1863 ?Elkhart Co IN - 1 ch listed bur ?
Celia L. MOW (-) b ? d ? bur ?
d/o Edward MOW & Elvira GARDNER
m(2) ? ? - 3 ch listed
Kate SMITH (-) b ? d ? bur ?
d/o ?
she m(2) ? ? - ? ch
Sylvester SHELLHAMER (-) b ? d ? bur ?
s/o ?

m2 Catharine Smith
15 aug 1876 Cass Co Mich

Prepared: April 1, 1996, rev March 14, July 26, December 9, 1997, August 1, 1998
By; Don Bowman 10947 Arlington Road Brookville OH 45309-9644 (937) 884-5714
Sources: personal records, records of Cripe, Martin and Burket family researchers
contact person for Cripe Family National Reunion: Don Bowman
Wanted: additions, corrections and descendants cripe\c107.wpd

1830
1840
1850- Elkhart Co In Concord Twp Pg 16

130.7.7 Catharine Martin d/o ~~Daniel~~ Martin + Hannah Cripe

b 1804 Pa

d 1851

m 11 April 1828 Mtgy Co Ohio

George Burket

b 22 Nov 1797 Rowan, N.C

d June 1850 Elkhart Co In

S/o Henry Burkhard + Elizabeth Kinker

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. John S Burket	26 Jan 1828 Mtgy Co Oh	Co C 13th Ind 26 Jan 1865 Fisher N.C
	m¹ Rachel Weaver		
Kos Co 1 Jly 1856	m² Emma (Amy) E Crawford 4 boy 4 girl	abt 1835 Ohio	1921 Millersburg Ind
	2. Elizabeth Burket	3 March 1829 Mtgy Co Oh	13 June 1899 Walnut Co Marshall Co In
	m. John Elnoras Mow see # 3	28 March 1824 Mtg Co N.Y	7 Oct 1905 Ashland Oi
3C-39# 2 2 apr. 1900	3. Hannah Martin Burket	8 Sept 1831 Mtgy Co Oh	794 2 m 24 10 Nov. 1910 Jackson Co Oi
Marshall Co In	m. John Elnorac Mow Koch	see # 2 above	7 Oct 1905 Ashland, Oi
	s/o David Mow + Patience ~~Buchanan~~ or (Blackberger) Slows record		
2 July 1855 Elkhart Co In	4. Mary Burket	18 Aug 1836 St Jo Co In	6 March 1909 Nappanee Ind
	m¹ Martin Lutz	15 Jan 1834 Lancaster Co Pa	17 April 1858
1 April 1862 Elkhart Co In	m² Samuel Beach	20 Dec 1806 Pittsford VT	9 May 1886 Elk Co In
	5. Daniel Burket Not Md	1838 In	Co C 9th Ind 1 Jan 1862 St Louis, Mo
22 Feb 1863 Elkhart Co In	6. George Burket	23 aug 1840 In	1873 Vestaburg Mich
	m Celia L. Mow ?	1843 Elk Co In	1866
	d/o Charles Edward Mow + Elvira Gardner		
	m² Catharine (Kate) Smith	1847 Ind	
Cass Co Mich 15 Aug 1876	Sh m Sylvester Shellhamn	ca 1840 Oh	

Return to normal view

Doris Ross Johnston's Our Texas Family

Entries: 49225 **Updated:** 2006-08-17 00:50:40 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Doris Ross Johnston outahere@juno.com

Home Page: OurTexasFamily

A Work in Progress ~ what you see is all I know, except for living people; if you don't see the parents of an individual who married into our family, it's useless to ask. Birthdates with (?) are guesstimates or uncertain. Also see my http://kywvbrocks.com website

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **George Burkett** (Henry Burkhard^4, Jehu Buckhart^3, Johannes Buckhart or Birkett^2, Emanuel Buckhart^1) was born 22 NOV 1797 in Reedy Creek on Yadkin River, Rowan Co., NC, and died JUN 1850 in Elkhart Co., IN. He married **Catherine Martin** ABT 1827, daughter of David Martin. She was born ABT 1800.

Children of George Burkett and Catherine Martin are:

2 i. John S. Burkett was born 26 JAN 1828, and died 26 JAN 1865. He married Rachel Weaver. She was born ABT 1830?.

3 ii. Elizabeth Burkett was born 03 MAY 1829, and died 13 JUN 1899. She married David E. Mow. He was born ABT 1825?.

4 iii. Hannah M. Burkett was born 09 AUG 1831 in Dayton, OH, and died 10 NOV 1910. She married John E. Mow. He was born ABT 1828?.

5 iv. Mary Burkett was born 18 AUG 1836 in Elkhart, IN, and died 06 MAR 1909 in Nappanee, IN. She married Martin Lutz. He was born 15 JAN 1834, and died 17 APR 1858. She married Samuel George Beach. He was born 25 DEC 1806 in Pittsford, VT, and died 09 MAY 1886 in Elkhart, IN.

6 v. Daniel Burkett was born 1838, and died 1862.

7 vi. George Burkett Jr. was born ABT 1840?.

Our Texas Family

listed as Burker 1850
1860 - Ind Elkhart Co Elk. Twp
1870 - " " Benton Twp
1880 " " " Millersburg
Amy a widow 4/3 ch 1900 Ind LaGrange Co Eden Twp
1910+1920 " " " "

130.7.7.1 John Stephen Burket, s/o George Burket + Cath Martin
b 26 Jan 1828 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 26 Jan 1865 DRB Fisher, N.C burial Military Cem Hampton, Va

m ①	m ② 1 July 1856 - Kosc. Co Ind
Rachel Weaver	Emma (Amy) E Crawford
b @ 1830	b Oct 1835 Ohio
d	d 1921 DRB Ind
d/o	d/o

Civil War 13 Indiana Co. "C"

Md	Children	Born	Died
@ 1881	1. William J Burket Kosc Co Ind 1900	Aug 1857 Elk Co Ind	
	m. Mary A	Feb 1856 Pa	
	1900 - 7 ch 5 living		
	Ch: * Amy - Burket Aug 1881 Ind		
	Charles Dec 1887		
	Ida June 1890		
	Ray May 1895		
	Russell March 1895		
	2. George A Burket	Aug 1859 Elk Co Ind	
	m. ?		
	Ch: Lee Roy Spt 1888 - Ind		
	*B. Amy md 1900 George Bodle b - Aug 1875 - Ind		
	Ch Elmer Bodle - Jan 1898 - Ind		
	Harry Bodle Jan 1900 Ind		
	Dallas Adline Bodle	ca 1908 Ind	d - 10 April 1911 Syracuse Kosc Co Ind

Elizabeth Burket ·130.7.7.2
md John Mow

My Mothers Parents

Elizabeth Burkett Mow, born March 5, 1829, in Montgomery County, Ohio, died June 13, 1899 and is buried in Walnut Cemetery five miles southeast of Argos, Indiana.

John Elnoras Mow, born March 28, 1824, in Montgomery County, New York, died October 7, 1905 and is buried in a cemetery near Ashland, Oregon.

John then married my blind Aunt Hannah, Elizabeth's sister. Hannah died November 10, 1910 and is buried near Ashland, Oregon.

OUR ANCESTORS THR

Burkett was sp

1. Emanuel Burkhar
Berne Switzerla
Emanuel Burkhar
Jonathon was bo
2. Jonathon was 30
in USA in 1738.
3. John was 58 yea
was born 11/22/
4. George was 27 y
Mow was born 3/
5. Elizabeth was 3
Stuntz was born
6. Elizabeth (Mow)
Ervin Stuntz wa
7. Ervin Stuntz wa
born 5/1/1925.
8. Howard Stuntz w
born 7/19/1946.
9. Howard Stuntz w
born 9/14/1949.
10. Gary Stuntz was
3/15/1968.

ch 5, 1829, in
, 1899 and is buried
st of Argos, Indiana.
1824, in Montgomery
5 and is buried in

Hannah, Elizabeth's
10 and is buried near

OUR ANCESTORS THROUGH ERVIN'S MOTHERS LINEAGE

Burkett was spelled Burkhard in Switzerland.

1. Emanuel Burkhard was born in 1664 at Canton Berne Switzerland.
   Emanuel Burkhart was 42 years old when his son Jonathon was born in 1672.
2. Jonathon was 30 years old when John was born in USA in 1738.
3. John was 58 years old when George Burkett was born 11/22/1797.
4. George was 27 years old when Elizabeth (Burkett) Mow was born 3/28/ 1824.
5. Elizabeth was 37 years old when Elizabeth (Mow) Stuntz was born 3/4/1861.
6. Elizabeth (Mow) Stuntz was 39 years old when Ervin Stuntz was born 8/4/1900.
7. Ervin Stuntz was 25 years old when Howard was born 5/1/1925.
8. Howard Stuntz was 21 years old when Gary was born 7/19/1946.
9. Howard Stuntz was 24 years old when Glenn was born 9/14/1949.
10. Gary Stuntz was 22 years old when Tate was born 3/15/1968.

1860 - Ind Elkhart Co Concord Twp
1870+1880 - Ind Kosc Co Scott Twp

+

130.7.7.2 Elizabeth Burkett d/o Geo Burket + Catharine Martin
b 5 March 1829 Montgomery Co. Ohio
d 13 June 1899 Marshall Co Ind Walnut Cem

md 13 Nov 1853 - Elkhart Co Ind

o

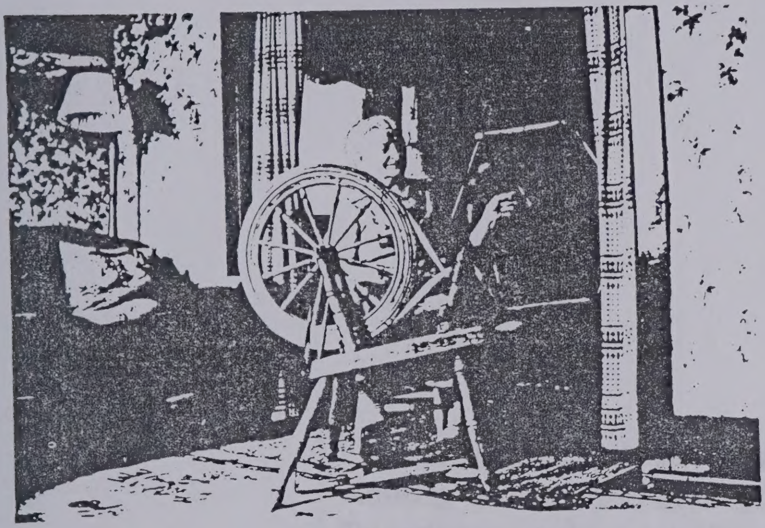
John m(2) to John Elnoras Mow
Eliz. sister Hannah b 28 March 1824 Montgomery Co. N.Y
(130.7.7.3) who was blind d 7 Oct 1905 Ashland, Jackson Co Oregon
see his obit s/o David Mow + Patience Blackburger

4 boys 4 girls

Md	Children	Born	Died
18 April 1875	1. Mary Ann Mow	19 July 1855 Elk Co Ind	23 Dec 1929 D Rec 1929 Marshall Co I Union #1
Kosc Co In E340	m Henry Price	Apr 1856 Ind	24 Jly 1918 1929 Marshall Co I Union #2 Cem
22 march 1899	Etta no ch		
#C-38	2. Hannah Mow	Dec 1857 Elk Co Ind	
Marshall Co In	his 2nd m m Levi Hoke	4 Jan 1846 Ohio	
	s/o Isaac Hoke + Eliza	Weaver	
25 Dec 1888	3 Aaron I Mow	8 Jan 1859 Elk Co Ind	4 Feb 1925 Polk Co. Fla.
2-10 Marshall Co In	m. Mary Lunetta Baxter	1857 Bourbon, Ind	1 Apr 1925
	d/o John S Baxter + Eliza	a Shirley	
7 Octo 1883	4. Elizabeth c Mow	4 March 1861 Ind	23 Oct 1955 Bremen Marshall Co In
Marshall Co In	m George Stuntz	17 Dec 1854 Pa	28 May 1931 Marshall Co In
	s/o John + Catharine		
24 March 1889	5. Joshua K Mow	1863 Ind	17 Sep 1942 D Rec Kalispell, Mont Friend
2-13 #303 Marshall Co In	m Elizabeth Swihart	4 Jan 1867 Elk Co Ind	
	d/o Aaron Swihart + Mary Myers		
5 Jan 1890	6 Elijah Ben Benjamin Mow	23 June 1866 Ind	26 Apr 1954 L.A. Calif
Marshall Co In	m Elmira Orzema? Swihart		
	S/o A. Swihart + M. Myers		
	7. John E Mow	Jan 1869 Ind	
	m. Ida B	July 1869 Ind	
	8. daughter		

50
160
2.10

My Mother At The Spinning Wheel



My grandmother, Elizabeth (Burkett) Mow, born March 5, 1829. Spun the wool for her wedding dress on this wheel in 1853, to marry John Elneras Mow b. March 28, 1824, that year. We have this dress and spinning wheel in our museum near Walkerton, Indiana.

This is the buildings my grandpa, John Stuntz II, built. He built the house in about 1879 and the barn in 1882. He served in the Civil War. He built many log cabins for people. He moved here from the log cabin he made for themselves located 2 miles west of Breman, Indiana, in about 1859. Grandpa worked hard and earned over 400 acres in Marshall County. My Dad rode horse back from here to court his girl twelve miles away. This place is owned by the grandson of Geronimo who owns the place today.

~~In the evenin~~
~~married. We had~~
~~four miles south~~
~~living room at 6~~
~~Leeper pronounced~~
~~neither had I giv~~
~~She wore no veil~~
~~silk that her aun~~
~~surge suit. Those~~
~~of mine, Arly Judy~~
~~we all went in th~~
~~lucious meal of c~~
~~more at a 20 foot~~
~~that lasted Fifty~~

—Mrs. Elizabeth Mow, residing in the vicinity of Bremen, died at two o'clock Tuesday morning,aged 70 years. She was the mother of Mrs. Henry Price of West township and of Elder Mow who resides near Argos. The funeral will be held today at the Dunkard church east of Argos.

—Mrs. Elizabeth Mow, residing in the vicinity of Bremen, died at two o'clock Tuesday morning, aged 79 years. She was the mother of Mrs. Henry Price of West township and of Elder Mow who resides near Argos. The funeral will be held today at the Dunkard church east of Argos.

1880 - Ind. Kosc. Co. Jefferson Twp
12ch 9 living 1900 - Ind Marshall Co. - West Twp
12ch 9 living 1910 - " " " "
1920 -

130.7.7.2.1 Mary Ann Mow, d/o John Mow + Eliz. Burkett
b Jly 1855 Elkhart Co Ind
d 1929 Marshall Co Ind Union #2 Cem
1929
m. 18 April 1875 Kosc. Co. In (E-340)

Henry Price
b 9 April 1856 Kosc Ind
d 24 July 1918 Marshall Co In Union #2 Cem 62y 3m 15d
s/o Samuel Price + Regina
Gr son Wm L (5) + Roy E (3) Burk here in 1910

Md	Children 12 ch	Born	Died
	1. Vila Edwin Edward W Price	Dec 1876 Kosc Co In	
	2 Elmer E Price		1y 3m 28d 29 July 1878 Mar Co Ind #2 Union Cem
	3. Minnie A Price	Sept 1879 Kosc Co In	
	4 Lavona E Price	May 1880 Kosc In	
	5. Amza F Price	Oct 1882 In	
	6 Alvin Price	Aug 1884 In	
	7. Ethel F Price	Jly 1886 In	
	8. Anna Price	June 1888 In	
	Rutha A Price		28d 26 Aug 1893 Mar Co Ind Union #2 Cem
	10. Walter Price mo Irene V	Aug 1894 1899 In	1922 Mar Co Ind Union #2
	11. William Emory Price	Oct 1896 In	
	#9 Samantha E Price	1890	1y 5m 28d 12 Aug 1891 Mar Co Ind Union #2

4/3 ch 1900 Marshall Co Ind Walnut Twp

130.77.23.2

130.7.7.2.3 Aaron I Mow, s/o John E Mow + Eliz. Burkett
b 8 Jan 1859 Elkhart Co Ind
d 4 Feb 1925 Polk. Co. Florida
Md 25 Dec 1888 - Marshall Co. Ind.

Mary Lunetta Baxter
b 1858 Bourbon Ind
d 1 Apr 1925
d/o John S Baxter + Eliza A Shirley or Shively

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Anetta S Mow m	Oct 1889 Marshall Co In	
30 march 1921 Chicago Ill Cook Co Ill	2. Baxter Merrill Mow m Anna Beahm	30 Mch 1892 Marshall Co In 31 July 1893 Daleville Botetourt Co Va	Jly 1994 Roanoke, Va SSDI Jly 1985 " " SSDI
	3. Susie E Mow m	Nov 1897 Marshall Co In	
	4. ? deceased by 1900		

130.77.23.2

Return to normal view

The Mohler Family Tree

Entries: 14411 **Updated:** Tue Mar 16 00:27:20 2004

Contact: Lance Mohler [redacted]

Home Page: The Mohler Family Tree

Visit our website to hear about our family history.

- *ID:* I12256
- *Name:* Baxter Merrill Mow 1 2 3 4
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 30 MAR 1892 in Argos, Marshall Co., IN 1 2 3 4
- *Death:* JUL 1994 in Roanoke, VA 1 2 3 4
- *Note:*

[merge.FTW]

[henry6.FTW]

[MOHLER.Henry, Sr.FTW]

Gibbel book, page 117. Son of Aaron I. Mow and Mary Lunettie Baxter. "He was a Rhodes scholar (1914-1917) at Jesus College, Oxford, England (and rode crew). At 100, he was still actively involved in genealogy, astronomy and his home orchard."[johnlandes6.FTW]

[MOHLER.Henry, Sr.FTW]

Gibbel book, page 117. Son of Aaron I. Mow and Mary Lunettie Baxter. "He was a Rhodes scholar (1914-1917) at Jesus College, Oxford, England (and rode crew). At 100, he was still actively involved in genealogy, astronomy and his home orchard."

Marriage 1 Anna Beahm b: 31 JUL 1893 in Daleville, Botetout Co., VA

- *Married:* 30 MAR 1921 in Chicago, IL 1 2 3

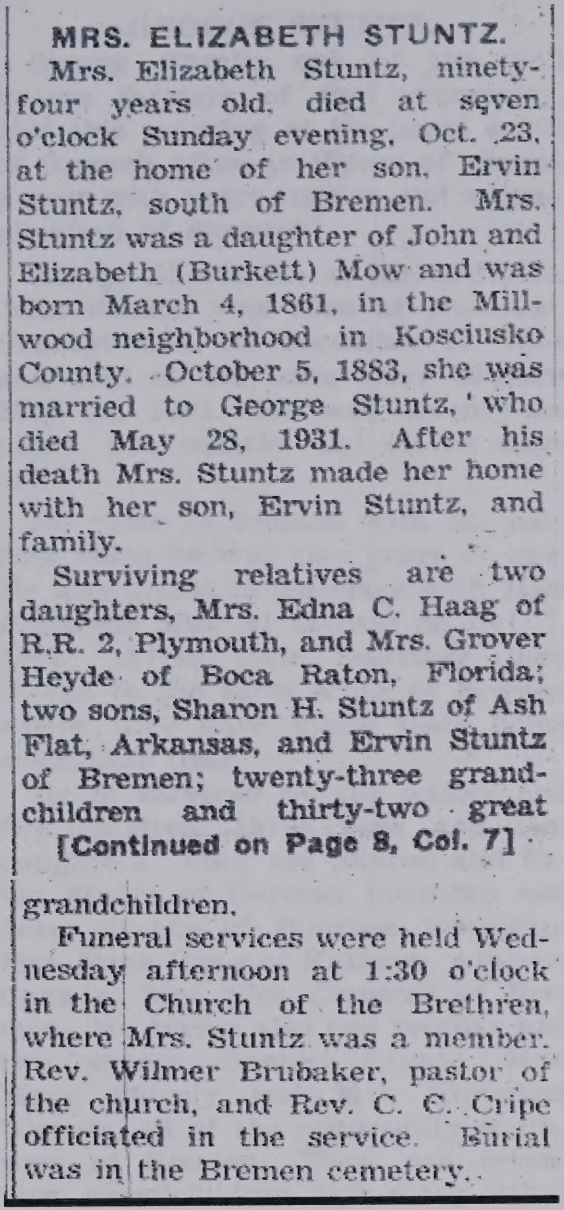
+ Newspaper Obit

130.7.7.2.4 + Elizabeth Maw, John Maw + Eliz. Burkett
b 4 March 1861 Kosciusko Co Ind (Millwood area)
obit — Son d 23 Oct 1955 Bremen, Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
obit eif — m 7 Oct 1883 Inwood, ~~Ind~~

+ George Stuntz
b 17 Dec 1854 Hazelton, Pa
d 28 May 1931 Bremen, Marshall Co In Bremen Cem
s/o John Stuntz + Catherine Kuhlhouse

a son Ervin Mrs Grover Heyde in Fla 1955

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Mabel Stuntz Grover Heyde	Feb 1885 Mar. Co In	
	2. Edna C Stuntz m. Haag	11 Oct 1886 Marshall Co In	of Alberta Canada 1931 SSDI Dec 1974 Lanc Co Pa
1916	3 Sharon Henry Stuntz m1 Lola Edith Bollman Levi Boleman +	5 Feb 1893 Mar Co In 27 aug 1897 Nappanee In	15 March 1972 Evening Shade Sharp Ark 14 Dec 1918 Mar Co Ind Bremen Cem
7 March 1920	m2 Elizabeth Koontz Adam Koontz +	14 aug 1891 Mar Co In	13 Oct 1930 Mar Co In Bremen Cem
	4. Jesse M Stuntz in Marshall - Bourbon Twp 1931	Dec 1896 Mar Co In	
	5. Cloe E Stuntz m. Cornwall	Sept 1898 Mar Co In	



MRS. ELIZABETH STUNTZ.

Mrs. Elizabeth Stuntz, ninety-four years old, died at seven o'clock Sunday evening, Oct. 23, at the home of her son, Ervin Stuntz, south of Bremen. Mrs. Stuntz was a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Burkett) Mow and was born March 4, 1861, in the Millwood neighborhood in Kosciusko County. October 5, 1883, she was married to George Stuntz, who died May 28, 1931. After his death Mrs. Stuntz made her home with her son, Ervin Stuntz, and family.

Surviving relatives are two daughters, Mrs. Edna C. Haag of R.R. 2, Plymouth, and Mrs. Grover Heyde of Boca Raton, Florida; two sons, Sharon H. Stuntz of Ash Flat, Arkansas, and Ervin Stuntz of Bremen; twenty-three grandchildren and thirty-two great

[Continued on Page 8, Col. 7]

grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock in the Church of the Brethren, where Mrs. Stuntz was a member. Rev. Wilmer Brubaker, pastor of the church, and Rev. C. C. Cripe officiated in the service. Burial was in the Bremen cemetery.

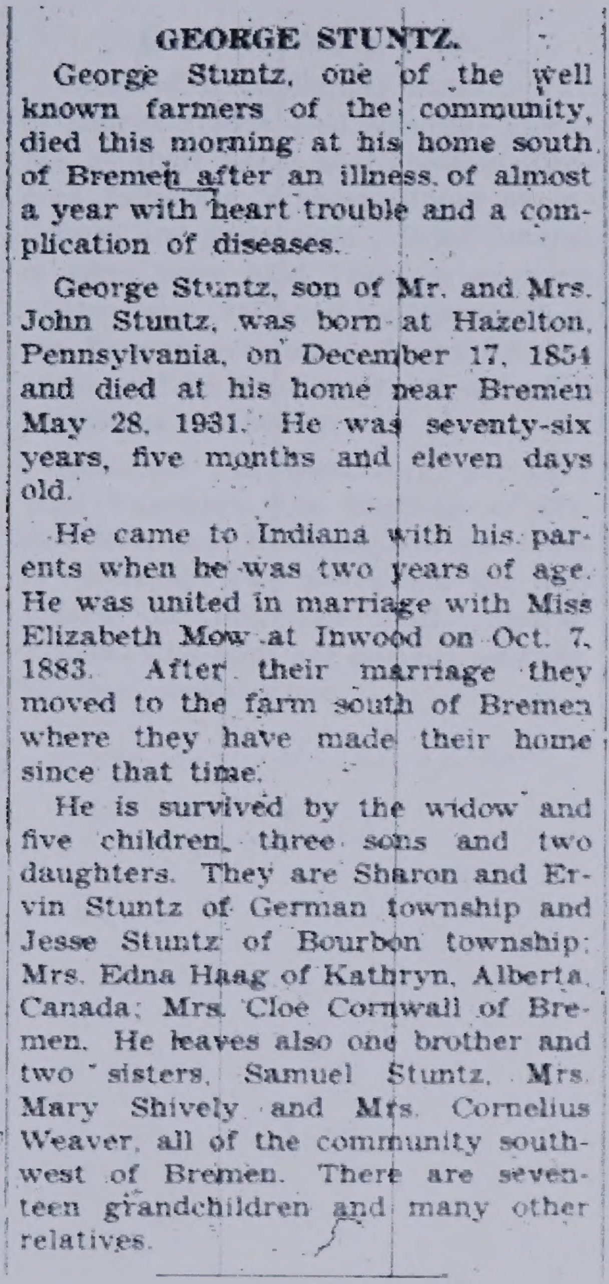
b 3/4/1861

d 10/23/1955 130.7.7.2.4

The Bremen Enquirer

10/27/1955

Pg 1,8



GEORGE STUNTZ.

George Stuntz, one of the well known farmers of the community, died this morning at his home south of Bremen after an illness of almost a year with heart trouble and a complication of diseases.

George Stuntz, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Stuntz, was born at Hazelton, Pennsylvania, on December 17, 1854 and died at his home near Bremen May 28, 1931. He was seventy-six years, five months and eleven days old.

He came to Indiana with his parents when he was two years of age. He was united in marriage with Miss Elizabeth Mow at Inwood on Oct. 7, 1883. After their marriage they moved to the farm south of Bremen where they have made their home since that time.

He is survived by the widow and five children, three sons and two daughters. They are Sharon and Ervin Stuntz of German township and Jesse Stuntz of Bourbon township; Mrs. Edna Haag of Kathryn, Alberta, Canada; Mrs. Cloe Cornwall of Bremen. He leaves also one brother and two sisters, Samuel Stuntz, Mrs. Mary Shively and Mrs. Cornelius Weaver, all of the community southwest of Bremen. There are seventeen grandchildren and many other relatives.

130.7.7.2.4

d - May 28, 1931

The Bremen Enquirer

5/28/1931

Pg 5

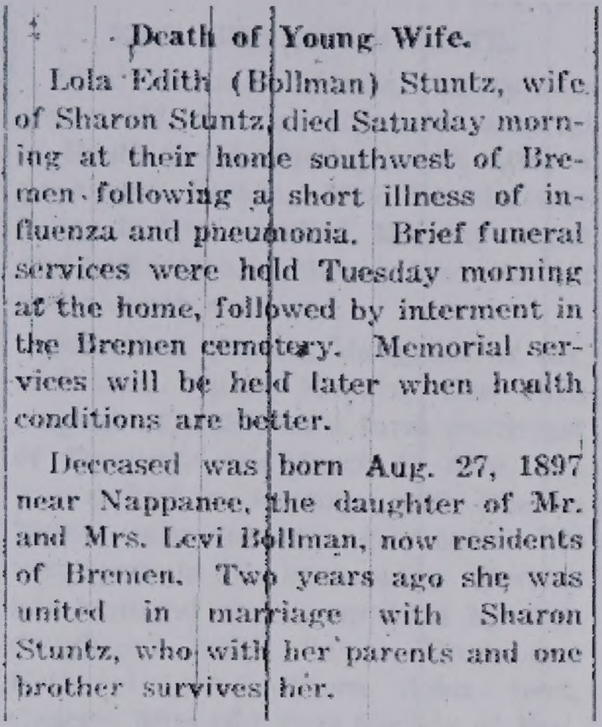
GEORGE STURTZ.

George Sturtz, one of the well known farmers of the community, died this morning at his home south of Bremen after an illness of almost a year with heart trouble and a complication of diseases.

George Sturtz, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Sturtz, was born at Hamilton, Pennsylvania, on December 17, 1854 and died at his home near Bremen May 26, 1931. He was seventy-six years, five months and eleven days old.

He came to Indiana with his parents when he was two years of age. He was united in marriage with Miss Elizabeth Moe at Nyload on Oct. 8, 1882. After their marriage they moved to the farm south of Bremen where they have made their home since that time.

He is survived by the widow and five children, three sons and two daughters. They are Charles and Ervin Sturtz of German township and Jesse Sturtz of Bourbon township, Mrs. Rose Haag of Ashburn, Alberta, Canada, Mrs. Clio Campbell of Bremen. He leaves also one brother and two sisters, Samuel Sturtz, Mrs. Mary Shively and Mrs. Clemence Weaver, all of the community south of Bremen. There are seventeen grandchildren and many other relatives.



Death of Young Wife.

Lola Edith (Bollman) Stuntz, wife of Sharon Stuntz, died Saturday morning at their home southwest of Bremen following a short illness of influenza and pneumonia. Brief funeral services were held Tuesday morning at the home, followed by interment in the Bremen cemetery. Memorial services will be held later when health conditions are better.

Deceased was born Aug. 27, 1897 near Nappanee, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Levi Bollman, now residents of Bremen. Two years ago she was united in marriage with Sharon Stuntz, who with her parents and one brother survives her.

b-8/27/1897 d-12/14/1918

12-19-1918

130, 77.2, 4.3

138.77.243

MRS. SHARON STUNTZ.

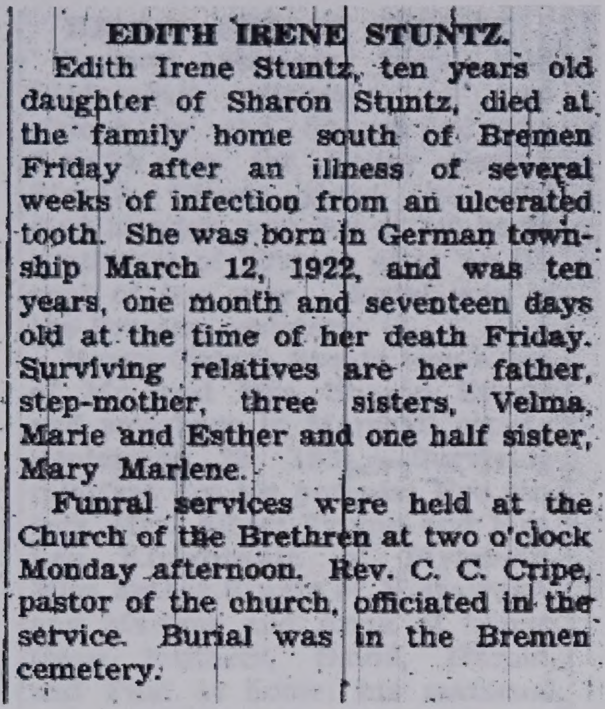
Mrs. Sharon Stuntz, thirty-nine years old, died at Epworth hospital in South Bend Monday night after a prolonged illness. Mrs. Stuntz was taken to the hospital Monday night and had only been there a few minutes when death occurred.

Elizabeth Koontz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Koontz, was born August 14, 1891, on a farm northeast of Bremen. On March 7, 1920, she was united in marriage with Sharon Stuntz, who survives. Her entire life was spent in this community. Besides her husband she is survived by four daughters, Edith, Velma, Marie and Esther; eight brothers, John, Bert, George, Milo and Earl Koontz of Bremen, Milton Koontz of Lebanon, Clarence Koontz of Buchanan, Mich., and Elmer Koontz of South Bend; and two sisters, Mrs. William Felten of Bremen and Miss Ida Koontz of Dayton, Ohio.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at one oclock at the Church of the Brethren. Rev. C. C. Cripe, pastor of the church, will officiate in the service. Burial will be in the Bremen cemetery.

b-8/14/1891 d 10/13/1930

10-16-1930



EDITH IRENE STUNTZ.

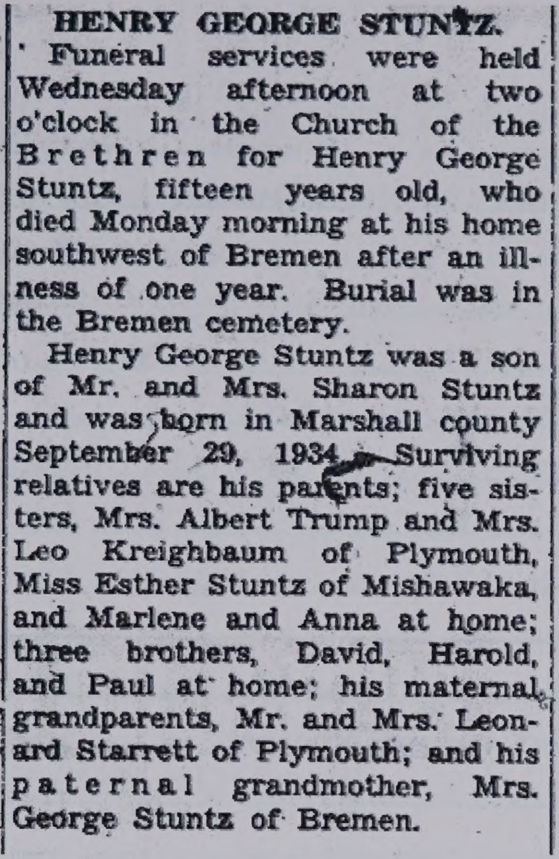
Edith Irene Stuntz, ten years old daughter of Sharon Stuntz, died at the family home south of Bremen Friday after an illness of several weeks of infection from an ulcerated tooth. She was born in German township March 12, 1922, and was ten years, one month and seventeen days old at the time of her death Friday. Surviving relatives are her father, step-mother, three sisters, Velma, Marie and Esther and one half sister, Mary Marlene.

Funral services were held at the Church of the Brethren at two o'clock Monday afternoon. Rev. C. C. Cripe, pastor of the church, officiated in the service. Burial was in the Bremen cemetery.

b-3/12/1922 d 4/29/1932
5/5/1932

130.7.7.2.4.3+

130.7.7.2.4.3 t



HENRY GEORGE STUNTZ.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock in the Church of the Brethren for Henry George Stuntz, fifteen years old, who died Monday morning at his home southwest of Bremen after an illness of one year. Burial was in the Bremen cemetery.

Henry George Stuntz was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Sharon Stuntz and was born in Marshall county September 29, 1934. Surviving relatives are his parents; five sisters, Mrs. Albert Trump and Mrs. Leo Kreighbaum of Plymouth, Miss Esther Stuntz of Mishawaka, and Marlene and Anna at home; three brothers, David, Harold, and Paul at home; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Starrett of Plymouth; and his paternal grandmother, Mrs. George Stuntz of Bremen.

b-9/29/1934 d/1/23/1950
1-26-1950

Md 9 yr 4/4 ch 1900 Ind Marshall Co German 2gr

SSDI-none

130.7.7.27 John — Mow
b Jan 1869 Ind
d
m ca 1891
Ida B
b July 1869 Ind
d
d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Elizabeth H Mow m	Nov 1892 Marshall Co In	
	2 Harvey G Mow m	Aug 1894 Marshall Co In	
	3. Marvin M Mow m	June 1896 Marshall Co In	
	4. Ralph G Mow m	Sept 1899 Marshall Co In	

1 30.7.7.4

Return to normal view

Mary Burket, d/o Geo Burket + Catharine Martin

Llewellyn, Lewellen, Scott, Runion and associated families.

Entries: 7553 **Updated:** 2005-08-23 15:53:03 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Cindy Lewellen McDonnell cindy3_5_57@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I5923
- *Name:* Martin Lutz
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 15 JAN 1834 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- *Death:* 17 APR 1858 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Marriage 1 Mary Burkett b: 18 AUG 1836 in St. Joseph Co., IN.

Children

1. Catherine Lutz b: 7 MAY 1856 in Dunlap, IN.
2. Martin Lutz b: 15 JUN 1858 in Dunlap, IN.

Return to normal view

Mary Burket 130.7.7.4
d/o George Burket + Catharine Martin

Llewellyn, Lewellen, Scott, Runion and associated families.

Entries: 7553 **Updated:** 2005-08-23 15:53:03 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Cindy Lewellen McDonnell cindy3_5_57@hotmail.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

Samuel burial Stony Point Cem

1. Samuel George Beach was born 25 DEC 1806 in Pittsford, VT., and died 9 MAY 1886 in Elkhart, IN.. He married **Mary Burkett** 12 APR 1862 in Elkhart, IN., daughter of George Burkett and Catherine Martin. She was born 18 AUG 1836 in St. Joseph Co., IN., and died 6 MAR 1909 in Nappanee, IN..

Children of Samuel George Beach and Mary Burkett are:

+2 i. Jennie Jane Beach was born 13 MAY 1863 in Dunlap, Elkhart Co., IN., and died 10 NOV 1955 in IN..

+3 ii. John Washington Beach was born 25 APR 1864 in Dunlap, Elkhart Co., IN., and died 15 JUN 1924 in Boyer, Powder Ridge Co., MT..

+4 iii. Daniel Charles Beach was born 15 JAN 1866 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 30 SEP 1949 in Elkhart, IN..

5 iv. Hannah Elizabeth Beach was born 21 AUG 1868 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 17 DEC 1947 in Nappanee, IN..

6 v. Sarah Ellen Beach was born 23 MAR 1870 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 1 AUG 1953 in Nappanee, IN..

+7 vi. David Samuel Beach was born 23 DEC 1871 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 18 MAY 1957 in South Nappanee, IN..

8 vii. Cephas Abraham Beach was born 12 AUG 1874 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 12 OCT 1946 in MI..

+9 viii. Aaron Alva Beach was born 7 MAR 1876 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 18 DEC 1955 in Vestaburg, MI.

10 ix. Charles Willard Beach was born 8 DEC 1878 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 19 JAN 1965 in MI..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Jennie Jane Beach** (Samuel George Beach[1]) was born 13 MAY 1863 in Dunlap, Elkhart Co., IN., and died 10 NOV 1955 in IN.. She married **George W. Davis**. He

Mary Burkett

Return to normal view

Llewellyn, Lewellen, Scott, Runion and associated families.

Entries: 7553 **Updated:** 2005-08-23 15:53:03 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Cindy Lewellen McDonnell

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Samuel George Beach** was born 25 DEC 1806 in Pittsford, VT., and died 9 MAY 1886 in Elkhart, IN.. He married **Mary Burkett** 12 APR 1862 in Elkhart, IN., daughter of George Burkett and Catherine Martin. She was born 18 AUG 1836 in St. Joseph Co., IN., and died 6 MAR 1909 in Nappanee, IN..

Children of Samuel George Beach and Mary Burkett are:

+ 2 i. Jennie Jane Beach was born 13 MAY 1863 in Dunlap, Elkhart Co., IN., and died 10 NOV 1955 in IN..

+ 3 ii. John Washington Beach was born 25 APR 1864 in Dunlap, Elkhart Co., IN., and died 15 JUN 1924 in Boyer, Powder Ridge Co., MT..

+4 iii. Daniel Charles Beach was born 15 JAN 1866 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 30 SEP 1949 in Elkhart, IN..

5 iv. Hannah Elizabeth Beach was born 21 AUG 1868 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 17 DEC 1947 in Nappanee, IN..

6 v. Sarah Ellen Beach was born 23 MAR 1870 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 1 AUG 1953 in Nappanee, IN..

+ 7 vi. David Samuel Beach was born 23 DEC 1871 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 18 MAY 1957 in South Nappanee, IN..

8 vii. Cephas Abraham Beach was born 12 AUG 1874 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 12 OCT 1946 in MI..

+ 9 viii. Aaron Alva Beach was born 7 MAR 1876 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 18 DEC 1955 in Vestaburg, MI.

10 ix. Charles Willard Beach was born 8 DEC 1878 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 19 JAN 1965 in MI..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Jennie Jane Beach** (Samuel George Beach[1]) was born 13 MAY 1863 in Dunlap, Elkhart Co., IN., and died 10 NOV 1955 in IN.. She married **George W. Davis**. He

1920 Mich Cass co Volinia twp

Beach	Daniel C	54	Ind	Ver	Ind
wf	Sarah A	42	Pa	Pa	Pa
d	Nettie	17	Ind	Ind	
d	Bertha	16	Ind		
s	Samuel	13	Ind		
d	Hannah	11	Mich		
d ?	Gena	9	Mich		
d	Lucille	6	Mich		
s	Lester	4 9/12			
s	Carl	2 2/12			
s	Alba	0/12			

Over for 1910

1910-Mich VanBuren Hamilton Twp

Beach	Daniel C	42	Ind	Ind	Ind
wf	Sarah	27	Pa	Pa	Pa
d	Nettie M	7	Ind	Ind	
d	Bertha	6			
s	Samuel H	4			
d	Hannah R	2			

m1- 8 yr 5 ch 4 living

1. Daniel Charles Beach (Samuel George Beach^{9}, Ebenezer Beach^{8}, Gershom Beach^{7}, Aaron Beach^{6}, Gershom Beach^{5}, Thomas Beach^{4}, John Beach^{3}, THOMAS Beach^{2}, ROBERT Beach^{1}) was born 15 Jan 1866 in Millwood, IN, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Five Points, Michigan. He married Sarah Anne Mortimore 20 Mar 1902. She was born Abt 1866-1875.

Child of Daniel Charles Beach and Sarah Anne Mortimore is:

2 i. Samuel H. Beach was born 18 Apr 1905 in Noble, Indiana, and died 9 Dec 1991 in Watervliet, Michigan.

Mary Burket 130.7.7.4

Return to normal view

Nesbitt Family Tree

Entries: 8224 **Updated:** 2004-07-10 20:48:37 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Robert Ruth robert@ruthgirls.com

- *ID:* I0640
- *Name:* Samuel BEACH
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 25 DEC 1806 in Pittsford, Vermont
- *Death:* 9 MAY 1886 in Elkhart County, Indiana
- *Note:* Burial: Stoney Point Cemetery, Indiana

Father: Ebenezer Keeler BEACH b: 8 AUG 1773 in Lanesboro, Massachusetts
Mother: Mabel (Henry) DEAN

was born 1862, and died 1940.

Child of Jennie Jane Beach and George W. Davis is:

11 i. Anna Davis was born 1881, and died 1903.

3. **John Washington Beach** (Samuel George Beach[1]) was born 25 APR 1864 in Dunlap, Elkhart Co., IN., and died 15 JUN 1924 in Boyer, Powder Ridge Co., MT.. He married **Ida May Fields** 9 JUL 1887. She was born 12 JAN 1874 in IN., and died 1910 in Shelby Co., IN.. Fields on m.

Child of John Washington Beach and Ida May Fields is:

12 i. George Washington Beach was born 19 MAY 1888 in Marshall Co., IN, and died 1909.

4. **Daniel Charles Beach** (Samuel George Beach[1]) was born 15 JAN 1866 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 30 SEP 1949 in Elkhart, IN.. He married **Sarah Anne Mortimer** 20 MAR 1902. She was born 1868.

Children of Daniel Charles Beach and Sarah Anne Mortimer are:

13 i. Eva Bell Beach was born 1905.
14 ii. Lester Charles Beach was born 1914.
15 iii. Carl Everett Beach was born 1916.
16 iv. Alby Max Beach was born 1918.
17 v. Elgia LaMayne Beach was born 1924.

7. **David Samuel Beach** (Samuel George Beach[1]) was born 23 DEC 1871 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 18 MAY 1957 in South Nappanee, IN.. He married **Mary Ann Norris** 2 APR 1899 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN.. She was born 31 JAN 1880 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 25 AUG 1955 in Nappanee, IN..

Mary Ann Mefford on m. [illegible]

Child of David Samuel Beach and Mary Ann Norris is:

18 i. Eschol Ivan Beach was born 4 JAN 1900 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 30 JAN 1975 in Elkhart, IN..

9. **Aaron Alva Beach** (Samuel George Beach[1]) was born 7 MAR 1876 in Millwood, Kosciusko Co., IN., and died 18 DEC 1955 in Vestaburg, MI. He married **Irene Henninger** 1893. She was born 1872, and died AFT JUL 1903.

1910
66
44

was born 1867 [illegible]

[illegible] Beach and [illegible] are:
ii. [illegible] was born 18[illegible], and died [illegible]

John Washington Beach (Samuel George Beach) was born 27 APR 1866 in Beach, Elkhart Co., IN, and died 11 FEB 1924 in [illegible]. He married [illegible] in Noble Co., IN [illegible]. She was born 12 JAN 1871 [illegible] and died 1940 [illegible].

Children of John Washington Beach and [illegible] are:
i. George Washington Beach was born 1893 [illegible], and died 1960.

Daniel Clarence Beach (Samuel George Beach) was born 18 JAN 1868 [illegible] and died [illegible]. He married [illegible] Anne [illegible] 20 MAR 1892. She was born 1872.

Children of Daniel Clarence Beach and [illegible] are:
i. [illegible] Beach was born 1893.
ii. Lester Charles Beach was born 1914.
iii. [illegible] Beach was born 1906.
iv. Mary Beach was born 1918.
v. Ethel [illegible] Beach was born [illegible].

David Samuel Beach (Samuel George Beach) was born 25 DEC 1871 in [illegible], and died 18 MAY 1957 in South [illegible]. He married Mary Ann [illegible]. She was born 25 FEB 1869 in [illegible], and died [illegible] APR 1913 in [illegible].

Child of David Samuel Beach and Mary [illegible] is:
i. [illegible] Beach was born [illegible] 1905 [illegible], and died [illegible] JAN 1975 [illegible].

Sarah Alice Beach (Samuel George Beach) was born 17 MAR 1879 in [illegible] Co., IN, and died [illegible] in [illegible], MI. She married [illegible] Hemminger [illegible]. He was born [illegible].

[illegible]

Child of Aaron Alva Beach and Irene Henninger is:

19 i. Herbert A. Beach **was born 17 JUL 1903 in Nappanee, IN., and died 17 JUN 1994 in Alma, MI..**

Return to normal view

Beach Family Tree

Entries: 5505 **Updated:** Sun Jan 13 13:07:08 2002

Contact: Betty Lou Riley chipmunk@bright.net

Home Page: The Forest

CAUTION: NOT all info is documented! Please do not take it as so!
Documentation is being added continously!
Complied by EugeneB@aol.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Samuel BEACH** (Ebenezer Keeler BEACH^{6}, Gershom BEACH^{5}, Aaron BEACH^{4}, Gershom BEACH^{3}, Thomas BEACH^{2}, John BEACH^{1}) was born 25 DEC 1806 in Pittsford, Vermont, and died 9 MAY 1886 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He married **Mary Burkett LUTZ**. She was born 18 AUG 1836 in Elkhart, Indiana, and died 6 MAR 1909. He married **Thankful Willcox MALLORY** 6 AUG 1846 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She was born 20 NOV 1822 in Requnita, Canada, and died 14 MAR 1860 in Indiana.

Children of Samuel BEACH and Mary Burkett LUTZ are:

2 i. Jennie a\k\a Jane BEACH was born 13 MAY 1863 in Dunlap, Elkhart, Indiana, and died 10 NOV 1955. She married George W. DAVIS 1 AUG 1889 in Warsaw, Indiana. He died 1940.

+3 ii. John Washington BEACH was born 25 APR 1864 in Dunlap, Elkhart, Indiana, and died 15 JUN 1924 in Boyes, Powder River, Montana.

4 iii. Daniel C. BEACH was born 15 JAN 1866 in Millwood, Koscuisko County, Indiana, and died 30 SEP 1949 in Elkhart, Indiana. He married Sarah MORTIMER 20 MAR 1902.

5 iv. Hannah Elizabeth BEACH was born 21 AUG 1868 in Millwood, Kiscuisko County, Indiana, and died 17 DEC 1947 in Nappanee, Indiana. She married Benjamin GARDNER 2 FEB 1890 in Millwood, Kiscuisko County, Indiana.

6 v. Sarah Ellen BEACH was born 23 MAR 1870 in Millwood, Kiscuisko County, Indiana, and died 1 AUG 1953 in Nappanee, Indiana. She married John W. LEAZENBY 1887. md 3 april 1887 Kosc Co In

7 vi. David Samuel BEACH was born 23 DEC 1871 in Nappanee, Indiana, and died 18 MAY 1957 in South Nappanee, Indiana. He married Mary A.

Return to normal view

Beach Family Tree

Entries: 5505 **Updated:** Sun Jan 13 13:07:08 2002

Contact: Betty Lou Riley

Home Page: The Forest

CAUTION: NOT all info is documented! Please do not take it as so!
Documentation is being added continuously!
Compiled by EugeneB@aol.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Samuel BEACH (Ebenezer Keeler BEACH^{6}, Gershom BEACH^{5}, Aaron BEACH^{4}, Gershom BEACH^{3}, Thomas BEACH^{2}, John BEACH^{1}) was born 25 DEC 1806 in Pittsford, Vermont, and died 9 MAY 1886 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He married Mary Burkett LUTZ. She was born 18 AUG 1836 in Elkhart, Indiana, and died 6 MAR 1909. He married Thankful Willcox MALLORY 6 AUG 1846 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She was born 20 NOV 1822 in Requnita, Canada, and died 14 MAR 1860 in Indiana.

Children of Samuel BEACH and Mary Burkett LUTZ are:

2 i. Jennie a/k/a Jane BEACH was born 13 MAY 1863 in Dunlap, Elkhart, Indiana, and died 10 NOV 1955. She married George W. DAVIS 1 AUG 1889 in Warsaw, Indiana. He died 1940.

+ 3 ii. John Washington BEACH was born 25 APR 1864 in Dunlap, Elkhart, Indiana, and died 15 JUN 1924 in Boyes, Powder River, Montana.

4 iii. Daniel C. BEACH was born 15 JAN 1866 in Millwood, Kosciusko County, Indiana, and died 30 SEP 1949 in Elkhart, Indiana. He married Sarah MORTIMER 20 MAR 1902.

5 iv. Hannah Elizabeth BEACH was born 21 AUG 1868 in Millwood, Kiscuisko County, Indiana, and died 17 DEC 1947 in Nappanee, Indiana. She married Benjamin GARDNER 2 FEB 1890 in Millwood, Kiscuisko County, Indiana.

6 v. Sarah Ellen BEACH was born 23 MAR 1870 in Millwood, Kiscuisko County, Indiana, and died 1 AUG 1953 in Nappanee, Indiana. She married John W. LEAZENBY 1887.

7 vi. David Samuel BEACH was born 23 DEC 1871 in Nappanee, Indiana, and died 18 MAY 1957 in South Nappanee, Indiana. He married Mary A.

NORRIS 2 APR 1899 in Millwood, Koscuisko County, Indiana.

8 vii. Cephas Abraham BEACH was born 12 AUG 1873 in Millwood, Koscuisko County, Indiana, and died 12 OCT 1946 in Michigan. He married Phemia HARTZELL.

+9 viii. Aaron Alva BEACH was born 7 MAR 1876 in Millwood, Koscuisko County, Indiana, and died 18 DEC 1965 in Vestaburg, Michigan.

10 ix. Charles Willard BEACH was born 8 DEC 1878 in Millwood, Koscuisko County, Indiana, and died 19 JAN 1965 in Michigan. He married Maude LONGNECKER.

Children of Samuel BEACH and Thankful Willcox MALLORY are:

11 i. George Spencer BEACH was born 6 NOV 1849 in Laporte, Indiana, and died 13 FEB 1864 in at age 15.

12 ii. William Edward BEACH was born 10 FEB 1852 in Mishawaka, Indiana, and died 3 MAR 1852 in at age 1 month..

13 iii. Mary Estella BEACH was born 2 SEP 1853 in Mishawaka, Indiana, and died 6 FEB 1855 in at age 1 year, 5 months..

14 iv. Eva Mae BEACH was born 25 MAY 1855 in Mishawaka, Indiana, and died 27 NOV 1855 in at age 6 months..

15 v. Mary Etta BEACH was born 7 OCT 1856 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married Willard C. DOW.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **John Washington BEACH** (Samuel BEACH^7, Ebenezer Keeler BEACH^6, Gershom BEACH^5, Aaron BEACH^4, Gershom BEACH^3, Thomas BEACH^2, John BEACH^1) was born 25 APR 1864 in Dunlap, Elkhart, Indiana, and died 15 JUN 1924 in Boyes, Powder River, Montana. He married **Ida FIELDS**. He married **Van Lula Offins NORRIS** 3 DEC 1897. She was born 16 AUG 1863 in Nappanee, Indiana, and died 18 MAY 1910 in Beach, Golden Valley, North Dakota. He married **Allie M. BAKER** 20 MAY 1916 in Yates, Montana. Kosc Co In

Child of John Washington BEACH and Ida FIELDS is:

16 i. George BEACH.

Children of John Washington BEACH and Van Lula Offins NORRIS are:

17 i. Reeva Ellen BEACH was born 12 OCT 1898 in Nappanee, Indiana, and died 9 JUN 1980 in Miles City, Montana. She married Charles E. JOSLYN

NORRIS 2 APR 1899 in Millwood, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

8 vii. Cephas Abraham BEACH was born 12 AUG 1873 in Millwood, Kosciusko County, Indiana, and died 12 OCT 1946 in Michigan. He married Phemia HARTZELL.

+ 9 viii. Aaron Alva BEACH was born 7 MAR 1876 in Millwood, Kosciusko County, Indiana, and died 18 DEC 1965 in Vestaburg, Michigan.

10 ix. Charles Willard BEACH was born 8 DEC 1878 in Millwood, Kosciusko County, Indiana, and died 19 JAN 1965 in Michigan. He married Maude LONGNECKER.

Children of Samuel BEACH and Thankful Willcox MALLORY are:

11 i. George Spencer BEACH was born 6 NOV 1849 in Laporte, Indiana, and died 13 FEB 1864 in at age 15.

12 ii. William Edward BEACH was born 10 FEB 1852 in Mishawaka, Indiana, and died 3 MAR 1852 in at age 1 month.

13 iii. Mary Estella BEACH was born 2 SEP 1853 in Mishawaka, Indiana, and died 6 FEB 1855 in at age 1 year, 5 months.

14 iv. Eva Mae BEACH was born 25 MAY 1855 in Mishawaka, Indiana, and died 27 NOV 1855 in at age 6 months.

15 v. Mary Etta BEACH was born 7 OCT 1856 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married Willard C. DOW.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **John Washington BEACH** (Samuel BEACH^7, Ebenezer Keeler BEACH^6, Gershom BEACH^5, Aaron BEACH^4, Gershom BEACH^3, Thomas BEACH^2, John BEACH^1) was born 25 APR 1864 in Dunlap, Elkhart, Indiana, and died 15 JUN 1924 in Boyes, Powder River, Montana. He married Ida FIELDS. He married Van Lula Offins NORRIS 3 DEC 1897. She was born 16 AUG 1863 in Nappanee, Indiana, and died 18 MAY 1910 in Beach, Golden Valley, North Dakota. He married Allie M. BAKER 20 MAY 1916 in Yates, Montana.

Child of John Washington BEACH and Ida FIELDS is:

16 i. George BEACH

Children of John Washington BEACH and Van Lula Offins NORRIS are:

17 i. Reeva Ellen BEACH was born 12 OCT 1898 in Nappanee, Indiana, and died 9 JUN 1980 in Miles City, Montana. She married Charles E. JOSLYN

29 JAN 1919.

+18 ii. Samuel Pomroy BEACH was born 26 APR 1901 in Cassville, Missouri, and died 13 MAR 1944 in Miles City, Montana.

19 iii. Barbara Melinda BEACH was born 22 NOV 1902 in Nappanee, Indiana. She married Arthur ROBISON 25 MAR 1922.

20 iv. Hazel Marie BEACH was born 21 MAY 1906 in Nappanee, Indiana. She married Dick WITCHER 7 MAR 1926.

9. **Aaron Alva BEACH** (Samuel BEACH^7, Ebenezer Keeler BEACH^6, Gershom BEACH^5, Aaron BEACH^4, Gershom BEACH^3, Thomas BEACH^2, John BEACH^1) was born 7 MAR 1876 in Millwood, Koscuisko County, Indiana, and died 18 DEC 1965 in Vestaburg, Michigan. He married **Irene HENNINGER**.

Child of Aaron Alva BEACH and Irene HENNINGER is:

+21 i. Herbert A. BEACH was born 17 JUL 1903 in Napanee, Indiana, and died 17 JUN 1994 in Gratiot Hospital, Alma, Michigan.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

18. **Samuel Pomroy BEACH** (John Washington BEACH^8, Samuel BEACH^7, Ebenezer Keeler BEACH^6, Gershom BEACH^5, Aaron BEACH^4, Gershom BEACH^3, Thomas BEACH^2, John BEACH^1) was born 26 APR 1901 in Cassville, Missouri, and died 13 MAR 1944 in Miles City, Montana. He married **Elda P. AIMONE**.

Children of Samuel Pomroy BEACH and Elda P. AIMONE are:

+22 i. Living BEACH.
+23 ii. Living BEACH.
+24 iii. Living BEACH.

21. **Herbert A. BEACH** (Aaron Alva BEACH^8, Samuel BEACH^7, Ebenezer Keeler BEACH^6, Gershom BEACH^5, Aaron BEACH^4, Gershom BEACH^3, Thomas BEACH^2, John BEACH^1) was born 17 JUL 1903 in Napanee, Indiana, and died 17 JUN 1994 in Gratiot Hospital, Alma, Michigan. He married **Living PARSHALL**.

Children of Herbert A. BEACH and Living PARSHALL are:

25 i. Living BEACH.

26 ii. Living BEACH. He married Living.
27 iii. Living BEACH. He married Living.
28 iv. Living BEACH. He married Living.
29 v. Living BEACH. She married Living PALMER.
30 vi. Living BEACH. She married Living GROVER.
31 vii. Living BEACH. She married Living MCEWAN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

22. **Living BEACH** (Samuel Pomroy BEACH^9, John Washington BEACH^8, Samuel BEACH^7, Ebenezer Keeler BEACH^6, Gershom BEACH^5, Aaron BEACH^4, Gershom BEACH^3, Thomas BEACH^2, John BEACH^1). He married **Living KLINGMAN**.

Children of Living BEACH and Living KLINGMAN are:
32 i. Living BEACH.
33 ii. Living BEACH.
34 iii. Living BEACH.
35 iv. Living BEACH.

23. **Living BEACH** (Samuel Pomroy BEACH^9, John Washington BEACH^8, Samuel BEACH^7, Ebenezer Keeler BEACH^6, Gershom BEACH^5, Aaron BEACH^4, Gershom BEACH^3, Thomas BEACH^2, John BEACH^1). He married **Living DECATEAU**. He married **Living GASKINS**. He married **Living JOHNSON**.

Children of Living BEACH and Living DECATEAU are:
36 i. Living BEACH.
37 ii. Living BEACH.
38 iii. Living BEACH.

24. **Living BEACH** (Samuel Pomroy BEACH^9, John Washington BEACH^8, Samuel BEACH^7, Ebenezer Keeler BEACH^6, Gershom BEACH^5, Aaron BEACH^4, Gershom BEACH^3, Thomas BEACH^2, John BEACH^1). He married **Living BADGER**.

Children of Living BEACH and Living BADGER are:

39 i. Living BEACH.
40 ii. Living BEACH.
+41 iii. Living BEACH.
42 iv. Living BEACH.
43 v. Living BEACH.

Additions, Suggestions and Corrections Welcome!
http://www.bright.net/~chipmunk/Beach.html

Return to normal view

Our Royal Ancestors

Entries: 148828 **Updated:** 2006-09-04 22:42:17 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Sharon Bearce skbearce@aol.com

You will find Jesus, Adam & Eve, Noah, 30+ Presidents (indexed under *) Generals Macarthur, Patton & Robert E. Lee, many Kings, Queens, Charlemagne, Longfellow and other authors & poets, several from Salem Witch Trials (indexed under #). Also Elvis, John Wayne & others. 90% are related to me. Always looking for pictures and data. Corrections are welcomed.

- *ID:* I128481
- *Name:* Samuel George Beach
- *Given Name:* Samuel George
- *Surname:* Beach
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 25 Dec 1806 in Pittsford, Vermont [1]
- *Death:* 9 May 1886 in Elkhart, Indiana [1] [2]
- *_UID:* 45326684413A4326A395B9120F053072FEFC
- *Change Date:* 6 Jun 2005 at 01:29
- *Note:*

  Samuel and Thankful had 5 children total, but only one surv ived.

  Samuel had migrated to Pierpont (Colton) NY with his famil y in 1818 and sometime between 1830 and 1840 he had come t o Meshawka, Indiana to work as an iron molder - a trade hi s father had pursued in New York. He had met Thankful Mall ory Wilcox. She was a widow born in Bequinta, Canada in 18 22. She had gone to Illinois with her husband and when h e died during the first year of their marriage, she returne d to Mishawaka to live with her brother.

Father: Ebenezer Beach b: 8 Aug 1773 in Lanesborough, Massachusetts
Mother: Mabel Henry Dean b: Abt 1773-1778

Marriage 1 Thankful Villop (Wilcox) Mallory b: 20 Nov 1822 in Becquinta, Canada

- *Married:* 6 Aug 1846 in Mishawauka, IN [1]
- *Change Date:* 6 Jun 2005

Children

1. George Spencer Beach **b: 6 Nov 1849 in LaPorte, , Indiana**
2. William Edward Beach **b: 10 Feb 1852 in Mishawauka, IN**
3. Eva May Beach **b: 25 May 1855 in Mishawauka, IN**
4. Mary Etta Beach **b: 7 Oct 1856 in Mishawauka, IN**
5. Mary Estella Beach **b: 2 Sep 1853 in Mishawauka, IN**

Marriage 2 Mary Burkett **b: 18 Aug 1836 in Elkhart, Indiana**

- *Married:* 12 Apr 1862 in Elkhart, Indiana [3]
- *Change Date:* 6 Jun 2005

Children

1. John Washington Beach **b: 25 Apr 1864 in Dunlap, Elkhart, Indiana**
2. David Samuel Beach **b: 23 Dec 1871 in Millwood, IN**
3. Jennie Jane Beach **b: 13 May 1863 in Dunlap, IN**
4. Daniel Charles Beach **b: 15 Jan 1866 in Millwood, IN**
5. Hannah Elizabeth Beach **b: 21 Aug 1868 in Millwood, IN**
6. Sarah Ellen Beach **b: 23 Mar 1870 in Millwood, IN**
7. Cephas Abraham Beach **b: 12 Aug 1873 in Millwood, IN**
8. Aaron Alva Beach **b: 7 Mar 1876 in Millwood, IN**
9. Charles Willard Beach **b: 8 Dec 1878 in Millwood, IN**

Sources:

1. Abbrev: The Bible of Samuel Beach family.
   Title: The Bible of Samuel Beach family.
2. Abbrev: Gary Silverstein
   Title: Revised Ancestors of Neil Conway part 3
3. Abbrev: Marriage Certificate
   Title: Marriage Certificate
   Repository:
      Name: Not Given

This ancestry tree is under construction. While Accuracy is my goal, mistakes happen. Please verify when you use information from my family tree. I do not have anymore than you can see here. I am way behind on my email, so you may not get a reply very soon.

1860 Elkhart Co Ind Concord Twp
1870 Kosc Co Ind Scott
1880 - Kosc Co Ind Scott

130.7.7.4 Mary Burket, d/o Geo Burket + Catharine Martin
b 18 Aug 1836 St Joseph Co In
d 6 March 1909 d. Kosc Cy Ind Nappanee, In Elkhart Co

Footnoted info

M1 28 July 1855 Elkhart Co In
Martin Lutz - ~~[illegible]~~
b 15 Jan 1834 Lancaster Co Pa
d 17 April 1858
s/o Christian Lutz + Magdalena Royer

m2 12 April 1862 - Elkhart Co In
Samuel Beach
b 14 Dec on [illegible] 25 Dec 1806 Pittsford, Vt
d 9 May 1886 Stoney Point Elkhart Co Ind
s/o Ebenezer Beach
+ Mabel (Henry) Dean

Md	Children	Born	Died
28 Feb 1878	1. Catherine Lutz	7 May 1856 Elk Co Ind	14 Oct 1915
Kosc. Co In	m Silas Hollar	May 1854 Va	
8 Oct 1876	2. Martin Lutz	15 June 1858 Elk Co In	26 Nov 1934
Kosc Co Ind	m. Maggie Ruggenburg	Sept 1857 Ind	
	Children 2nd m to	Samuel Beach / Beech	
1 Aug 1889	3. Jane Jennay Beach	13 May 1863 Elk Co In	10 Nov 1955
Kosc Co In	m George W. Davis		
10 July 1887	4. John Washington Beach	25 April 1864 Elk Co In	15 June 1924 Powder Ridge Co Mt
Kosc Co In	m Ida May Fields or Fields		
	5. Daniel Charlie Beach	15 Jan 1866 Kosc Co In	30 Sept 1949 Elkhart Co In
20 Mar 1902	m Sarah Mortimer		
27 Feb 1890	6. Hannah Elizabeth Beach	21 Aug 1868 Kosc Co In	17 Dec 1947 Nappanee In
Kosc Co In	m Benjamin F Gardner		
	7. Sarah Ellen Beach 9 ch	22 March 1870 Kosc Co In	1 Aug 1953 Nappanee In
3 April 1887 Kosc. Co. In	m ° John W Leazenby	Kosc Co In	58 y 7 m 29 dy Services at Nappanee 24 April 1925 Mottville, Mich
2 April 1889 Kosc Co In	8. David Samuel Beach	23 Dec 1871 Kosc Co In	8 May 1957 So Nappanee Ind
K-482	m Mary A Mesford		
23 Sept 1897 Kosc Co In	9. Cephas Abraham Beach	12 Aug 1874 Kosc Co In	12 Oct 1946 Mich
	m Phema F Hartzell		
	10. Aaron alva Beach	7 Mar 1876 Kosc Co In	18 Dec 1955 Vestaburg Mich
	m Irene Henninger		
	11. Charles Willard Beach	8 Nov 1878 Kosc Co In	19 Jan 1965 Mich
	m Maude Longnecker		

Just had a baby 1880 Ind Kosc. Co Scott Twp
10 ch 9 livin 1900 " " " " "
11 ch 9 liv 1910 " " " " "

130.7.7.4.1 Catharine Lutz, d/o Martin Lutz & Mary Burket
b 7 May 1856 Elkhart Co In
d 14 Oct 1915 " " – Nappanee, Ind
m. 28 Feb 1878 Kosciusko Co In

Silas Hollar
b May 1854 Pa
d 8 Oct 1920 Kosc Co. Ind 66y 4mo 18da Service at Nappanee
s/o Alexander Hollar & Eve

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Martin A. Hollar	1877 Kosc Co In	Kos
	2	1880 Kosc Co In	
	3.	Kosc Co In	
	4.		
	5. William F. Hollar	March 1887 Kosc Co In	
	6. Hannah E Hollar	Jan 1888 Kosc Co In	
	7 Eva Jane Hollar	Apr 1891 Kosc Co In	
	8. Emzy Hollar	June 1893 Kosc Co In	
	9. Maggie E Hollar	Sept 1894 Kosc Co In	
	10. Effie M. Hollar	Sept 1897 Kosc Co In	
	11.		

1880 - 1900 - 1910 - Kosc Co Ind Scott Twp
Just hada baby — 10ch 9lv — 11ch 9live

130.7.7.4.1 Catherine Lutz d/o Martin Lutz + Mary Burket
b 7 May 1856 Elkhart Co. Ind
d 6 March 1909 Elkhart Co - Nappanee, Ind
M. 28 Feb 1878 - Kosc. Co Ind
Silas Hollar
b May 1854 Pa
d 8 Oct 1920 Kosciusko Co Ind Service at Nappanee
s/o Alexander Hollar + Eva

Md	Children 3s 6dau	Born	Died
	1. Martin A Hollar m	Sept 1828 Kosc Ind	
	2 a baby that didnt survive	1880	
	3. William F. Holler m	March 1887 Kosc Co In	
13 Feb 1911 Kosc Co In 5:63	4. Hannah E Holler m Jacob W. Runyan	Jan 1888 Kosc Co In	
	5. Eva Jane Holler m	Apr 1891 Kosc Co In	
	6. Enzy Holler m	June 1893 Kosc Co In	
	7. Maggie E Holler m	Sept 1894 Kosc Co In	
	8 Effie M Holler m	Sept 1897 Kosc Co In	
	2 more		

1880 -   Lutes 1900 Ind. Kosciusko Co Scott Twp
9/7 ch

130.7.7.4.2   Martin Lutz, s/o Martin Lutz + Mary Burkett
b 15 June 1858 Elkhart Co Ind
d 26 Nov 1934
md. 8 Oct 1878 - Kosciusko Co Ind

Maggie Ruggenberg
b Sept 1857 Ind
d

d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
26 Jly 1902 Kosc Co In L:588	1. William O Lutz m Minnie E Yeager	Aug 1881 Kosc Co Ind	
23 Jan 1904 Kosc Co In M:238	2. Frederick B Lutz m Elsie C Correll	Dec 1885 Kosc Co Ind	
	3. Anson Lutz m	Sept 1886 Kosc Co Ind	
24 Feb 1912 Kosc Co In T:27	4. Pearl Lutz m Homer B Anglin	June 1890 Kosc Co Ind	
24 Dec 1910 Kosc Co In S:25	5. Grace Lutz m Robert R. Wood	June 1892 Kosc Co Ind	
	6. Bessie M. Lutz	Nov 1893 Kosc Co Ind	

Burket ch w/ Sylvester + Catharine (Sellhamer on 1880 census misspelled)

1870 - Michigan - Cass Co. Mason, Twp
1880 " " " " -

130.7.7.6 George Burket, Jr. s/o Geo Burket Sr + Cath Martin

b 1840 Ind

d 1873 Vestaburg, Mich

m① 22 Feb 1863 Elkhart Co In

Celia L. Mow

R-webb info b 1843 Elkhart Co In

d 1866

d/o Chas Edward Mow + Elvira Gardner

m② Catharine (Kate) Smith

b 1847 Ind

d

d/o

She m② Sylvester Shellhamer 15 Aug 1876 Cass Co Mich

Md	Children 2nd m	Born	Died
	1. Sarah Burket	1869 Ind	
	2 Gabriel Burket	1872 Ind	
	3 Frank Burket	1875 Ind	

Children of Phylena Emma Delia Alvira Gardelia Mow (twin) and Benjamin Franklin Brower are:

8 i. Elbert Laine Brower was born 6 Mar 1872 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA, and died 25 Mar 1892.

9 ii. Minnie Alvira Brower was born 4 Apr 1873 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA, and died 19 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married Fred W. Kennedy 15 Oct 1896. He was born ABT 1869.

10 iii. Franklin Jefferson Brower was born 12 May 1875 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA, and died 7 Mar 1879 in prob. Alma, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.

11 iv. Benjamin Jacob Brower was born 20 Aug 1877 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA, and died 4 Apr 1879 in prob. Alma, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.

+ 12 v. Charles Henry Brower was born 19 Aug 1879 in Alma, Harlan, Nebraska, USA, and died 17 Jul 1956 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA.

13 vi. Ella Elizabeth Brower was born 25 Dec 1881 in Alma, Harlan, Nebraska, USA, and died 3 Feb 1925. She married Earl Scot Hagenburgh 15 Aug 1907. He was born ABT 1877.

14 vii. Tuty Lulu Brower was born 10 May 1884 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA. She married James Everett Wright 19 Nov 1903. He was born ABT 1880.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

12. **Charles Henry Brower** (Phylena Emma Delia Alvira Gardelia Mow (twin)[3], Charles Edward Mow[2], Joachim David Mow[1]) was born 19 Aug 1879 in Alma, Harlan, Nebraska, USA, and died 17 Jul 1956 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA. He was buried 20 Jul 1956 in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield, Clay, Nebraska, USA. He married **Emma Genetta Keeney** 8 Jan 1902 in Clay Center, Clay, Nebraska, USA, daughter of Don Alfonso Keeney and Adeline Taressa Marvin. She was born 13 Oct 1880 in Fairfield, Clay, Nebraska, USA, and died 11 Jun 1960 in Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, USA. She was buried 13 Jun 1960 in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield, Clay, Nebraska, USA.

Children of Charles Henry Brower and Emma Genetta Keeney are:

15 i. Emma Taressa Brower was born 9 Nov 1902 in Pauline, Adams, Nebraska, USA, and died 1 Jun 1995 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA. She married Otis Wayne Gharring 1 Jun 1939 in O'Neill, Holt, Nebraska, USA,

son of Leonard Mack Gharring and Flevey La Bounty (La Bonte). He was born 28 Jan 1899 in Nelson, Nuckolls, Nebraska, USA, and died 27 May 1983 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah, USA.

16 ii. Thera Pauline Brower was born 9 Dec 1910 in Deweese, Clay, Nebraska, USA. She married Thomas Lee Shaw 2 Sep 1931. He was born ABT 1906, and died 1957. She married Warren 1959.

17 iii. Alma Lulu Brower was born 29 Oct 1912 in Deweese, Clay, Nebraska, USA, and died 19 Oct 2005 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA. She married Alton Robert Stahnke 16 Aug 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. He was born 16 Apr 1914 in Fairfield, Clay, Nebraska, USA, and died 25 Nov 1981 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA.

Return to normal view

Entries: 202 **Updated:** 2006-09-12 17:47:00 UTC (Tue)
Contact: Carol Oswald cdo11@juno.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Charles Edward Mow** (Joachim David Mow^{1}) was born 27 Mar 1814 in , Montgomery, New York, USA, and died Apr 1841. He married **Elvira (Alvira) Gardner** ABT 1841 in , , Indiana, USA. She was born 1824 in of , Elkhart, Indiana, USA, and died 1895.

Children of Charles Edward Mow and Elvira (Alvira) Gardner are:

2 i. Celia L. Mow was born 1843 in of , Elkhart, Indiana, USA, and died 1866. She married George Burkett 22 Feb 1863 in , , Indiana, USA. He was born ABT 1839 in of , , Indiana, USA.

3 ii. Mary Patience Mow was born 1845 in , , Indiana, USA, and died 1865.

4 iii. Harriet Mow was born 1847 in , , Indiana, USA.

5 iv. Viola Mow (twin) was born 30 Nov 1849 in , , Indiana, USA, and died 7 Aug 1933.

+6 v. Phylena Emma Delia Alvira Gardelia Mow (twin) was born 30 Nov 1849 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, and died 5 Aug 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

7 vi. Charles Mow was born ABT 1851 in , , Indiana, USA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

6. **Phylena Emma Delia Alvira Gardelia Mow (twin)** (Charles Edward Mow^{2}, Joachim David Mow^{1}) was born 30 Nov 1849 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, and died 5 Aug 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was buried 8 Aug 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married **Benjamin Franklin Brower** 23 May 1871 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, son of Jacob Brower and Magdalena Herr. He was born 14 Jun 1844 in , Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA, and died 14 Oct 1903 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried 17 Oct 1903 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married **George H. Mills** 18 Sep 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born ABT 1845.